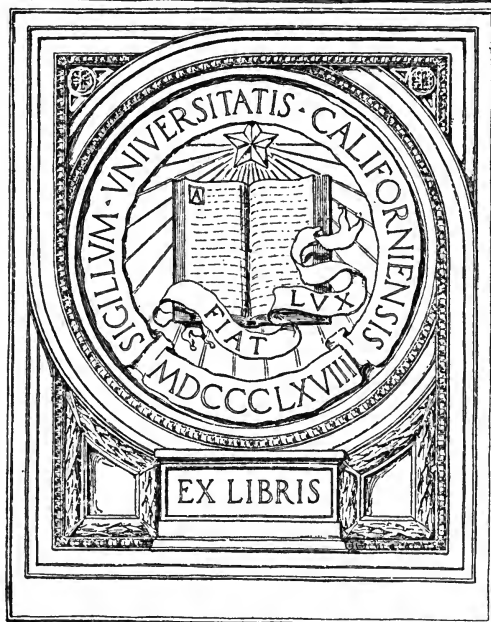


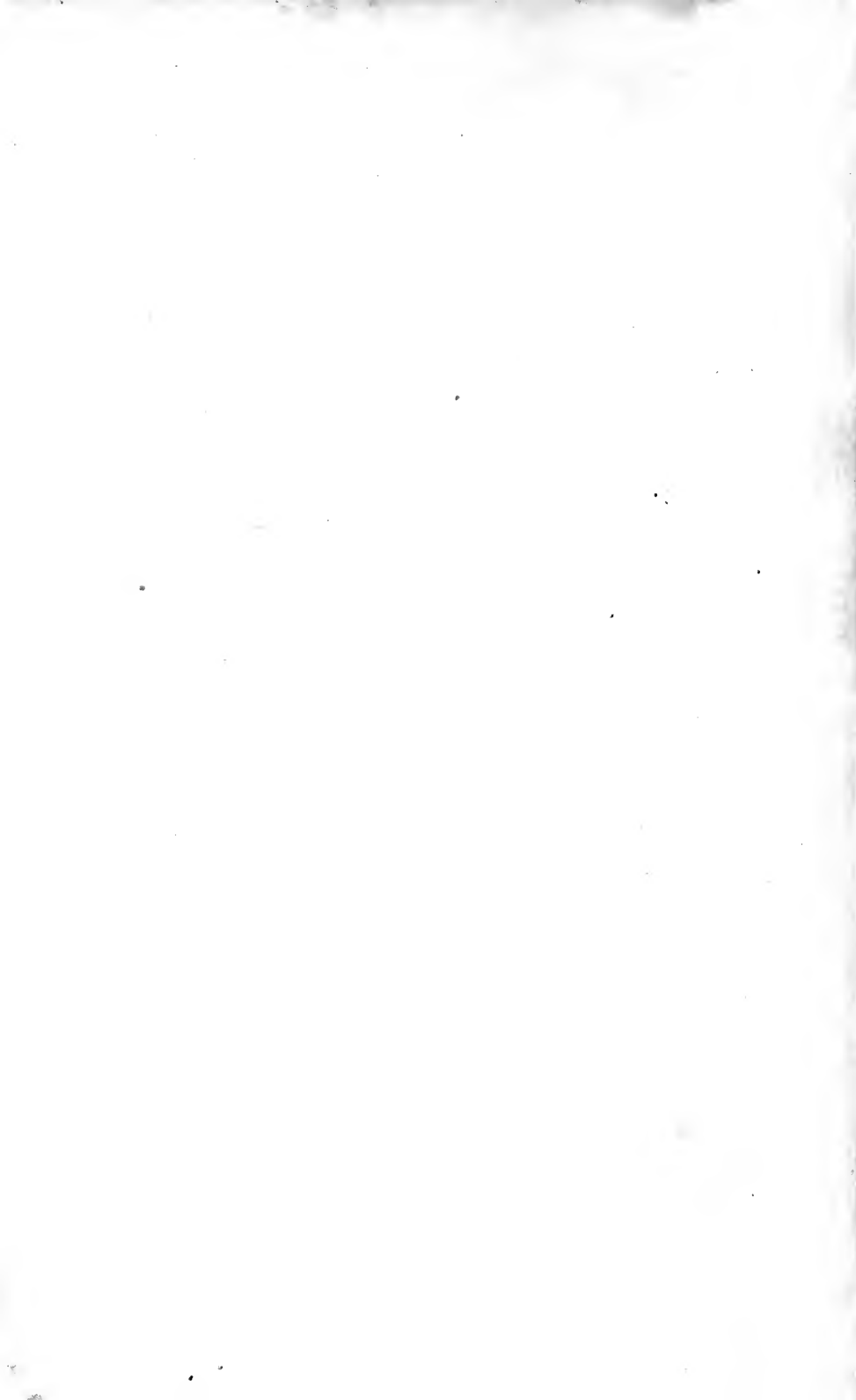
GIFT OF

Mrs. George Baugh.



7398
M 53

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



COMPANION
TO
JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY,
BENGALI AND ENGLISH.

PECULIARLY CALCULATED
FOR THE USE OF EUROPEAN AND NATIVE STUDENTS.

THE THIRD, IMPROVED EDITION.

TO WHICH IS APPENDED
THE BENGALI ALPHABET, ETC.

BY
JOHN MENDIES,

Late of Serampore.

CONCEAL, IF YOU COME TO AN ERROR, CAST NOT REPROACH,
FOR NO MORTAL CAN BE FREE FROM FAULT. *Hafez.*

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY C. B. LEWIS, AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, 24, LOWER CIRCULAR ROAD :

AND SOLD

AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS; AT THE CALCUTTA SCHOOL-BOOK SOCIETY'S DEPOSITORY, No. 10,
GOVERNMENT PLACE, EAST, ALSO BY MESSRS. THACKER, SPINK AND CO., ST. ANDREW'S
LIBRARY; AND MESSRS. P. S. D'ROZARIO AND CO., DALHOUSIE SQUARE.

MDCCCLXXVI.

1890
J. J. Gough

PREFACE.

THE utility of the Bengálí language is too evident and too firmly established to require any further demonstration. The Sacred Scriptures, long since translated, printed, and widely circulated over the vast extent of the country—the Establishment of Government, Missionary, and Private Seminaries in various parts of Bengal—the currency of the language in the Presidency and Mufassal Civil and Criminal Courts of Justice—the extensive daily familiar and commercial intercourse of Europeans with the Natives of the country afford, beyond all doubt, ample motives for the study and cultivation of this most useful language. Hence a great many works have already been compiled by eminent European and Native gentlemen towards facilitating its acquisition.

With a view to render his humble services, the compiler was induced, some twenty-nine years back, to undertake the compilation of an Abridgment of Johnson's Dictionary in English and Bengálí, for assisting both European and Native students in acquiring the respective languages. Six years subsequent to that period he designed to give a second edition of the aforesaid work, together with this volume as its companion, but unforeseen obstacles frustrated the execution of his design, and disheartened him from pursuing the object any further.

However, through the unbounded mercy of a gracious Providence, after a long interval, he is enabled to embrace the present opportunity of redeeming the pledge then made, by giving a second edition of both the volumes, corrected, enlarged and, in some instances, abridged and condensed. Many additional terms have been introduced, which are not to be found in any other work of a similar nature.

To prevent disappointment, it is to be observed that a Dictionary, professedly of the Bengálí language, must include not only the pure Bengálí terms used by the learned, but many words of mixed origin which are in common use, derived from Arabic, Persian, Hindi and low Bengálí, which occur daily in the conversation of people of different grades.

In submitting this volume to the candid judgment of a generous public, the compiler is well aware of the difficulty of pleasing every body, therefore he will not pretend to say any thing by way of recommending it, but simply begs leave to quote the opinions of the best judges of the language:—"The compiler of this work, (Companion to Johnson's Dictionary,) as the latest in the field, has been enabled to avail himself of the labours of many predecessors, which he certainly has done with very commendable diligence. On the whole this work is decidedly superior to others of its kind. The opinion is entertained, in which we incline fully to coincide, that this would answer to the student all the ordinary purposes of a complete dictionary. The com-

piller is a laborious, diligent, and meritorious individual, and we have great pleasure in recommending his work to more general notice.”*

Another eminent oriental scholar now in India says :—“ Your Bengáli and English Dictionary I have often consulted with advantage, and should be ready to recommend it any day even in its previous form.”

In conclusion, the compiler begs leave to say that should his work be deemed deserving of encouragement from a generous public, he humbly trusts that a share of their patronage may be kindly extended to it.

CALCUTTA, *January*, 1851.

J. MENDIES.

ADVERTISEMENT

to the third Edition.

THE compiler begs to announce to the public that in the present edition he has introduced, partly in the body of the work, and partly in an Appendix, numerous rare, though useful words, omitted in the former edition, and many others collected from various sources, but chiefly from the late Dr. Carey’s Bengáli Dictionary. The work has been condensed and compressed in printing with a view to economy, so as to bring it within a reasonable size and price, without causing the least confusion, by striking out many words of Persian or Arabic origin seldom looked for in a Bengáli Dictionary.

The Compiler further begs to state that, without in the least wishing to be ostentatious, he has availed himself of the present opportunity, for inserting another testimonial to his labours,—the opinion of a well-known oriental scholar regarding the work, entitled, “ ABRIDGMENT OF, AND COMPANION TO, JOHNSON’S DICTIONARY : English and Bengáli and vice versâ.”—The learned critic says :—“ This is the title of a new edition, just issued, of a work which has been long before the public. We have long been acquainted with the second of these volumes, and found it to be, for all ordinary purposes, the most handy of all Bengáli and English dictionaries. It is much more complete than either Morton’s or Marshman’s, and not much more bulky than the latter. In this new edition the number of pages has been reduced, principally by condensing the explanations of Bengáli words. The paper also is better than before. We have not had time to examine the new edition carefully, nor to test the English and Bengáli volume. But from our acquaintance with the Compiler, we have no hesitation in recommending the work most cordially.”†

The compiler begs to tender his grateful thanks to the generous and discerning public for the prompt disposal of the second edition of his dictionary. To supply the urgent demand for his work, he has been induced to publish the present edition with great labour and at a heavy outlay, trusting solely in their generosity to indemnify him, by patronizing the work.—*Sept.* 1856.

* Vide *Calcutta Christian Observer* for 1838.

† *Ibid.* *March*, 1851.

EXAMPLES OF BENGALI CONTRACTIONS.

এলুয়া -থেলুয়া, -মেলুয়া, <i>to be read</i>	এলুয়াথেলুয়া <i>and</i> এলুয়ামেলুয়া.
গভ -বেদনা, -যন্ত্রণা, „	গভবেদনা <i>and</i> গভযন্ত্রণা.
গুাহকতা, -অ, „	গুাহকতা <i>and</i> গুাহকঅ.
তুরী, <i>s. a trumpet</i> ; -বাদক, „	তুরীবাদক, <i>a trumpeter.</i>

N. B.—These and similar ones are to be observed throughout the Work.

Abbreviations used in this Dictionary.

<i>a.</i> adjective.	<i>insepar.</i> inseparable.
<i>acct.</i> account.	<i>interj., intj.</i> interjection.
<i>ad.</i> adverb.	<i>lit.</i> literally.
<i>ana.</i> anatomy.	<i>masc.</i> masculine.
<i>arith.</i> arithmetic.	<i>math.</i> mathematics.
<i>astro.</i> astronomy.	<i>met.</i> metaphorically.
<i>bot.</i> botany.	<i>mytho.</i> mythology.
<i>che., chem., chym.</i> chemistry.	<i>neg. par.</i> negative particle.
<i>comp.</i> composition.	<i>part.</i> participle.
<i>conj.</i> conjunction.	<i>ph., phra.</i> phrase.
<i>e. g. (exempli gratia),</i> as for example.	<i>pl.</i> plural.
<i>Eng.</i> English.	<i>Port.</i> Portuguese.
<i>f., fem.</i> feminine.	<i>prep.</i> preposition.
<i>fig.</i> figuratively.	<i>pron.</i> pronoun.
<i>gend.</i> gender.	<i>s.</i> substantive.
<i>geo.</i> geography.	<i>v. a.</i> verb active.
<i>gram.</i> grammar.	<i>v. n.</i> verb neuter.
<i>im. sd.</i> imitative sound.	<i>v. caus.</i> causal verb.
<i>ibid., idem,</i> the same.	<i>vide,</i> see.
<i>imp.</i> imperative.	<i>voc. part.</i> vocative particle.

* * The asterisks prefixed to words denote that they are derived either from the Persian or the Arabic root.

The double daggers denote that the words have both a Persian and a Bengali meaning.

The superior figures that may be found in the body of the work refer to the NOTES at the end of the Dictionary.

Bengali Verbal Roots.

আগল্ .. আগলন	জন্ম .. জন্মান	থাক্ .. থাকন	বল্ক .. বল্কন
আটকা .. আটকান	জর্ .. জরণ	থাম্ .. থামন	বহ্ .. বহন
আন্ .. আনন	জান্ .. জানন	থামা .. থামান	বাঁধ্ .. বাঁধন
উঠ্ .. উঠন	জানা .. জানান	থিৎ .. থিতন	বাছ্ .. বাছন
উঠা .. উঠান	জুড়া .. জুড়ান	থিতা .. থিতান	বাজ্ .. বাজন
উল্ট .. উল্টন	জ্বল্ .. জ্বলন	থুক্ .. থুকন	বাজা .. বাজান
কৃ .. করণ	ঝর্ .. ঝরণ	দা .. দেওন	বাড়্ .. বাড়ন
কপ্চা .. কপ্চান	ঝাঁটা .. ঝাঁটান	দংশ .. দংশন	বাড়া .. বাড়ান
কমা .. কমান	ঝাঁক্ .. ঝাঁকন	দর্শা .. দর্শান	বুঝ্ .. বুঝন
করা .. করণ	ঝাড়্ .. ঝাড়ন	দল্ .. দলন	ভাঁড়া .. ভাঁড়ান
কষ .. কষণ	ঝিমা .. ঝিমান	দেথ্ .. দেখন	ভাজ্ .. ভাজন
কহ্ .. কহন	ঝুল্ .. ঝুলন	দেখা .. দেখান	ভিজা .. ভিজান
কাট্ .. কাটন	টন্ টনা .. টনটনান	ধড়্ফড়া .. ধড়্ফড়ান	ভুল্ .. ভুলন
কামড়া .. কামড়ান	টল্ .. টলন	ধম্কা .. ধম্কান	ভুলা .. ভুলান
খাণ্ডা .. খাণ্ডান	টান্ .. টানন	ধর্ or ধু .. ধরণ	ভু .. হওন
খা .. খাওন	টাল্ .. টালন	ধার্ .. ধারণ	মাথ্ .. মাখন
খাট্ .. খাটান	টিক্ .. টিকন	ধন্ .. ধুনন	মাথা .. মাথান
খাম্চা .. খাম্চান	টিপ্ .. টিপন	ধো .. ধোওন	মাগ্ .. মাগন
খুল্ .. খুলন	ঠকা .. ঠকান	নকপ্ .. নক্পন	মাঙ্ .. মাঙ্গন
খেঁচ্ .. খেঁচন	ঠাওরা .. ঠাওরাণ	নাচ্ .. নাচন	মান্ .. মানন
গহ্ .. গঠন	ঠার্ .. ঠারণ	নাটা .. নাটান	মার্ .. মারণ
গড়্ .. গড়ন	ঠিক্রা .. ঠিক্রাণ	নাম্ .. নামন	মিট্ .. মিটন
গড়া .. গড়ান	ঠুক্ .. ঠুকন	নাযা .. নাযান	মিটা .. মিটান
গাঁজ .. গাঁজন	ঠেক্ .. ঠেকন	নোয়া .. নোয়ান	মিলা .. মিলান
গাদ্ .. গাদন	ডরা .. ডরাণ	পড়্ .. পড়ন	মিশা .. মিশান
ঘট্ .. ঘটন	ডল্ .. ডলন	পা .. পাওন	যড়া .. যড়ান
ঘবরা .. ঘবরাণ	ডাক্ .. ডাকন	পিট্ .. পিটন	যা .. যাওন
ঘষ্ .. ঘষণ	ডিক্কা .. ডিক্কান	পুঁচ্ .. পুঁচন	যাচ্ .. যাচন
ঘুসা .. ঘুসান	ডুব্ .. ডুবন	পুঁছ্ .. পুঁছন	রহ্ .. রচন
ঘের্ .. ঘেরণ	ডুবা .. ডুবান	পোড়া .. পোড়ান	রহ .. রহন
ঘোলা .. ঘোলান	ঢাল্ .. ঢালন	পোহা .. পোহান	রাঁধ্ .. রাঁধন
চড়্ .. চড়ন	ঢুক্ .. ঢুকন	ফাঁদ্ .. ফাঁদন	রাখ্ .. রাখন
চম্কা .. চম্কান	ঢুকা .. ঢুকান	ফাঁপ্ .. ফাঁপন	রাগ্ .. রাগন
চল্ .. চলন	ঢুল্ .. ঢুলন	ফাট্ .. ফাটন	লড়্ .. লড়ন
চিবা .. চিবান	ঢুলা .. ঢুলান	ফির্ .. ফিরণ	লাগা .. লাগান
চুষ্ .. চুষ	ঢুসা .. ঢুসান	ফিরা .. ফিরাণ	লেপ্ .. লেপন
চেষ্টা .. চেষ্টান	তড়পা .. তড়পান	ফুকরা .. ফুকরাণ	শুক্ .. শুকন
ছড়া .. ছড়ান	তলা .. তলান	ফুট্ .. ফুটন	শুধরা .. শুধরাণ
ছাড়্ .. ছাড়ন	তুবড়্ .. তুবড়ন	ফুল্ .. ফুলন	সহ্ .. সহন
ছান্ .. ছানন	তুল্ .. তুলন	ফুসলা .. ফুসলা	মাজা .. মাজান
ছিটা .. ছিটান	তোলা .. তোলান	ফেল্ .. ফেলন	হঠ .. হঠন
ছিল .. ছিলন	তাজ্ .. ন্যজন		

N. B.—All the Verbal Roots are to be observed as above.

THE BENGALI ALPHABET.

Vowels, (অচ or স্বর.)

ଅ ଆ ଇ ଈ ଉ ଊ ଋ ଌ ଯ ଳ ଏ ଐ ଓ ଔ
a á i í u ú ri rí li lí e ai o au

Consonants, (हल or दृज-शून.)

ক	খ	গ	ঘ	ঙ
ka	kha	ga	gha	ṅa
চ	ছ	জ	ঝ	ঞ
cha	chha	ja	jha	ña
ট	ঠ	ড	ঢ	ণ
ṭa	ṭha	ḍa	ḍha	ṇa
ত	থ	দ	ধ	ন
ta	tha	da	dha	na
প	ফ	ব	ভ	ম
pa	pha	ba	bha	ma
য	য়	র	ল	ব
ja	ya	ra	la	wa
শ	ষ	স	হ	ক্ষ
sha	sha	sa	ha	ksha
	জ় za	ড় ra	ঢ় rha	

Letters and their Symbols.

অ ই ঈ উ ঊ এ ঐ ও ঔ য র ন ল ব ম ঞ ং ঃ
ঋ ঌ ঍ ঎ এ ঐ ঑ ঒ ও ঔ ক খ ঙ ঘ ঙ্গ ঠ ড ণ ত থ দ ধ

Combinations of Symbols.

का कि की कु कू के कै को को का कु कर् क्र क्ल क ख कृ कं कः कँ
ká ki kī ku kú ke kai ko kau kya kra rka kna kla kwa kma kri kang kah kan

* The symbols are thus named : ákár ; hraswa or short ikár ; dírgha or long íkár ; short and long ukár ; ekár ; aikár ; okár ; aukár ; kya, kra, árka, kna, kla, kwa, kma, kri, all these are called phalás ; anuswar ; bisarga ; chandra-bindu.

*Compound Letters, called**Anka-phalá.*

ক	খ	গ	ঘ	ঙ
nka	nkha	nga	ngha	nguna

চ	ছ	জ	ঝ	ঞ
ncha	nehha	nja	njha	nina

ট	ঠ	ড	ঢ	ণ
nta	ntha	nda	ndha	nna

ন্ত	হ	ন	ক	ম
nta	ntha	nda	ndha	nna

ম্প	ফ	ব	ভ	ম্ম
mpa	mpha	mba	mbha	mma

জ্য	—	জ্ঞ	ঙ	—
nja	—	nla	nwa	—

শ	ষ	জ	ত	ক্ষ
nsha	nsha	nsa	nha	nksha

Aska-phalá.

স	খ	দ	ঘ	জ
ska	skha	dga	dgha	unāstra

শ্চ	শ্ছ	জ	ঝ	ঞ
shcha	shchha	bja	bjha	ggyan

ষ্ট	ষ্ঠ	ড	ঢ	ণ
shṭa	shṭha	bḍa	bḍha	shna

স্ত	হ	দ	ক	হ
sta	stha	bda	bdha	ahrna

ম্প	ফ	ব	ভ	ম্ম
spa	spha	dba	dbha	ahmma

হ	—	হ্লা	হ্ব	—
ahja	—	ahla	ahwa	—

শ	ষ	জ	ত	ক্ষ
ṣha	ṣha	ṣa	t'ha	ṭksha

Consonants may be doubled or combined thus :

ক ক্ক ছ ছ্ছ জ জ্জ থ থ্খ দ দ্ধ ঙ ঙ্গ ঝ ঝ্ঝ ল ল্ল ব ব্ভ প প্প ফ ফ্ফ

These are used for elegance or expedition :

ক	ত	ত	গ	শ	হ	ত্র	ত্ৰ	হ্র	দ্র	দ্র
kra	kta	tta	gu	shu	hu	tra	ttra	hri	dru	drú
রু	রু	হ্র	হ	স্ত	স্ত	গ্ধ	ত	শ্রী	গ	ঈ
ru	rú	ahna	ahja	stu	stra	gdha	t	shrí	ganesh	Ishwar

Numerical Figures.

১ ২ ৩ ৪ ৫ ৬ ৭ ৮ ৯ ০

*Fractions.**

১	২	৩	৪	৫	৬	৭	৮	৯	১০	১১	১২	১৩	১৪	১৫	১৬
$\frac{1}{16}$	$\frac{2}{16}$	$\frac{3}{16}$	$\frac{4}{16}$	$\frac{5}{16}$	$\frac{6}{16}$	$\frac{7}{16}$	$\frac{8}{16}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{10}{16}$	$\frac{11}{16}$	$\frac{12}{16}$	$\frac{13}{16}$	$\frac{14}{16}$	$\frac{15}{16}$	1

* The fractions are of a Rupee, or 16 *ánas* ; a *ser*, or 16 *chhatáks* ; also of one *káhan*, or 16 *pans*. In land measure ১০ stands for 5 *kátás* or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a *bighá* of 20 *kátás*. In dry measure, it is 10 *sers*, or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a *man* (*maund*) of 40 *sers* ; consequently in accounts it undergoes a slight variation from that of the reckoning by a Rupee or 16 *ánas*.

COMPANION

TO

JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY.

BENGALI AND ENGLISH.

অক

অ, THE first vowel in the Bengali alphabet. It has the sound of *a* in father, and sometimes of *o* in God; but when it is final, that of *a* in America. It is inherent in every consonant, and must be sounded with it, unless its place be occupied by another letter or by this mark () called *hasanta*, which shows that the vowel is suppressed. In composition it gives the word it precedes a privative or negative meaning. অন is substituted when it precedes a vowel.

অই, *ad.* yon, yonder, there : *pron.* that.

অশ্রুণী, *a.* free from debt, not in debt.

অংশ, *v.* to be divided; to share out.

অংশ, *s.* a share, a part, a portion.

অংশনীয়, *a.* divisible, shareable.

অংশা, *v. a.* to divide, to share out.

অংশাংশ, *s.* distinct shares, allotment.

অংশাংশি, *s.* a division into shares.

অংশিত, *a.* shared out, divided, allotted.

অংশী, *s.* a partner, a sharer, co-partner.

অংশু, *কিরণ*, *s.* a ray, a ray of light.

দংশুমান, *a.* radiant : *s.* the sun.

অকণ্টক, *a.* free from thorns or vexations.

অকথক, *s.* a bad speaker.

অকথন, *a.* silent : *s.* silence.

অকথনীয়, *a.* unspeakable, obscene.

অকথা, *s.* bad word, obscene language.

অকথিত, *a.* not spoken, not divulged.

অকথোপকথন, *s.* silence, taciturnity.

অকথ্য, *a.* unspeakable, obscene.

অকপট, *a.* sincere, frank, ingenuous.

অকবি, *s.* a poetaster, a bad poet.

অকু

অকর, *a.* maimed; free from taxes.

অকরুণ, *a.* unmerciful, unfeeling.

অকরুণ্য, *a.* inexpedient, impracticable.

অকর্ম, *s.* improper action : *a.* useless.

অকর্মক, *a.* in *gram.* intransitive.

অকর্মঠ, *a.* not diligent, negligent.

অকর্মণ্য, *a.* useless, worthless, idle.

অকর্মমাত্র, *s.* merely an improper action.

অকর্মাবিত, *a.* inactive, idle, indolent.

অকল্পিত, *a.* unfeigned, genuine, true.

অকষ্টকম্পনা, *s.* ease of mind, tranquillity.

অকস্মাৎ, *ad.* unexpectedly, suddenly.

অকস্মাদ্বাসনা, *s.* a whim, caprice.

অকাতর, *a.* not distressed : *s.* at ease.

অকাপট্য, *s.* sincerity, honesty, frankness.

অকার, *s.* the letter অ.

অকারণ, *a.* without cause or reason.

অকার্য, *a.* useless : *s.* an improper work.

অকার্যকর, *a.* unfit for business.

অকার্যচিন্তা, *s.* a building castle in the air.

অকাল, *a.* premature : *s.* a famine.

অকালজ, অকালজাত, *a.* abortive.

অকালে, *ad.* prematurely, untimely.

অকিঞ্চন, *a.* destitute, poor, needy.

অকিঞ্চৎ, *s.* nothing; insignificant.

অকীর্তি, *a.* infamous : *s.* a want of fame.

অকীর্তিমান, *a.* infamous, not renowned.

অকুতোভয়, *a.* safe, free from danger.

অকুমারী, *s.* a virgin, a maid.

অকুলন, অকুলান, *a.* not at hand, lacking, wanting, inadequate, insufficient.

*অকুফ, *s.* sense, understanding.

অকুল, *a.* shoreless, boundless.

অকুলপাথর, *s.* a shoreless ocean.

অকৃতজ, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful.
 অকৃতার্থ, *a.* unsuccessful.
 অকৃতি, *a.* unskilful, inexpert, unfit.
 অকৃত্রিম, *a.* inartificial, genuine.
 অকেষ্য, *a.* useless, unfit for any work.
 † অক্ল, *a.* smeared, plastered : *s.* season.
 অক্রম, *s.* want of succession, irregularity.
 অক্রিয়া, *s.* inaction, improper action.
 অক্রীত, *a.* unpurchased, unbought.
 অক্লেশ, *s.* absence of distress or fatigue.
 অক্লেশে, *ad.* without difficulty, easily.
 অক্ল, *s.* a die, spots on dice ; a myrabolan ; 16 máshás ; a cart, a wheel.
 অক্লক্রীড়া, *s.* play at dice.
 অক্লতযোনি, অক্লতী, *s.* a virgin.
 অক্লয়, অক্লয়ণীয়, imperishable, durable.
 অক্লর, *s.* a letter, type : *a.* imperishable.
 অক্লরচক্ষু, *a.* writing swiftly and well.
 অক্লরজীবী, living by writing : *s.* a writer.
 অক্ল, লোচন, চক্ষু, নয়ন, নেত্র, *s.* an eye.
 অক্ষিকুটক, *s.* the eye-ball.
 অক্ষিগ, *a.* not pained, not distressed.
 অক্ষিপীড়া, *s.* pain or disease of the eye.
 অক্ষীণ, *a.* not wasted, not decayed.
 অক্ষুধ, *a.* not pulverized.
 অক্ষুধ, অক্ষুভিত, *a.* unexcited, unagitated.
 অক্লেম, *a.* unlucky, inauspicious.
 অক্লেভ, *s.* freedom from agitation.
 অক্লেভিত, *a.* unexcited, not put in motion.
 অক্লেভী, *a.* not exciting or irritating.
 অক্লেহিণী, *s.* a complete army consisting of 109,350 foot, 65,610 horse, 21,870 chariots, and 21,870 elephants.
 অখণ্ডনীয়, *a.* infrangible, incapable of being broken, refuted, or repelled.
 অখণ্ডিত, *a.* unconfuted, unbroken, whole.
 অখাত, *a.* undug : *s.* a natural pond.
 অখাদ্য, *a.* not fit for food, not eatable, forbidden as an article of food.
 অখিন্ন, *a.* unregretted, unwearied.
 অখ্যাত, *a.* not renowned, inglorious.
 অখ্যাতি, *a.* unworthy of renown, dishonorable, disgraceful.
 অখ্যাতি, *s.* dishonor, disgrace, obloquy.
 অগ, *a.* immovable : *s.* a mountain, a tree.
 অগড়বগড়, *a.* medley, odds and ends, nicknacks, promiscuous, bad and good mixt.

অগণিত, *a.* not counted, not calculated.
 অগণ্য, *a.* innumerable, of no account.
 অগতি, অগতিক, *a.* motionless, remediless, unprotected, forlorn. [tinating].
 অগতিক্রিয়া, *s.* promptness : *a.* unprocrastinated.
 অগত্যা, *ad.* desperately, without resource.
 অগত্যাঙ্গীকার, *s.* the consenting to any thing when there is no choice left.
 অগদ, *s.* medicament, medicine.
 অগদ্য, *a.* destitute of prose : *s.* bad prose.
 অগন্তব্য, অগম্যনীয়, *a.* immovable, impassable, inaccessible.
 অগম, *a.* unfathomable ; not honorable, not respectable, disregarded.
 অগমতা, *s.* dishonor, disrespect, disregard.
 অগম্য, *a.* impassable, inaccessible, impracticable, incomprehensible.
 অগস্তি, অগস্ত্য, *s.* name of a Hindu sage.
 * অগাডি, *ad.* before, prior to, sooner : *s.* the place in front ; also, *vide* আগাড়ি.
 অগাধ, *a.* profound, very deep.
 অগ্ৰণ, *s.* bad quality : *a.* useless, worthless.
 অগ্ৰণী, *a.* worthless : *s.* not a magician.
 অগ্ৰণ ভূত, *a.* become worthless, useless.
 অগ্ৰহ, *s.* agallochum or lignum aloes, or the tree which produces it ;¹ also the tree from which Bdelium is produced :² *a.* not weighty, unimportant, light, trivial.
 অগ্ৰহশিংশপা, *s.* a timber tree (dalbergia).
 অগ্ৰহ্য, *a.* unconcealable. [sissoo].
 অগৌ, a vocative particle employed in a respectful address.
 অগোচর, *a.* unperceived, not in presence.
 অগোচরে, *ad.* unknowingly, clandestinely.
 অগোত্র, *a.* of no family : *s.* want of family.
 অগোর, *s.* lignum aloes ;³ another tree.⁴
 অগ্নি, *s.* fire, the god of fire, the regent of the south-east quarter, the power of digestion, bile, the name of a plant.⁵
 অগ্নিকণা, *s.* a spark of fire. [hot].
 অগ্নিকোণ, *a.* excessively hot, ignited, red.
 অগ্নিকার্য, অগ্নিক্রিয়া, *s.* the burning of the dead, or any religious act to the performance of which fire is necessary.
 অগ্নিকুমার, *s.* a digestive medicine ; a plant.
 অগ্নিকোণ, *s.* the south-east quarter.
 অগ্নিক্রীড়া, *s.* a play of fireworks, bonfire.

অগ্নিগুড়, *s.* an expedient to cure the bite of the whipthong snake.
 অগ্নিচিৎ, *s.* a funeral pile, a sacrificial pile.
 অগ্নিপৰীক্ষা, *s.* trial by fire.
 অগ্নিপূজক, *s.* a fire-worshipper, a Pársi.
 অগ্নিপূজা, *s.* the worship of the god Agni.
 অগ্নিপ্রতাপ, the force or heat of fire.
 অগ্নিপ্রস্তুত, *s.* a flint.
 অগ্নিবৎ, *ad.* fiery, passionately, like fire.
 অগ্নিবহ্নীক, *a.* assisting digestion, provocative, digestive, increasing fire. [row.
 অগ্নিবাহু, *s.* fire-arms, a rocket, a fiery arm.
 অগ্নিবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the strengthening of appetite.
 অগ্নিমন্ত, *s.* a small tree (*Premna spinosa*).
 অগ্নিঘর, *a.* abounding with fire, fiery.
 অগ্নিমান, *a.* passionate, fiery.
 অগ্নিমান্দ্য, *s.* the want of appetite.
 অগ্নিবহ্ন, *s.* fire-arms, a fire-rocket.
 অগ্নিশাস্ত্রী, *s.* a sarcastic expression applied to a violently passionate man.
 অগ্নিফৌজ, *s.* a particular sacrifice.
 অগ্নিসংস্কার, *s.* consecration by fire.
 অগ্নিসংস্কৃত, *a.* consecrated by fire.
 অগ্নিসদৃশ, *a.* resembling fire, passionate.
 অগ্ন্যস্ত্র, *s.* fire-arms.
 অগ্ন্যংপাত, *s.* a fiery meteor, a comet.
 অগ্ন্যংসব, *s.* a bonfire.
 অগ্ন, *s.* the place in front, a nib, a peak, a point or forepart, a pinnacle, a preliminary : *ad.* before, further, onward.
 অগুগ, *a.* preceding : *s.* a precursor.
 অগুগণ্য, *a.* deserving of the first place, entitled to precedence.
 অগুগত, *a.* gone before, preceded.
 অগুগামী, *a.* preceding, forerunning : *s.* a forerunner, a precursor, a leader.
 অগুজ, *a.* first-born : *s.* an elder brother.
 অগুনী, *a.* leading : *s.* a leader, a duke.
 অগুদানী, *s.* particular order of bráhmans.
 অগুদেশ, *s.* the front, the place in front.
 অগুনিয়ম, *s.* a previous decree, predestination, a preliminary regulation.
 অগুপশ্চাৎ, *ad.* backwards and forwards, sooner or later. [before.*
 অগুবর্তী, *a.* preceding, standing or going
 অগুভাগ, *s.* the forepart, foremost part.
 অগুনাস, *s.* an induration of the liver.

অগুসর, *a.* preceding, moving in front.
 অগুসরণ, *s.* making progress. [point.
 অগুসূক্ষীকৃত, *a.* sharpened, tapered to a
 অগুসূচক, *a.* indicating previously.
 অগুসূচনা, *s.* a foreboding, a presentiment.
 অগুসূচনীয়া, *a.* indicable beforehand.
 অগুসূচান, *s.* the forewarning a person.
 অগুসূচিত, *a.* previously indicated.
 অগুস্থ, অগুস্থিত, *a.* situated in front.
 অগুহনীয়, অগুহীতব্য, *vide* অগুহ.
 অগুহারণ, *s.* a Hindu month, (Nov.-Dec.)
 অগুহীতা, *s.* a disinterested person.
 অগুহক, *a.* disinterested.
 অগুহ্য, *a.* unacceptable, inadmissible.
 অগুণ্য, *a.* first, principal, best, chief, eldest.
 অগুণ্যমান, *a.* unable to speak or articulate.
 অগুণে, *ad.* in the first place, formerly, forward, previously, afore.
 অগুণেঅগুণে, *ad.* forwards, onwards, before.
 অগুণেদিবিস্ব, *s.* a bráhmaṇ who is husband to a twice-married woman.
 অগুণেসর, *a.* preceding, forerunning.
 অগুণ, *s.* sin, guilt, wickedness, crime.
 অগুন, *a.* cloudless; not crowded (as trees,
 অগুনান, *a.* sinful, guilty, wicked. [&c.)
 অগুঘাট, *a.* destitute of a landing place : *s.* that which is not a landing place.
 অগুঘোর, *a.* not terrible, not dreadful : *s.* a name of Shiva.
 অগুঘোরপন্থী, *s.* an order of fanatics who eat every kind of filthy things.
 অঙ্ক, *s.* a mark, a badge, a cypher, a numerical figure, the flank, lap, or side ; *fig.* the bosom, the heart : *v. a.* to mark.
 অঙ্কক, *s.* one who marks, an accountant.
 অঙ্কক্রম, *s.* a series of figures.
 অঙ্কন, *s.* a marking, the paging of a book, the act of distinguishing a thing by putting some mark upon it. [ed.
 অঙ্কনীয়, requiring a mark, fit to be marked.
 অঙ্কপাত, *s.* the entering of numbers in an
 অঙ্কপূরণ, *s.* multiplication. [account.
 অঙ্কবিদ্যা, অঙ্কশাস্ত্র, *s.* arithmetic.
 অঙ্কবিদ্যাব্যবসায়ী, *s.* an arithmetician.
 অঙ্কবৃদ্ধি, *s.* addition, multiplication, the increasing of a sum, raising the price, or revenue, extortion, an overcharge.

অঙ্কস্থ, অঙ্কস্থিত, অঙ্কস্থায়ী, *a.* placed on the side (as a child), cherished. [sion.
 অঙ্কহরণ, *s.* a decreasing of numbers, divi-
 অঙ্কার, *s.* a flat or sharp in music.
 অঙ্কিত, *a.* marked, paged. [a germ.
 অঙ্কুর, *s.* a plantlet, a seed-bud, a sprout,
 অঙ্কুরিত, *a.* germinated, sprouted, budded.
 অঙ্কুরিতযৌবন, *a. f.* in the first bloom of
 অঙ্কুশ, *s.* an iron goad or hook. [youth.
 অঙ্গ, *s.* a limb, a member; the body.
 অঙ্গাবশ, *s.* the palsy.
 অঙ্গগুহ, *s.* a spasm, the cramp, pain.
 অঙ্গচ্ছেদ, *s.* mutilation, amputation.
 অঙ্গজ, *a.* born of one's body : *s.* a son.
 অঙ্গজা, *s.* a daughter.
 অঙ্গঠা, or আঙ্গঠা, *s.* a chafingdish. [Báli.
 অঙ্গদ, *s.* an armlet; son of monkey king
 অঙ্গন, *s.* a court-yard, *vulg.* a compound.
 অঙ্গনা, *s.* a well-shaped woman.
 অঙ্গন্যাস, *s.* a ceremony which consists
 in touching certain parts of the body.
 অঙ্গপ্রত্যঙ্গ, *ad.* in all parts, cap a pie.
 অঙ্গবশ, *s.* the use of the limbs.
 অঙ্গভঙ্গি, *s.* a distortion of the body whe-
 ther voluntary or by disease.
 অঙ্গভঙ্গিমা, *s.* distortedness of the body.
 অঙ্গরক্ষণী, *a.* guarding body : *s.* a coat.
 অঙ্গরাখা, *s.* a coat, a jacket, a gown.
 অঙ্গসঙ্গ, *s.* contact with the body, coition,
 obsequious attendance upon any one.
 অঙ্গসঙ্গী, *a.* adhering to the body, stick-
 ing closely, obsequiously attending.
 অঙ্গাবশ, *a.* paralytic : *s.* the palsy.
 অঙ্গার, *s.* charcoal, a coal, cinder.
 অঙ্গারক, *s.* the planet Mars, Tuesday.
 অঙ্গী, embodied, corporeal : *ad.* acquies-
 অঙ্গীকরণ, *s.* act of acquiescing. [cingly.
 অঙ্গীকার, *s.* acquiescence, engagement,
 promise, agreeing to a proposal. [to do.
 অঙ্গীকৃত, *a.* agreed to, promised, engaged
 অঙ্গীভূত, *a.* become a member or consti-
 tuent part of any thing.
 অঙ্গুরী, *s.* a ring for the finger or toe.
 অঙ্গুরীয়, অঙ্গুরীয়ক, আঙ্গুরী, *s. idem.*
 অঙ্গুলি, *s.* a finger or toe; -দা, to meddle,
 intermeddle; -চাল, to slide the fingers
 forward, to converse by the motions of

fingers; -চাৰ, to make signs with the
 finger; -সুড়সুড়া, to feel an inclination
 or itch, to intermeddle with an affair,
 have a finger in the pye : also অঙ্গুলী.
 অঙ্গুলিগলি, *s.* space between the fingers
 অঙ্গুলিগুহ, *s.* a knuckle. [or toes.
 অঙ্গুলগু, *s.* a finger's end.
 অঙ্গুষ্ঠ, *s.* the thumb, the great toe.
 অঙ্গুষ্ঠানা, অঙ্গুষ্ঠানা, *s.* a thimble.
 *অঙ্গুর, *s.* a grape. In Sanskrit দ্রাক্ষা.
 অঙ্গুষ্ঠ, *s.* the foot, leg; root of a tree.
 অঙ্গুষ্ঠপ, *s.* tree. অঙ্গুষ্ঠতল, a foot sole.
 অচ্, *s.* in gram. a term used to denote
 that all the vowels are included be-
 tween these two letters. [steady.
 অচকিত, *a.* not startled, not alarmed,
 অচক্রী, *a.* not crooked, upright, honest.
 অচতুর, *a.* dull, inactive, not clever.
 অচরিত্র, *a.* fickle; without incident.
 অচল, *a.* immovable, resolute, firm, unable
 to move, decrepit : *s.* a mountain.
 অচলতা, *s.* immovableness. [per conduct.
 অচলন, *a.* not current, obsolete : *s.* impro-
 অচলনীয়, *a.* immovable, not removable.
 অচলিত, *a.* not current or passable.
 অচিকিৎসা, *s.* quackery, neglect of medi-
 অচিন্তনীয়, *a.* incomprehensible. [cine.
 অচিন্তা, *s.* a neglect of care or anxiety.
 অচিন্তিত, *a.* unthought on, unexpected.
 অচির, *a.* of short duration, transitory.
 অচিরস্থায়ী, *a.* fugitive, temporary.
 অচেতন, *a.* void of sensation, insensible.
 অচেতনা, *s.* the want of sensation.
 অচেল, *a.* naked, without a garment.
 অচেফ, *a.* without exertion, inactive.
 অচেফা, *s.* neglect of exertion.
 অচ্ছ, *a.* transparent, good : *ad.* well.
 অচ্ছট, *a.* destitute of glory or splendour.
 অচ্ছদ, *a.* uncovered, destitute of bark.
 অচ্ছিন্নস্রক, *s.* an uncircumcised person.
 অচ্ছদনীয়, *a.* imperforable, indivisible.
 অচ্ছদিত, *a.* not perforated.
 অচ্যুত, *a.* not subject to flux or decay; an
 epithet applied to Vishnu : *s.* a shrub.¹
 অজ, *a.* unproduced : *s.* a god, a he-goat,
 Spirit, or the male principle of creation.
 অজগর, a large serpent, boa constrictor.

অজগব্দুত, *a. indolent, lazy, careless.*
 অজঘন্য, *a. irprorehensible, unblamable.*
 অজয়, *a. invincible, unconquerable.*
 অজয়ী, *a. unsuccessful in war.*
 অজশৃঙ্গী, *s. the name of a plant.*
 অজন্তু, *a. incessant, continual.* [ture.
 অজা, *s. a she-goat, Matter, or plastic na-*
 অজাগর, *s. vile অজগর; a small plant.¹*
 অজান, *a. unacquainted with.* [sickness.
 †অজার, *a. without a paramour : s. disease,*
 *অজুরী, *s. pay for labour.*
 অজের, *a. invincible, unconquerable.*
 অজ, *a. ignorant, unwise, uninformed.*
 অজ্ঞতা, *s. ignorance, want of knowledge.*
 অজ্ঞাত, *a. unknown, unacquainted with.*
 অজ্ঞাতপিতৃক, *s. a bastard.* [a thing.
 অজ্ঞাতমার, *a. without the knowledge of*
 অজ্ঞাতে, *ad. unperceivedly, by stealth.*
 অজ্ঞান, *a. ignorant, unlearned, unwise : s.*
ignorance, false knowledge, wrong idea.
 অজ্ঞানতঃ, *ad. unwisely, ignorantly.*
 অজ্ঞানতম, *a. most ignorant.* [ledge.
 অজ্ঞানতা, *s. ignorance, a want of know-*
 অজ্ঞানপূর্বক, *ad. ignorantly, erroneously.*
 অজ্ঞানী, *a. unwise, ignorant, unlearned.*
 অজ্ঞানে, *ad. foolishly, unwisely.*
 অজ্ঞেয়, *a. incomprehensible.*
 অজবর, *a. free from decrepitude, distress,*
 অজবলনীয়, *a. incombustible.* [or disease.
 অঞ্চল, *s. a border, outskirt, a part or quar-*
ter of a town or any place, a district.
 অঙ্কন, *s. collyrium, calcined antimony*
used as a pigment for the eyes.
 অঙ্কনা, *s. a species of lizard; the mother*
of the monkey god Hanumán. [joined.
 অঙ্গুলি, *s. two handsful, both open hands*
 *অঙ্গাম, *s. a supply, the finishing of any*
 অঙ্গীর, *s. a guava; a fig, fig-tree.* [thing.
 অটঙ্কিত, *a. untwanged.*
 অটল, *a. incontrovertible, immovable, un-*
changeable, irrevocable, irrefragable.
 অটলকথা, *s. an irrefragable argument.*
 অটট, *a. unbroken, uninjured.*
 অটোল, *a. not dented, smooth, even.*
 অটুহাস, *s. a horselaugh, roar of laughter.*
 অটুলিকা, *s. a house, a palace.* [movable.
 অঠেল, *a. unanswerable, irrefragable, im-*

অঠেলকথা, *s. an unanswerable argument.*
 অড়র, অড়হর, *s. a species of pulse.²*
 অণু, *s. an atom, a particle.* [eggs.
 অণ্ড, *s. an egg, roe, spawn; - প্রসব, to lay*
 অণ্ডকটাহ, *s. the universe.*
 অণ্ডকোষ, *s. a testicle.*
 অণ্ডজ, *a. produced from an egg, oviparous.*
 অণ্ডুর, *s. the loss of firmness thro' fear.*
 অণ্ডাকার, *a. oval, elliptical : s. an ellipsis,*
 অণ্ডাকৃতি, *a. idem.* [an oval.
 অঃপর, *ad. afterwards, hereafter.*
 অতএব, *conj. therefore, wherefore.*
 অতল, *a. bottomless : s. the first of the in-*
fernal spheres or worlds of the Hindus.
 অতলস্পর্শ, *a. unfathomable, bottomless.*
 অতশী, *s. flax (Linum usitatissimum).*
 অতি, *prep. prefixed to a word it con-*
veys the idea of excess, usually express-
ed by the words very, exceedingly.
 অতিকার, *a. gigantic, huge.*
 অতিক্রম, *s. outrage, tyranny, transgres-*
sion, exceeding of prescribed bounds.
 অতিক্রমণ, *s. a transgressing, the surpass-*
ing or exceeding of a thing.
 অতিক্রমী, *a. outrageous, transgressing :*
s. a tyrant, a transgressor.
 অতিথি, *s. a guest, a stranger.*
 অতিথিদেবী, *a. inhospitable.*
 অতিথিভক্ত, *a. devoted to guests.*
 অতিথিশালা, *s. a house for guests.*
 অতিথিসেবক, *a. hospitable.*
 অতিথিসেবা, *s. hospitality.*
 অতিবাদ, *a. excessive, exceeding, im-*
moderate : ad. excessively, exceedingly.
 অতিব্যয়, *s. prodigality, profusion.*
 অতিব্যয়ী, *a. prodigal : s. a spendthrift.*
 অতিরিক্ত, *a. superabounding, excessive.*
 অতিরেক, *s. a surplus, excess.*
 অতিশয়, *a. much, exceeding, excessive,*
great : ad. exceedingly, excessively.
 অতিশয়োক্তি *s. garrulity, talkativeness.*
 অতিশ্রম, *s. fatigue, weariness.*
 অতিশ্রমী, *a. laborious, plodding.*
 অতিশ্রান্ত, *a. excessively fatigued, wearied.*
 অতিসার, অতীসার, *s. a diarrhoea, dysen-*
 অতীত, *a. past, elapsed, gone.* [tery.
 অতীতকাল, *s. in gram. the preter tense.*

অতীন্দ্রিয়, *a.* imperceptible by the senses.
 অতীমতা, *s.* immensity, abundance.
 অতুঙ্গ, *a.* dwarf, short, diminutive.
 অতুর, *a.* weak, infirm, sickly.
 অতৃপ্ত, *a.* unsatisfied.
 অতৃপ্তি, *s.* dissatisfaction.
 অতোক, *a.* childless, without posterity.
 অত্যন্ত, *a.* excessive, great, immoderate, abundant : *ad.* very, excessively.
 অত্যর্থ, *a.* excessive, exceeding : *ad.* excess.
 অত্যপ্প, *a.* very few, very small. [*sively.*]
 অত্যাচার, *s.* violence, outrage, oppression.
 অত্যাচারী, *a.* outrageous, violent, oppres-
 স-অত্যাচার্যক, *a.* urgent, pressing. [*sive.*]
 অতুল্য, *a.* best, excellent, superlative.
 অত্র, *ad.* here, in this, in this place.
 অত্রতা, *a.* belonging to this place.
 অথ, *conj.* hence, moreover, and.
 অথচ, *conj.* also, and.
 অথবা, *conj.* otherwise, or else, or, alias.
 অথর্ষ, *a.* very old, superannuated : *s.* the name of one of the Vedas. [*and.*]
 অথো, *conj.* furthermore, hence, moreover,
 অদক্ষ, *a.* awkward. অদক্ষ, *a.* unburnt.
 অদত্ত, *a.* not given, ungiven. [*ster.*]
 অদত্তা, *a.* not given in marriage : *s.* a spin-
 অদন, *s.* food, a meal ; the act of eating.
 অদনীয়া, *a.* eatable, fit for food.
 †অদল, *a.* not lobated, apetalous : *s.* im-
 pression of a seal, a resemblance. [*ter.*]
 অদলবদল, *s.* exchange, permutation, bar-
 অদাতা, *a.* not liberal, penurious, stingy.
 অদান্ত, *a.* unsubdued, uncontrolled.
 *অদারৎ, *s.* enmity, malice, ill-will, spite.
 অদায়াদ, *a.* without an heir, unclaimed.
 অদার, *a.* unmarried, single.
 অদিতি, *s.* the mother of the Hindu gods.
 অদিৎসু, *a.* not inclined to bestow.
 অদির্ঘ, *a.* unknown : *s.* the reverse of fate.
 অদীক্ষিত, *a.* unconsecrated.
 অদূরতা, অ, *s.* vicinity, nearness. [*less.*]
 অদৃক, অন্ধ, আন্ধলা, কান, *a.* blind, sight-
 অদৃশ্য, *a.* invisible, not to be seen.
 অদৃশ্যতা, *s.* invisibility.
 অদৃষ্ট, *a.* unseen, unperceived : *s.* fate, destiny, luck, unseen danger.
 অদৃষ্টি, *a.* blind : *s.* a malignant look.

অদেখা, *a.* unseen, unperceived.
 অদেয়, *a.* not proper to be given, not due.
 অদ্ভুত, *a.* preternatural, supernatural, won-
 derful, strange, marvellous, amazing.
 অন্নর, *a.* ravenous, gluttonous, greedy.
 অন্য, আজি, *ad.* to-day. [*ing to to-day.*]
 অন্যকার, অন্যতন, *a.* of this day, belong-
 অন্যকাররাত্রি, *ad.* to-night, this night.
 অন্যতনভূতকাল, *s.* preterimperfect tense.
 অন্যতনান্যতনভূতকাল, *s.* pluperfect tense.
 অন্য্যপি, *ad.* still, yet, now, to this day.
 অন্য্যাবধি, *ad.* from to-day, till this day.
 অদুরা, *s.* a non-entity, a vanity.
 অদি, শৈল, গিরি, পর্যন্ত, *s.* a mountain.
 অদ্বয়, *a.* single, not two.
 অদ্বয়বাদী, *a.* sincere, upright. [*sole.*]
 অদ্বিতীয়, *a.* unique, peerless, only, alone,
 অদ্বিধা, *a.* indivisible, single, whole.
 অদ্বৈত, *a.* only, single : *s.* unity.
 অদ্বৈতজ্ঞান, *s.* the idea of the unity of God.
 অধঃ, *ad.* beneath, below, down.
 অধঃমুখী, *s.* pudendum muliebre. [*beian.*]
 অধম, *a.* vile, base, mean, low, vulgar, ple-
 অধমণ, *s.* a debtor.
 অধমায়ম, *a.* excessively low or vile.
 অধর, *s.* the lower lip.
 অধর্ম, অধর্মতা, *s.* irreligion, impiety, in-
 justice, unrighteousness, ungodliness.
 অধর্মময়, *a.* full of irreligion or injustice.
 অধর্মাচরণ, *s.* irreligion, impiety.
 অধর্মী, অধর্মিক, *a.* unrighteous, irreligi-
 ous, ungodly, impious, unjust.
 অধর্মের্জন, *s.* unjustly acquired riches.
 অধস্তন, *a.* lying beneath, situated under.
 অধঃতঃ, *ad.* beneath, from below.
 অধস্থ, অধস্থিত, *a.* situated below.
 অধস্থচ্ছেদ, *s.* a denominator or divisor
 placed beneath.
 অধি, *prep.* (used only in composition) ; it
 usually conveys the idea of possession,
 right, appropriation, belonging to, &c.
 অধিক, *a.* much, more, more than.
 অধিকন্তু, *ad.* especially, particularly,
 principally : *conj.* also, furthermore.
 অধিকরণ, *s.* the possessing of a thing ; in
gram. the seventh or locative case.
 অধিকাংশ, *s.* the greatest part, a majority

অধিকাংশতঃ, *ad.* for the most part.
 অধিকাদিক, *ad.* more and more.
 অধিকার, *s.* an estate, a reign, a government, a kingdom, a right, a privilege, inheritance, possession, title. [right.
 অধিকারিতা, *s.* proprietorship, proprietary
 অধিকারী, *a.* possessing a right or privilege : *s.* a proprietor, an owner.
 অধিকৃত, *a.* possessed, enjoyed as a right.
 অধিকৃতি, *s.* possession, right. [ed.
 অধিক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* turned away, sent, despatched.
 অধিগত, *a.* known, attained, found.
 অধিগম্য, *s.* an acquiring or obtaining.
 অধিগম্য, *a.* obtainable, knowable, acquirable.
 অধিদেবতা, *s.* a guardian deity. [ble.
 অধিদৈবত, *s.* theology, a god considered as the regent over any part of nature.
 অধিপ, অধিপতি, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a master, a lord, a captain, a chieftain, a governor, an owner, a commander.
 অধিবাস, *s.* a ceremony preliminary to the coronation, marriage, &c.
 অধিবৃত্ত, *s.* nature, material parts of creation, viz. air, earth, water, fire, &c.
 অধিমাস, *s.* an intercalary month.
 অধিরাজ, *s.* an emperor, a sovereign.
 অধিষ্ঠাতা, *s.* a regent, a president, a ruler.
 অধিষ্ঠাত্রী, *a.* presiding, ruling, governing.
 অধিষ্ঠান, *s.* abiding, a habitation, a possession, practice, the doing of a thing.
 অধিষ্ঠিত, *a.* situated, possessed of, settled.
 অধীত, *a.* read, instructed, studied.
 অধীতি, *s.* study, instruction, a lecture.
 অধীন, *a.* subject to, dependent on.
 অধীনতা, *s.* servitude, subjection, slavery.
 অধীরা, *a.* placid, not impetuous.
 অধীশ্বর, *s.* a sovereign, a lord.
 অধুনা, *ad.* now, lately, recently.
 অধৃত্তি, *s.* laxity, want of restraint.
 অধুষ্ট, *a.* unassuming, diffident, modest.
 অধুষ্টতা, *s.* modesty, diffidence.
 অধেষ্য, *a.* uncontainable, unassumable.
 অধৈর্য্য, *s.* impatience, intemperateness.
 অধোগতি, *s.* a descent, a going down.
 অধোগমন, *s.* a descending, a going down.
 অধোগামী, *a.* descending, sinking. [down.
 অধোদৃষ্টি, *s.* a downcast look, a looking

অধোবদন, *a.* downcast, dejected, ashamed.
 অধোভূবন, *s.* the infernal region, Pátála.
 অধ্যক্ষ, *s.* a chief, ruler, governor, superintendent, a commander, a guardian.
 অধ্যক্ষতা, অ, *s.* superintendentship, guardianship, pre-eminence.
 অধ্যক্ষর, *s.* the mysterious syllable ঙ.
 অধ্যয়ন, *s.* a reading, study, a lecture.
 অধ্যস্ত, *a.* substituted for ; placed over.
 অধ্যাত্ম, *a.* spiritual ; inherent in a person's
 অধ্যাত্মবিদ্যা, *s.* self-knowledge. [nature.
 অধ্যাপক, *s.* a teacher, an instructor.
 অধ্যাপকতা, *s.* office of a teacher. [ing.
 অধ্যাপন, অধ্যাপনা, *s.* instruction, teaching.
 অধ্যাপনীয়, অধ্যাপ্য, *a.* fit to be taught.
 অধ্যাপয়িতা, *s.* an instructor, a preceptor.
 অধ্যাপিত, *a.* taught, instructed in science.
 অধ্যায়, *s.* a lesson, a section, a chapter.
 অধ্যারোহী, *a.* ascending upon. [ing.
 অধ্যাহরণ, *s.* a supplying ellipsis in writing.
 অধ্যাহার, *s.* in gram. an ellipsis. [reads.
 অধোতা, *s.* a student, a reader, one who
 অধোয়, *a.* unfit to be meditated on.
 অধ্ব, *s.* a road, a highway, a path.
 অন, *s.* a particular note in music, a breve.
 অনঙ্গ, *a.* unembodied : *s.* a name of Káma-dev the Indian Cupid.
 অনজান, *a.* unknowing : *s.* a stranger.
 অনধিকার, *s.* a want of right to a possession or office ; -চর্চ্চা, officiousness.
 অনধিকৃত, *a.* unpossessed, uninherited.
 অনধিগত, *a.* unknown.
 অনন্ত, *a.* endless, eternal : *s.* a name of Vishnu, also of a deified serpent.
 অনন্তক, *a.* endless, boundless.
 অনন্তগৌর, *s.* a note in Hindu music.
 অনন্তচতুর্দশী, *s.* a feast sacred to Vishnu.
 অনন্তবৃত্ত, *s.* a vow sacred to Vishnu.
 অনন্তভাব, *s.* endlessness, eternity.
 অনন্তনয়, *a.* boundless, endless, eternal.
 অনন্তমাত্র, *a.* truly eternal, boundless.
 অনন্তমূল, *s.* the name of a plant.¹ [next.
 অনন্তর, *ad.* after, afterwards : *a.* near,
 অনন্তরাশি, *s.* in algeb. infinite quantity.
 অনন্তরূপী, *a.* protean, multiform.
 অনন্তা, *s.* a name of Durgá ; a plant.²
 অনন্য, *a.* the same, not different, identical.

অনপত্য, অনপত্যক, *a.* childless.
 অনপত্রপ, *a.* shameless, bold, impudent.
 অনপরাধেদণ্ডী, *s.* a victim, one suffering for no crime.
 অনপহৃত, *a.* not stolen or taken away.
 অনপায়, *a.* not subject to loss, uninjured.
 অনপেক্ষ, *a.* independent, satisfied. [ous.
 অনবরত, *a.* incessant, perpetual, constant.
 অনভিজ্ঞ, *a.* ignorant, stupid.
 অনভিজ্ঞতা, *s.* ignorance, stupidity.
 অনমস্য, *a.* unworthy of honour.
 *অনমোল, *a.* *vide* অমূল্য.
 অনম্য, *a.* invaluable, high-priced.
 অনর্জিত, *a.* unacquired.
 অনর্থ, *a.* useless, answering no purpose.
 অনর্থক, *a.* unmeaning, useless, vain.
 অনর্থকতা, *s.* uselessness, vanity.
 অনর্পিত, *a.* not appointed or delegated.
 অনল, *s.* fire; a species of reed.¹
 অনশন, *s.* abstinence from food.
 অনাচার, *s.* improper conduct, impurity.
 অনাচারী, *a.* impure, unclean, wicked.
 অনাড়ম্বর, *a.* unostentatious, modest.
 অনাথ, *a.* unprotected, forlorn, orphan.
 অনাথিনী, *a.* *fem.* forlorn, unprotected.
 অনাদর, *s.* disrespect, want of civility.
 অনাদি, *s.* eternal, without beginning.
 অনাদিত্য, *s.* eternity.
 অনাদেয়, *a.* inadmissible, unacceptable.
 অনাদেয়তা, *s.* inadmissibility.
 অনাদ্য, *a.* not prior, not first.
 অনাধ্ব্য, *a.* unconquerable, invincible.
 অনান্নাস, *s.* pineapple (*Bromelia ananas*).
 অনাবশ্যক, *a.* unnecessary, needless.
 অনাবৃত, *a.* uncovered, unguarded, exposed.
 অনাবৃষ্টি, *s.* drought, a scarcity of rain.
 *অনাময়, *a.* whole, entire.
 অনাময়, *s.* health.
 অনাময়তা, -ত্ব, *s.* healthiness.
 অনামিকা, অনামী, *s.* the ring-finger.
 অনায়ক, *a.* without owner, unclaimed.
 অনায়ত, *a.* not extended, short.
 অনায়ত্ত, *a.* independent, untamed.
 অনায়াস, *s.* ease, facility: *a.* easy.
 অনায়াসকৃত, *a.* easily done, or made.
 অনায়াসে, *ad.* easily, without difficulty.
 অনারত, *a.* incessant, perpetual.

অনাশ্রিত, *a.* not dependant on.
 অনাসিক, *a.* noseless.
 অনাস্থা, *s.* incredulity, want of confidence.
 অনাস্থিক, *a.* incredulous.
 অনাস্থ্য, *a.* incredible, unfit to be con-
 অনাস্বাদু, *a.* tasteless, insipid. [fided.
 অনাহত, *a.* not smitten: *s.* the breast.
 অনাহার, *a.* fasting: *s.* abstinence.
 অনাহারী, *a.* fasting, living without food.
 অনাহৃত, *s.* uncalled, uninvited.
 অনিঃশব্দ, অনিঃশব্দন, *a.* not silent, noisy.
 অনিঃশ্বাস, *a.* breathless: *s.* want of breath.
 অনিকট, দূর, *a.* distant.
 অনিঙ্গন, *a.* immovable.
 অনিচ্ছ, অনিচ্ছু, অনিচ্ছুক, *a.* averse, invol-
 untary, unwilling, reluctant, indifferent.
 অনিচ্ছা, *s.* disrelish, aversion, reluctance.
 অনিত্য, *a.* temporary, fugitive, transitory.
 অনিত্যচিন্তা, *s.* a whim, fancy, caprice.
 অনিত্যতা, অনিত্যরূপ, *s.* temporariness.
 অনিবারিত, *a.* not hindered, not resisted.
 অনিবার্য, *a.* irresistible, stubborn.
 অনিমিষ, *a.* unwinking, vigilant.
 অনিমিষে, *ad.* vigilantly, narrowly, closely.
 অনিয়ত, *a.* incessant, perpetual, constant,
 unresolved, unfixed, undetermined, un-
 regulated, uncontrolled. [strained.
 অনিয়ত্বত, *a.* uncurbed, unbridled, unre-
 অনিয়ম, *a.* irregular: *s.* absence of a rule.
 অনিয়মিত, *a.* not regulated, undetermin-
 অনিরুদ্ধ, *s.* the husband of Ushá. [ed.
 অনির্বচন, *s.* the not asserting of a thing.
 অনির্বাচ্য, *a.* indescribable, undefinable.
 অনির্বাহ, *s.* want, indigence, need.
 অনির্বিধ, *a.* indifferent, needy, indigent.
 অনির্বৃত্তি, *s.* wretchedness, want, need.
 অনিল, বায়ু, *s.* the wind, air.
 অনিশ, *a.* nightless, incessant, continual.
 অনিষিদ্ধ, *a.* unprohibited, unforbidden.
 অনিষ্ট, *a.* undesired, ominous, evil.
 অনিষ্টক, *a.* occasioning evil, or ill-luck.
 অনিষ্টলাভ, *s.* misfortune.
 ত নিষ্কশঙ্কা, *a.* foreboding of evil.
 অনিষ্টসূচক, *a.* indicating evil, ominous.
 অনিষ্টা, *s.* unsteadfastness, unsteadiness.
 অনিঃশব্দ, *s.* silence: *a.* silent. [fact.
 অনিঃস্বাত, *s.* one who does not deny a.

অনীক, অনীকিনী, *s.* an army, forces.
 অনীকাশ, *a.* unlike, unparalleled.
 অনীচ, *a.* not low or base. অনীত, *a.* not
 অনীতি, *s.* injustice, immorality. [taken.
 অনীদৃশ, *a.* not thus, unlike, dissimilar.
 অনীশ্বরবাদ, *s.* atheism, a denial of God.
 অনীশ্বরবাদী, *a.* denying God: *s.* an atheist.
 অনীশ্বরপরায়ণ, *a.* atheistical, impious.
 অনীহ, *a.* indifferent, careless.
 অনু, *prep.* (used only in composition);
 it conveys the idea of following, follow-
 ing upon, consequent, according to.
 অনুকম্পা, *s.* pity, compassion, tenderness.
 অনুকম্পিত, *a.* affected with pity.
 অনুকরণ, *s.* an imitation: *a.* imitative.
 অনুকরণশব্দ, *s.* an imitative sound.
 অনুকর্ষ, *s.* the axle-tree of a carriage.
 অনুকর্ষণ, *s.* a drawing, attraction.
 অনুকম্প, *s.* an alternative, a secondary
 অনুকার, *s.* an imitation. [injunction.
 অনুকারী, *a.* imitating, mimicking.
 অনুকূল, *a.* coinciding, friendly to, assist-
 ing, co-operating, acting in concert.
 অনুকূলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* *vide* আনুকূল্য.
 অনুকূলবায়ু, *s.* a fair or favorable wind.
 অনুক্ত, *a.* not mentioned, not spoken.
 অনুক্তি, *s.* not a word, an improper ex-
 অনুক্রক, *a.* serrated, dentated. [pression.
 অনুক্রম, *s.* a succession, order, a series.
 অনুক্রমণিকা, *s.* an index, table of contents.
 অনুক্রোশ, *s.* tenderness, compassion, pity.
 অনুক্ষণ, *ad.* at every instant, perpetually.
 অনুখাল, *s.* a creek.
 অনুগত, *a.* attached to, dependent on.
 অনুগম, *s.* a following, a consequence.
 অনুগমন, *s.* a following, a woman's burn-
 ing with the corpse of her husband.
 অনুগম্য, *a.* fit or deserving to be followed.
 অনুগামী, *a.* following, consequent upon,
 devoted to, imitating, servile.
 অনুগ্রহীত, *a.* favored, honored.
 অনুগ্রহ, *s.* grace, favor, kindness.
 অনুচর, *s.* an attendant, a follower.
 অনুচারী, *a.* attending, following.
 অনুচিত, *a.* unfit, improper, wrong.
 অনুচ্চ, *a.* not high, low, humble, lowly.
 অনুজ, *a.* younger, junior.

অনুজীবী, *a.* living upon: *s.* a servant.
 অনুজ্ঞা, *s.* a command, injunction; -পালক,
 obedient; -পালন, obedience.
 অনুতাপ, *s.* repentance, regret, remorse.
 অনুতাপি, *a.* penitent, regretting.
 অনুতান, *a.* lying with the face down-
 wards: *s.* a supine posture.
 অনুদয়, *s.* the not rising of a luminary.
 অনুদাত্ত, *a.* unaccented. [as the day.
 অনুদিন, *ad.* daily, every day, as constant
 অনুদৈর্ঘ্য, *a.* longitudinal.
 অনদ্ভিষ্ট, *a.* not regarded, unascertained.
 অনুদ্দেশ, *s.* want of attention to an object.
 অনুদ্দেশ্য, *a.* not to be regarded.
 অনুদ্বৈগ, *s.* freedom from perplexity.
 অনুদ্যত, *a.* not engaged, not about to do.
 অনুদ্যম, *s.* want of effort, not an effort.
 অনুধাবন, *s.* a pursuit, consideration, re-
 flection, meditation.
 অনুদয়, *s.* submission, intreaty, humility.
 অনুদয়ী, *a.* humble, submissive.
 অনুদ্যতানত, *a.* level, horizontal.
 অনুন্নীত, *s.* non-elevation.
 অনুপদিষ্ট, *a.* uninstructed, untaught.
 অনুপপত্তি, *s.* inconclusive argument for
 supporting a doctrine or hypothesis.
 অনুপম, *a.* incomparable, unequalled,
 অনুপম্য, *s.* a dissimilitude. [peerless.
 অনুপমিত, *a.* uncomparod.
 অনুপমেয়, *a.* incomparable.
 অনুপযুক্ত, *a.* unfit, improper, inconsistent.
 অনুপযোগ, *s.* unsuitableness, inutility.
 অনুপস্থিতকম্পনা, *s.* absence of mind.
 অনুপস্থিতচিন্তা, *s.* absence of thought.
 অনুপাত, *s.* proportion, arithmetical pro-
 অনুপাতক, *s.* a small crime. [portion.
 অনুপান, *s.* a vehicle for a medicine.
 অনুপাম, *s.* *idem*; also, *a.* *vide* অনুপম.
 অনুপায়, *s.* want of expedient.
 অনুপায়ী, *a.* not contriving, not using ex-
 অনুপার্শ্ব, *a.* lateral. [pedients.
 অনুপ্রাশ, or অনুপ্রাস, *s.* after endeavour
 or labour, an accumulation of words
 from the same root, alliteration.
 অনুপ্রস্থ, *a.* latitudinal, transverse.
 অনুবৎসর, *ad.* yearly, every year.
 অনুবন্ধ, *s.* offence, guilt, an element of

language, viz. a root, an affix, an augment, the permutation of a letter.

অনুবর্তনীয়, *a.* probable, possible.

অনুবর্তী, *a.* following, attendant upon.

অনুবাদ, *s.* a response, an abusive reply.

অনুব্রতি, *s.* a consequence, a following.

অনুরোধ, *s.* an after-thought.

অনুজ, *a.* crooked, awry, not erect.

অনুভব, *s.* experience, experimental knowledge, a guess, an inference, a supposition, a hypothesis, a surmise.

অনুভববিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to experience.

অনুভবসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved by experience.

অনুভবে, *ad.* experimentally. [cation.

অনুভাব, *s.* firm opinion, certainty; indi-

অনুমতি, *s.* acquiescence, consent, permission, a commandment; -না, to permit.

অনুমন্ত, *s.* one who gives permission.

অনুমরণ, অনুমৃত, *s.* a woman's burning herself on a separate pile. [thesis.

অনুমান, *s.* a guess, an inference, a hypo-

অনুমানকর্তা, *s.* one who infers. [ference.

অনুমানবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to legitimate in-

অনুমানসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved or established by

অনুमानে, *ad.* probably. [inference.

অনুমানপক, *a.* leading to an inference.

অনুমানপিত, *a.* forced as an inference.

অনুমিত, *a.* inferred, guessed.

অনুমিতি, *s.* an inference, a guess.

অনুমেয়, *a.* inferrible.

অনুযায়ী, *a.* following, arising as a consequence from some circumstance.

অনুযোগ, *s.* a reproof, a reprehension.

অনুযোগী, *a.* reproving, reprehending.

অনুযোজ্য, *a.* reprehensible. [fond of.

অনুরক্ত, *a.* attached to, enamoured with,

অনুরক্তি, *s.* love, affection, fondness.

অনুরঞ্জন, *a.* giving pleasure, causing delight, pleasing, gratifying. [ject.

অনুরঞ্জন, *s.* attachment, delight in an ob-

অনুরাগ, *s.* attachment, fondness, love, af-

অনুরাগী, *a.* affectionate, fond. [fection.

অনুরাধা, *s.* the 17th lunar mansion.

অনরুদ্ধ, *a.* complied with, conceded to.

অনুরূপ, *a.* corresponding with, like. [ing.

অনুরূপী, *a.* assuming same habit, imitat-

অনরোধ, *s.* one who shows partiality.

অনরোধ, *s.* complaisance, partiality. [ing.

অনরোধী, *a.* partial, complaisant, conceded-

অনুলিপ্ত, *a.* anointed, smeared with.

অনুলেপ, *s.* an unguent, anointing.

অনুলেপক, anointing : *s.* one who anoints.

অনুলেপন, *s.* the anointing with unguents.

অনুলোম, *a.* favorable, helping forward, going with the grain or with the hair.

অনুলোমজ, *a.* produced or born in due gradation or order.

অনুশীলন, *s.* study, attention, devotedness to any science; -কৃ, to study.

অনুশীলনীয়, *a.* deserving to be studied.

অনুশোক, *s.* repentance, regret, remorse.

অনুশোচক, *s.* one who repents or regrets.

অনুশোচন, *s.* the repenting of an action.

অনুশোচনীয়, *a.* requiring repentance.

অনুশোচিত, *a.* repented of, regretted.

অনুশোচী, *a.* repenting, regretting.

অনুশ্রব, *a.* learned by dictation.

অনুষঙ্গ, *s.* attachment, love; agreement.

অনুষ্টুপ, *s.* a measure of verse, viz. 32 syllables, or 4 lines of 8 syllables each.

অনুষ্ঠাতব্য, *a.* fit to be practised.

অনুষ্ঠাতা, *s.* one who does or practises.

অনুষ্ঠান, *s.* practice, a practising, application, diligence, a topic of discourse.

অনুসন্ধান, *s.* an aim, search, research, enquiry, investigation, scrutiny.

অনুসন্ধানী, *a.* inquisitive, curious.

অনুসন্ধানীয়, *a.* ascertainable, investigable.

অনুসন্ধানী, *a.* searching, seeking, enquiring, investigating, scrutinizing.

অনুসরণ, *s.* the following of a person.

অনুসরণীয়, *a.* fit to be followed, inferrible.

অনুসার, *s.* a consequence, conformity.

অনুসারী, *a.* following, according with.

অনুসারে, *ad.* according to, in virtue of.

অনুসূচক, *a.* reflecting, indicating.

অনুসূচনা, *s.* reflection, indication.

অনুসূচনীয়, অনুসূচয়িতব্য, *a.* indicable.

অনুসূচিত, *a.* known, reflected on.

অনুস্কার, *s.* the nasal character ২.

অনুত, *a.* unmarried : *s.* a bachelor.

অনুতী, *a.* fem. unmarried : *s.* a spinster.

অনেক, *a.* many, much, abundant.

অনেকধা, *ad.* of many sorts : *a.* various.

অনেড়মুক, *a.* entirely deaf and dumb.
 অনাকী, *s.* a flea, an annoying insect.
 অন্ত, *s.* an end, extremity; death: *a.* near.
 অংকরণ, *s.* the heart, will, inward agent.
 অন্তঃকরণবর্তী, *a.* innate, in-dwelling.
 অন্তঃক্লেশ, *a.* inwardly vexed, enraged.
 অন্তঃপাতী, *a.* included, internal: *s.* vicinity.
 অহঃপুর, *s.* female apartments, a seraglio.
 অন্তঃসলিল, *s.* subterraneous water; a secret, concealed idea. [destructive, fatal.
 অন্তক, *s.* death, Yama: *a.* mortal, deadly,
 অন্তকর, *a.* mortal, deadly: *s.* a destroyer.
 অন্তকাল, *s.* the time of death.
 অন্ততঃ, *ad.* at last, finally, in the end.
 অন্তর, *ad.* in, within, between.
 অন্তর, *s.* interval, distance: *a.* own: *ad.* without, except: *conj.* and, moreover.
 অন্তরঙ্গ, *s.* a relative, a near friend. [ey.
 অন্তরঙ্গত, *s.* relationship, kindred, intimacy.
 অন্তরতা, *s.* inwardness, inclusiveness; outwardness, exclusiveness.
 অন্তরস্থ, *a.* inner, internal, situated within.
 অন্তরী, *ad.* betwixt, between, near, except: *s.* a line in poetry, the verse of a song.
 অন্তরাপত্তা, or অন্তর্বত্তী, *a.* pregnant.
 অন্তরায়, *s.* an impediment, an obstacle.
 অন্তরাল, *s.* the space between two objects.
 অন্তরিত, *a.* inward, internal. [a bird.
 অন্তরীক্ষ, *s.* sky, atmosphere; -চর aerial:
 অন্তরীপ, *s.* a cape, a promontory, a head-
 অন্তরীয়া, *s.* a lower garment. [land.
 অন্তরে, *ad.* between, betwixt, except.
 অন্তর্গত, *a.* included, forgotten.
 অন্তর্জলী, *s.* the immersing of the body of a dying person into the Ganges.
 অন্তর্জাত, *a.* excited within, inborn.
 অন্তর্দান, *s.* a disappearing, a vanishing
 অন্তর্দানী, *a.* becoming invisible. [away.
 অন্তর্দ্বি, *s.* invisibility, a concealed state.
 অন্তর্দ্বান, *s.* inward meditation.
 অন্তর্বর্তী, *a.* internal, inward, included, contained, situated within.
 অন্তর্বেদি, *s.* Doáb, the country included between the Ganges and Yamuná.
 অন্তর্ভূত, *a.* included, contained, internal.
 অন্তর্ঘামী, *a.* pervading, heart-searching.
 অন্তর্হিত, *a.* vanished, disappeared.

অন্থিক, *a.* near, proximate, adjacent, contiguous.
 অন্থিকতম, *a.* very near, close to. [gnous.
 অন্থিম, *a.* extreme, final, last, very near.
 অন্থিমকাল, *s.* the time of death.
 অন্থে, *ad.* at last, in the end, in fine.
 অন্থ্য, *a.* last, ultimate, a hundred billions: *s.* last term in the rule of proportion.
 অন্থ্যজ, *a.* junior, youngest; plebeian.
 অন্থ্যক্টি, *s.* a funeral sacrifice.
 অন্থ্যক্টিক্রিয়, *s.* funeral obsequies.
 অন্থ্র, *s.* entrails, the bowels, the viscera.
 অন্থ্রবিদ্য, *s.* splanchnology.
 অন্থ্রপলাবক, *s.* the epiploon or caul.
 *অন্দর, *a.* within. অন্দরে, *ad.* within.
 *অন্দাজ, *s.* a guess, a cast.
 *অন্দাজী, *s.* guessing, by guess. [fear.
 *অন্দেশা, *s.* thought, reflection, doubt,
 অন্ধ, অন্ধক, কাণা, *a.* blind, sightless.
 অন্ধকার, *s.* darkness: *a.* dark, obscure.
 অন্ধরূপ, *s.* a well overgrown by weeds.
 অন্ধগোলাঙ্গুলনায়, *a.* implicit, led by the
 অন্ধতমস, *s.* gross darkness. [nose.
 অন্ধযক্তি, *s.* a blind man's staff.
 অন্ধলা, অন্ধ, কাণা, *a.* blind, sightless.
 অন্ধস, *s.* food, boiled rice.
 অন্ধকঙ্কারোহণ, *s.* a making shift, the cripple's riding on the shoulders of the blind for the purpose of assisting each other with sight and locomotion.
 *অন্ধিয়ারা, *s.* darkness.
 অন্ধিসন্ধি, *s.* a chink, a crevice, a flaw.
 *অন্ধের, *a.* very dark; mysterious; unknown, *s.* food, boiled rice. [just.
 অন্ধজল, *s.* board, maintenance.
 অন্ধদাতা, *s.* a supporter, a charitable man.
 অন্ধপূর্ণা, *s.* a goddess, the Hindu Ceres.
 অন্ধপ্রাশন, *s.* the ceremony of giving a child rice for the first time.
 অন্ধরস, or অপক্করস, *s.* chyle.
 অন্য, *pron.* another, other, different.
 অন্যতম, *pron.* the best of all others.
 অন্যতর, *pron.* rather, either, other, different.
 অন্যত্র, *ad.* elsewhere. [ent.
 অন্যথা, *s.* contrary, reverse: *ad.* contrariwise: *a.* contrary, different, void, null.
 অন্যদা, *ad.* at another time. [eigner.
 অন্যদেশী, অন্যদেশীয়, *a.* foreign: *s.* a for-

অন্যপথ, *s.* a different road. [other.
 অন্যপূর্বা, *a.* previously betrothed to an-
 অন্যমত, *s.* another manner; another sect :
ad. otherwise, in another way.
 অন্যমতে, *ad.* otherwise, by other means.
 অন্যমনস্ক, *a.* absent in mind, averse.
 অন্যান্য, *a.* others; mutual.
 অন্যায়, *s.* injustice, outrage, impropriety.
 অন্যায়ী, *a.* unjust, oppressive.
 অন্যোন্য, *a.* reciprocal, mutual.
 অস্থিত, *a.* agreeing with, connected with,
 possessed of, fraught with, inherent in.
 অস্থিষ্ঠ, *a.* sought, required.
 অন্বেষণ, *s.* enquire, search, research.
 অন্বেষণীয়, *a.* desirable, fit to be searched.
 অন্বেষিত, *a.* sought, required.
 অন্বেষী, *a.* searching, inquisitive.
 অপ্, উদক, জল, নীৰ, বারি, মলিল, *s.* water.
 অপ, *prep.* it usually gives the idea of
 taking from, or doing a thing badly.
 অপকৰ্ম, *s.* improper conduct, a mean ac-
 tion, an unworthy action.
 অপকৰ্ষ, *s.* an evil tendency, a wrong bias.
 অপকৰ্ষণ, *s.* an unfair seizing, a biasing.
 অপকলঙ্ক, *s.* an indelible stain, a disgrace.
 অপকার, *s.* a detriment, an injury.
 অপকৃত, *a.* hindered, prevented, opposed.
 অপকৃতি, *s.* opposition, a bad action.
 অপকৃষ্ট, *a.* low, bad, inferior, debased.
 অপক্রম, *s.* a retreat, flight, absconding.
 অপকরস, or অন্নরস, *s.* chyle.
 অপগত, *a.* gone, departed, deviated from.
 অপঘাত, *s.* a tragical or sudden death,
 অপঘাতমৃত্যু, *s.* *idem.* [murder.
 অপচয়, *s.* loss, detriment, waste. [office.
 অপচয়ভাগী, *s.* the keeper of an insurance
 অপচিত, *a.* lost, dispersed, wasted.
 অপচিতি, *s.* loss, detriment, waste, disper-
 sion; respect, honour, reverence.
 অপছায়া, *s.* an apparition, a phantom.
 অপদেবতা, *s.* spectre, apparition, a goblin.
 অপবাদ, *s.* censure, an accusation, a libel.
 অপবাদিত, *a.* accused, censured.
 অপবাদী, *a.* libelling, defaming, accusing.
 অপবিত্র, *a.* unholy, impure, unclean.
 অপব্যয়, *s.* prodigality, profusion. [derer.
 অপব্যয়ী, *a.* prodigal, profuse : *s.* a squan-

অপভাষা, *s.* low or vulgar language.
 অপমান, *s.* dishonor, disgrace, disrespect,
 an affront, an indignity, an insult.
 অপমানী, *a.* dishonorable, disgraceful.
 অপমৃত্যু, *s.* unnatural or untimely death.
 অপযশঃ, *s.* infamy, disgrace, dishonor.
 অপর, *a.* another, other : *ad.* also.
 অপরাঙ্কিতা, *s.* a plant (*Clitorea ternatea*).
 অপরাধ, *s.* guilt, sin, a fault, crime.
 অপরাধবন্ধক, *a.* aggravating crimes.
 অপরাধী, *a.* criminal, guilty, sinful.
 অপরাধমর্শ, *a.* unadvisable.
 অপরাহৃত্য, *a.* undefiled : *s.* a virgin.
 অপরাহ্ন, *s.* the afternoon. [wife.
 অপরিগৃহীতা, *s.* a chaste woman, a lawful
 অপরিগৃহ, *a.* unacceptable : non-accept-
 অপরিণয়ন, *s.* celibacy. [ance.
 অপরিমিত, *a.* unmeasured, immoderate.
 অপরিষ্কার, *a.* impure, unclean, vague.
 অপরিহার্য, *a.* irrefutable, unanswerable.
 অপরীক্ষিত, *a.* untried, unexamined.
 অপরূপ, *a.* ugly, distorted, queer, preter-
 natural, singular, strange, surprising.
 অপৰ্যায়, *a.* irregular, immethodical.
 অপলাপ, *s.* the denial of a thing, scandal,
 detraction, evasion, low discourse.
 অপলাপী, *a.* slandering, belying, denying.
 অপষ্ট, *a.* not clear, unintelligible.
 অপসরণ, *s.* a withdrawing, a retreating.
 অপম্মার, *s.* the epilepsy, falling sickness.
 অপম্মারী, *a.* epileptic, having epilepsy.
 অপহত, *a.* murdered, killed, ruined.
 অপহরণ, *s.* a purloining, a plundering.
 অপহার, *s.* plunder, pillage, thievery, lar-
 ceny, robbery, depredation.
 অপহারিত, *a.* plundered, pillaged.
 অপহৃত, *a.* stolen, gained by plunder.
 অপহ্রব, *s.* denial, concealment.
 অপহৃত, *a.* denied, concealed.
 অপার্নিনিধি, *s.* the sea, ocean. [cocted.
 অপাক, *s.* indigestion : *a.* unripe, uncon-
 অপাক্ষ, *s.* the outer corner of the eye, a
 lame person : *a.* deformed, ugly.
 অপাদান, *s.* in *gram.* the ablative case.
 অপার, *a.* shoreless, boundless, impassable.
 অপার্যমাণ, *a.* impracticable. [ble.
 অপি, *conj.* also, and, likewise, moreover.

অপীন, *a.* not thick, plump, or large.
 অপূর্ণ, *a.* not full ; -কালচ, abortive.
 অপূৰ্ণ, *a.* unprecedented, unexperienced,
 unparalleled, eminent, excellent, un-
 common, remarkable : *s.* fate, destiny.
 অপেক্ষ, *a.* expecting, expectant.
 অপেক্ষক, *a.* expecting : *s.* an expectant.
 অপেক্ষণ, *s.* act of expecting.
 অপেক্ষণীয়, *a. vide* অপেক্ষ, [rather.
 অপেক্ষা, *s.* expectation, hope : *ad.* than,
 অপেক্ষিত, *a.* expected, waited for.
 অপেক্ষী, *a.* expecting, waiting for. [for.
 অপেক্ষ্য, *a.* fit to be expected or waited
 অপোড়, *a.* unburnt, incombustible.
 অপ্রকাশ, *a.* secret, private, sinister.
 অপ্রকাশে, *ad.* privately, secretly.
 অপ্রকৃত, *a.* spurious, improper.
 অপ্রচুর, *a.* insufficient ; ৩১ insufficiency.
 অপ্রণালী, *s.* an irregularity, an anomaly.
 অপ্রতিকার্য, *a.* irremediable, irretrievable.
 অপ্রতিভ, *a.* nonplussed, confounded.
 অপ্রতিম, *a.* unparalleled, peerless.
 অপ্রতীতি, *s.* incredulity, unbelief.
 অপ্রতুল, *s.* need, want, exigency, a strait.
 অপ্রত্যক্ষ, *a.* not evident, absent.
 অপ্রত্যয়, *s.* incredulity, unbelief, mistrust.
 অপ্রত্যয়ী, *a.* unbelieving, incredulous.
 অপ্রথ, *a.* not known, not public, irregular.
 অপ্রথা, *s.* a want of publicity, irregularity.
 অপ্রথিত, *a.* unpublished, not noted.
 অপ্রবৃত্ত, *a.* not engaged, not excited. [ness.
 অপ্রবৃত্তি, *s.* non-excitation, non-engaged-
 অপ্রবেশ, *s.* a not entering : *a.* inaccessible.
 অপ্রবেশনীয়, অপ্রবেশ্য, *a.* impenetrable.
 অপ্রমাণ, *s.* destitute of proof or evidence.
 অপ্রমাদ, *s.* caution, safety, heed.
 অপ্রমিধানী, *a.* precipitate, venturesome.
 অপ্রমেয়, *a.* incapable of proof, improbable.
 অপ্রয়াস, *a.* easy, slight : *s.* ease.
 অপ্রয়াসে, *ad.* easily, without labour.
 অপ্রয়োগ, *s.* an inferior object.
 অপ্রয়োজক, *a.* ineffectual. [cessary.
 অপ্রয়োজন, *s.* want of necessity : *a.* unne-
 অপ্রলাপ, *s.* coherent speech.
 অপ্রশস্ত, *a.* narrow, scanty, strait.
 অপ্রস্তুত, *a.* not ready, unprepared, con-
 founded, nonplussed, unable to reply.

অপ্রাচীন, *a.* not ancient, not old, modern,
 অপ্রাচুর্য, *s.* insufficiency. [new.
 অপ্রাণী, *a.* inanimate.
 অপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* unobtained.
 অপ্রাপ্তকল্যাণ, *a.* unfortunate, unsuccessful-
 অপ্রাপ্তকাল, *a.* inopportune. [ful.
 অপ্রাপ্তি, *s.* scarcity : *a.* not gainful, scarce.
 অপ্রামাণিক, *a.* improbable, unauthentic.
 অপ্রামাণ্য, *s.* improbability, inauthenticity.
 অপ্রিয়, *a.* unamiable, not beloved.
 অপ্রীতি, *s.* want of love, dislike, disgust.
 অস্পরা, *s.* a species of demi-gods, the
 fabled courtizans of the Hindu heaven.
 অফিম, *s.* opium ; properly অহিফেন.
 অফিমী, *a.* addicted to eating opium.
 অফুরণ, *s.* non-decay, non-expenditure :
a. not expended ; uncontracted ; endless.
 অব, *prep.* it usually gives the verb or
 other word to which it is prefixed, an
 ablative sense, or sinks its value ; some-
 times it gives to verbs of motion the
 sense of motion downwards : *ad.* now.
 অবকাশ, *s.* leisure, opportunity.
 অবকাশক্রমে, *ad.* at leisure, leisurely.
 অবকৃত্য, *a.* not fit or proper to be spok-
 en, unspeakable, unutterable.
 অবক্রয়, *s.* an unfair purchase.
 অবক্ৰেপ, *s.* an irony, a sarcasm, a jeer.
 অবগণ্ড, *s.* an infant, a babe.
 অবগত, *a.* known, acquainted with.
 অবগতি, *s.* knowledge, acquaintedness.
 অবগাহন, *s.* immersion, bathing, ablution.
 অবগাহিত, *a.* immersed, baptized, plunged,
 অবচূর্ণ, *s.* coarse powder. [dipped.
 অবচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* limited, bounded.
 অবচ্ছেদ, *s.* a limit, a boundary.
 অবজ্ঞা, *s.* contempt, despite, disregard.
 অবজ্ঞাত, *a.* despised, contemned.
 অবজ্ঞাতব্য, *a.* despicable, contemptible.
 অবজ্ঞেয়, *a. idem.* [cavity.
 অবটী ; *s.* a cavern, a pit, hole, a sinus, a
 অবতান, or চন্দ্রাতপ, *s.* an awning.
 অবতার, *s.* a descent, incarnation. [tion
 অবতারণ, *s.* the descending from a situa-
 অবতারণিকা, *s.* a quotation ; a boat.
 অবতীর্ণ, *a.* descended, incarnate.
 অবতথ, *a.* decrepit, embecile.

অবদীর্ণ, *a.* rent, torn, chopt, cracked, cleft.
 অবধান, *s.* attention, care, regard.
 অবধানতা, *s.* attentiveness, carefulness.
 অবধারিত, *a.* emphatic, settled, fixed on.
 অবধি, *s.* extremity, limit : *ad.* from.
 অবধূত, *a.* devoted to God but not attending on ceremonies : *s.* a class of fanatics.
 অবধ্য, *a.* not deserving death, not to be avinত, *s.* bowed, bent down. [slain.
 অবনতকায়, *a.* bent-bodied, bowed.
 অবনতি, *s.* a bowing, condescension.
 অবনয়ন, *s.* a depressing, a bending down.
 অবনাট, *s.* disagreement, discord.
 অবনামক, *a.* deflecting : *s.* a deflector.
 অবনি, or অবনী, *s.* the earth, the world ;
 -পতি, or -পাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.
 অবয়ব, *s.* a limb, a number, a feature, aspect, form, a constituent part.
 অবরত, *a.* desisted, ceased.
 অবরতঃ, *ad.* after, afterwards, beneath.
 অবরতি, *s.* cessation. [ed.
 অবরুদ্ধ, *a.* obstructed, blockaded, besieged.
 অবরুদ্ধ, *a.* descended, dismounted. [up.
 অবরোধী, *s.* a besieger, one who blocks
 অবরোধ, *s.* a blockading, a shutting up, a besieging ; a cover, a lid ; a seraglio.
 অবরোহ, *s.* a descent, an alighting.
 অবরোহণ, *s.* a descending, an alighting.
 অবরোহী, *a.* descending, alighting.
 অবর্তমান, *a.* non-existent, absent, dead.
 অবলজ্জা, *s.* false modesty. [cular.
 অবলম্ব, *s.* a prop, a support, a perpendicular.
 অবলম্বন, *s.* the act of propping or supporting, a fulcrum, a support, a prop.
 অবলম্বনীয়, *a.* proper to be depended on.
 অবলম্বিত, *a.* depended, dependent.
 অবলম্বী, *a.* depending on, hanging on.
 অবলা, *a.* dumb, weak : *s.* a woman.
 অবলুষ্ঠন, *s.* a rolling, a wallowing.
 অবলুষ্ঠিত, *a.* rolled, wallowed.
 অবলেপন, *s.* a smearing or plastering.
 অবলেহ, *s.* a lapping ; a lozenge.
 অবলোকন, *s.* the looking at, or surveying of an object ; -কৃ, to view. [visible.
 অবলোকনীয়, *a.* fit to be seen or viewed,
 অবলোকিত, *a.* viewed, surveyed, beheld,
 অবলোকী, *a.* looking, surveying. [seen.

*অবল, *a.* first, chief, best.
 অবশ, *a.* not under control, benumbed, unruly, ungoverned, mutinous.
 অবশিষ্ট, *a.* left, remaining. [surplus.
 অবশেষ, *s.* residue, remnant, remainder,
 অবশেষে, *ad.* at last, finally.
 অবশ্য, *a.* unruly ; certain, necessary : *ad.* certainly ; কর্তব্য, or কর্তব্য, highly important, indispensably necessary.
 অবশ্যায়, *s.* frost, cold ; pride.
 অবসন্ন, *a.* wearied, fatigued, exhausted, relaxed, decayed, ended, declined.
 অবসন্ন, *s.* leisure, opportunity. [sure time.
 অবসন্নকাল, *s.* a holiday, a vacation, a lei-
 অবসন্নক্রমে, *ad.* at leisure, leisurely.
 অবসান, *s.* the extinction or exit of a thing, conclusion, decline. [sion.
 অবসায়, *s.* an end, declination, a deci-
 অবশ্ব, *a.* vain, unsubstantial.
 অবশ্বতা, *s.* vanity, unsubstantialness.
 অবস্থা, *s.* condition, a situation, a predicament, a state, affliction, distress.
 অবস্থাতা, *s.* one who settles in a place.
 অবস্থান, *s.* a residing, lodging, settling, a residence, the settling upon a spot.
 অবস্থান্তর, *s.* another state or condition.
 অবস্থিত, *a.* situated, settled. [ment.
 অবস্থিতি, *s.* a dwelling, residence, a settle-
 অবস্থেয়, *a.* capable of being dwelt in.
 অবহেলা, *s.* disregard, disrespect, contempt, a disregarding of authority.
 অবহেলন, *s.* the disregarding of authority.
 অবহেলায়, *ad.* carelessly, negligently.
 আবাক, *a.* speechless, mute, unable to reply, dumb : *ad.* beneath, below.
 আবাসী, *a.* south : *s.* the south. [ed.
 আবাস্য, *a.* unfit to be spoken or mentioned.
 আবাস্য, *s.* not a hinderance or obstruction.
 আবাসিত, *a.* unobstructed, unrestrained.
 আবাস্য, *a.* uncontrollable, obstinate.
 আবাস্তর, *a.* interwoven, included.
 আবাস, *s.* the hither side of a river. [ble.
 আবাস্যীয়, আবাস্য, *a.* inevitable, irresistible.
 আবাসিত, *a.* unguarded, unrestrained, unconfined, free, unobstructed.
 আবাস্যমাণ, *a.* not suffering resistance.
 অবিচার, *s.* unjust judgment, injustice.

অবিচার্য্য, অবিচারণীয়, *a.* uninvestigable.
 অবিচিহ্ননীয়, অবিচিন্ত্য, *a.* inscrutable, incomprehensible, inconceivable.
 অবিচ্ছেদ্য, *a.* indivisible, inseparable.
 অবিচ্ছেদ, *s.* not division, union.
 অবিদ্য, *a.* unlearned, uninstructed, ignorant, unsearchable, beyond knowledge.
 অবিদ্যমান, *a.* unperceived, absent. [laws.
 অবিধান, *s.* the want of laws : *a.* without
 অবিধি, অবিধানী, *a.* lawless, illegal, illicit.
 অবিনশ্বর, *a.* imperishable, indestructible.
 অবিনোদ, *s.* sadness, cheerlessness.
 অবিবাহ, *s.* celibacy : *a.* unmarried.
 অবিবাহিত, *a.* unmarried : *fem.* অবিবাহিতা.
 অবিবেচক, *a.* injudicious, inconsiderate :
s. one who does not discriminate.
 অবিবেচনা, *s.* a want of consideration, discrimination, or investigation.
 অবিমত, *a.* not averse to, not disinclined.
 অবিরত, অবিরাম, *a.* undesisted, incessant.
 অবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* not opposed to a thing.
 অবিরোধ, *s.* peace, concord, harmony.
 অবিরোধী, *a.* not contentious, peaceable.
 অবিলম্ব, *a.* prompt, without delay.
 অবিলম্বিত, *a.* not delayed, not postponed.
 অবিলম্বে, *ad.* immediately, without delay.
 অবিশেষ, *s.* a want of distinction.
 অবিশেষ্য, *a.* undistinguishable.
 অবিশ্বাসিত, *a.* not trusted, not confided in.
 অবিশ্বাস, *a.* perfidious, treacherous, dishonest.
 অবিশ্বাস, *s.* incredulity, distrust. [nest.
 অবিশ্বাসী, *a.* mistrustful, unbelieving.
 অবিশ্বাস্য, *a.* unworthy of trust, unfaithful.
 অবীরা, *s.* one who has neither husband
 অবর, *a.* stupid, senseless. [nor son.
 অবুদ্ধি, *a.* senseless, idiot, simple, foolish.
 অবুদ্ধিমান, *a.* unwise, not of clear intellect.
 অবৃন্ত, *a.* sessile, void of a peduncle or pedicel.
 অবৃষ্টি, *s.* want of rain, drought. [diclo.
 অবেক্ষক, *a.* viewing, examining : *s.* one
 who views or examines.
 অবেক্ষণ, *s.* a survey, an inspection.
 অবেক্ষণীয়, *a.* capable of being closely in.
 অবেক্ষা, *s.* attention, inspection. [spected.
 অবেক্ষিত, *a.* inspected, surveyed.
 অবেলা, *s.* the want of time, the conclusion
 of the day, a deficiency in the tides.

অবৈদ্য, *a.* not a doctor : *s.* a quack doctor.
 অবৈদ্যক, *a.* heterodox, not in the veda.
 অবৈধ, *a.* unwarranted, irregular.
 অবৈধকৰ্ম্ম, *s.* superstition.
 অবৈধকৰ্ম্মক, অবৈধকারী, *a.* superstitious.
 অবৈর, *a.* free from enmity.
 অবৈরী, *a.* not hostile, not in enmity.
 অবোদ্ধব্য, *a.* incomprehensible.
 অবোধ, *a.* senseless, dull, stupid, ignorant : *s.* want of understanding.
 অজ, *s.* the moon, a conch : Dhanwan-
 tari, a lotus, a thousand millions.
 অঙ্গ, *s.* a year, an æra ; a cloud.
 অঙ্গু, *s.* a cloud.
 অব্যক্ত, *a.* unperceived, imperceptible, indistinct, latent, vague, unintelligible.
 অব্যক্তগণিত, or বীজগণিত, *s.* algebra.
 অব্যবস্থা, *s.* want of laws or regulations.
 অব্যবস্থিত, *a.* irregular, undisciplined.
 অব্যবহার, *s.* not a custom, an improper custom : *a.* obsolete, uncommon. [use.
 অব্যবহারিত, *a.* not brought into common
 ব্যবহার্য্য, *a.* impracticable, unfit to be
 brought into common use. [clinable.
 অব্যয়, *a.* undiminishable : in *gram.* inde-
 অব্যয়ী, *a.* not expending, wasting or de-
 caying : in *gram.* indeclinable. [word.
 অব্যয়ীভাব, *s.* an indeclinable compound
 অব্যর্থ, *a.* infallible, efficacious.
 অব্যাজ, *a.* not delaying, summary.
 অব্যাজে, *ad.* immediately, without delay.
 অক্ৰবন, অক্ৰবান্, *s.* an infant, a babe.
 অভদ্র, *a.* not good, evil, bad, unfavorable.
 অভদ্রত, *s.* not goodness, badness. [exist.
 অভব্য, *a.* unseemly, uncomely, unfit to
 অভব্যরাজ, *a.* highly clownish : *s.* a stu-
 অভয়, *s.* security, safety. [pid clown.
 অভয়া, *s.* a tree (Terminalia citrina).
 অভরণ, *s.* an ornament, a jewel. [less.
 অভরসা, অভরসতি, *a.* desponding, hope-
 অভাগা, *a.* destitute, wretched, forlorn.
 অভাগিনী, *a.* *fem. idem.* [unfortunate.
 অভাগ্য, *a.* unfortunate : *s.* misfortune.
 অভাজন, *a.* unfit, not trust-worthy.
 অভাব, *s.* non-existence, non-entity, a defi-
 ciency, a failure, disagreement. [a thing.
 অভাবতঃ, *ad.* through the non-existence of

অভাবে, *ad.* without, except.
অভি, *prep.* it usually indicates that the action expressed by the word to which it is prefixed has a direction towards the object, or in front thereof.

অভিগমন, *s.* the going towards an object.
অভিগামী, *a.* going towards an object.
অভিজাত, *a.* born of a noble race, learned.
অভিজ্ঞ, *a.* wise, learned, skilful.
অভিজ্ঞানপত্র, *s.* a certificate.

অভিধান, *s.* a dictionary, a vocabulary.
অভিনব, *a.* recent, new, modern.
অভিনয়, *s.* a representation, a theatrical entertainment, a comedy, a play.

অভিনিবিষ্ট, *a.* engaged in, devoted to.
অভিনিবেশ, *s.* the devoting of one's self to a pursuit, intentness, application.
অভিনেতা, *s.* an actor, a comedian.

অভিন্ন, *a.* unseparated, unbroken, whole, entire : *s.* an integer or whole number.
অভিপ্রায়, *s.* a design, aim, an object, a scope, intention, the moral of a fable.

অভিপ্রেত, *a.* intended, aimed at, designed.
অভিপ্রেতসিদ্ধ, *a.* successful.

অভিপ্রেতসিদ্ধি, *s.* success : *a.* successful.
অভিবাদ, *s.* a salutation by prostration at the feet of a superior. [ence.

অভিবাদন, *a.* salutation, obeisance, reverence.
অভিবাদনীয়, *a.* respectable, venerable.
অভিভব, *s.* humbling, defeat, humiliation.
অভিভূত, *a.* subdued, defeated, humbled.
অভিভূতি, *s.* a defeat, a conquest.

অভিমত, *a.* approved, wished, chosen.
অভিমান, *s.* pride, self-esteem, feeling an affront so keenly as to disregard life.
অভিমानी, *a.* selfish, appropriating, proud, unable to bear an affront, sullen.

অভিমুখ, *a.* facing : *ad.* towards.
অভিযুক্ত, *a.* applied, to, grafted in, accused in a court of law. [aggressor.
অভিযোক্তা, *s.* a plaintiff, an assailant, an
অভিযোগ, *s.* application of one thing to another, the commencement of a lawsuit, a military attack, perseverance.
অভিযোগী, *a.* accusing, leading an attack.
অভিরত, *a.* delighted with, devoted to.
অভিরাম, *a.* beautiful, agreeable, pleasing

অভিরুচি, *s.* a taste or relish for a thing, an inclination, an attachment.

অভিলষণীয়, *a.* desirable, delectable.
অভিলষিত, *a.* desired, wished for, coveted.
অভিলাষ, *s.* a wish, a desire, lust.
অভিলাষী, *a.* desirous, covetous, sensual.
অভিলিখিত, *a.* inserted, written.

অভিশপ্ত, *a.* cursed, imprecated. [accused.
অভিশপ্ত, *a.* censured, blamed, reproached,
অভিশাস্তি, *s.* censure, blame, calumny.

অভিশাপ, *s.* an imprecation, a curse.
অভিষিক্ত, *a.* anointed, installed to office.
অভিষেক, *s.* installation to office.

অভীক্ষিত, *a.* wished for, desired, loved.
অভীষ্ট, *a.* idem ; -লাভ, success. [nate.
অভেদ, *s.* similarity : *a.* alike, indiscrimi-
অভ্যন্তর, *a.* internal, inward, interior.

অভ্যন্তরে, *ad.* internally, inwardly.
অভ্যর্গ, *a.* near, proximate, approached.
অভ্যাসনীয়, অভ্যাস, *a.* capable of being studied, requiring study.

অভ্যাস্ত, *a.* studied, learnt by heart.
অভ্যাস্তবিদ্য, *a.* acquired science by study.
অভ্যাস, *s.* study, practice, a habit.
অভ্যাসী, *a.* studious ; কৃত, studied.

অভ্যুত্থান, *s.* a rising to welcome.
অভ্যুদয়, *s.* welfare, prosperity ; হউক,
Good morning to you, Good be to you.

অভ্র, *s.* cloud ; the sky ; tale mineral.
অভ্রম, *s.* an affront, disgrace, indignity,
not an error : *a.* affronted, dishonored.
অভ্রুষ্ঠ, *a.* not fallen from virtue.

অমঙ্গল, *s.* a disaster, calamity, evil omen.
অমঙ্গলকর, অমঙ্গলকারী, *a.* inauspicious.
অমঙ্গলসূচক, *a.* indicating evil, ominous.
অমঙ্গল্য, *a.* calamitous, disastrous, omin-
অমন, *ad.* thus, so. [ous.

অমনি, *ad.* thus, so, as ; the same ; gratis.
অমনোনীত, *a.* not chosen, not approved.
অমনোযোগ, *s.* inattention. [less.

অমনোযোগী, *a.* inattentive, remiss, care-
অমর, *a.* immortal : *s.* an immortal, a god.
অমরকুল, *s.* the race of immortals.

অমরণ, *s.* a not dying. [immortal.
অমরণীয়, অমর্তব্য, *a.* not liable to death,
অমরাবতী, *s.* the residence of Indra.
‡ অমরুত, *a.* airless, calm : *s.* a guava.

অমর্ত্য, *s.* not the earth : *a.* not earthly.
 অমর্যাদা, *s.* affront, disrespect, dishonor, disgrace, want of civility or politeness.
 অমর্য, *s.* displeasure, impatience, anger.
 অমর্যণ, *a.* displeased, angry, impatient.
 *অমল, *s.* jurisdiction, government, office; -দার, an officer, a corporal. [unt.
 *অমলপত্রি, *s.* hemming, hem of a garment.
 *অমলাফিআলা, *s.* officers, attendants.
 অমাত্য, *s.* a courtier, an adviser, a senator.
 *অমানৎ, *s.* a deposit. [a statesman.
 অমানব, *a.* not human; uninhabited.
 অমানী, *a.* not proud, meek, not self-important.
 অমান্য, *a.* not respectable. [portant.
 অমাবস্যা, *s.* the day before the new moon.
 অমামসী, *s.* the day of the new moon.
 অমিত, *a.* unmeasured. [life.
 অমিরা, *s.* nectar, ambrosia, the water of life.
 অমুক, *s.* such a one, a certain person.
 অমুক্তি, *s.* want of liberty : *a.* unliberated.
 অমূল, *a.* destitute of a root or origin.
 অমূলক, unfounded, of suspected origin.
 অমূল্য, *a.* invaluable; of no value
 অমৃত, *a.* not dead : *s.* nectar, ambrosia, water of life, water, poison, immortality.
 অমৃত্য, *s.* the name of three drugs.¹
 অমেলক, *a.* discordant, disuniting.
 অমেলন, *s.* the want of union, disunion.
 অমোক্ষণ, *s.* the not relinquishing of a thing.
 অমোঘ, *a.* infallible, effectual. [thing.
 অম্বর, *s.* apparel, clothing, ambergris, the sky, a cloud, cotton.
 অম্বরীতমাক, *s.* tobacco richly dressed.
 অম্বা, অম্বালিকা, *s.* a mother. [phant.
 *অম্বারি, অমারি, *s.* the haudá of an elephant.
 অম্বিকা, *s.* a name of Durgá; a mother.
 অম্বু, or অম্ভু, *s.* water.
 অম্বুচাটী, *s.* a name given to three days in the month of Asháṛha, on which the earth is supposed to be menstuous.
 অম্ময়, *a.* aqueous, watery.
 *অম্মা, *s.* a mother, an aunt.
 অম্ম, *s.* a mango; properly আম্র.
 অম্মুত, *s.* nectar, ambrosia, water of life.
 অম্ম, *a.* acid, sour, tart; -বেতস, sorrel.
 অম্মতা, -ত্ব, *s.* acidity, sourness.
 অম্মপিত্ত, *s.* an acidity on the stomach.

অম্মাক, *a.* acidulated, mixed with acids.
 অম্মিকা, *s.* tamarind and its tree.²
 অন্ন, *s.* good luck or fortune.
 অন্যার্থ, *a.* improper, unrighteous, not proper.
 অনর্থপশ্চক, *s.* a false rib. [real.
 অনর্থব্যয়, *s.* extravagant expenditure.
 অনর্থব্যয়ী, *a.* profuse, prodigal, squandering, extravagant.
 অগ্ন, *s.* a going, motion, a road, course of the sun north or south of the equator.
 *অগ্না, *s.* grant of land, freehold; -দার, a freeholder.
 অশং, *s.* dishonor, infamy. [freeholder.
 অয়স্, or লৌহ, *s.* iron.
 অয়স্কায়, *s.* a loadstone, magnet.
 অযাতন, *a.* free from agony or torment.
 অযাতনা, *s.* freedom from torment.
 অযাত্রা, *s.* ominous or bad journey. [real.
 অযার্থিক, *a.* ungodly, unrighteous, not proper.
 অযার্থ্য, *s.* unrighteousness, want of reason.
 অযুক্তি, *s.* not a logical argument [lity.
 অযুক্তিসিদ্ধ, *a.* not proved by reason.
 অযুত, *a.* ten thousand.
 অযোগ্য, *a.* unfit, incapable, unworthy, incompetent, unable, unsuitable.
 অয়োগ, *s.* pestle, a club shod with iron.
 অয়োগন, *s.* a smith's anvil.
 অযোত্র, অযোত্রী, *a.* destitute, poor, needy.
 অযোধ্যা, *s.* the name of a city, Oude.
 অযোনি, *a.* not born in the common way
 অর, *a.* quick, speedy. [of generation.
 *অরক্, *s.* juice, moisture, perspiration.
 অরক, *s.* moss, several aquatic plants.
 অরঘট্ট, অরঘটুক, *s.* a machine for drawing water, a large pit or well.
 অরণ্য, *s.* a buffalo. *অরুজা, *a.* cheap.
 অরুণি, *s.* two pieces of dry wood used to procure fire by friction. [gadfly.
 অরণ্য, *s.* forest, a wilderness; -মক্ষিকা, a forest.
 অরণ্যজ, *a.* produced in a forest.
 অরণ্যস্থ, *a.* situated in a forest.
 অরুন্ধন, *a.* improper for cooking : a feast observed on the last day of Bhádra.
 অরব, *a.* silent, mute : *s.* an arabian.
 *অরবি, *a.* arabian, arabic. [ciosum.
 অরবিন্দ, *s.* water-lily (Nelumbium speciosum).
 অরমান, *s.* disappointment, dishonor, disapproval.
 অরব, or অরবি, *s.* a door. [tress.

অরহর, *s.* a plant (*Cytisus cajan*.)
 অরহস্য, *a.* not private, not secret, public.
 অরাজক, *a.* destitute of a king, kingless.
 অরাজকনয়, *s.* an interregnum.
 অরাল, *a.* crooked, bent: *s.* pitch or rosin; a rutting elephant. [mity.
 অরি, অরাতি, *s.* enemy, a foe. অরিতা, en-
 অরিক্ত, *s.* happiness, pleasure, misery, a sign of death, spirituous liquor, garlic, a crow, buttermilk, a seraglio.
 অরীতি, *s.* an improper usage or custom.
 অরুণিকা, a disease, tinea or scaldhead.
 অরুচি, *s.* disrelish, antipathy, aversion.
 অরুচ্য, *a.* not agreeable, not palatable.
 অরুণ, *s.* dawn, aurora; charioteer of the sun; the sun: *a.* dark-red or purple.
 অরুণোদয়, *s.* first appearance of the dawn.
 অরুণোদয়কাল, *s.* peep of day, the dawn.
 অরুস্ত, *a.* corrosive, sharp, biting.
 অরুস্তী, *s.* in *mytho.* wife of Vashishtha.
 অরে, অরেরে, *ad.* O, sirrah, soho.
 অক, *s.* the sun; -পদ্ম, the sun-flower.
 অর্গল, or অর্গলা, *s.* a bar or bolt.
 অর্থ, *s.* the price of an article; respect shown to superiors and guests. [rior.
 অর্ঘ্য, *a.* proper as a present to a superior.
 অর্চক, *a.* worshipping: *s.* a worshipper.
 অর্চন, *s.* the act of worshipping. [tion.
 অর্চনা, অর্চা, *s.* worship, homage, adoration.
 অর্চনীয়, অর্চ্য, *a.* respectable, honorable, worthy of worship, honor or respect.
 অর্চিত, *a.* worshipped, honored, respected.
 অর্জক, *a.* acquiring: *s.* one who acquires.
 অর্জন, *s.* a collecting, acquirement.
 অর্জনীয়, *a.* acquirable, procurable.
 অর্জান, *s.* a causing to collect or procure.
 অর্জিত, accumulated, procured, collected.
 অর্জুন, *s.* one of the five suns of Pándu; a colour, a white colour: *a.* white.
 অর্ধ, *s.* the sea, ocean; -পোত, or -বান, অর্ধস্ *s.* water. [a ship, a sea-boat.
 অর্ণা, *a.* wild, untamed (applied to cattle).
 অর্হন, *s.* censure, reproach, hatred, abhorrence.
 অর্হি, *s.* pain; the end of a bow. [rence.
 অর্থ, *s.* a scope, a meaning, sense, signification, an acceptation, purport, reason, a motive; wealth, riches.

অর্থক, *a.* concerning, answering an end.
 অর্থকর, *a.* profitable, advantageous.
 অর্থনা, *s.* a petition, a request, a scope, a desire, wish, a begging.
 অর্থৎ, *ad.* namely, that is to say, viz., videlicet, in fact, in fine. [tion.
 অর্থান্তর, *s.* another meaning or explanation.
 অর্থান্তরে, *ad.* otherwise. [cumstances.
 অর্থাপত্তি, *s.* inference from facts or circumstances.
 অর্থিত, *a.* desired, requested, petitioned.
 অর্থিতা, *s.* circumstance of being desirous, the office or condition of a plaintiff.
 অর্থী, *a.* rich; supplicating, desirous: *s.* a plaintiff, a petitioner, a beggar.
 অর্থে, *ad.* about, for the sake of.
 অর্থ্য, *a.* desirable, (what is) to be requested: *s.* object of desire, a scope, an end.
 অর্দ্ধ, *a.* half, moiety; -শরীর, a wife.
 অর্দ্ধগঙ্গা, *s.* the river Káveri. [circle.
 অর্দ্ধচন্দ্র, *s.* a crescent, a half-moon, semi-circle.
 অর্দ্ধনিশা, অর্দ্ধরাত্র, *s.* midnight. [fant.
 অর্দ্ধব্রাহ্মণ, *a.* lisping, speaking like an infant.
 অর্দ্ধভোজন, *s.* half a meal, a tiffin. [ing.
 অর্দ্ধমাত্রাবশিষ্ট, having only half remaining.
 অর্দ্ধাঙ্গ, *s.* apoplexy, palsy; a wife, half of the body.
 অর্দ্ধাঙ্গী, *a.* paralytic. [the body.
 অর্দ্ধেক, *a.* half, half of a thing.
 অর্প, *v. a.* to appoint, delegate, employ, place, or deposit, to make an oblation.
 অর্পণ, *s.* a delivering up, a bestowing, appointing or delegating, an offering up.
 অর্পণীয়, অর্পয়িতব্য, *a.* fit to be appointed, delegated, deposited or offered.
 অর্পা, *s.* the appointing of a person, an offering, a placing, a depositing.
 অর্পিত, *a.* appointed, delegated, placed, deposited, put in, offered. [a trust.
 অর্পা, *a. vide* অর্পণীয়: *s.* a post, an office.
 অর্ধাচীন, *a.* contrary, modern, recent; inexperienced: *ad.* contrariwise.
 অর্ধদু, *a.* a hundred millions: *s.* a wen.
 অর্ধদুর্দ, *a.* hundreds of millions.
 অর্ঘ্য, *s.* a master, a lord, an owner, a man of the trading or vaishya tribe.
 অর্ঘ্যা, or অর্ঘ্যাণী, *s.* a vaishya woman.
 অর্শ, *v.* to pertain, appertain, belong to.
 অর্শ, অর্শস, *s.* the piles or hemorrhoids.

অর্শস, *a.* afflicted with the piles. [ing.
 অর্শী, *s.* coming into possession, succeed-
 অর্হ, *a.* right, fit, worthy, capable, liable
 to, deserving of, belonging to.
 অর্হণীয়, or অর্হ, *a.* capable, right, wor-
 thy, fit, possible, probable.
 অর্হিত, *a.* suited, fitted, proper, right.
 অল, *s.* yellow orpiment, the sting of a
 bee, the forceps of a centiped, a tenon.
 অলং, *ad.* in vain, uselessly, ornamentally,
 enough : *a.* sufficient. [thing.
 অলংক্রিয়া, *s.* the adorning of a person or
 অলক, *s.* a curl of hair, a ringlet, side curl.
 অলকা, *s.* city of Kuvera; mode of paint-
 ing the face used by women. [with lac.
 অলক, অলকক, *s.* lac, paper saturated
 অলক্ষণ, *a.* having an ominous sign.
 অলক্ষ্য, *a.* unfortunate, forsaken by for-
 অলক্ষ্য, *a.* undistinguishable. [tune.
 অলগদর্দ, *s.* a black and most deadly va-
 riety of the Cobra de capello.
 অলঙ্করণ, *s.* the act of adorning a thing.
 অলঙ্করণীয়, *a.* capable of being adorned.
 অলঙ্কার, *s.* an ornament, an ornament of
 অলঙ্কারবান, *a.* ornamental. [speech.
 অলঙ্কারশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of rhetoric.
 অলঙ্কৃত, *a.* adorned, ornamented. [Cupid.
 অলঙ্গ, *s.* a name of Kámdew, the Indian
 অলঙ্কর, *s.* a water-jar, a large pitcher.
 অলড়, *a.* immovable, steady, stable.
 *অল্বেতা, *ad.* certainly, assuredly.
 *অল্বেলা, *s.* a huká with a long snake.
 অলভ্য, *a.* unobtainable, unprofitable.
 অলস, *a.* idle, inactive, slothful, indolent;
 -ছাড়ন, a yawning or gaping. [house.
 অলসবাস, *s.* a summer-house, a pleasure
 অলি, *s.* a humble bee, scorpion, the In-
 dian cuckoo; wine, a crow. [head.
 অলিক, *ad.* useless, in vain; *s.* the fore-
 অলিকুল, or অলিগণ, *s.* a swarm of bees.
 অলিখিত, *a.* unwritten, not recorded.
 অলিপ্সু, *a.* not covetous, not greedy.
 অলী, *a.* stinging : *s.* a bee, a scorpion.
 অলীক, *a.* useless, vain, false, not beloved.
 অলৌকিক, *s.* falsehood, vanity.
 *অলুফা, *s.* food obtained at free cost.
 অলফাদার, *s.* the holder of a sinecure.

অলফাদারী, *s.* the holding of a sinecure.
 অলুক্ষ, *a.* undesired, uncoveted. [woman.
 অলৌ, *voc. par.* used in addressing a low
 অলৌকিক, *a.* unseen, unperceived. [tle.
 অল্প, *a.* few, small, little : *s.* a few, a lit-
 ত-অল্প, *s.* fewness, scarcity. [dence.
 অল্পপ্রমাণক, *a.* resting on slight evi-
 অল্পবিষয়, *s.* a trifling concern or affair.
 অল্পবুদ্ধি, *a.* having little understanding.
 অল্পব্যয়ী, *a.* sparing, economical, thrifty.
 অল্পমূল্য, *s.* a small price : *a.* low-priced.
 অল্পস্বল্প, *s.* a very few, a few, a little.
 অল্পাপেক্ষা, *s.* a very small expectation.
 অল্পাপেক্ষায়, *ad.* within a little, very
 অল্পায়ু, *a.* short-lived, young. [near.
 অল্পাহার, *s.* abstinence, moderation.
 অল্পাহারী, *a.* abstemious, moderate.
 অল্পীকৃত, diminished, reduced to a few.
 অল্পীভূত, *a.* become few, diminished.
 অল্পে ২, *ad.* by little and little, by de-
 অগত, *a.* unable, weak, infirm. [grees.
 অশক্তি, *s.* weakness, infirmity : *a.* weak.
 অশক্য, *a.* impossible, impracticable.
 অশঙ্ক, *a.* fearless, bold, secure. [security.
 অশঙ্কা, *s.* freedom from fear, boldness,
 অশঙ্কিত, *a.* not alarmed, undaunted.
 অশন, *s.* the act of eating; boiled rice.
 অশব্দ, *a.* silent, still, mute, noiseless.
 অশায়্য, *a.* unappeasable, unassuageable.
 অশাস্ত্র, *a.* unlawful, illegal, unscriptural.
 অশাস্ত্রীয়, *a.* inconsistent with the law.
 অশাস্য, *a.* ungovernable, uncontrollable.
 অশিক্ষিত, *a.* untaught, unlearned.
 অশিত, *a.* eaten, satisfied.
 অশিশু, *a.* childless : *fem.* অশিশ্বী.
 অশিষ্ট, *a.* unpolite, undisciplined, unpo-
 lished, ungoverned, neglected, saucy,
 insolent, rude, savage, profligate, vulgar.
 অশীতি, *a.* eighty, fourscore; -ঐ, eighty-
 অশীতিতম, *a.* the eightieth. [fold.
 অশীতিপর, *a.* past eighty years of age.
 অশীল, *s.* indifference : *a.* indifferent.
 অশুচি, *a.* impure, unclean, foul.
 অশুদ্ধ, *a.* impure, inaccurate, incorrect.
 অশুদ্ধি, *s.* a want of purity : *a.* impure.
 অশুভ, *a.* unbecoming, unpropitious, bad,
 evil : *s.* misfortune, evil, calamity.

অশুভক্ষণ, *s.* unpropitious moment.
 অশুল্কে, *a.* gratis, without pay.
 অশেষ, *a.* boundless, endless, infinite.
 অশেষজ্ঞ, *a.* all-wise, knowing the whole.
 অশেষতঃ, *ad.* infinitely, endlessly. [plete.
 অশেষপ্রকার, *a.* perfect, unbounded, com-
 অশেষবর্ণা, *a.* various, parti-colored.
 অশেষরূপে, *ad.* wholly, entirely.
 অশোক, *s.* a tree :¹ *a.* free from grief, hap-
 অশৌচ, *s.* uncleanness, impurity. [py.
 অঙ্গগৰ্ভ, *s.* an emerald.
 অঙ্গজ, *s.* red chalk, red ochre.
 অঙ্গুরী, *s.* stone or gravel in the bladder.
 অশ্রদ্ধ, *a.* incredulous, unbelieving.
 অশ্রদ্ধা, *s.* distrust, disbelief, incredulity,
 incredibility, disregard, sneer.
 অশ্রবণীয়, or অশ্রাব্য, *a.* unfit to be heard.
 অশ্রম, *s.* activity : *a.* indefatigable.
 অশ্রমী, *a.* not laborious or indefatigable.
 অশ্রাস্ত, *a.* unwearied, not fatigued.
 *অশ্রাফ, *s.* nobles, grandees, gentlemen.
 অশ্রি, *s.* edge or point of sword, a corner,
 অশ্রু, or অশ্র, *s.* a tear. [an angle.
 অশ্রুকোষ, *s.* the lachrymal sac.
 অশ্রুগতিছিদ্র, *s.* the lachrymal duct.
 অশ্রুত, *a.* unheard, not heard of. [tears.
 অশ্রুপাত, *s.* the falling or trickling of
 অশ্রুমুখ, *a.* suffused with tears.
 অশ্রেষ্ঠ, *a.* not the best, common.
 অশ্লিষ্ট, *a.* not embraced, not surrounded.
 অশ্লেষ, *s.* discord, dislike, a misunder-
 standing, a separation, disjunction.
 অশ্লেষা, *s.* the 9th Hindu stellar mansion.
 অশ্ব, *s.* a horse; গন্ধা, a plant;² -চিকিৎসক,
 or -বৈদ্য, a farrier; -চিকিৎসা, farriery;
 -পাল, a groom; -শালা, a stable.
 অশ্বতর, *s.* a mule; a swift elephant.
 অশ্বতরী, *s.* a female mule.
 অশ্বত্থ, *s.* name of a tree (Ficus religiosa).
 অশ্বমেধ, *s.* the sacrificing of a horse.
 অশ্বাবরোহণ, a dismounting from a horse.
 অশ্বারূঢ়, *a.* mounting a horse : *s.* a horse-
 অশ্বারোহ, *s.* horsemanship, riding. [man.
 অশ্বারোহক, *a.* the same with অশ্বারূঢ়.
 অশ্বারোহণ, *s.* the mounting of a horse.
 অশ্বিনী, *s.* the first stellar mansion.
 অশ্বিনীকুমার, *s.* the physicians of heaven.

অশ্বী, or ঘোটকী, *s.* a mare.
 অষুধ, ঔষধ, ভেষজ, *s.* a medicine.
 অষ্ট, *a.* eight; -স্ত্র, eight-fold.
 অষ্টক, *s.* a pod of cotton; in *poe.* astanza
 of eight lines; a portion of the veda.
 অষ্টকী, *s.* the 8th day of the moon's wane
 in Pausa and Māgha on which offer-
 ings are made to deceased ancestors.
 অষ্টকোটিতম, *a.* the eighty millionth.
 অষ্টদিক, or অষ্টদিগ, *s.* the eight points
 of the compass, viz. four cardinal and
 four intermediate ones.
 অষ্টদিকপাল, *s.* eight gods who guard the
 eight quarters of the universe.
 অষ্টধা, *ad.* of eight sorts, eight-fold.
 অষ্টধাতু, *s.* eight metals, viz. gold, silver,
 copper, brass, bell-metal, tin, lead, iron.
 অষ্টবমু, *s.* a class of gods consisting of
 অষ্টম, *a.* the eighth. [eighth.
 অষ্টমী, *a.* the eighth, (of a lunar day).
 অষ্টমিদ্ধি, *s.* eight modes of power by
 which a person's desires or undertak-
 ings may be accomplished.
 অষ্টাঙ্গ, *s.* eight members of the body on
 which Hindus make religious marks.
 অষ্টাঙ্গপ্রণাম, *s.* a salutation made by
 prostrating one's self. [forty-eighth.
 অষ্টচন্দ্রাবিংশ, অষ্টাচন্দ্রাবিংশতম, *a.* the
 অষ্টাচন্দ্রাবিংশ, *a.* forty-eight.
 অষ্টাবিংশ, অষ্টাবিংশতম, *a.* the thirty-
 অষ্টাবিংশ, *a.* thirty-eight. [eighth.
 অষ্টাদশ, অষ্টাদশন, *a.* eighteen.
 অষ্টাদশগুণ, *a.* multiplied by eighteen.
 অষ্টাদশধা, *ad.* of eighteen sorts.
 অষ্টাদশাঙ্গ, *s.* a popular medicine com-
 posed of eighteen ingredients.
 অষ্টানবত, অষ্টানবতিতম, *a.* the ninety-
 অষ্টানবতি, *a.* ninety-eight. [eight.
 অষ্টাপঞ্চাশ, অষ্টাপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-
 অষ্টাপঞ্চাশ, *a.* fifty-eight. [eighth.
 অষ্টাবক্র, *a.* deformed, bent in eight di-
 rections : *s.* the name of a famous sage.
 অষ্টাবিংশ, অষ্টাবিংশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-
 অষ্টাবিংশতি, *a.* twenty-eight. [eighth.
 অষ্টাশী, অষ্টাশীতি, *a.* eighty-eight.
 অষ্টাশীত, অষ্টাশীতিতম, *a.* eighty-eighth.
 অষ্টাষক, অষ্টাষষ্টিতম, *a.* sixty-eighth.

অষ্টাষষ্টি, *a. sixty-eight.* [eighth.
 অষ্টাশপ্তত, অষ্টাশপ্ততিতম, *a. the seventy-*
 অষ্টাশপ্ততি, *a. seventy-eight.* [tagon.
 অষ্টাশু, or অষ্টাশ্রি, *a. octagonal : s. an oc-*
 অষ্টি, *s. the stone of a fruit.* [all over.
 অষ্টেপুষ্টি, *ad. on all sides in every part,*
 অষ্টোত্তরশত, *a. an hundred and eight.*
 অষ্টীবদস্থি, *s. the knee-pan (rotula).*
 অষ্টীবন, *s. the knee.*
 অসংখ্য, *a. innumerable, incalculable.*
 অসংখ্যক, *a. unnumbered, innumerable.*
 অসংখ্যি, *s. non-calculation, not a total.*
 অসংজ্ঞ, *a. insensible, swooned.*
 অসংযুক্ত, *a. unconnected, not in contact.*
 অসংযোগ, *s. disunion, disjunction, non-*
 contact ; want of necessities. [joined.
 অসংলগ্ন, *a. unconnected, incoherent, dis-*
 অসংশয়, *a. undoubted, certain, sure.*
 অসংযুক্ত, *a. not associated or united.*
 অসংস্কৃত, *a. unconsecrated, unacquired.*
 অসংস্থান, অসংস্থিতি, *s. a want of sub-*
 stance, property, or consistence.
 অসংকৃত, *ad. often, frequently.*
 অসংখ্য, *s. a want of agreement or friend-*
 ship, hatred, a misunderstanding.
 অসঙ্গ, *a. solitary, alone.* [tent.
 অসঙ্গত, *a. improper, unlikely, inconsis-*
 অসঙ্গতচরণ, *s. inconsistent conduct.* [ty.
 অসঙ্গতি, *s. improbability, want of proper-*
 অসৎ, *a. unholy, ungodly, wicked, per-*
 verse, incontinent, non-existent.
 অসৎকর্ম, *s. wickedness, evil conduct, a*
 bad action, lasciviousness, whoredom.
 অসৎসংসর্গ, *s. evil company or connec-*
 অসতর্ক, *a. inattentive, inadvertent.* [tion.
 অসতী, *a. fem. unchaste, impure.*
 অসতীপতি, *s. a cuckold.* [gate.
 অসতম, *a. flagrant, most wicked, proflig-*
 অসত্ত্ব, *s. non-existence, a non-entity.*
 অসত্য, *a. untrue, false.*
 অসন্ততি, অসন্তান, *s. a want of posterity.*
 অসন্তুষ্ট, *a. displeased, dissatisfied.*
 অসন্তোষ, *s. displeasure, dissatisfaction.*
 অসন্দ্বিগ্ন, *a. undoubted, unsuspected, sure.*
 অসন্নিধান, অসন্নিহিত, *a. not near, distant.*
 *অস্বাব, *s. furniture, accoutrements,*
 goods, tools, apparatus, baggage.

অসভ্য, *a. rude, rustic, savage, uncivilized,*
 unpolite, unsocial, unfit for society.
 অসভ্যতা, -অ, *s. an unfitness for society,*
 unsocialness, unpoliteness, rusticity.
 অসম, *a. uneven, unlike, not level, un-*
 অসমক্ষ, *s. absence.* [common.
 অসমঞ্চস, *a. unequal, unlike.*
 অসমবদিত, *a. not equally learned.*
 অসময়, *s. an improper time, a time of mis-*
 fortune : *a. premature, out of season.*
 অসময়ে, *ad. in an improper time, too*
 late, out of season, prematurely.
 অসমর্থ, *a. unable, incapable, feeble.*
 অসমর্যাহস, *a. possessed of extraordinary*
 boldness : *s. extraordinary courage.*
 অসমর্যাহসী, *a. uncommonly bold.*
 অসমান, *a. unequal, not smooth or level.*
 অসমানত্রিকোণ, *s. a scalene triangle.*
 অসমাপক, *a. not finishing.* [ple.
 অসমাপকক্রিয়াপদ, *s. in gram. a partici-*
 অসম্পন্ন, *a. unfinished, imperfect, not ac-*
 cumulated, not acquired. [tions.
 অসম্পর্ক, *a. destitute of adherents or rela-*
 অসম্পর্কীয়, *a. unrelated, not associated*
 অসম্পূর্ণ, *a. incomplete, imperfect.* [with.
 অসম্পূর্ণীকী, *s. the aurelia of an insect.*
 অসম্পূর্ণতা, -অ, *s. incompleteness.*
 অসম্প্রদায়িক, *a. unsocial, unfit for or un-*
 connected with a society, unembodied.
 অসম্প্রীতি, *s. want of love or communion.*
 অসম্বন্ধ, *s. a want of connection : a. desti-*
 tute of connection, unconnected.
 অসম্বন্ধীয়, *a. unrelated, unconnected with.*
 অসম্ভব, *a. uncommon, strange, inconsis-*
 tent, astonishing, unusual, incompati-
 ble, improbable, unreasonable. [bility.
 অসম্ভাবনা, *s. inconceivableness improba-*
 অসম্ভাবনীয়, অসম্ভাব্য, *a. impossible, im-*
 probable, unlikely, unreasonable.
 অসম্ভাষণ, *s. inaffability, unpoliteness.*
 অসম্ভুক্ত, *a. unenjoyed, unpossessed.*
 অসম্ভুয়, *s. disgrace, dishonor, an affront,*
 indignity : *a. destitute of respect.*
 অসম্মত, *a. averse, reluctant.*
 অসম্মতি, *s. reluctance, aversion.* [tress.
 অসহিষ্ণু, *a. impatient, unable to bear dis-*
 অসহিষ্ণুতা, -অ, *s. impatience.*

অসহ্য, *a.* intolerable, unsufferable. [ness.
অসহ্যতা, *s.* intolerableness, unsufferable-
অসাক্ষ্য, *ad.* in the absence, behind one's
back; -কার, not present, absent.

অসাক্ষ্য, *s.* a want of testimony.

অসাড়, *a.* benumbed, insensible.

অসাধনীয়, *a.* impossible, impracticable.

অসাধারণ, *a.* particular, uncommon.

অসাদু, *a.* unrighteous, bad immoral.

অসাধ্য, *a.* impossible, impracticable.

অসাদ্বী, *a.* fem. unchaste, immoral.

অসাবধান, *a.* inadvertent, careless, inat-
tentive, thoughtless, unguarded.

অসামঞ্জস্য, *s.* a want of equality.

অসামর্থ্য, *s.* inability, a want of power.

অসামান্য, *a.* not common, particular.

অসাম্য, *s.* a want of similarity, equality,
or likeness, a want of equilibrium.

অসার, *a.* unsubstantial, worthless : *s.* the
sappy or white part of timber.

অসি, *s.* a sword, cimeter; -কোষ, a scab-
অসিত, *a.* not white, black. [bard.

অসিদ্ধ, *a.* not proved, accomplished, com-
pleted or perfected, unboiled. [proof.

অসিদ্ধি, *a.* unproved : *s.* a not having

অসিপত্র, *s.* blade and sheath of a sword,
sugar-cane; one of the Hindu hells.

অসীম, unbounded, unlimited, immense.

অসুখ, *a.* unhappy, uncomfortable.

অসুখী, *a.* unhappy, miserable.

অসুগম, *a.* not easy, difficult. [ster.

অসুর, *s.* a demon, an evil spirit, a mon-

অসুসার, *s.* a want of pecuniary means.

অসুস্থ, *a.* ill, sick, uncomfortable, unquiet.

অসুস্থির, *a.* unstable, unsettled, unsteady.

অসূয়া, *s.* detraction, slander, malice.

অসৃষ্ট, *a.* uncreated, unmade, not formed.

অসৌন্দর্য, *s.* ugliness, disagreeableness.

অস্ত, অস্তম্ *s.* the setting of the heavenly

অস্তকাল, *s.* the sun-set. [bodies.

অস্তগত, *a.* set, gone below the horizon.

অস্তগিরি, অস্তাচল, *s.* the western moun-
tains behind which the sun sets.

অস্তবল, *s.* (*English*) a stable.

অস্তাবলম্বন, *s.* the setting of a luminary.

অস্তাবলম্বী, *a.* setting, resting on the wes-
tern part of the horizon.

অস্তি, *ad.* present, now, at this time : *v.*

অস্থ, *v. imp. md.* be it so, let it be. [it is.

অস্ত্র, *a.* weapon, missile weapon, an edge-
tool; -কার, or -নির্মাতা, an armourer;

-চিকিৎসক, surgeon; -চিকিৎসা, surgery.

অস্ত্রচিকিৎসাবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of sur-

অস্ত্রজ্ঞ, অস্ত্রবিৎ, *a.* skilled in arms. [gery.

অস্ত্রধারক, *a.* bearing arms; *s.* an armed

অস্ত্রধারণ, *s.* the bearing of arms. [man.

অস্ত্রধারী, *a.* taking arms, bearing arms.

অস্ত্রবৃষ্টি, *s.* a shower of missile weapons.

অস্ত্রবৈদ্য, *s.* a surgeon. [weapons.

অস্ত্রমার্জ্জক, *s.* a furbisher, a polisher of

অস্ত্রযুদ্ধ, *s.* a battle with weapons. [tools.

অস্ত্রশস্ত্র, *s.* arms, armour, implements,

অস্ত্রাগার, *s.* armoury, a magazine, an arse-

অস্ত্রাঘাত, *s.* the stroke of a weapon. [nal.

অস্ত্রাহত, *a.* smitten with a weapon.

অস্থান, *s.* the want of a place, a wrong
place, the privy parts of either sex.

অস্থানস্থ, *a.* misplaced, mislaid. [fixed.

অস্থাবর, *s.* not a fixture : *a.* moveable, un-

অস্থায়, অস্থায়ি, unfathomable, very deep.

অস্থায়ী, *a.* unlasting, fleeting, temporary.

অস্থি, *s.* a bone; -কোন, corner of a bone.

অস্থিচর্মাশিষ্ট, *a.* emaciated, mere skin

অস্থিত, *a.* unsettled, unfixed. [and bone.

অস্থিতি, *s.* the want of place, situation, or
property : *a.* not in a situation.

অস্থিতিস্থাপক, *a.* inelastic.

অস্থিভ, *s.* ossification.

অস্থিঅক, *s.* in *ana.* the periosteum.

অস্থিবৎ, *a.* osseous, resembling bone.

অস্থিবিদ্যা, *s.* osteology.

অস্থির, *a.* unstable, wavering, floating, ca-
pricious, fugitive, transitory, volatile.

অস্থিরচিত্ত, *a.* irresolute, unsteady, fickle.

অস্থিরতা, অস্থৈর্য, *s.* instability, fickle-
ness, waveringness, unsettledness.

অস্থিরবাদী, *a.* equivocating. [opinion.

অস্থিরবুদ্ধি, *a.* unsettled in judgment or

অস্থিরমতি, *a.* fickle-minded unsteady.

অস্থিরাকার, *a.* chaotic, of unsettled form.

অস্থিসমর্পণ, *s.* the committing of the bones
of a dead person to the Ganges.

অস্থূল, *a.* not thick, not gross.

অস্থেয়, or অস্থাতব্য, *a.* unfixable.

অস্থ্যগু, *s.* the end of a bone.
 অস্পষ্টে, *a.* indistinct, inarticulate, obscure.
 অস্পষ্টে, *ad.* obscurely, underhand.
 অস্পৃশ্য, *a.* out of reach, intangible.
 অস্পৃশ্যতা, -অ, *s.* intangibility.
 অস্পহ, *a.* indifferent, reluctant.
 অস্পহা, *s.* indifference, reluctance.
 অস্ফুট, *a.* indistinct, inarticulate, obscure, enigmatic, not bent, not broken.
 অস্মদ, *pron.* I; in *comp.* our, us.
 অস্মদীয়, *a.* our, belonging to us.
 অস্মদ্ব, *a.* immemorial; -কাল, time immemorial.
 অস্মতি, *s.* want of recollection. [*morial.*]
 অস্ম্যপর, *a. phrase,* after this, hereafter.
 অসু, *s.* a tear; corner, an angle.
 অস্র, *s.* a tear; -পাত, shedding of tears.
 অস্রোতঃ, *s.* not a stream : *a.* stagnant.
 অস্ব, *a.* not a person's own, poor.
 অস্বচ্ছ, *a.* obscure, dull, opaque.
 অস্বাদু, *a.* insipid, disgusting. [*ness.*]
 অস্বাস্থ্য, *s.* indisposition, illness, uneasiness.
 অস্বাস্থ্যগুস্ত, *a.* ill, indisposed. [*nial.*]
 অস্বীকার, *s.* non-acquiescence, refusal, denial.
 অস্বীকৃত, unacknowledged, unacquiesced.
 অহ, or অহহ, *intj.* astonishing! wonderful! excellent! oh! aha! alas! heyday!
 অহং, or অহম্, *pron.* I.
 অহঃ, or অহন, *s.* a day; -পতি, the sun.
 অহঙ্কার, *s.* self-importance, pride, egotism.
 অহঙ্কারী, *a.* proud, self-important, vain.
 অহঙ্কারে, *ad.* proudly, self-importantly.
 অহঙ্কত, *a.* self-important, selfish, proud.
 অহমিকা, *s.* egotism, vanity, pride.
 অহম্মতি, *s.* conceit, selfishness, self-love.
 অহরহ, *ad.* daily, every day.
 অহর্নিশি, *ad.* day and night. [*Gautama.*]
 অহল্যা, *s.* a celestial courtesan; wife of অহি, *s.* a snake, a serpent.
 অহিংসা, *s.* harmlessness, a not injuring.
 অহিংসিত, *a.* uninjured, not mal-treated.
 অহিক, *a.* worldly, ungodly, irreligious.
 অহিকলোক, *s.* a worldly-minded man.
 অহিত, *s.* injury, a disadvantage.
 অহিতকারী, *a.* injurious, disadvantageous.
 অহিতুঞ্চিক, *s.* a juggler who plays with অহিতেচ্ছা, *s.* malevolence. [*snakes.*]
 অহিতেচ্ছু, or অহিতেচ্ছুক, *a.* malevolent.

অহিতৈষী, *a.* not benevolent, malevolent.
 অহিনিকুলতা, *s.* mortal enmity like that between ichneumon and the serpent.
 অতিপ্তন, *s.* an ulcer in the anus of children caused by uncleanness.
 অতিফেণ, *s.* saliva and hood of a snake; opium, a poppy (*Papaver somniferum*).
 অহিভয়, *s.* mistrust, a dread of insidious persons, (snakes in the grass).
 অহিভুক, *a.* serpentivorous : *s.* a peacock.
 অশন্য, *a.* unamiable, not beloved.
 অশ্রুত, *a.* sad, not glad, not merry.
 অহে, *a. voc. par. ad.* O, ho! soho!
 অহেতুক, *a.* causeless, groundless.
 অহো, *a. vocative particle : intj.* wonderful! O brave! alas! poor creature.
 অহোরাত্র, *ad.* day and night.
 *অস্থাল, *s.* a state, a condition.

আ, the 2nd or long vowel. It has the sound of *a* in asthma. In *comp.* when prefixed to verbal roots or nouns, it usually adds to the word the idea of extension, operation, or possession to a certain extent, and sometimes that of diminution : *intj.* aye! true!

আইআই, *intj.* fie! shame!
 আইও, আইওস্ত্রী, *s.* a married woman.
 আইওসুআ, *s.* a beloved wife.
 আইজ, or অ দ্য, *ad.* to-day.
 আইচাই, *s.* palpitation caused by thirst, fever, or anxiety, a writhing. [*statute.*]
 *আইন, *s.* a regulation, a rule, a law, a
 *আইনা, *s.* a looking-glass, a mirror.
 *আইন্দা, *ad.* in future, hereafter.
 *আইব, *s.* a fault, a crime, a blot. [*lor.*]
 আইবড়, আইবড়, *a.* unmarried : *s.* bachelor.
 আইবড়তা, *s.* celibacy, bachelorship.
 *আইয়া, *s.* a waiting maid, a nurse maid.
 *আইয়াম, *s.* a season, time.
 আইল, *s.* a balk, a ridge, embankment.
 আইস্, *v.* to come, to approach.
 আইসন, *s.* a coming, the act of coming.
 আদি, *s.* a maternal grandmother.
 আউ, আউমাউ, *intj.* Oh! ah! alas!
 আউশ, *a.* spring (rice), ripening in a short time; -ধান, or -ধান্য, spring-rice.

*আঁগ্রা, *s.* charity-land, land given for less than its value : *ad.* gratis, freely.
 আঁগ্রাদার, *s.* a holder of charity-land.
 আঁওট, *v.* to inspissate, to thicken with boiling, to weld, to stir round.
 আঁওটন, আঁওটান, *s.* the welding of metals, the boiling of milk, inspissation.
 আঁওটা, *s. idem* : *a.* stirred round, thickened, welded, tempered.
 আঁওড়, *v.* to read, to repeat. [ing.
 আঁওড়, *s.* a whirlpool, a reading, repeat-
 আঁওড়ন, আঁওড়ান, *s.* the reading or repeating of a passage from a book.
 আঁওড়া, *v. a.* to read, recite, rehearse.
 আঁওতা, *a.* shady, covered, concealed.
 আঁওভাও, *s.* current usage; a welcome.
 আঁওয়া, *s.* a polypus of the nose.
 আঁওর, *v.* to ooze, to trickle : *a.* more.
 *আঁবরঙ্গ, *s.* a throne, a chair of state.
 *আঁবরং, *s.* a woman, a wife.
 আঁওরা, *a.* oozing, running, as the eyes.
 আঁওরাণ, আঁওরাণি, *s.* a slight shower, the trickling of the eyes with a cold.
 *আঁবলিয়া, *s.* companions : *a.* chief, venerable, respectable.
 আঁ, *s.* the body, a limb, a member.
 আঁটা, *s.* a chafing dish. আঁটি, *s.* a ring.
 আঁশিক, *a.* having a right to a share.
 আঁ, *intj.* aye, aye ! Oh aye ! ah ! alas !
 আঁ, *ad.* yes ; a particle of assent ; lowing
 আঁআঁ, *ad.* yes, yes. [of a calf.
 আঁইট, *s.* severity, tightness.
 আঁইষ, or আঁইশ, *s.* the scales of a fish.
 আঁওটে, *s.* the breadth-end of cloth. [ther.
 আঁওত, *v.* to become flaccid, to droop, with-
 আঁওতা, *a.* drooping, flaccid, withered.
 আঁওতান, *s.* a drooping, becoming flaccid.
 আঁওল, *s.* the secundines. [rabolan.
 আঁওলা, *s.* dried fruit of the Emblic my-
 আঁক, *v. n.* to be marked : *v. a.* to mark ;
 -করিয়াউঠ or ডাক, to cry out as a tiger.
 আঁক, *s.* a mark, a numerical figure ; an eye ; a goal ; -কাট, to make a mark.
 আঁকড়, *v. a.* to grasp, to enfold, to catch.
 আঁকড়ী, *s.* a hook with a long handle.
 আঁকড়া, *s.* a hook to hang things on.
 আঁকড়াআঁকড়ি, *s.* a mutual grasping.

আঁকড়ান, *s.* the grasping with the arms.
 আঁকড়ি, *s.* a tendril, cirrhus.
 আঁকড়িআঁ-চলন, to strut ; -যাওন, to be contorted with excessive pain or cold.
 আঁকড়ী, *s.* a vetch (*Vicia sativa*).
 আঁকড়ীমুগ্গনি, *s.* fried vetch.
 আঁকন, আঁকনি, *s.* a marking, the paging of a book, a writing down of numbers.
 আঁকা, *a.* marked, burnt to the vessel.
 আঁকাআঁকা, *s.* a mutual making of marks.
 আঁকান, *a.* marked, page, numbered : *s.* a marking, the paging of a book.
 আঁকাবাঁকা, *a.* tortuous, crooked, winding.
 আঁকুবাকু, *s.* eagerness, haste.
 আঁখ, *v. n.* to vibrate, to oscillate.
 আঁখা, *v. a.* to vibrate, to fan.
 আঁখান, *s.* a fanning, a causing to vibrate : *a.* fanned, made to vibrate.
 আঁখি, *s.* an eye.
 আঁচ, *v.* to wash the mouth after eating.
 আঁচ, *s.* flame, heat ; fault, blame.
 আঁচড়, *v.* to tear, to lacerate, scratch.
 আঁচড়, *s.* a bruise, a laceration, a rent.
 আঁচড়া, *v.* to tear, scratch, or scrape, to lacerate, to comb the hair, to card flax.
 আঁচড়ান, *s.* a tearing, or lacerating, a scratching, combing, or carding : *a.* torn, lacerated, combed, carded. [ing.
 আঁচড়ানিয়া, *a.* tearing, lacerating, scratch-
 আঁচতাকুড়, *s.* a place where sweepings, &c. are thrown, a sink.
 আঁচমন, *s.* a rinsing or washing the mouth after a meal, a sipping of water.
 আঁচল, আঁচলা, *s.* the border of a cloth.
 আঁচা, *v. n.* to wash the mouth ; to guess.
 আঁচান, *s.* a rinsing ; a guessing.
 আঁচার, *s.* a pickle. [guessing.
 আঁচাআঁচি, *s.* a mutual examination or
 আঁচিল, *s.* a wart, a mole, a pimple.
 আঁজল, *s.* the palms of the hands joined.
 আঁজি, *s.* the plastering of a wall merely to stop the holes ; the border of cloth.
 আঁজিনা, *s.* a species of lizard ; a pustule on the eyelid ; also, আঁজিনেয়.
 আঁট, *v. a.* to bind, to tighten, to pull tight. আঁটিয়া ধর, to hold fast.
 আঁটকুড়া, *a.* childless ; *fem.* আঁটকুড়ি.

আটন, *s.* the tightening of a bandage.
 আটনি, *s.* tightness, severe language.
 আটৰা, *a.* firm, stout, strong. [severo.
 আটা, আটাল, *a.* tight, scanty, too small;
 আটাআটি, *a.* too tight, scanty, severe.
 আটালি, or আটালু, *s.* a dog-tick.
 আটি, *s.* tightness, scantiness, severity,
 restraint; a sheaf, a bundle; also, অক্ষি.
 আটু, or আটু, *s.* the knee.
 আটুগাড়ন, *s.* a kneeling down.
 আটো, *a.* left after eating: *s.* ors.
 আড়ি, *s.* the decay attending a weaned
 আড়িয়া, *s.* *idem*; also, a bull. [child.
 আঁত, *s.* the bowels, entrails, intestines.
 আঁতড়ী, *s.* intestines, entrails, gut, tripe.
 আঁতম্বৰণ, আঁতম্বাৰা, *s.* a starving, abstinence,
 the drawing in of the belly.
 আঁতমোড়া, *s.* seed-vessel of screw-tree.¹
 আঁতমা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat. [man.
 আঁতুড়-ঘৰ, *s.* the room of a lying-in wo-
 আঁৎকা, *v. n.* to fear, to dread. [terror.
 আঁৎকান, আঁৎকানি, *s.* fear, dread, horror,
 আঁদি, *a.* blind-folded: *s.* *vide* আঁৰি.
 আঁধলা, অন্ধ, কাণা, *a.* blind, sightless.
 আঁধাৰ, *s.* darkness, gloom: *a.* dark.
 আঁধাৰি, *s.* darkness; the straw laid on
 the roof to finish the thatching; the
 nails used to join boards.
 আঁধি, *s.* the thin layer of straw laid on a
 roof previously to thatching; a storm.
 আঁধিসাঁধি, *s.* a crevice, a nook or corner.
 আঁধুৱা, *a.* concealed, covered over with
 weeds (as a pond, a pit, or a well).
 আঁৰ, or আম্ৰ, *s.* a mango.
 আঁৰআদা, *s.* a plant (*Curcuma amada*).
 আঁৰুই, *s.* a brother's wife's mother, a sister's
 husband's mother. [tree.
 আঁৰুৱা, *a.* belonging to a mango or its
 আঁশ্, *v. n.* to become somewhat dry.
 আশ, *v. a.* to pick hemp, cotton, oakum,
 &c.: *s.* fibres (of a stringy fruit), bark
 (of a tree), pubes or nap (of cloth), the
 roughness of unplanned wood.
 আঁশাণ, *s.* the slightly drying of a thing.
 আঁশান, *s.* a picking of cotton, hemp, &c.
 আঁশাল, আঁশুৱা, *a.* stringy, fibrous.
 আঁৰি, *s.* the scales of a fish.

আঁঠীয়, *a.* fishy; -গন্ধ, a fishy scent.
 আক, or ইক্ষু, *s.* a sugarcane.
 আকট, *a.* severe, hard-hearted.
 আকন, আকন্দ, *s.* the swallow wort.²
 *আকবৎ, *s.* end, conclusion: *ad.* finally.
 আকবতিহামাৰ, *s.* a cable. [Akbar.
 *আকবৰ, *a.* great, noble: *s.* the emperor
 আকৰ, *s.* a mine, a spring, a source, a
 quarry, grit, grittiness, a root, origin.
 আকৰা, *a.* undone, not done.
 আকৰোট, *s.* a walnut, a walnut tree.³
 আকৰ্ষ, *s.* a tendril, cirrhous.
 আকৰ্ষক, *a.* drawing, attracting: *s.* any
 thing which attracts or draws.
 আকৰ্ষণ, *s.* the drawing, attracting, or
 seizing of a thing, attraction.
 আকৰ্ষণী, *s.* a tendril; a spasm; science,
 আকৰ্ষিণী, *a.* attractive. [what attracts.
 আকৰ্ষিত, *a.* drawn, attracted. [pected.
 আকস্মিক, *a.* coming unexpectedly, unex-
 আকা, *s.* a hearth, a furnace, a kiln.
 আকাঁড়া, *a.* lusty, jolly, plump; imper-
 fectly cleansed (as rice from its husk).
 আকাঁড়ান, *a.* imperfectly cleansed from
 আকাঙ্ক্ষণীয়, *a.* desirable. [the husk.
 আকাঙ্ক্ষা, *s.* desire, expectation, a wish.
 আকাঙ্ক্ষিত, *a.* desired, expected.
 আকাঙ্ক্ষিতব্য, or আকাঙ্ক্ষ্য, *a.* desirable.
 আকাঙ্ক্ষী, *a.* desirous, waiting, expecting.
 আকাট, *s.* a want of rain, drought; want
 আকাটা, *a.* uncut, unclipt. [of charity.
 আকাৰ, *s.* a form, an appearance, a shape,
 a figure, a statue, a likeness, the letter
 আ, also the vowel mark (†).
 আকাল, *s.* a famine, dearth, scarcity.
 আকালিক, *a.* premature, unseasonable.
 আকাশ, *s.* the sky, atmosphere, air, space,
 আকাশগঙ্গা, *s.* the milkyway. [æther.
 আকাশগামী, *a.* moving in the air, aerial.
 আকাশচক্ৰ, আকাশচাৰী, *a.* *idem*. [con.
 আকাশদীপ, *s.* an elevated lantern, a bea-
 আকাশবাণী, *s.* a voice from heaven.
 আকাশবিদ্যা, *s.* pneumatics.
 আকাশবিহাৰী, *a.* air-traversing.
 আকাশমণ্ডল, *s.* the atmosphere.
 আকাশী, *a.* aerial, airy, celestial.
 আকাশীৱজ, *a.* cerulean, azure.

আকি, *intj.* an expression of surprize, Oh !
 *আকিক, *s.* a carnelion stone. [what?
 আকিঞ্চন, *s.* endeavour, labour, exertion.
 আকোণ, *a.* overspread, sprinkled, inter-
 আকু, or ইক্ষু, *s.* a sugarcane. [spered.
 আকৃশন, *s.* exertion, labour, endeavour.
 আকৃষ্টিত, *a.* curled, tortuous, contorted.
 আকৃষ্টিত, *a.* non-plussed, confounded.
 আকুল, *a.* troubled, agitated, distressed,
 আকুলতা, *s.* agitation, distress. [confused.
 আকুলান, *s.* deficiency, want, exigency.
 আকুলিত, *a.* agitated, disturbed, distract-
 আকুলিতচিত্ত, *a.* troubled in mind. [ed.
 আকুলীকৃত, or আকুলীভূত, *a.* confounded,
 confused, non-plussed. [likeness.
 আকৃতি, *s.* an image, a shape, a form, a
 আকৃষ্ট, *a.* drawn, attracted, plowed.
 আকৃষ্টি, *s.* attraction, persuasion.
 *আকেকল, *s.* understanding, wisdom.
 আক্রম, *s.* invasion, a seizing upon.
 আক্রমণ, *s.* a seizing, invasion, seizure
 আক্রমণীয়, *a.* seizable, capable of being
 আক্রা, *a.* dear (not cheap). [invaded.
 আক্রান্ত, *a.* invaded, seized, held.
 আক্রামক, *a.* invading, seizing: *s.* one
 who seizes, an invader, an usurper.
 আক্রুষ্ট, *a.* resented, wept over, lamented.
 আক্রোশ, *s.* resentment, hatred, a curse,
 abuse, a cry, regret, lamentation.
 আক্রোশক, *a.* reproving, cursing, censur-
 ing, reproaching, imprecating.
 আক্রোশনীয়, *a.* censurable, reproachable.
 আক্রাণ, *s.* aggression, accusation, ca-
 আক্রান্ত, *a.* attacked, abused. [lummy.
 আক্রিষ্ট, *a.* reproached, reprovod.
 আকুটী, *a.* merciless, savage: *s.* a virago,
 a vixen, a female savage. [savage.
 আকুটীয়, *a.* merciless, implacable, rude,
 আক্ষেপ, *s.* reproof, reproach, an irony.
 আক্ষেপক, *a.* reproving, reproaching, sar-
 castic: *s.* reprover, he who reproaches.
 *আক্সর, *a.* single, only, alone.
 আখড়া, *s.* an orchestra, a choir of sing-
 ers, an assembly, a place of assembly.
 আখড়াধারী, holding an assembly: *s.* the
 chief of a choir of singers. [choir.
 আখড়াবান, *s.* a singer of poems, one of a

আখণ্ড, whole, entire, perfect, unbroken.
 আখর, *s.* a letter, type; *properly* অক্ষর.
 আখা, *s.* a hearth, furnace, a kiln. [tion.
 *আখির, আখিরী, *s.* the end, a termina-
 আখু, *s.* a rat, a mouse; -ভুক, a cat.
 আখুটি, *s.* a childish whim, caprice.
 *আখন্, আখন্দ, *s.* a tutor, a teacher.
 *আখেজ, *s.* a dispute, contention.
 আখেটে, *s.* a hunting, a pursuit, terror.
 আখেটী, *a.* alarming, horrid, terrific.
 *আখের, *s.* an end, a conclusion.
 *আখতা, *s.* a castrated horse, a gelding.
 *আখবার, *s.* news, reports.
 আখব্রাট, *s.* *vide* আকরোট.
 আখা, *s.* a name, a title, a term.
 আখ্যাত, *a.* denominated, titled. [city.
 আখ্যাতব্য, *a.* declarable, worthy of publi-
 আখ্যান, *s.* a word, a saying, a name, a
 descriptive character, a denomination.
 আখ্যানাহ, *a.* deserving renown.
 আখ্যায়িকা, *s.* a history, narrative, a tale.
 আখ্যেয়, worthy of publicity or renown.
 আগ, *s.* fire; the forepart, the place in
 front, priority, the end, point, or ex-
 tremity, an excess, a fortune-telling;
 -বাড়া, to proceed, to make progress.
 আগড়া, *s.* chaff, the husk of corn, mildew.
 আগড়ী, preceding: *ad.* in the first place.
 আগণ, *a.* not counted, not reckoned.
 আগত, *a.* come, arrived; -কল্য, to-morrow.
 আগতপ্রায়, *ad.* nearly come or arrived.
 আগতোলন, *s.* a divination by counting a
 handful of cowries by pairs, an odd
 number indicates good luck. [ticable.
 আগন্তব্য, *a.* provable, approachable, prac-
 আগন্ত, or আগন্তুক, *a.* arrived at a place,
 আগন্তুকলাভ, *s.* a perquisite. [come.
 আগবাড়ান, *s.* an advancing; ambition.
 আগম, *s.* the veda, science in general; a
 legal deed for property; an inserted
 letter or syllable; a coming or arrival.
 আগমজ, *a.* versed in the veda.
 আগমন, *s.* an arrival, approach, a coming.
 আগমনপত্র, *s.* the notice of any one's
 arrival; a summons, a writ.
 আগমনীয়, or আগম্য, *a.* capable of being
 overcome, approachable, practicable.

আগমবক্তা, *s.* one eloquent in the veda.
 আগমিত, *a.* studied, read, acquired.
 আগমী, *s.* a plant (*Bryonia scabrella*).
 আগল, *v. a.* to restrain, to prevent.
 আগল, *a.* not dissolved, not crumbling.
 আগলা, or আগলান, *s.* a preventing or restraining, a taking care of.
 আগলি, *a.* before, first, former, preceding.
 †আগা, *s.* the tip, point, or peak, a nib; a title of honor among Musalmáns.
 আগাগু, *s.* anticipation, advance.
 আগাছা, *s.* a wild or useless tree.
 আগাড়ি, *ad.* before, prior to, sooner; *s.* the place in front; the ropes tied to a horse's forefeet when in the stable.
 আগাড়িপিছাড়ি, *s.* ropes by which the fore and hind legs of a horse are tied in the stable: *ad.* before and behind.
 আগাম, *a.* giving in advance: *s.* the anticipation of a payment, an advance.
 আগামিদর্শী, *a.* fore-seeing, provident.
 আগামী, *a.* preceding, coming, about to come; also, *vide* আগাম.
 আগার, *s.* a house, a room, a receptacle.
 আগালিয়া, *s.* the forepart of a bamboo.
 আগাহ, *s.* an advance (of money).
 আগু, *a.* preceding, before, first of all.
 আগুড়ী, *s.* an advance (of money): *a.* foremost, before, preceding, forward.
 আগুত, *ad.* before, forwards, beforehand.
 আগুদল, *s.* the vanguard of an army.
 আগুন, আগু, আগ, *s.* fire.
 আগুনখাগী, *s.* the woman who burns with the corpse of her husband is so called.
 আগুনদে, *a.* like fire, fiery, touchy.
 আগুনময়, *a.* fiery, ignited, igneous.
 আগুনলাগান, আগুনলাগা, *s.* the being set on fire, the setting fire to any thing.
 আগুনিয়াবাত, *s.* St. Anthony's fire.
 আগুনিয়াবাণ, *s.* a fiery arrow. [leader.
 আগুয়ান, *a.* preceding: *s.* a precursor, a
 আগে, *ad.* first, before, onwards, forwards.
 আগোড়, *s.* a door made of mats. [cative.
 আগ্নেয়, *a.* fiery, igneous, piquant, provo-
 আগ্নেয়াস্ত্র, *s.* fire-arms, a rocket. [ing.
 আগু, *a.* eager, urgent, zealous, persever-
 আঘর্ষণ, *s.* in music, an accessory grace.

আঘাট, *s.* not a landing-place, a bad one
 আঘাত, *s.* a blow, a hurt, a stroke, injury,
 আঘাতী, *a.* hurt, wounded. [a plague.
 আঘর্ন, *s.* a whirling round, a rolling.
 আঘর্ন, *a.* whirled round, rolled.
 আঘোষণ, *s.* a crying or proclaiming.
 আঘুণ, *s.* a smelling, a scent.
 আঘুণীয়, *a.* fit to be smelled, odorous.
 আঘুত, *a.* smelled to, scented.
 আঙ্গী, আঙ্গঠী, *s.* a finger or toe ring.
 আঙ্গঠী, *s.* a chafingdish. [ders.
 আঙ্গুরী, or আঙ্গুর, *s.* charcoal, coals, cin-
 আঙ্গুরাণী, *s.* a jacket, a coat, a frock.
 আঙ্গুরাণীয়া, *a.* like coals, black, burnt.
 আঙ্গল, *v. a.* to finger a thing. [thing.
 আঙ্গলান, *s.* a meddling or fingering of a
 আঙ্গলানিয়া, *a.* fingering, meddling.
 আঙ্গিনী, *s.* a court-yard, a square court.
 আঙ্গুটী, আঙ্গুঠী, *s.* a finger or toe ring.
 আঙ্গুল, *s.* a finger, a toe; -ফুটা, -মট্টা, or
 -মট্টকান, the snapping of the fingers.
 আঙ্গুলহাড়ী, *s.* a whitlow.
 আঙ্গুঠানী, or আঙ্গুঠানী, *s.* a thimble.
 আঙ্গুলী, *s.* a finger, a toe.
 আচ, আচু, *s.* a shrub, the root of which
 is used in dying (*Morinda tinctoria*).
 আচকা, *ad.* uncounted, unmeasured, by
 আচক্ষণ, *s.* aspeaking, eloquence. [guess.
 আচমন, *s.* a rinsing the mouth after a
 meal, or as a religious ceremony.
 আচমনীয়, *a.* proper to be rinsed.
 আচম্বিত, আচমকা, *a.* suddenly, unawares.
 আচরণ, *s.* a habit, behaviour, an usage.
 আচরণীয়, আচরিতব্য, *a.* proper to be ob-
 served as a line of conduct. [custom.
 আচরিত, *a.* acted, accustomed, done as a
 আচানক, *a.* sudden, unexpected.
 আচাস্ত, *a.* rinsed, washed (the mouth).
 আচাভূয়া, *a.* surprising, astonishing.
 আচার, *s.* conduct, common practice, us-
 age, a rule of conduct; a pickle, sauce.
 আচারবিচার, *s.* usage, custom, practice,
 the manners and customs of a people.
 আচারভুক্ত, *a.* apostatized, apostate.
 আচারান্বিত, *a.* acting rightly, punctilious.
 আচারী, *a.* acting, conducting. [prophet.
 আচার্য, *s.* a teacher, preceptor, tutor, a

আচার্য্যাণী, *s.* a prophetess, a tutoress.
 আচালা, *a.* unsifted. [ted, undug.
 আচোট, *s.* a blow, a stroke: *a.* uncultiva-
 আচ্ছন্ন, *a.* covered, concealed, protected.
 আচ্ছা, *a.* good, unexceptionable: *ad.* well.
 আচ্ছাদক, *a.* covering, protecting: *s.* alid,
 a cover, a roof, an awning. [clothes.
 আচ্ছাদন, *s.* the act of covering, a cover,
 আচ্ছাদনীয়, আচ্ছাদয়িতব্য, *vide* আচ্ছাদ্য.
 আচ্ছাদিত, *a.* covered, protected.
 আচ্ছাদ্য, *a.* requiring to be covered.
 আচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* amputated, cut off, confiscat-
 আচ্ছেদ, *s.* confiscation, amputation. [ed.
 আচ্ছেদন, *s.* the act of cutting off, or con-
 fiscating, the amputating of a limb.
 আচ্ছেদী, *a.* confiscating: *s.* a confiscator.
 আচ্ছ, *v. n.* to be, to exist, to live.
 আচ্ছড়, *v. a.* to dash, to strike, to smite.
 আচ্ছড়ন, *s.* the act of dashing a thing.
 আচ্ছড়া, *v. a. vide* আচ্ছড়: *a.* beat on the
 washing-board, dashed, threshed: *s.* a
 * dashing, a sprinkling; -দা, to sprinkle.
 আচ্ছড়ান, *s.* the dashing of a thing, the
 threshing of corn: *a.* dashed, threshed.
 আচ্ছড়ানিয়া, *a.* dashing: *s.* a thresher.
 আচ্ছড়া, *s.* a beating of clothes in washing,
 a blow, a fall; -মার, to dash or throw
 down violently; -খা, to slip so as to fall.
 আছোলা, *a.* not lopped or trimmed, not
 shaved down or stripped off its bark.
 আজ, or অদ্য, *ad.* to-day. [suddenly.
 * আজগইবী, আজগবী, *ad.* unexpectedly,
 আজন্ম, *ad.* from one's birth.
 আজন্মকাল, *ad.* from the time of birth.
 * আজব, *a.* queer, surprising, wonderful.
 আজবতামাসা, *s.* a wonderful exhibition.
 * আজ্ঞামান, *s.* a trying or bringing to the
 আজ্ঞায়েশ, *s.* trial, a temptation. [test.
 * আজ্ঞা, *s.* a cry to Moslems for prayer.
 আজ্ঞাড, *v. a.* to clear, to empty: *s.* sail-
 cloth, canvass; -ক, to empty, vacate.
 * আজ্ঞাদ, *a.* free, liberated: *s.* a poem.
 আজ্ঞাদী, *s.* deliverance, freedom, liberty.
 আজ্ঞান, আজ্ঞান, *a.* unknown. [hands.)
 আজ্ঞানু, *ad.* reaching to the knee, (the
 * আজ্ঞাব, *s.* punishment, vengeance; fault.
 * আজ্ঞার, *s.* sickness, a disease, affliction.

আজ্ঞারী, *a.* diseased, afflicted, troubled.
 আজি, *ad.* to-day; also, *s.* war, conflict.
 আজিকার, *a.* belonging to this day.
 * আজিজ, *a.* poor, helpless, needy.
 * আজিম, *a.* honorable, respectable, great.
 আজীব, *ad.* during life, as long as one
 lives: *s.* a means of support. [lihood.
 আজীবন, *a.* living upon: *s.* a living, a live-
 আজু, or অদ্য, *ad.* to-day.
 * আজুরী, *s.* pay, hire; -দার, a jobber.
 আজু, *s.* labor without pay, gratis labor.
 আজপিত, আজ্ঞাপ্ত, *a.* ordered, commanded.
 আজ্ঞা, *s.* a command, a decree, an order,
 an injunction, a precept; -ক, or -দা, to
 order, to command; -মান, to obey.
 আজ্ঞাকরণ, *s.* the giving of orders.
 আজ্ঞাকারী, *a.* obedient, obsequious.
 আজ্ঞাত, আজ্ঞাপিত, commanded, enjoin-
 আজ্ঞাতব্য, *a.* fit to be commanded. [ed.
 আজ্ঞানুকমে, *ad.* according to orders.
 আজ্ঞানুবর্তী, *a.* obsequious, obedient.
 আজ্ঞানুযায়ী, *a.* obedient to orders.
 আজ্ঞানুসারে, *ad.* according to orders.
 আজ্ঞাপক, *a.* giving orders: *s.* one who
 gives orders, a commander.
 আজ্ঞাপত্র, *s.* a written law, a warrant, a
 mandate, a written command.
 আজ্ঞাপন, *s.* the act of giving orders.
 আজ্ঞাবজ্ঞা, *s.* contempt of orders.
 আজ্ঞাবর্তিতা, *s.* obedience, submission.
 আজ্ঞাবর্তী, *a.* obedient, submissive.
 আজ্ঞাবহ, *idem*: *s.* an obedient servant.
 আজ্ঞাভঙ্গ, *s.* disobedience, a transgres-
 আজ্ঞালঙ্ঘন, *s. idem.* [sion.
 আচা, *s.* ghí or clarified butter.
 আচালা, *a.* not pungent; not soldered.
 * আচ্যাম, *s.* the doing of a thing, an end.
 আশ্বিনী, *s.* a stye; a kind of lizard.¹
 আশ্বিনেয়, *s.* a species of lizard.²
 আশ্বী, *s.* a guava, a fig (*Ficus carica*).
 আট, *a.* eight; -গুণ, eight-fold; -চল্লিশ,
 forty-eight; -ত্রিশ, thirty-eight.
 আটক, *s.* an obstacle, obstruction, a hin-
 drance, a prohibition, a stoppage.
 আটকাল, আটকোল, *s.* a guess. [round.
 আটচালা, *s.* a bungalow with a veranda all
 আটপটঙ্গ, *s.* show, pageantry, pomp.

আটপলিরা, *a.* octagonal.
 আটপাটি, *a.* arranged in eight rows.
 আটপিটা, *a.* active, laborious, expert.
 আটপোরিরা, *a.* wearable both night and day, (applied to clothes). [sant.
 আটপ্রহর, *ad.* perpetual, continual, incessant.
 আটল, *s.* a bamboo trap to catch fishes.
 আটলা, *s.* a pad for a porter's head; also,
 আটষষ্টি, আটষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-eight, [বিড়ি.
 আটসড়া, *s.* accounts, book-keeping;
 -নবীস, a book keeper, an accountant.
 আটা, *s.* bird-lime, gum; wheaten flour.
 আটাইশ, or আঠাইশ, *a.* twenty-eight.
 আটাইশা, or আঠাইশা, *a.* twenty-eighth.
 আটাকাটা, *s.* a bird-twig, a perch.
 আটাহর, or আটসহর, *a.* seventy-eight.
 আটানই, or আটানহই, *a.* ninety-eight.
 আটান্ন, *a.* fifty-eight. [glutinous.
 আটাপারা, আটাল, *a.* ropy, viscid, gluey,
 আটার, or আঠার, *a.* eighteen.
 আটারি, আঠারি, *a.* the eighteenth.
 আটালি, আটালু, আঠালু, *s.* a dog-tick.
 আটালী, *a.* eighty-eight. [pregnancy.
 আটালীয়া, *a.* born in the eighth month of
 আটি, *s.* a wisp, a sheaf, a bundle (of hay,
 straw, &c.); the stone of a fruit.
 আটোপ, *s.* pride, self-importance.
 আটক, *v. n.* to be obstructed, to be detained or entangled: *s.* restraint.
 আটকন, *s.* the restraining of a thing.
 আটকা, *v. n.* to obstruct, impede, imprison: *s.* a restraining, a stoppage.
 আটকাই, *s.* an obstruction.
 আটকান, *s.* a restraining, stopping, or confining: *a.* bound, confined, distrained.
 আটকানি, *s.* an obstruction, an arrest.
 আঠা, *s.* bird-lime, size, gum, paste, slime, any glutinous or viscid substance.
 আঠি, *s.* the stone of a fruit.
 আড়, *v. n.* to bend, to lie athwart.
 আড়, *a.* athwart, aslant, sideway: *s.* width, a crook or bend; -কু, to make athwart;
 -হ, to recline; -ভাঙ্গ, to straighten.
 আড়করণ, *s.* the making of a thing aslant.
 আড়কাটা, or আড়কাঠ, *s.* a cross-beam.
 আড়কাটি, *s.* a steerer, a pilot, a steersman; a weaver's rod.

আড়কাঠ, *s.* beam laid across, cross-beam; the name of a country, also of a coin.
 আড়গড়া, *s.* repository for horses, a stable; a place encircled with wooden railings.
 আড়ঙ্গ, *s.* a mart, staple, an emporium, a manufactory; a collection of images at a festival; -ঘাটা, landing-place where the Hindu idols are collected; -ছাটা, cleansed from husk at the mart (rice).
 আড়ঙ্গীয়, *a.* brought from a mart.
 আড়চকু, *a.* leering, glancing, side-looking.
 আড়ুট, *a.* cramped, stiffened, benumbed.
 আড়ৎ, *s.* the mart occupied by a fore-
 আড়দীর্ঘ, *a.* long and wide. [staller.
 আড়দার, *s.* a monopolist, a forestaller.
 আড়দারী, *s.* a monopoly, forestalling.
 আড়ন, *s.* a bending or becoming crooked.
 আড়পার, through and through, across.
 আড়ভাঙ্গন, *s.* the straightening of a thing.
 আড়ভাঙ্গা, *s.* *idem.* [angles.
 আড়মাবলা, *a.* not square, not at right
 আড়ম্বর, *s.* a roaring, loud sound, empty noise, a war-drum, excessive preparations, much ado, excitement, apology, the eyelid, arrogance, passion, happiness, a rubbing the body to cure pain.
 আড়ম্বরী, *a.* proud, ostentatious, prolix.
 আড়রী, *s.* the brink of a bank. [refuse.
 আড়সা, *a.* neglected, rejected, lying as
 আড়া, bent, laid athwart: *s.* a fish-trap, a perch, across-beam, proportion, dimension; -ভাঙ্গ, to straighten. [revenge.
 আড়াআড়ি, athwart, diagonally: *s.* mutual
 আড়াই, *a.* two and a half; -প্রহর, a time equal to two o'clock (of day or night).
 আড়ান, *a.* bent, made crooked, laid across.
 আড়ানি, *s.* a screen or large fan.
 আড়ামোড়া, *s.* a yawning and stretching.
 আড়াল, *s.* a screen, a shelter, ambuscade.
 আড়ালে, *ad.* slyly, secretly, behind.
 আড়ি, *s.* a wager, stake; a grudge, hatred, malice; a measure of capacity; name of a fish; -পাত, to lie in wait, to peep.
 আড়িপাতন, *s.* a lurking, a lying in wait.
 আড়রী, *s.* a pretext for delay, an apology.
 আড়রি, or আড়লি, *s.* a precipice, a cliff.
 আড়ে, *ad.* crosswise, sidewise, diagonally.

আড়েঅগোচরে, or আড়েআবডালে, *ad. concealedly, secretly, clandestinely.*

আড়েআড়ে, *ad. vide* আড়ে. [a perch.

আড়ডা, *s.* station, a post, a stage, a stand;

আঢ়ি, আঢ়ক, *s.* a measure of capacity esteemed to be equal to two maunds.

আচ্য, আণেচ, *a.* rich, opulent, wealthy.

আচাল, *s.* a ball of earth or wood.

আণ্ডা, আণ্ড, ডিম্ব, *s.* an egg. [laying eggs.

আণ্ডাল, আণ্ডালি, *a.* having eggs or roes,

আতঙ্ক, *s.* fear, panic, dread, awe; disease.

আতঙ্ক, *s.* fear, a panic, dread, awe.

আতঙ্কন, *s.* a chymical test, a solvent; a pestilence, a calamity; gratification.

আতপ, *s.* sunshine, heat, sun-dried; -চালু, rice being unhusked without boiling.

আতপত্র, *s.* an umbrella, a parasol.

আতর, *s.* fare for crossing a river.

*আতর, *s.* essence (of roses, &c).

*আতশ, *s.* fire; -বাজী, fireworks.

*আতশী, *a.* fiery; -চন্মা, a burning glass.

আতস, *a.* flaxen. [na reticulata).

আতা, আতূপা, *s.* a custard apple (Anno-

আতাই, *a.* officious: *s.* a free songster.

আতান্তরে, *ad.* in these circumstances.

আতায়ী, deceitful, crafty: *s.* a kite; -পনা, -গরী, craftiness, swindling, knavery.

আতাল, *s.* a long shelf, a scaffold.

আতিথেয়, *a.* hospitable.

আতিথ্য, *a.* hospitable: *s.* hospitality.

আতিদোষক, *a.* imputing what belongs to one person to another, transferring.

আতিশয়, *s.* excess, excessiveness.

আতু, a vocative used in calling a dog.

আতু, *a.* sick, afflicted, distressed.

আহ, *a.* received, accepted. [a striving.

আতি, *s.* labor, effort, endeavor, exertion,

আত্ম, *a.* self, one's self; -কলহ, domestic broil; -কৃত, self-made; -দোষ, own fault.

আত্মকার্য, *s.* a person's private affairs.

আত্মগরিয়া, *s.* vaunt, self-conceit. [ens.)

আত্মগুপ্তা, *s.* cowhage (Carpopogon pruri-

আত্মগাহী, *a.* selfish, self-aggrandizing.

আত্মঘাত, *a.* self-murder, suicide.

আত্মঘাতক, *s.* one who commits suicide.

আত্মঘাতী, *a.* committing suicide.

আত্মছিদ্র, *s.* one's own defect or fault.

আত্মজ, *a.* springing from self: *s.* a son.

আত্মজা, *s.* daughter. [knowledge.

আত্মজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge of spirit, self-

আত্মতত্ত্ব, *s.* true nature of spirit. [ship.

আত্মতা, *s.* spirituality, identity, friend-

আত্মদেবতা, *s.* a guardian or family god.

আত্মন, *a.* self, one's self, own.

আত্মনিন্দা, *s.* self-reproach. [verbs.

আত্মনেপদ, *s.* in gram. the middle voice of

আত্মপরীক্ষা, *s.* self-examination.

আত্মপ্রশংসা, *s.* self-applause, egotism.

আত্মবঞ্চক, *a.* self-deceiving.

আত্মবঞ্চনা, *s.* self-deception. [self.

আত্মবৎ, আত্মতুল্য, equal to, or like one's

আত্মবন্ধ, *s.* a near relation. [trol.

আত্মবশ, *a.* under one's own power or con-

আত্মবশতা, -অ, *s.* self-control.

আত্মবশতাপন্ন, আত্মবশীভূত, *vide* আত্মবশ.

আত্মবান্ধব, *s.* a first cousin.

আত্মবিক্রয়, *s.* the selling of one's self.

আত্মবিক্রয়ী, *a.* selling one's self.

আত্মবিস্মৃত, *a.* forgetful of one's own words

আত্মবিস্মৃতি, *s.* self-oblivion. [or actions.

আত্মবোধ, *s.* self-knowledge, a knowledge

আত্মভরি, *a.* selfishly voracious. [of spirit.

আত্মশ্লাঘা, self-applause, vanity, egotism.

আত্মশ্লাঘী, *a.* self-applauding, conceited,

আত্মসদৃশ, *a.* like one's self. [vain.

আত্মসৎ, *a.* own, proper, one's own.

আত্মহত্যা, *s.* self-murder, suicide.

আত্মহন্তা, *s.* one who commits suicide.

আত্মহা, *a.* self-destroying: *s.* a suicide.

আত্মা, *s.* spirit, self, Brahma, the soul.

আত্মাধীন, আত্মারহ, *a.* independent. [ed.

আত্মাভিমত, *a.* self-approved, self-applaud-

আত্মাভিমানী, *a.* self-applauding, vain.

আত্মীয়, *a.* belonging to one's own self:

s. a relation, an intimate friend; -কুল, one's own family; -বৎ, like a relation.

আত্মীয়তা, *s.* relationship, friendship, inti-

আত্মোৎকর্ষ, *s.* self-excellence. [macy.

আত্মস্তিক, *a.* entire, complete, excessive.

আত্রেয়ী, menstuous: *s.* name of a river.

আত্রেয়ীষ্ম, *a.* defiling a menstuous wo-

আতুল্য, *s.* a rich sort of silk cloth. [man.

আদ, *a.* half: *s.* a moiety.

আদকপালিরা, *s.* half a head-ache.

আদখান, আদখানী, *a.* half: *s.* an half.
 আদখোঁচড়া, *a.* half-done, bad, vile.
 আদঙ্গ, *s.* half of one: *a.* half.
 আদড়, *a.* half-aged, half, 20 cubits (cloth).
 *আদব, *s.* a habit, a custom, an usage.
 আদতে, *ad.* naturally, habitually. [lation.
 *আদদ; *s.* a number, numeration, a calcu-
 *আদব, *s.* instruction, teaching, manners,
 custom, politeness, civility, urbanity.
 *আদম্, or আদম্জাং, *a.* human.
 আদমী, *s.* a man, a descendant of Adam.
 আদব্, *s.* respect, honor, veneration, es-
 আদবক, or আদা, *s.* ginger. [teem.
 আদরণীয়, আদর্ঘ্য, আদৃত, *a.* respectable,
 honorable, venerable, reverend.
 আদরা, *s.* a mark or sign, a landmark.
 আদরান্বিত, *a.* venerable, respectable.
 আদর্শ, *s.* pattern, original, a specimen,
 *আদল, *s.* a judge; a stamp. [a mirror.
 আদলা, *s.* half of a paisa, a half brick.
 আদলি, *s.* half a rupee. [nalis.)
 আদা, আদুক, *s.* ginger (Zinziber offici-
 আদাআদি, *a.* half: *ad.* half and half.
 আদাংশ, *s.* a half, equal shares.
 আদাংশী, আদাভাগী, *s.* partner at equal
 আদাড়, *s.* a jakes, a place of filth. [shares.
 আদাড়িয়া, *a.* filthy, polluted, of a dung-
 আদান, *s.* a receiving, a taking. [hill.
 আদানপ্রদান, *s.* an interchange, barter.
 *আদাবৎ, *s.* hatred, strife, enmity.
 আদায়, *s.* a receiving; the paying of a
 *আদালত, *s.* a court of justice. [debt.
 আদালতী, *a.* dispensing justice, belong-
 ing to, or acting in a court of justice.
 আদি, *a.* prior, initial, beginning, first; in
comp. as an affix it implies et cetera.
 আদিকারণ, *s.* a first or primary cause, a
 moving cause; in *algebra*, analysis.
 আদিত্যেয়, *s.* a god, the son of Aditi.
 আদিত্য, *s.* a god; the sun.
 আদিষ, *s.* priority, precedence
 আদিত্বেব, *s.* in *mytho.* this name is ap-
 plied both to Nārāyana and to Shiva.
 আদিভূত, *a.* first-existent: *s.* Brahma.
 আদিম, *a.* first, prior, initial.
 আদিয়া, *s.* a measure equal to six seers.
 আদিরাজ, *s.* the first king, (Prithu).

আদিক, *a.* commanded, directed, recom-
 mended; -সন্ধি, a peace made by sur-
 rendering a portion of territory.
 আদীপন, *s.* a pigment with which a bride-
 groom's seat is painted by the bride.
 *আদীল, *a.* righteous, just, equitable, like,
 alike: *s.* one who distributes justice.
 আদুড়, *a.* open, uncovered, exposed, bare.
 আদুড়িয়া, *a.* half, half-grown, imperfect.
 আদৃত, *a.* honored, respected, esteemed.
 আদৃষ্টি, *ad.* as far as the sight reaches.
 আদেখা, *a.* unseen, unperceived.
 আদেশ, *s.* a command, an ordinance, an
 injunction, a precept.
 আদেশক, আদেফা, *s.* one who gives or-
 ders, a legislator, a commander.
 আদেশন, *s.* the act of giving a command.
 আদেশিত, *a.* commanded, ordered.
 আদেশ্য, *a.* proper to be commanded.
 আদৌ, *a.* first, prior, preceding, initial.
 আদৌ, *ad.* in the first place. [law.
 আদাশ, *s.* a complaint, petition, a suit at
 আদাশী, *s.* a plaintiff, a petitioner.
 আদ্য, *a.* first, preceding, prior, the least
 or first root of the affected square.
 আদ্যন্ত, আদ্যন্ত, *ad.* from the first to the
 last: *s.* the beginning and the end.
 আদুক, or আদা, *s.* ginger. [spect.
 আদুয়মান *a.* showing, or obtaining re-
 আধ. *a.* half: *s.* a moiety.
 আধখোঁচড়া, *a.* half-done, bad, vile.
 আধপেটা, *a.* scanty, half-satisfying.
 আধমন, *s.* a pledge, a pawn, deposit.
 আধর্ষণ, *s.* the convicting of a crime.
 আধর্ষিত, *a.* convicted in a court of law,
 convinced, overcome in argument.
 আধলি, *s.* half a rupee, eight-anna piece.
 আধা, *a.* half: *s.* a moiety.
 আধাআধ, *a.* half: *ad.* half and half.
 আধান, *s.* a pledge, a taking, a holding.
 আধার, *s.* a receptacle, a vessel, that which
 supports or sustains, a substratum.
 আধারস্থ, *a.* situated in a receptacle.
 আধি, *s.* anxiety, expectation, a pledge.
 আধিক্য, *s.* abundance, excess, overplus.
 আধিপত্য, lordship, sovereignty, govern-
 আধীকরণ, *s.* the making a pledge. [ment.

আধুণীয়, *a.* half-grown, half-old.
 আধুনিক, *a.* recent, modern.
 আধৃত, *a.* shaken, agitated.
 আধৃত, *a.* contained, supported.
 আধেক, *a.* half, half an one.
 আধেয়, *a.* fit to be supported or contained.
 আধোয়া, *a.* unwashed, unrinsed. [ous.
 আধ্বাত, *s.* flatulence, war, battle : sonor-
 আধ্বান, *s.* flatulence, inflation. [tation.
 আধ্যান, *s.* thought, contemplation, medi-
 আন, *v.* *a.* to bring, to fetch : *a.* another,
 আনখা, *a.* strange, not seen before. [other.
 আনত, *a.* inclined, gently bowed.
 আনন, *s.* the act of bringing ; the face, the
 mouth ; the first term in progression.
 আনন্তর্য্য, *s.* posteriority, succession.
 আনন্ত্য, eternity, boundlessness. [mirth.
 আনন্দ, *s.* joy, felicity, pleasure, happiness,
 আনন্দজনক, *a.* joy-inspiring, pleasure-giv-
 আনন্দদায়ক, or আনন্দদায়ী, *a.* *idem.* [ing.
 আনন্দনীয়, *a.* fit to be rejoiced in.
 আনন্দভৈরব, *s.* a particular note in music.
 আনন্দমনঃ, *a.* joyful, glad-hearted.
 আনন্দময়, *a.* happy, full of joy.
 আনন্দযুক্ত, *a.* joyful, glad.
 আনন্দলহরী, *s.* a surge of joy or pleasure.
 আনন্দলাড়, *s.* a bride-cake. [joy.
 আনন্দসাগর, *s.* a sea of joy, a fulness of
 আনন্দি, *s.* joy, gladness, happiness.
 আনন্দিত, আনন্দী, *a.* joyful, happy, glad.
 আনন্দে, *ad.* gladly, in the midst of joy.
 আনন্দোৎসব, *s.* a joyous feast.
 আনয়ন, *s.* the bringing of a thing.
 আনয়নীয়, *a.* proper to be brought.
 আনল, অনল, অগ্নি, আগ, *s.* fire.
 আনলকুণ্ড, *s.* a fiery pit.
 আনা, *s.* the act of bringing ; a sixteenth
 part, the sixteenth part of a rupee.
 আনাগোনা, *s.* a coming and going, in-
 tercourse, an ado about any thing.
 আনাজ, corn, greens, vegetables. [place.
 আনাড়, *a.* abstruse, secret : *s.* a secret
 আনাড়িপনা, *s.* awkwardness, clumsiness.
 আনাড়ী, *a.* clumsy, awkward, ignorant, in-
 expert, clownish, stupid.
 আনান, or আনীত, *a.* brought, fetched.
 *আনামৎ, *ad.* the whole, just as it was.

আনায়, *s.* a fishing-net. [ther.
 আনারিত, *a.* brought by the orders of ano-
 *আনার, *s.* a pomegranate ; see দাড়িম্ব.
 আনারস, *s.* pineapple (Bromelia ananas).
 আনারসী, *a.* pineapple-shaped, of the taste
 of pineapple, somewhat acid.
 আনি, *s.* 16th part, 16th part of a rupee ;
 an edge, a point ; -মাজা, a small trowel.
 আনীত, or আনান, *a.* brought, fetched.
 আনীস, *s.* liquor distilled out of anis-seed.
 আনুকূল্য, *s.* assistance, patronage, favor.
 আনুগত্য, *s.* affection, attachment to a
 person, an implicit dependence.
 আনুপূর, আনুপূরী, *s.* an uninterrupted
 succession, a rank, a row. [cession.
 আনুপূরক, *ad.* in order, in regular suc-
 আনুভব্য, *a.* specious, hypothetical.
 আনুমানিক, *a.* probable, specious, ideal,
 inferrible, deducible.
 আনুরক্তি, *s.* pleasure, attachment.
 আনুসঙ্গিক, *a.* agreeing in construction
 with, analogous, connected.
 আনেতব্য, *a.* fit or proper to be brought.
 আনেতা, *s.* a person who brings a thing.
 *আনোখা, *a.* not seen before, strange.
 আনোটি, আনোঠা, *s.* a ring for the toe.
 আন্তরিক, *a.* inward, internal. [closed.
 আন্তরীণ, *a.* inward, internal, included, en-
 আন্ত্রিক, *a.* inward, affecting the bowels.
 আন্দলা, or আন্ধলা, *a.* blind, sightless.
 *আন্দাজ, *s.* a guess, a conjecture, a throw,
 appraisement ; in *mus.* time, a mode.
 আন্দাজী, *a.* guessing, by guess.
 *আন্দেনা, *s.* thought, anxiety, fear, suspi-
 cion, care, concern, meditation.
 আন্দোলন, *s.* act of swinging, agitation.
 আন্দোলনীয়, *a.* agitable, balancing.
 আন্দোলিত, *a.* swung, oscillated, agitated.
 আন্ধিক, *s.* a cook ; বৃত্তি, cook's service.
 আন্ধিয়ারা, আন্ধের, *a.* dark : *s.* darkness.
 আশ্নি, *s.* a point, an edge, the upper end.
 আশ্বিন্ধিকী, *s.* logic, metaphysics. [mind.
 আশ্বনা, *a.* otherwise-minded, absent in
 আপ, *s.* one of the terrestrial gods called
 Vasus : *a.* self, one's own self.
 আপগা, *s.* a river or stream. [fortune.
 আপজ্ঞনক, occasioning calamity or mis-

আপণ, *s.* a market, a shop.

আপৎকাল, *s.* a time of adversity.

আপত্তি, *s.* objection, a remonstrance, a postulation, excuse; also, *vide* আপদ.

আপদ, *s.* a misfortune, calamity, an accident, danger, adversity, an evil.

আপদগুস্ত, *a.* unfortunate, distressed.

আপন, *pron.* own; your.

আপনকার, *pron.* thy, thine, your.

আপনাআপনি, *ad.* of one's self, spontane-

আপনার, *pron.* own, our, your. [ously.

আপনি, *pron.* self, you, your honor.

আপন্ন, *a.* seized by, affected by, wrought

*আপন্, *pron.* self, ownself. [on.

আপস্মিল, *s.* a compromising, amicable

আপাক, *s.* a potter's kiln. [settlement.

আপাকী, *a.* unripe, imperfect.

আপাঙ্গ, *s.* a plant (*Achyranthes aspera*.)

আপাত, *s.* a falling, present time, passing instant, appointed time, opportunity.

আপাতক, *ad.* at the present moment: *a.*

আপাতকমরণ, *s.* sudden death. [sudden.

আপাততঃ, *ad.* now, instantly, immediately.

আপাদনীয়, *a.* liable to, obtainable.

আপাদ, -পর্যন্ত, -মন্তক, from head to foot.

আপামর, *ad.* even to the most vile.

আপার, *a.* boundless, numerous, innumer-

আপি, *pron.* self, one's self, itself. [able.

আপিল, *s.* English, an appeal.

আপিলট, *s.* English, an appellant.

আপীন, *s.* the udder of a cow; fat.

আপূর্ণিক, *s.* a baker, a confectioner.

আপ্ত, *own*; obtained, revealed, authentic

আপ্তগুহী, *a.* avaricious, greedy. [mony.

আপ্তবচন, *s.* a revelation, authentic testi-

আপ্তসার, accounting self the sole object.

আপ্যায়িত, *a.* refreshed, re-animated. [ing.

আপ্লব, আপ্লবন, *s.* the act of overflow-

আপ্লাব, *s.* an overflowing, a flood. [tum.

আপ্লাবক, *a.* overspreading: *s.* the omen-

আপ্লাবন, *s.* an overflowing, a flood.

আপ্লাবিত, *a.* overflowed, suffused.

আপ্লুত, *a.* bathed, overflowed, suffused.

*আফজুদ, *ad.* more, more than, extraordi-

*আফৎ, *s.* the same as আপদ. [nary.

আফা, *s.* the leaping of fishes over a weir.

আফাকল, *s.* a weir for catching fish.

আফানি, *s.* the flouncing of a fish.

আফিক্স, আফিম, অহিফেন, *s.* opium.

আফিঞ্চথোর, *s.* an opium-eater, a sot.

আফিমী, *a.* addicted to the use of opium.

*আফসোস্, *s.* woe, grief: *intj.* alas!

*আব, *s.* water; -কার, a distiller, vintner.

আবকারী, *s.* the business of a distiller; duty levied on distilleries.

*আবখোরা, *s.* a small drinking vessel.

আবছায়া, *s.* a fleeting or light shadow.

আবজ্জ, *v. a.* to shut a door, to close up.

আবজান, *s.* the shutting of a door. [cuse.

আবডাল, *s.* a cover, screen, shelter, ex-

আবদার, *s.* a selfish crying or repining.

*আবদার, *s.* a water-cooler. [cooled.

আবদারখানা, *s.* a room where water is

আবদারী, *s.* the office of a water-cooler.

আবনূস, or আবলূস, *s.* ebony.

আবক, *s.* a yoke-rope, a tying tight.

আবর, *s.* a mean and ignorant person.

আবরক, *a.* skreening, concealing, veiling: *s.* a skreen; talc mineral.

আবরণ, *s.* the act of skreening or conceal-

আবরণীয়, *a.* concealable. [ing.

আবরণীয়তা, *s.* concealableness. [ment.

*আবরা, *s.* outerfold or outside of a gar-

*আবরু, *s.* chastity, honor, reputation.

আবরুদার, *a.* honorable, of good repute.

আবজ্জনী, *s.* refuse, sweepings, rubbish.

আবর্ত, *s.* a whirlpool, an eddy, circular motion, the spiral turn of a screw.

আবর্তক, *a.* turning round: *s.* in *ana.* the vertebrae of the spine.

আবর্তন, *s.* a returning, a turning round, a circular motion, an eddy.

আবর্তনী, *s.* a crucible. [stirring.

আবর্তিত, *a.* stirred round, thickened by

*আবল, *a.* first, chief, principal, best.

*আবলাৎ, *s.* the appurtenances of an estate, trees and other property, &c.

*আবলাদ, *s.* descendant, posterity. race.

আবলী, *s.* a row, a range, a rank. [rily.

আবশ্য, *ad.* certainly, assuredly, necessa-

আবশ্যক, *a.* necessary, indispensable, expedient: *s.* necessity, expediency.

আবশ্যকতা, -অ, *s.* necessity, expediency, importance, indispensableness.

আবহমান, *a.* flowing on, flowing in, passing on, customary, usual. [generation.
 আবচা, *s.* the male and female parts of
 *আবাজ, *s.* voice, a sound, a report.
 *আবাদ, *s.* cultivation, the settlement of a town or province.
 *আবাদি, *a.* arable, cultivated, settled.
 আবাব, *ad.* again. [from a child.
 আবাল, *a.* childish, belonging to a child,
 আবালকাল, *s.* infancy, childhood.
 আবালবৃদ্ধ, *ad.* both young and old.
 আবালবৃদ্ধবনিতা, *ad.* wholly, including men, women and children.
 আবাল্য, *ad.* from infancy. [cle.
 আবান, *s.* a residence, a home, a taberna-
 আবাহক, *a.* calling, bringing to a place.
 আবাহন, *s.* an approach, an invitation.
 আবাহিত, *a.* invited, brought near. [near.
 আবাহ্য, *a.* fit to be invited or brought
 আবিধ, *s.* an awl, a drill, augur, a piercer.
 আবির্ভাব, *s.* an unfolding, a developing.
 আবির্ভূত, *a.* unfolded, evolved, developed.
 আবিস্ক, *a.* engaged in, devoted to, pos-
 sessed by, engrossed.
 আবীর, *s.* a kind of red powder.
 আবু, *s.* a wen. আবুআ, *a.* having a wen.
 আবুড়া, আবুড়াখাবুড়া, *a.* rough, uneven.
 আবৃত, *a.* concealed, covered, skreened.
 আবৃত্ত, *a.* circulated, revolved, stirred.
 আবৃত্তি, *s.* a returning, a repetition, a re-
 volution, a spiral turn.
 আবেদক, *a.* making known his case : *s.* he
 who enters a suit in a court of law.
 আবেদন, *s.* a representation. [tition.
 আবেদনলিপি, *s.* an affidavit, a plea, a pe-
 আবেদিত, represented, entered as a suit.
 আবেদ্যমান, *a.* under the circumstance of
 being made known or represented.
 আবেশ, *s.* engagedness of mind, devoted-
 আবেশক, *a.* persuasive, engaging. [ness.
 আবেশন, *s.* a workshop, a manufactory,
 an entrance, a halo round the sun.
 আবোর, *s.* cloud : *a.* clownish, stupid, low,
 আব্দীর, *a.* yearly, annual. [awkward.
 আভরণ, *s.* an ornament, a jewel.
 আভা, or আভাস, *s.* brilliancy, splendour,
 clearness, an appearance, a semblance.

আভাষ, *s.* a prologue, preface, preamble.
 আভাষণ, *s.* an addressing, conversation.
 আভিজাত্য, *s.* nobility, greatness of birth.
 আভিজাত্যাপন্ন, *a.* noble, of high birth.
 আভিমুখ্য, *s.* the front of an object.
 আভীর, *s.* a cow-keeper, a herdsman.
 আভীরী, *s.* a female cow-keeper.
 আভ্যাসিক, *a.* eminent in studying.
 আম, *s.* a mango ; mucus, slime : *a.* raw,
 unburnt, (as earthenware, bricks, &c.)
 *আমখাস, *s.* common and peculiar, infe-
 rior and superior, plebeian and noble.
 আমগন্ধি, *a.* smelling like the funeral pile.
 আমচূর, আমশী, *s.* dried mangoes.
 আমড়া, আম্রাত, আম্রাতক, the hog plum.
 *আমদ, *a.* come, arrived.
 *আমদনী, আমদানী, *s.* importation, an
 income, import : *a.* imported.
 *আমদ্রুফত, *s.* a coming and going.
 *আমদা, আময়দা, *a.* overmuch, abundant.
 *আমদানীরফতানী, *s.* importation and ex-
 আমন, *s.* winter rice. [portation.
 আমন্ত্রণ, *s.* a calling, an invitation.
 আমন্ত্রণীয়, *a.* fit to be called or invited.
 আমন্ত্রিত, *a.* called, invited.
 আমপানস, *s.* a cold, running of the nose.
 আমবাত, *s.* a disease, an itchy swelling.
 আমবিকার, *s.* a diarrhoea, a dysentery.
 আময়, *s.* a disease, sickness.
 আময়াদী, *a.* diseased, sick.
 আমরক্ত, *s.* the bloody flux or dysentery.
 আমরা, *pron.* we, us.
 আমরুল, *s.* a plant (*Oxalis corniculata*.)
 *আমল, *s.* a district, period of a ruler's
 government, reign ; addictedness (to
 eating opium, smoking, &c.)
 আমলকী, *s.* a tree (*Phyllanthus emblica*.)
 *আমলহাস, *s.* the same with মোদলি.
 আমলা, *s.* an officer ; also, *vide* আমলকী.
 আমলাসারগন্ধক, *s.* pure sulphur.
 আমলেট, *s.* the name of a fish.
 আমশী, আমচূর, *s.* dried mangoes.
 আমশূল, *s.* the colic, the griping.
 আমসজ, *s.* inspissated mango juice.
 আমহরিদ্রা, *a.* plant (*Curcuma reclinata*.)
 আমা, *a.* unburnt (bricks). [digestion.
 আমাজীর্ণ, *a.* disease said to arise from in-

আমাকে, or আমারে, *v.* to me. [nister.
 আমাত্য, *s.* a courtier, a counsellor, mi-
 আমাদা, *s.* a plant (Curcuma amada.)
 *আমানত, *a.* deposited with, delivered to,
 confided with : *s.* a deposit.
 আমানী, *s.* rice gruel, water of boiled rice.
 আমান্ন, *s.* raw rice, uncooked rice.
 আমার, *pron.* my, mine ; দিগ্ধ, to us.
 আমারদের, or আমারদিগের, *pron.* our.
 *আমারী, *s.* the haudá of an elephant.
 আমাশয়, *s.* a diarrhœa; the stomach.
 আমি, *pron.* I, I myself.
 *আমিন, *ad.* amen, so be it.
 *আমিল, *s.* a governor, a superintendent.
 আমিষ, *s.* flesh, food, enjoyment, a pleas-
 ing object, a bribe, lust, desire.
 আমিবাশী, *a.* carnivorous, eating flesh.
 আমিক্কা, cheese, curds of two-milk-whey.
 *আমীন, *s.* a superintendent, supervisor,
 an overseer, surveyor, a commissioner.
 আমীনী, *s.* the office of an overseer, &c.
 *আমীর, *s.* a nobleman, a grandee.
 আমীরওয়ারী, *s.* nobility, grandeur.
 আমীরজাদা, *s.* the son of a nobleman.
 আমীরউলওয়ারী, *s.* a nobleman, lord of
 lords, a title of Musalmán ministers.
 আমীরান, আমীরী, *s.* nobility, grandeur.
 আমুরু, *a.* clothed, invested, accoutred.
 আমুলী, *a.* practical, artificial.
 আমূল, *ad.* radically, fundamentally, to
 the root : *s.* a cause, origin. [pound.
 *আমেজ্জ, *a.* mixed : *s.* a mixture, a com-
 আমোদ, *s.* enjoyment, pleasure ; a scent,
 fragrance, festivity, fame. [sure.
 আমোদন, *s.* the communicating of plea-
 আমোদাশিত, *a.* joyous, glad, gratified.
 আমোদিত, *a.* gratified, gladdened, made
 আমোদিনী, *s.* a tune in music. [cheerful.
 আমোদী, *a.* gratifying, enlivening. [tified.
 আমোদীয়া, *a.* joyful, full of delight, gra-
 আশ্বরীতামাক, *s.* scented huká tobacco.
 আশ্বল, *a.* sour, acid ; a dish of acid and
 আশ্বলতা, *s.* acidity. [other vegetables.
 আম্র, আম্র, আম, *s.* a mango. [আমড়া.
 আম্রাত, আম্রাতক, *s.* the hog plum ; *vide*
 আম্রোড়ন, *s.* a tautology, repetition.
 আম্রোড়নীয়, *a.* fit to be often repeated.

আম্রোড়িত, *a.* often repeated : *s.* tautology.
 আম্র, *s.* acidity ; the tamarind.
 আম্রিক, আম্রী, *s.* tamarind and its tree.¹
 আয়, *s.* income, gain, receipts, imports.
 আয়ত, *a.* long, wide : *s.* a parallelogram.
 আয়তচতুরস্র, *a.* quadrangular : *s.* a quad-
 আয়তদাঁড়চতুরস্র, *s.* a rhomboid. [rangle.
 আয়তন, *s.* dimension, extent, a ground-
 plot, an altar, a shed for sacrifices.
 আয়তনমচতুরস্র, *s.* a parallelogram.
 আয়তনমলম্ব, *a.* rectangular : *s.* a rectan-
 আয়তাক্ষ, *s.* half an oblong. [gle.
 আয়তি, *s.* future state or time, majesty,
 dignity, a meeting or junction, length.
 আয়ত, *a.* subject to, docile.
 আয়ততা, -ত্ব, *s.* subjection, dependence.
 আয়তি, *s.* love, attachment, subjection, a
 boundary, a limit, power, strength.
 আয়তিকৃত, *a.* brought into subjection.
 *আয়নী, *s.* a mirror, a looking-glass.
 *আয়ন্দা, *a.* future, approaching.
 আয়ব্যয়, *s.* an income and expenditure.
 আয়ব্যয়স্থিতি, state of a person's affairs.
 *আয়া, *s.* a nurse, waiting maid : *a.* come.
 আয়া, *s.* a paternal grandfather.
 আয়াতন, *s.* a ground-plot ; a dimension.
 আয়াপাণা, *s.* a medicinal plant.²
 আয়াবস্থিতি, *s.* stock, a capital, income.
 †আয়াম, *s.* length, extent ; a season, time.
 আয়াস, *s.* exertion, labor, effort, fatigue.
 আয়ী, *s.* a maternal grandmother.
 *আয়ীন, *s.* a law, a regulation, a rule.
 আয়, আয়ঃ, *s.* a period of life, age, a life-
 আয়ঃকর, *s.* the decline of life. [time.
 আয়ঃশেষ, *s.* the end of life.
 আয়ুর্দায়, আয়ুস্, *s.* a lifetime, age.
 আয়ুধ, *s.* armour, a weapon, arms.
 আয়ুর্ধি, *s.* longevity, the length of life.
 আয়ুর্বেদ, *s.* the science of medicine.
 আয়ুর্বেদী, *s.* a physician, a doctor.
 আয়ুর্কর, *a.* causing longevity.
 আয়ুক্ষান, long-lived ; *s.* an yuga [gevity.
 আয়ুয, vital, life-preserving, giving lon-
 আয়োজক, *a.* collecting, procuring : *s.* one
 who procures articles for a festival.
 আয়োজন, *s.* preparation, the act of col-
 lecting articles, a making provision.

আয়েজনীয়, *a.* fit to be collected for any
 আয়োজিত, *a.* collected, procured. [work.
 আয়োজ্য, *a.* the same with আয়োজনীয়.
 আয়োধন, *s.* war, a battle, combat.
 আর, *conj.* and, also : *ad.* furthermore,
 more : *pron.* else, other, another.
 আর আর, *a.* more, still more : *pron.* other.
 *আরকু, *s.* juice, moisture, perspiration,
 আরকু, *a.* reddish, flesh-coloured. [spirit.
 আরগুন. *s.* *English*, an organ.
 *আরজ্ঞ, আরজ্ঞী, *s.* a petition, a request.
 *আরজ্ঞ, *a.* cheap, not dear.
 আরণা, *s.* a wild buffalo. [forest.
 আরণ্য, *a.* sylvan, wild, belonging to a
 আরতি, *s.* cessation ; a wave-offering.
 *আরদলী, *s.* a courier, one who runs be-
 fore the palki of a rich man.
 আরক, *a.* the same with অরকন.
 আরব, *s.* an Arabian, native of Arabia.
 আরবার, *ad.* again, another time.
 আরবী, *a.* Arabian, Arabic.
 আরব্ব, *a.* begun, commenced.
 আরভটী, *s.* a branch of the dramatic art.
 আরমান, *s.* a desire, a wish ; *vide* অরমান.
 আরম্ভ, *s.* a beginning, a commencement.
 আরম্ভন, *s.* the commencing of a thing.
 আরম্ভনীয়, *a.* fit to be commenced.
 আরমূল, *s.* a cockroach, blatta.
 আরী, *s.* an awl, a saw ; -কষ, a sawyer.
 আরাং, *ad.* near ; distant.
 আরাতি, *s.* an enemy, an opponent.
 আরাধক, *a.* worshipping : *s.* worshipper.
 আরাধন, *s.* the act of worshipping.
 আরাধনা, *s.* worship, prayer, attendance.
 আরাধনীয়, আরাধ্য, *a.* adorable, worship-
 ful, fit to be worshipped, placable.
 আরাধিত, *a.* worshipped, supplicated.
 আরাম, *s.* a pleasure-garden, ease, health,
 আরামী, comfortable, healthy. [comfort.
 *আরিন্দা, *s.* a tax-gatherer.
 আরিশ, *s.* the piles or hemorrhoids.
 আর, *s.* a hog, a crab, a pitcher.
 আরুঢ়, *a.* mounted on, riding on.
 আরে, *a.* vocative particle used in calling
 a person angrily or contemptuously.
 আরো, *ad.* more, still more.
 আরোগ্য, *s.* health : *a.* healthy.

আরোপ, attributing to, placing on, trans-
 mutation, a substitution, imputation.
 আরোপণ, *s.* the act of transferring a
 quality from one to another.
 আরোপণীয়, আরোপ্য, *a.* capable of being
 transferred or imputed to another.
 আরোপিত, *a.* transformed, transferred,
 imputed, feigned, forged, counterfeit.
 আরোহ, *s.* ascension, a mounting upon.
 আরোহক, *a.* mounting upon : *s.* a rider.
 আরোহণ, *s.* the act of mounting upon,
 ascending, or climbing, the getting into
 a vehicle, a staircase, ladder, a vehicle.
 আরোহণীয়, *a.* capable of being mounted
 upon or ascended : *s.* a vehicle.
 আরোহী, *a.* mounting upon, climbing, as-
 cending a height : *s.* a rider.
 আর্জন, *s.* the procuring or accumulating
 of things, the planting of trees. [ter.
 আর্জনীয়, *a.* planting, procuring : *s.* a plan-
 আর্জিত, *a.* planted, procured.
 আর্হ, *a.* distressed, vexed, grieved. [al.
 আর্হ, *s.* the menses, a flower : menstru-
 আর্হি, *s.* pain, distress ; the end of a bow.
 আর্হি, *s.* the office of a family priest.
 আর্হিক, *a.* acquainted with any particular
 subject, versed in any science.
 আর্হিকতা, *s.* science, a good knowledge
 of any subject or of any science.
 আর্দ্র, *a.* wet, moist, clammy, cool.
 আর্দ্রক, আর্দ্রক, আর্দ্র, *s.* ginger.
 আর্দ্রা, *s.* name of a particular star, also
 the eighth mansion in the zodiac.
 আর্দ্রিত, *a.* wetted, moistened, cool.
 আর্হ্য, *a.* noble, venerable, respectable, ex-
 cellent, apposite : *s.* a friend, preceptor.
 আর্হ্যক, *s.* a paternal grandfather.
 আর্হ্য, *s.* name of Durgá ; kind of metre.
 আর্শি, *s.* a mirror, a looking-glass.
 আর্ষ, আর্ষ, belonging to ancient sages.
 আর্ষবিবাহ, *s.* the marriage of a sage.
 আর্শভ্য, *s.* a young bull in honor of Shiva.
 আল, *v. n.* to moulder, to be spoiled (as
 boiled rice.) আলিয়া-বা, to moulder.
 আল, *s.* a sting, forceps, a tenon, a sharp
 point ; yellow-orpiment : *a.* not boiled
 in its preparation (applied to rice.)

আলকাহরা, *s. Port.* tar, pitch. [hage.¹
 আলকুশী, *s.* a plant which produces cow-
 *আলখালক, *s.* a gown, a frock-coat.
 আলগলতা, *s.* a parasitical plant.²
 আলগা, *a.* loose, unconnected, lax, open,
 আলগামি, আলগী, *s.* looseness. [slack.
 আলগোচ, *a.* upright, balanced, poised : *s.*
 the lifting of a thing up so as not to
 touch another thing. [raise itself up.
 আলগোচি, *s.* the first efforts of a child to
 আলগোচে, *ad* in equipoise, on tiptoe.
 আলচালু, *s.* rice which is cleansed from
 its husk without boiling. [glottis.
 আলজি, আলজিহ্বা, *s.* the uvula, or epi-
 আলটপ্পা, *ad.* easily, without effort.
 আলতা, *s.* lac, leaves impregnated with lac.
 *আলবত্তা, *ad.* truly, certainly, surely.
 আলবাল, *s.* vide মাদা.
 *আলবেলা, *s.* a huká with a long snake.
 *আলম, *s.* the earth, the world.
 আলম্ব, *s.* a prop, a fulcrum, a support.
 আলম্বন, *s.* dependence, reliance. [lied on.
 আলম্বনীয়, *a.* trustworthy, fit to be re-
 আলম্বরুদ, *s.* climbing or parasitical plant.
 আলম্বিত, *a.* suspended, depended on.
 আলয়, *s.* a house, a habitation, home.
 আলনিয়া, *a.* indolent, inactive, idle.
 আলস্য, *s.* indolence, inactivity, laziness ;
 -ত্যাগ, -ছাড়ন, a stretching and yawning.
 আলদ্যামি, *s.* sluggishness, sloth, indo-
 আলা, *a.* spoiled, tainted, rancid. [lence.
 আলাই, -বালাই, *s.* ruin, a misfortune, a
 calamity, an affliction. [different.
 *আলাদা, আলাহেদা, *a.* separate, distinct,
 আলান, *s.* a chain, fetter, a tie, a tether, a
 rope, string, a post : *a.* spoiled (rice).
 আলাপ, *s.* conversation, intercourse, com-
 munication, acquaintance. [voice.
 *আলাপজ্জারি, *s.* in music, a modulation of
 আলাপন, *s.* the conversing with a person.
 আলাপনীয়, *a.* conversible, affable. [ty.
 আলাপামকু, *a.* fond of conversation, chat-
 আলাপিত, *a.* conversed or conferred with.
 আলাপিনী, *s.* a kind of lute. [versing.
 আলাপী, আলাপীয়, *a.* affable, chatty, con-
 আলপা, *a.* affable, conversible.
 আলাবু, *s.* the bottle gourd.³

আদারী, *s.* an apparition, ignis fatuus.
 আলি, or আলী, *s.* a balk, a ridge, a dam,
 a dike, a row, a race, a rank, a family,
 a woman's female companion, a tenon.
 আলিঙ্গন, *s.* a hugging or embracing.
 আলিঙ্গনীয়, *a.* fit to be embraced.
 আলিঙ্গিত, *a.* embraced, hugged.
 আলিঙ্গ্য, *s.* a small drum ; see আলিঙ্গনীয়.
 আলিঙ্গুর, *s.* a large earthen water-jar.
 আলিঙ্গ, *s.* a terrace before a house.
 আলিঙ্গনা, আলিঙ্গন, *s.* the plastering or
 whitewashing of a house at a festival.
 আলিঙ্গিরা, *s.* a cornice, a battlement.
 আলু, *s.* a potato, a yam ; -বুখারা, Bukhá-
 ra prunes, a sort of plum.⁴
 আলুপি, *a.* fresh, unsalted, insipid.
 *আলুফা, *s.* free-food, perquisite, profit.
 আলুরা, *a.* mouldered, loose, open.
 আলুরায়ালুরা, *ad.* confusedly, disorderly.
 আলৈ, *a.* fatigued, wearied, dissolved.
 আলৈখা, *a.* unwritten, blank.
 *আলৈয়, *a.* learned : *s.* a learned man.
 আলো, আলোক, *s.* light, brightness.
 আলোকন, *s.* the perceiving of a thing.
 আলোকনা, *s.* perception, discovery, vi-
 sion, a sight, a survey, a view. [vable.
 আলোকনীয়, *a.* perceptible, visible, obser-
 আলোকিত, *a.* seen, perceived, viewed.
 আলোচন, *s.* trial, a viewing, a perceiving.
 আলোচনা, *s.* trial, examination, inves-
 tigation, perception, a survey.
 আলোচনীয়, *a.* investigable, fit to be exa-
 mined or surveyed. [tigated.
 আলোচিত, *a.* examined, surveyed, inves-
 আলোড়ন, *s.* a stirring up of liquid, the
 agitating of a subject, maceration.
 আলোড়িত, *a.* stirred up, agitated.
 আলোময়, *a.* full of light, luminous.
 আল্পিন, or আল্পিন, *s.* Eng. a pin.
 আলয়ারী, *s.* Port. a bureau, a chest of
 drawers, a book-case, a shelf.
 আশংসনীয়, *a.* supposable, doubtful, not
 ascertainable, desirable.
 আশংসা, *s.* a supposition, a doubt, hesi-
 tation, uncertainty, desire, wish.
 আশংসিত, *a.* supposed, doubted, desired.
 *আশক, *s.* a lover, an affectionate person.

আশঙ্কনীয়, *a.* dreadful, horrible, fearful.
 আশঙ্কী, *s.* awe, fear, terror, dread, danger,
 আশঙ্কান্বিত, *a.* fearful, timorous. [peril.
 আশঙ্কিত, *a.* alarmed, feared, dreaded.
 *আশনা, *a.* familiar : *s.* a friend, a lover.
 আশনাদি, *s.* familiarity, friendship, love.
 আশনাসূত্র, *s.* a very fine kind of thread.
 আশপাশ, *ad.* on all sides, all round.
 আশয়, *s.* an aim, a scope, an object, ten-
 dency, intention, hope, a receptacle.
 আশয়সিদ্ধ, successful, prosperous, hope-
 *আশ্রফী, *s.* a gold mohur, or coin. [ful.
 আশী, *s.* hope, expectation, trust, desire,
 a side, a quarter or region ; a staff.
 আশাক্রমে, *ad.* in hope, expectingly.
 আশাবৃত্ত, আশাপন্ন, *a.* entertaining hope,
 full of expectation, desirous. [hope.
 আশাবদ্ধ, *a.* restrained or held fast by
 আশাবন্ধ, *s.* an obligation ; a cobweb.
 আশাভঙ্গ, *s.* disappointment, defeat of
 আশিত, *a.* eaten, satisfied. [hope.
 আশিস, *s.* a blessing, benediction.
 আশী, *s.* the fangs of a serpent : *a.* eighty.
 আশীর্বাদ, *s.* a blessing, a benediction.
 আশীর্বাদী, *a.* benedictory. [আউশ.
 আশ্র, *ad.* soon, speedily, quickly : *vide*
 আশ্রকোপী, *a.* touchy, passionate, fretful.
 আশ্রতুষ্ট, *a.* soon pleased, easily gratified.
 আশ্রতুষ্টি, *s.* speedy gratification.
 আশ্রতৃপ্ত, *a.* quickly satisfied.
 আশ্রতৃপ্তি, *s.* speedy satisfaction.
 আশ্রতোষ, soon pleased, placable ; Shiva.
 আশ্রতাব, *s.* swiftness, a vagary.
 *আশকারী, *a.* apparent, clear, public.
 আশ্চর্যিত, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly.
 আশ্চর্য, *a.* marvellous, astonishing, mi-
 raculous, strange, surprizing, super-
 natural, wonderful, admirable ; -জ্ঞান,
 -বোধ, astonishment, surprise, wonder.
 আশ্রম, *s.* a hermitage, monastery, a resi-
 dence ; -ভুক্ত, excommunicated.
 আশ্রমী, *a.* pertaining to a hermitage, be-
 longing to a religious community.
 আশ্রয়, আশ্রী, *s.* an asylum, refuge, shel-
 ter, resource, a protection, a defence.
 আশ্রয়ণীয়, আশ্রয়ে, *a.* proper to take re-
 fuge in, fit to be resorted to.

আশ্রিত, *a.* secured, placed in safety, de-
 আশ্রিষ্ট, *a.* embraced, hugged. [pendent.
 আশ্রেষ, *s.* an embrace, a hug.
 আশ্রসিত, আশ্রস্ত, আশ্রাসিত, *a.* encouraged,
 comforted, animated. [animation.
 আশ্রাস, *s.* encouragement, hope, comfort,
 আশ্রিন, *s.* a Hindu month containing
 part of September and part of October.
 আষাঢ়, *s.* a Hindu month containing
 part of June and part of July.
 আষাঢ়া, *s.* 20th and 21st Hindu stellar
 mansions, the first is called পূর্বাষাঢ়া,
 and the other উত্তরাষাঢ়া. [come.
 আস, *s.* a bow : *intj.* ah ! oh ! *v.* *a.* to
 আসক্ত, *a.* attached to, enamoured.
 আসক্তচিত্ত, enamoured, attached with all
 আসক্তি, *s.* love, attachment. [the heart.
 আসঙ্গ, *a.* incessant : *ad.* incessantly, con-
 stantly : *s.* society, fellowship.
 আসঙ্গি, *s.* an approach, a meeting, a junc-
 tion, an intimate union, gain, profit.
 আসন, *s.* a seat, a carpet, a stool, chair,
 act of sitting, a sitting cross-legged.
 আসনপীঠ, *s.* Sartorius or taylor's muscle.
 আসনস্থ, *a.* seated, placed on a seat.
 আসন্দী, *s.* a small stool, a chair, altar.
 আসন্ন, *a.* approached, near, approaching.
 আসন্নকাল, *s.* the time of death.
 আসব, *s.* rum, spirits distilled from sugar.
 *আস্বাব, *s.* goods, chattels, baggage, fur-
 niture, an apparatus. [rides a vehicle.
 *আসবার, *s.* a horseman, a rider, one who
 আসবারী, *s.* horsemanship, ridership.
 *আসমান, *s.* heaven, sky, atmosphere.
 আসমানী, *a.* heavenly ; azure, sky-blue.
 আসমানীরং, *s.* sky colour : *a.* sky-blue.
 *আস্র, *s.* an assembly, a convention.
 *আসল, *s.* an origin, an original : *a.* ge-
 আসলচোব, যক্ষিমধু, *s.* licorice. [nuine.
 আসা, আসাবাড়ি, *s.* a staff, a mace, a club.
 আসাদিত, *a.* obtained, gained.
 *আসান, *a.* easy : *s.* facility, benefit, ad-
 আসানী, *s.* facility, ease. [vantage, gain.
 আসাপ, *s.* a toad.
 আসাবরদার, *s.* a mace-bearer, a licitor.
 আসাবরদারী, *s.* office of a mace-bearer.
 আসামী, *s.* a client, a defendant, a convict.

আসিদ্ধ, taken into custody, imprisoned.
 *আসুদা, *a.* filled, satisfied with food.
 আসুর, *s.* a demon; surgery; mustard:
a. diabolical (as, a mode of marriage.)
 আসুরাবাহ, *s.* a mode of marriage in
 which the bride is given for a price.
 আসুরিক, আসুরী, demoniacal, diabolical,
 audacious, savage (in the above sense.)
 আসুরীচিকিৎসক, *s.* a surgeon.
 আসুরীচিকিৎসা, *s.* surgery.
 আসেধ, *s.* custody, imprisonment.
 আনেধক, *a.* committing to custody: *s.* he
 who commits another to custody.
 আসেধনীয়, আসেধ্য, *a.* liable to an arrest.
 আন্ধুদিত, *s.* the gallop of a horse.
 আন্ধুরাপিট, আন্ধে, *s.* a kind of pancake.
 আন্ত, *a.* whole, unbroken, entire.
 আন্তবল, *s.* English, a stable.
 আন্তব্যস্ত, *a.* distracted, hurried, troubled.
 আন্তর, *s.* a lining, a plastering, the first
 coating in painting, a covering.
 আন্তরণ, *s.* a carpet, a bed, bed-clothes.
 আন্তানী, *s.* the threshold of a door.
 আস্থিক, *a.* believing the being of a God.
 আস্থিকতা, *s.* faith in the existence of a
 *আস্থিন, *s.* a sleeve. [God].
 আস্তোর্ণ, আস্তত, *a.* spread out, laid out.
 আস্তে, *ad.* slowly, gently, faintly: *a.* slow.
 আস্তেনুশ্বে, *ad.* at ease, leisurely, slowly.
 আস্থা, *s.* confidence, faith, reliance, assur-
 ance, dependence, trust, a prop or stay.
 আস্থাই, *s.* the key note in music.
 আস্থিক, *a.* believing, trusting, depending,
 laborious, attentive, firm.
 আস্থিকতা, -ত্ব, *s.* believership, faith, exer-
 tion, firmness, dependence, attention.
 আশ্পদ, *s.* business, an affair, a situation,
 a dignity, authority, a boast, a vaunt.
 আশ্পদী, *s.* emulation, self-exaltation,
 rivalry, ambition, a boast, a vaunt.
 আশ্পদীশ্বিন, *a.* self-important, ambitious,
 challenging, boasting, vaunting.
 আশ্পদিত, *a.* emulated, aspired to, rival-
 led, boasted, vaunted.
 আশ্পালন, *s.* a flouncing, a floundering,
 flapping, a clapping, self-importance.
 আশ্পালিত, *a.* flounced, flapped, clapped.

আসেফাট, *s.* a clapping of one hand on the
 other arm as the combatants do.
 আসেফাটন, *s.* the blowing of a flower.
 আসেফাটনী, *s.* awl, augur, a gimlet, drill.
 আশ্মাধীন, belonging to us, of our party.
 আস্য, *s.* a face, a countenance, a visage.
 আশ্বাদ, *s.* savour, relish, taste. [your.
 আশ্বাদন, *s.* a tasting of food, relish, sa-
 আশ্বাদনীয়, আশ্বাদ্য, *a.* fit to be tasted,
 agreeable to the taste.
 আশ্বাদ, আশ্বাদী, *a.* well-tasted, delicious,
 আহ, *intj.* ah! ah! [nice].
 আহত, *a.* smitten, beaten, hurt, injured.
 আহনন, *s.* a smiting, hammering. [ble.
 আহননীয়, আহন্য, *a.* maleable, vulnera.
 আহব, *s.* a sacrifice; war, a combat.
 আহবনীয়, *a.* sacrificial.
 আহরণ, *s.* act of collecting, a bringing of
 things, a seizing; removal. [lected.
 আহরণীয়, আহর্তব্য, *a.* proper to be col-
 আহর্তা, *s.* one who brings; one who eats.
 আহা, *intj.* alas! ah! ah! [taking.
 আহার, *s.* food, a meal, a repast, diet; a
 আহারক, bringing, collecting: *s.* he who
 brings; in *ana.* the pabulous orifice.
 আহারত্যাগ, *s.* relinquishment of food.
 আহার-পথ, or -প্রণালী, *s.* the alimentary
 আহারান্বেষী, *a.* seeking for food. [canal.
 আহারার্থী, *a.* hungry, desirous of food.
 আহারী, *a.* feeding, gluttonous.
 আহারেচ্ছা, *s.* hunger, appetite.
 আহারেচ্ছু, or আহারেচ্ছুক, *a.* hungry.
 আহারোপযুক্ত, *a.* fit for food, eatable.
 আহার্য, *a.* fit to be brought, fit to be eat-
 en, incidental, adventitious, necessary.
 আহিত, *a.* placed, fixed, deposited.
 আহীরী, *s.* a cow-keeper, a milkman.
 আহুত, *a.* offered, sacrificed.
 আহুতি, *s.* a burnt offering or sacrifice.
 আহূত, *a.* called, invited, summoned.
 আহত, *a.* taken, eaten, brought.
 আহো, *intj.* what! yes! alas!
 আহোপুরুষিকা, *s.* a boasting, a vaunting,
 আফিক, *a.* daily, diurnal. [self-pride.
 আফিকতত্ত্ব, *s.* a book of daily ceremonies.
 আফ্লাদ, joy, mirth, gladness, exultation.
 আফ্লাদজনক, *a.* causing joy, gladdening.

আহ্লাদবিশিষ্ট, *a. joyful, glad, exulting.*
 আহ্লাদমগ্ন, *a. immersed in joy.* [ing.
 আহ্লাদযুক্ত, *a. joyful, glad, merry, exult-*
 আহ্লাদিত, *a. pleased, glad, merry.*
 আহ্লাদী, or আহ্লাদীয়া, *a. joyful, joyous,*
glad, mirthful, festive.

আহ্বান, *s. a call, an invitation, summons.*
 আহ্বানপত্র, *s. a summons, an invitation*
 *আহ্বাল, *s. a state, a condition.* [note.]

ই, the third vowel in the Bengali alphabet. It has the sound of *i* in him. In *comp.* it assumes this form (*f*) called *hraswa ikār* : *ad.* even, indeed, very.

ইঃ, *an intj.* expressive of anger, sorrow, distress, compassion, or calling.

ইকার, *s. the letter ই, or its symbol (f).*

ইকুণ, *s. a louse.*

ইক্ষু, *s. sugarcane ; যন্ত্র a sugar-mill.*

ইক্ষুমেহ, *s. a kind of gonorrhœa or gleet.*

*ইখতিয়ার, *s. subjection, control.*

*ইখলাস, *s. esteem, regard.*

ইঙ্গিত, *s. a hint, nod, a wink, a signal.*

ইঙ্গিতে, *ad.* indirectly, by nods or signal.

ইচড়, *s. green or immature jak-fruit.*

ইচ্ছা, *s. will, the will, desire, a wish, a propensity, a bias, choice, inclination.*

ইচ্ছাক্রমে, *at will, freely, spontaneously.*

ইচ্ছাধীন, *a. subject to one's own will.*

ইচ্ছানুসারে, *ad.* as you please, freely.

ইচ্ছাশ্রিত, *a. desirous of, wishing for.*

ইচ্ছাপূর্বক, *a. voluntary : ad.* voluntarily.

ইচ্ছাপ্রযুক্ত, *ad.* with one's own will.

ইচ্ছাবান্, *a. voluntary, spontaneous.*

ইচ্ছামত, *a. corresponding with the desire.*

ইচ্ছামতে, *ad.* according to the will.

ইচ্ছু, ইচ্ছুক, *a. desirous, solicitous, willing.*

ইচলামাছ, *s. a prawn, a shrimp.* [counts.]

*ইজ্জা, *a. brought over, carried over (in ac-*

*ইজ্জার, *s. a pair of trowsers ; a farming ;*

-দার, *a farmer ; -দারী farmership.*

ইজ্জারবন্দ, *s. a tape or tassel for trowsers.*

ইজ্জারা, *s. a farm ; revenue of a farm.*

*ইজ্জারী, *s. a strong sort of cloth.*

ইজের, *s. trowsers, breeches, pantaloons.*

ইজা, *s. a sacrifice, an oblation, worship.*

ইঞ্চাক, *s. a shrimp, a prawn.*

*ইঞ্জিল, *s. the gospel, New Testament.*

ইট, ইটল, ইটী, ইটাল, ইটু, *s. a brick.*

ইটখোলা, *s. place where bricks are made.*

ইটবালা, *s. a maker or seller of bricks.*

ইটময়, ইটীয়, *a. brick, made of bricks.*

ইটল্ *v. a.* to pelt with bricks.

ইটলান, *s. pelting of bricks at any one.*

ইটাভিটা, *s. house and its appurtenances.*

ইতঃ, *ad.* hence, from this. [mean, low.]

ইতর, *a. other, another ; common, vulgar,*

ইতরকথা, *s. rustic or low language.*

ইতরখা, *ad.* otherwise, in another way.

ইতরবিশেষ, *s. a distinction, a disparity.*

ইতরভাষা, *s. rustic or low language.*

ইতরলোক, *a. plebeian, low people.* [day.]

ইতরেদুঃ, *on another day, on some other*

*ইতলী, ইতিলা, *s. information, intelligence.*

ইতস্ততঃ, *ad.* hither and thither.

ইতি, *ad.* thus far, thus, hitherto.

*ইতিফাক, *s. friendship, union, chance, an incident, a thinking.* [the interim.]

ইতিমধ্যে, *ad.* during this, meanwhile, in

ইতিহ, *s. traditional instruction, advice.*

ইতিহাস, *s. a narrative, history, legend.*

ইতোমধ্যে, *ad.* during this, meanwhile.

উৎসমুত, *ad.* thus, such, like.

ইত্যানুমান, *according to this inference.*

ইত্যানুসারে, *ad.* according to this.

ইত্যবসরে, *ad.* in the mean time, at this opportunity, at this time, during this.

ইত্যাদি, *ad.* etcetera, and so forth.

ইদং, *ad.* this, that, the same.

ইদানী, *ad.* now, of late, lately. [sent.]

ইদানীন্তন, *a. new, recent, modern, pre-*

ইনাকে, ইনারে, *to this person.* [a gift.]

*ইনাম ইনাম, এক্রাম, *s. a reward, largess,*

ইনার, *ad.* this person's. ইনি, *this person.*

*ইন্তিজাম, *s. order, regularity.* [holden.]

*ইন্তিজার, *a. expecting, looking for, be-*

ইন্তিজারী, *s. expectation, a looking for.*

*ইন্তিহা, *a. finished : s. an end, a summit,*

*ইন্তিহাম, *s. an examination.* [a limit.]

ইন্দারা, *s. a well, a large well.*

ইন্দীবর, *s. the blue lotus.* [of the moon.]

ইন্দু, *the moon ; -কলী ; -রেখা, -লেখা, digit*

ইন্দুকান্ত, *s. the name of a gem.*

ইন্দুর, *s. a rat, a mouse, (generic name.)*

ইন্দ্র, *s.* the sovereign of the gods; human soul, animal soul, night, an organ of sense, a division of Jambu-dwīpa or the continent of Asia. [sect.]

ইন্দ্রগোপ, *s.* a fire fly, a lady-bird, an insect; *s.* legerdomain, juggling, conjuring; a net with artificial fish, flowers, etc. suspended over the Rāsa temple.

ইন্দ্রজালবিদ্যা, *s.* science of magic or legerdomain, magical, deceptive. [domain.]

ইন্দ্রজালিকা, *a.* deceptive, juggling, illusive.

ইন্দ্রনীল, *s.* a sapphire; a thrill in music.

ইন্দ্রপদ, *s.* Indraship, the office of Indra.

ইন্দ্রযব, *s.* the seed of an Indian shrub.

ইন্দ্রলুপ্ত, *s.* baldness, morbid baldness.

ইন্দ্রাণী, *s.* the consort of Indra; a shrub.

ইন্দ্রায়ুধ, *s.* Indra's weapon, the rainbow.

ইন্দ্রাশন, *s.* the tender tops of hemp dried; also, the seeds of *Abrus precatorius*.

ইন্দ্রাসন, *s.* the throne of Indra. [tion.]

ইন্দ্রিয়, *s.* organs of sensation and perception.

ইন্দ্রিয়গণ, *s.* all the organs. [the senses.]

ইন্দ্রিয়গোচর, *a.* perceptible, present to the senses.

ইন্দ্রিয়ঘ্ন, *a.* destructive to the senses, debilitating, stupifying.

ইন্দ্রিয়দমন, *s.* self-controll, self-denial.

ইন্দ্রিয়দোষ, *s.* evil propensity, concupiscence.

ইন্ধন, *s.* fuel, firewood. [cence.]

*ইন্দিফিসাল, *s.* a decision, the adjustment or termination of an affair, a settling.

*ইন্সাক, *s.* decision of a cause, right, justice.

ইপ্সু, *a.* desirous, coveting. [tice, equity.]

ইব, *a.* as, like, resembling. [gion.]

*ইয়ান, *s.* faith, belief, conscience, religion.

ইমানদার, *a.* faithful: *s.* a believer.

ইমানদারী, *s.* the condition of a believer.

*ইম্টিহান্, *s.* an examination, proof, trial.

ইম্টিহানী, belonging to an examination.

*ইমলা, orthography, a writing correctly.

ইমলি, or অম্লিকা, *s.* tamarind and its tree.

ইয়ৎ, *ad.* so much, thus much.

ইয়ত্তা, *s.* fixed quantity, definiteness, limit.

ইয়ত্তাভাব, *s.* unlimitedness.

ইয়ত্তারহিত, *a.* unlimited, indefinite.

ইরন্যদ, *s.* submarine fire. [ardent spirits.]

ইরা, *s.* goddess of speech; speech; earth;

*ইরাদা, *s.* desire, inclination, a wish.

ইলশা, or ইলিশ, *s.* the name of a fish.

ইলাত্বদ্বয়, *s.* the most central of the nine geographical divisions of the earth.

ইলেক, *s.* a line, a stroke, a dash, a streak.

*ইলেম, *s.* science, art, learning.

*ইল্লৎ, *s.* filth, dirt, ordure; -খানা a privy.

ইল্লত, *a.* filthy, foetid, abominable.

*ইশারা, *s.* a nod or wink, a sign, token.

*ইশতিহার, *s.* a proclamation, a notice; -নামা, a written proclamation.

ইষ, *s.* the month usually called Āshwin.

ইবু, *s.* an arrow, a versed sine.

ইযুদি, or তরকশ, *s.* a quiver.

ইযুয়ুল, *s.* a plant (*Aristolochia indica*).

ইফ, *a.* desired, wished for, cherished, beloved, revered, respected, approved.

ইফক, or ইফকা, *s.* a brick.

ইফকর্ম, *s.* a wished-for work; in *arith.* an operation with assumed numbers.

ইফদেব, ইফদেবতা, *s.* a tutelary deity, a particular god a person worships.

ইফি, *s.* volition, will, desire, wish; a sacrifice, a preceptor, a spiritual guide.

ইস, an interjection expressive of pain, anger, or sorrow: *s.* surprise. [ket.]

ইফাতর, *s.* a scrutoire, a box, cabinet, case.

ইস্থক, from, from this place. [clusive.]

ইস্থকলাগাদি, from this place to that, in-

ইস্থিআমাল, *s.* a practice, a custom, habit.

ইস্থিয়ারাদী *ad.* always, constantly.

*ইস্থিরাফা, *s.* pardon, forgiveness; relin-

ইস্থি, *s.* a smoothing-iron. [quishment.]

*ইন্দান্দ, *s.* particular drugs the smoke of

which is said to keep off evil spirits.

ইন্দাপুল, ইন্দপুল, *s.* a plant (*Plantago*

ইন্দাপাত, *s.* Port. steel. [isphagula.]

*ইন্দম, *s.* a name, title; নদীম্, a muster-

master; -নদীমী, muster-mastership.

ইহ, *pron.* this, here; -কাল, the present

life or time; -লোক, the present world.

ইহা, *pron.* this; -ছাড়া, -ব্যতিরেক, besides,

ইহাতে, *ad.* in this. [beside this.]

ইহারঅধিক, *ad.* at most, more than this.

ইহারপর, *ad.* after this, hereafter.

ইহারপূর্বে, *ad.* before this, formerly.

ইহারমধ্যে, *ad.* in the interim, within this.

ইহার, *pron.* they, these persons.

ঐ, the 4th vowel. In *comp.* it is expressed by this symbol (ঐ) called *dirgha-ikár*, and has the sound of *i* long.

ঐকার, *s.* the letter ঐ, or the symbol (ঐ).

ঐক্ষণ, *a.* seeing, beholding, looking at.

*ঐজ্ঞাদ, *s.* invention : *a.* invented.

ঐতি, *s.* calamity befalling the rural pea-

*ঐদ, *s.* a festival, a holiday. [*santry.*

ঐদৃক, or ঐদৃশ, *ad.* thus, such, resembling

ঐর্ষা, *s.* envy, spite, malice. [*this.*

ঐর্ষান্বিত, ঐর্ষাবান, ঐর্ষী, *a.* spiteful, malicious, envious, malevolent.

ঐশ, *s.* God, lord, master, name of Shiva, the supreme ; beam of a plough.

ঐশলাঙ্গলিয়া, a plant (*Gloriosa superba*).

ঐশান, *s.* splendour ; name of Shiva : *a.* north-east ; -কোণ, north-east quarter.

ঐশ্ব, *s.* Jesus, the Redeemer of mankind.

ঐশ্ব খ্রীষ্ট, *s.* Jesus Christ, the Saviour.

ঐশ্বর, *s.* God, the Creator, Supreme Lord.

ঐশ্বরত্ব, *s.* Godhead, the attributes of God.

ঐশ্বরনিষেধ, or ঐশ্বরপ্রতিষেধ, *s.* atheism.

ঐশ্বরনিষ্ঠ, *a.* firmly relying on God.

ঐশ্বরপরায়ণ, ঐশ্বরভক্ত, devoted to God.

ঐশ্বরী *s.* a goddess, an empress, a queen.

ঐষ, or ঐষা, *s.* the beam of a plough.

ঐষৎ, *ad.* a little, somewhat, slight.

ঐষদুষ্ণ, *a.* lukewarm ; -তা, lukewarmness.

ঐষদগ্ভীর, *a.* shallow, not very deep.

ঐষদগুণ, *s.* slender abilities, a smattering.

ঐষদর্শন, *s.* a glance, a slight view.

ঐষদোষ, *s.* a peccadillo, a slight fault.

ঐষছাস্য, *s.* a slight laugh, a smile.

ঐষছাস্যবদন, *s.* a smiling countenance.

ঐষক্ৰ, somewhat crooked, bent, curved.

ঐহা, *s.* study, a striving, endeavour.

উ, the fifth vowel ; it has the sound of *u* in full. In *comp.* it is expressed by this symbol (উ) called *hraswa-ukár* : *intj.* Oh ! expressive of pain.

উজাঁচুআঁ, *a.* spoiled in the cooking.

উই, *s.* a termite, a white-ant ; -নন্দন, a white-ant hill.

উইপোকা, *s.* a termite, a white-ant.

উঃ, উ, *intjs.* expressing assent, surprise, compassion and anger ; aye ! ha !

উচ, উচা, *v. a.* to stir up, to raise up, to peck (as birds), to strip a thatch, straw, or grass, to collect, gather (as grain).

উচ, *a.* exalted, high, lofty, tall.

উচকপালিয়া, *a.* having a high forehead.

উচন, উঁচান, *a.* torn off (as thatch from a house), collected (as grain).

উঁচনীচা, *a.* high and low, rough, uneven.

উঁচল, উঁচলা, *v.* to toss up, agitate (as corn or a liquid), to bubble, to boil over.

উচলন, উঁচলান, *a.* agitating : *s.* the agitating or falling out of a vessel.

উঁচল, উঁচলা, *v. a.* to be agitated, to leap, to skip, to overflow. [*the thatch.*

উঁছা, *v. a.* to take up, to lift up, to peck

উঁছান, a lifting up, pecking, a gathering.

উঁধিপোকা, *s.* the male of the white-ant when it has acquired wings.

উহ, *pron.* that man or woman, he, she.

উঁহ, a particle of refusal or denial, no.

উক, *v. a.* to rasp, to file.

উক, *s.* a file, a rasp ; a meteor, a torch, a firebrand ; sugarcane : stray, strange.

উকট, *a.* intolerable, hot, mad, furious.

উকটীয়া, *a.* belonging to the hot season.

উকড়ী, *s.* a skimmer, ladle ; a mark tattooed by Hindu women on the forehead.

উকা, *s.* a rasp, a file ; meteor a torch, a firebrand, a flaming wisp of straw.

উকার, *s.* the letter উ, or the symbol (উ).

*উকালৎ, *s.* an embassy, pleaderships, attorneyship, agency, a deputation.

উকালৎনামা, *s.* the credentials of an ambassador or agent, a power of attorney.

উকি, *s.* a peep ; a straining to vomit ; -উচ, to retch in vomiting ; -মার, to peep.

উকিউচন, *s.* the act of retching to vomit.

উকিঝুকি, *s.* a peep, a peeping or prying ; -মার, to peep, to pry. [*peeping.*

উকিমারণ, or উকিঝুকিমারণ, *s.* the act of

*উকীল, *s.* an attorney, a pleader (in a court) an ambassador, an agent.

উকীলী, *s.* the business or office of an attorney or ambassador ; a negotiation.

উকুণ, or উকুণ, *s.* a louse ; a bug.

উকুণীয়াপোকা, *s.* a weevil.

উকুণে, *a.* lousy : *ad.* lousily.

উকুনবাড়ি, *s.* a bambu hook used to separate short straw, &c. from the corn.

উকলী, উখলী, *s.* a wooden mortar.

উক, *a.* spoken, mentioned, related, said.

উকানুত, *a.* spoken and not spoken.

উকি, *s.* a word, a speech, an expression.

উখ, *v. a.* to rasp, to file. [a sentence.]

উখা, উখা, *s.* a rasp, a file; a saucepan.

উখড়, *v. a.* to pass away (as time), to break the string and get loose (a paper kite).

উখড়া, *s.* food made of parched rice and

উখড়াখড়, *a.* dishevilled. [molasses.]

উখড়ী, *s.* a skimmer, a ladle, a spoon.

উখাড়, *v. a.* to pluck up, to root up.

উগর, *v. n.* vomit, to throw up.

উগরণ, or উগরণ, *s.* the act of vomiting, any substance vomited: *a.* vomited.

উগরিয়াখাওন, *s.* act of chewing the cud.

উগু, *a.* hot, peevish, snappish, surly, violent, cross, passionate, pungent.

উগুগন্ধ, উগুগন্ধী, *a.* strong-scented.

উগুতা, অ, *s.* heat, ardour, violence, pungency, peevishness, passionateness.

উগুস্তাব, *a.* passionate, hot-tempered.

উঘারণ, *s.* the uncovering of a thing.

উদ্বোধন, *s.* the introduction of a topic.

উচ, *a.* high, lofty, tall, elevated.

উচকা, উচকা, *a.* unruly, headstrong, mischievous, bold, impudent, insolent.

উচল, উচলা, উচলন, *vide* উঁচল, &c.

উচাটন, *s.* a being sad, gloomy or sullen.

উচাটনমনঃ, gloomy, sad, heavy-hearted.

উচাটী, *a.* inclined to gloominess.

উচিত, *a.* proper, fit, suitable, convenient.

উচুকা, *s.* a species of gryllus or cricket.

উচোট, *s.* a trip, a stumble; -খা, to trip,

উচ, high, lofty, tall, elevated. [stumble.]

উচটা, pride, arrogance; a custom, usage.

উচু, *a.* quick, hasty, expeditious.

উচতা, -অ, *s.* height, tallness, elevation

উচপদ, *s.* a high office. [streperous.]

উচভাষী, *a.* noisy, brawling, shouting, ob-

উচু, *a.* droll, humorous, jocular.

উচরিত, *a.* pronounced, uttered, expressed, said, spoken. [disquietude.]

উচাটন, *a.* gloomy, sullen, sad: *s.* sadness,

উচাবচ, *a.* uneven, various, multifarious.

উচ্চারণ, *s.* pronunciation, utterance; excrement, filth, manure.

উচ্চারণ, *s.* pronunciation, utterance.

উচ্চারণ, উচ্চারণিতব্য, *a. vide* উচ্চারণ.

উচ্চারণিত, pronounced, uttered. [spoken.]

উচ্চারণ, fit to be pronounced, uttered, or

উচ্চারণমান, *a.* proceeding from the mouth.

উচ্চারণিত, *s.* a gryllus, a cricket.

উচ্চ, *a.* vegetable (Momordica muricata).

উচ্চ, *ad.* loud, aloud, on high.

উচ্চঃশব্দ, *s.* a loud sound, a loud voice.

উচ্চঃশ্রব, *a.* deaf, high-eared: *s.* Indra's

উচ্চঃশব্দ, *s.* loud voice or sound. [steed.]

উচ্চঃশব্দে, *ad.* aloud, with a noise.

উচ্ছন্ন, *a.* ruined, destroyed, subverted, laid waste, stript off, relinquished.

উচ্ছন্নতা, -অ, *s.* perdition, ruin, desolation.

উচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* cut off, ruined, destroyed.

উচ্ছিন্নতা, *s.* excision, ruin, desolation.

উচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* left, remaining, rejected.

উচ্ছিন্নতা, *s.* a remnant, orts, refuse.

উচ্ছ্বাল, *a.* loose, unrestrained, irregular, self-willed, perverse, licentious.

উচ্ছ্বালতা, *s.* irregularity, confusion, disorder, unrestrainedness, licentiousness.

উচ্ছেদ, *s.* excision, ruin, devastation.

উচ্ছেদন, *s.* the devastation of a country.

উচ্ছেদনীয়, or উচ্ছেদ, *a.* capable of being cut off, requiring to be eradicated.

উচ্ছুর, উচ্ছুর, *s.* a height, elevation.

উচ্ছুরিত, *a.* elevated, increased, sprung up, produced, exalted, grown, prosperous.

উচ্ছড়, *v. n.* to vomit, to throw up.

উচ্ছড়ন, *s.* the act of vomiting.

উচ্ছিন্নিয়া, *a.* squandering away, ruining.

উজ্জ, *v. n.* to move against the stream, to swim or move up the stream. [right,

উজ্জ, উজ্জা, *a.* straight, direct, sincere, up-

উজ্জই, *a.* swam up the stream (applied to fishes): *s.* a common report.

উজ্জড়, *a.* desolate, uninhabited, desert.

উজ্জন, *a.* against the grain, or stream.

উজ্জনিয়া, *a.* going against the stream, wandering out of its place (as fish).

*উজ্জর, *s.* an excuse, an apology.

উজ্জল, *v. n.* to be tossed, to be agitated.

উজ্জল, *a.* a tossing or agitating.

উজলপাজল, *ad.* topsyturvy, confusedly.
উজলা, *v. a.* to toss, to agitate : *s.* light.
উজলান, *s.* the tossing of a thing ; a being
উজাউজি, *ad.* straight and fair. [tangled.
উজাড়, *a.* desolate, uninhabited : *s.* a wil-
derness, a deserted place.

উজান, the upper country : *a.* against the
stream or current, against the grain.

উজি, *s.* a common report, a fiction.

*উজির, a minister, a counsellor of state.

উজিরী, *s.* the office of a minister of state.

উজ্জট, *a.* waste, ruined, desolate, desert.

উজ্জড়, উজ্জড়ন, *s.* a stripping off or eradi-
cating, eradication, destruction, ruin.

উজ্জ্বল, *a.* luminous, bright, clear, glossy :
s. a blazing, brightness, illumination.

উজ্জ্বলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* brightness, luminousness.

উজ্জ্বলন, *s.* the act of blazing up.

উজ্জ্বলা, *s.* a blaze, splendour, brightness.

উজ্জ্বলিত, *s.* kindled, illuminated.

উত্থিত, *a.* left, abandoned, relinquished.

উষ্ণ, *v. a.* to dry rice by the fire after it has
been soaked for being husked.

উষ্ণ, a gleaning, the collecting of grains.

উষ্ণন, *s.* the act of gleaning : *a.* dried by
the fire (only applied to rice).

উট, *v. n.* to rise up, to heave, to scale off.

উট, or উট্ট, *s.* a camel. [body.

উটকান, *s.* an unguent for cleaning the

উটকরা, *a.* foreign, unknown, vagrant.

উটজ, *s.* a hut of leaves, a thatched house.

উটন, উটন, *s.* the taking of daily supply
of money or goods on credit. [above.

উটনাখরচ, *s.* the expense of supply as

উটর, or উটর, *v. a.* to search for.

উটরন, or উটরান, *s.* the act of searching.

উটরানীয়া, *a.* seeking, searching, sought.

উটরো, *a.* straying, wandering.

উটর, *s.* a clue, a guide.

উঠ, *v. a.* to rise, to mount. [*a.* risen.

উঠ, *s.* rising up, a mounting, elevation :

উঠন, *s.* the act of rising or mounting, a
climbing up, or landing ; a court-yard.

উঠা, *v. a.* to cause to rise or ascend, to
raise up, set up, to elevate, to exalt,
to remove, to eradicate, to awake.

উঠাউঠি, *ad.* repeatedly, importunately.

উঠান, *s.* a raising up, the causing to rise,
mount, or ascend, the removing or
effacing of a thing ; a court-yard.

উঠাপড়া, *s.* a rising and falling.

উঠিত, *a.* erect, risen, mounted, spent.

উঠতি, *s.* a vent or sale for goods, the
breaking up of an assembly.

উড়, *v. n.* to fly, to mount in the air.

উড়কী, *s.* the handle of a culinary vessel ;
the tattooing on the face or body.

উড়ন, *s.* the act of flying. [ment.

উড়নী, *s.* a covering sheet, an upper gar-

উড়নীয়, *a.* flying, taking flight, fledged.

উড়া, *s.* act of flying : *v. a.* to cause to fly.

উড়ান, *s.* the act of wasting profusely, a
squandering ; a causing dust, etc. to fly.

উড়ানঘাই, *s.* a trick, circumvention.

উড়ানচড়ীয়া, *a.* wasting, profuse, extra-

উড়ানী, *s.* waste, extravagance. [gant.

উড়ানীয়া, *a.* wasting, extravagant, squan-

উড়াবাও, *s.* the venereal disease. [dering.

উড়ী, or উড়ীধান, *s.* wild rice. [path.

উড়, *s.* any constellation in the moon's

উড়ুড়ু, *a.* on the wing, on tiptoe, agitated,
anxious, ready to take flight.

উড়ুকা, *a.* fledged, able to fly.

উড়ুপ, *s.* a raft, a float ; the moon.

উড়ুপতি, *s.* the moon.

উড়ুশ্বর, *s.* a wild fig ; the threshold of a
house ; copper ; a sort of leprosy.

উড়তী, *a.* flighty, airy, light, vain.

উডডয়ন, *s.* a flying, the act of flying.

উডডীং, *s.* a leap upwards, a bound.

উডডীং ফুডডীং, *s.* a jumping and frisking.

উডডীয়মান, *a.* flying, in the act of flying.

উৎ, an inseparable preposition, when pre-
fixed to a word, conveys the idea of a
degree of elevation or ardour.

উত, *s.* heat, fire : *a.* sewed, woven.

উতর, *v. n.* to arrive, to come, to descend.

উতর, *s.* an answer ; an alighting.

উতরখানা, *s.* a baiting place, an inn.

উতরা, *s.* the arriving at a place. [over.

উতল, *v. n.* to overflow, to bubble to boil

উতলন, *a.* overflowing, boiling over.

উতলপাতল, *ad.* up and down : *s.* the
shaking or stirring up of a liquid.

উহল, *a.* impatient, troubled : *s.* an over-
উহার, উহারী, *s.* a copy, duplicate. [flow.
উহাল, impatient, uneasy, hasty, anxious.
উতুল, *v. n.* to boil over, to overflow.
উহক, *a.* anxious, regretting, sad, vexed.
উহকট, *a.* bad, painful, troublesome, disagreeable, excessive, mad, furious, drunk.
উহকটভোক্তা, *s.* one who eats excessively.
উহকণ্ঠ, *s.* regret, care, anxiety, melancholy, sullenness, vexation, uneasiness.
উহকণ্ঠিত, *a.* dejected, distressed, anxious, thoughtful, vexed, sullen, melancholy.
উহকণ্ঠিতা, *a. fem.* anxiously waiting for, or expecting (her husband or lover).
উহকৰ্ষ, *s.* excellence, abundance.
উহকলিকা, *s.* anxiety, thought, care.
উহকুণ, or উকুণ, *s.* a louse.
উহকৃষ্ণ, *a.* excellent, best, elevated, good.
উহকৃষ্ণতা, -অ, *s.* goodness, excellence.
উহকোচ, ঘৃষ, *s.* a bribe. [transgression.
উহক্রম, *s.* a leap, a jump, irregularity,
উহক্রান্ত, *a.* leaped up, transgressed.
উহক্রোশ, *s.* an osprey, an eagle, (Falco-
উহক্রিষ্ট, tossed up, thrown up [utkrosa.
উহক্ৰেপ, *s.* a tossing up, a throwing up.
উহক্ৰেপক, *a.* throwing up : *s.* one who
উহক্ৰেপণ, *s.* a throwing up. [throws up.
উহক্ৰেপণীয়, capable of being thrown up.
উহখাত, *s.* eradication, destruction, ruin.
উহখাতী, destructive, subversive, ruinous.
উহপ্ত, *a.* hot, heated, burnt up, excited.
উহম, *a.* chief, best, excellent, very good.
উহমকৰ্ম, *s.* a good or excellent work.
উহমতা, -অ, *s.* excellence, superiority.
উহমপদ, *s.* a high office, chief seat.
উহমৰ্ণ, *s.* a creditor, a money-lender.
উহমসাহস, *s.* a capital punishment.
উহমাজ, *s.* the head, chief member. [tion.
উহমাহ, *a.* improvable, capable of meliora-
উহর্, *v. n.* to arrive at a place, to alight,
to land from a ship or boat.
উহর্, *a.* subsequent, posterior, ulterior,
succeeding; north : *s.* an answer; the
north quarter; a consequence; arrival.
উহর্উহর্, *ad.* successively, gradually.
উহর্কর্হ, *s.* one who replies or answers.
উহর্কাল, *s.* future time, a future state.

উহর্ক্ৰিয়া, *s.* funeral obsequies or rites.
উহর্ক্ৰাণ, *s.* a refutation, a rejoinder.
উহর্ক্ৰণ, *s.* the act of arriving, alighting, or
উহর্ক্ৰণস্থান, *s.* a baiting place. [landing.
উহর্ক্ৰণীয়, *a.* capable of being got through,
crossed over, or arrived at. [entia.)
উহর্ক্ৰদন্ত, *s.* the furthest tooth (dens sapi-
উহর্ক্ৰদাতা, *s.* one who gives a reply.
উহর্ক্ৰদায়ক, উহর্ক্ৰদায়ী, *a.* answering, re-
উহর্ক্ৰদিক, *s.* the north quarter. [plying.
উহর্ক্ৰদেশ, *s.* the north country.
উহর্ক্ৰপক্ষ, *s.* reply to an argument, minor
proposition in a syllogism. [word.
উহর্ক্ৰপদ, *s.* last member of a compound
উহর্ক্ৰপ্রত্যুহর্, *s.* a dialogue, the pleadings
in a law suit, a dispute, altercation.
উহর্ক্ৰপ্রদ, *a.* giving a reply. [du zodiac.
উহর্ক্ৰফলপ্তনী, *s.* 12th mansion in the Hin-
উহর্ক্ৰভাদ্রপদ, *s.* the twenty-sixth mansion
in the Hindu zodiac. [able.
উহর্ক্ৰযোগ্য, *a.* deserving a reply, answer-
উহর্ক্ৰসাক্ষী, *s.* a witness testifying upon
what he has heard from others.
উহর্ক্ৰসাবক, *s.* one who directs all the
minutiae of a religious ceremony, an
umpire, an auxiliary, a prompter.
উহর্ক্ৰস্থান, *s.* a baiting place, an inn.
উহর্ক্ৰাধিকার, *s.* an inheritance.
উহর্ক্ৰাধিকারপত্র, *s.* a will, a testament.
উহর্ক্ৰাধিকারিতা, heirship, proprietorship.
উহর্ক্ৰাধিকারী, *s.* an heir, a successor.
উহর্ক্ৰান্তর্, *s.* a reply which is inapplicable
to the charge, another reply.
উহর্ক্ৰাভাস, *s.* a prevarication, equivocal
reply; in law, an apparent reply.
উহর্ক্ৰায়ণ, *s.* the sun's path north of the
equator, the tropic of Capricorn.
উহর্ক্ৰাষাঢ়া, *s.* 21st mansion in the Hindu
উহর্ক্ৰাসঙ্গ, *s.* an outer garment. [zodiac.
উহর্ক্ৰী, *s.* outer garment passed over the
right shoulder and under the left arm;
the sacred thread when thus worn.
উহর্ক্ৰীয়, *s.* the upper flowing garment.
উহর্ক্ৰে, *ad.* at last, afterwards. [quently.
উহর্ক্ৰেণ, *ad.* northerly, northwards, subse-
উহর্ক্ৰেদুঃ, *ad.* to-morrow, on a future day.
উহর্ক্ৰেদর্হ, *ad.* more and more.

উত্তর্জন, *s.* a threatening, a dunning.
 উত্তলন, *s.* over flowing of a river or pond ;
 a running or boiling over of a liquid.
 উত্তান, supine, lying on the back, shallow.
 উত্তানকারী, *a.* lying in a supine posture.
 উত্তানশয়, *a. idem* ; also, *s.* an infant.
 উত্তাপ, *s.* heat, ardour, fervour, zeal.
 উত্তাপন, *s.* the making of a thing hot.
 উত্তাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being heated.
 উত্তাপিত, *a.* heated, made hot.
 উত্তারণ, *s.* the causing to arrive or alight.
 উত্তীর্ণ, arrived, got over, escaped, rescued.
 উত্তেজন, *s.* a polishing, importunity, dun-
 উত্তোলক, *a.* elevating, raising up. [ning.
 উত্তোলন, *s.* the raising or elevating of a
 thing, a boiling over, an overflowing.
 উত্তোলনদণ্ড, *s.* a lever. [or elevated.
 উত্তোলনীয়, *a.* capable of being raised up
 উত্তোলিত, *a.* elevated, raised up, made to
 boil over, or to overflow. [gusted.
 উত্ত্যক্ত, *a.* rejected, abandoned, vexed, dis-
 উত্থ, rising, standing erect, arising from.
 উত্থল্, *v. n.* to overflow, to boil over.
 উত্থলন, *s.* an overflowing, a boiling over.
 উত্থলিত, *a.* overflowed, boiled over.
 উত্থান, *s.* a raising, rising, or getting up.
 উত্থানৈকাদশী, *s.* a festival observed in hon-
 or of Vishnu's rising from his sleep.
 উত্থাপক, *a.* raising up : *s.* one who raises
 up, a raising machine, an elevator.
 উত্থাপন, *s.* the act of raising up ; in *arith.*
 the producing of the answer or result.
 উত্থাপন, *s.* elevation, a raising up.
 উত্থাপনীয়, উত্থাপয়িতব্য, *a. vide* উত্থাপ্য.
 উত্থাপিত, elevated, raised up. [elevated.
 উত্থাপ্য, *a.* capable of being raised up, or
 উত্থিত, *a.* erect, risen, exalted.
 উত্থিতি, *s.* erection, elevation, a rising up.
 উত্থপন, *s.* a leaping up, a mounting.
 উত্থপ্তি, *s.* production, a production.
 উত্থপ্ত, *a.* produced, arisen from.
 উত্থপল, *s.* a waterlily, a lotus. [dication.
 উত্থপাটন, *s.* a rooting up, eradicating, era-
 উত্থপাটনীয়, উত্থপাটয়িতব্য, *a. vide* উত্থপাটি.
 উত্থপাটিত, *a.* eradicated, rooted up.
 উত্থপাটি, *a.* capable of being rooted up,
 requiring to be eradicated.

উৎপাত, *s.* ruin, outrage, danger, tumult
 violence, provocation, a portent.
 উৎপাতগুস্ত, involved in ruin or calamity,
 persecuted, suffering violence. [ing.
 উৎপাদক, *a.* producing, exciting, occasion-
 উৎপাদন, a bringing forth, a producing.
 উৎপাদনযোগ্য, *a.* producible, productible.
 উৎপাদনীয়, উৎপাদয়িতব্য, উৎপাদ্য, *a.* ca-
 pable of being produced, producible.
 উৎপাদিত, *a.* produced, arisen from.
 উৎপাদ্যমান, *a.* coming into existence.
 উৎপ্রেক্ষা, *s.* a simile, similitude, a resem-
 blance, a metaphor, an illustration.
 উৎপ্লব, *s.* a jump, a leap, a bound.
 উৎপ্লবন, *s.* a leaping up, a jumping.
 উৎপ্লুত, leaped up, bounded, sprung up.
 উৎফুল্ল, *a.* expanded, blown, gladdened.
 উৎস, *s.* a spring, a fountain, a cascade.
 উৎসঙ্গ, *s.* the bosom, the lap, the hips.
 উৎসব, *s.* a festival, holiday, festivity.
 উৎসবান্বিত, joined with festivities, convi-
 উৎসর্গ, *s.* a gift, offering, oblation. [vial.
 উৎসর্জন, *s.* the offering of an oblation.
 উৎসর্জনীয়, or উৎসৃজ্য, *a.* proper to be
 offered, fit for an oblation.
 উৎসাহ, *s.* zeal, courage, energy, effort,
 eagerness, perseverance, enterprize.
 উৎসাহশীল, *a.* active, zealous, courageous,
 ardent, eager, sanguine, enterprising.
 উৎসুক, *a.* zealous, eager, energetic ; peni-
 উৎসৃষ্ট, offered in sacrifice, given. [tent.
 উৎসেচন, *s.* a throwing of water upwards.
 উদ, *s.* an otter ; water.
 উদক, *s.* the north quarter.
 উদক, *s.* water. [nically, dwarf.
 উদগ্গ, *a.* pointing upwards, high, tall ; *iro-*
 উদম, *a.* unrestrained, open, candid, free.
 উদমাদা, *a.* sincere, unsuspecting, cheer-
 ful, docile, simple, thoughtless.
 উদয়, *s.* rise, rising into view. [serpent.
 উদয়কাল, *s.* time of sun-rising ; name of a
 উদয়গিরি, *s.* the eastern mountain.
 উদর, *s.* belly, bowels ; -রস, gastric fluid.
 উদরসর্ষষ, voluptuous, gluttonous : *s.* an
 উদরস্থ, *a.* situated in the belly. [epicure.
 উদরস্থবলয়, *s.* in *ana.* the abdominal ring.
 উদরাধোদেশ, *s.* the abdomen, the pelvis.

উদরাধোদেশপার্শ্বদ্বয়, *s.* two flanks, the in-
উদরাময়, *s.* dysentery, diarrhoea. [guina.
উদরী, *a.* abdominous, corpulent, dropsi-
উদরে, *ad.* inclusively, inwardly. [cal.
উদরোদ্ধদেশ, *s.* the epigastric region.

উদার, *a.* munificent, liberal, generous,
noble, grand, gentle, frank. [lity

উদারতা, *s.* grandeur, munificence, libera-

উদারসংজ্ঞক, or উদারার্থ্য, *a.* ambiguous.

উদাস, *s.* solitude, misanthropy, sadness,
anxiety: *a.* stoical, sad, sorrowful.

উদাসী, উদাসচিত্ত, *a.* lonely, retired, cyni-
cal, misanthropic, regretting, anxious.

উদাসীন, wandering, homeless: *s.* a mendi-
cant, a recluse, a cynic, a misanthrope.

উদাসীনতা, *s.* mendicacy, misanthropy.

উদাহরণ, an example to illustrate a rule.

উদাহরণীয়, উদাহর্য, *a.* capable
of being illustrated by an example.

উদাহৃত, *a.* exemplified, illustrated by an
example, famed, named, spoken.

উদিত, *a.* risen into view, come into fa-
shion; spoken, expressed, bound, tied.

উদিতকাল, *s.* the time of sun-rise.

উদীচী, *s.* the north quarter.

উদীচীন, *a.* northern. [try.

উদীচ্য, *s.* the north-west, northern coun-

উদুগ্ধা, *a.* rustic, inactive and corpulent.

উদুম্বর, *s.* a species of fig-tree.

উদুখল, উখলী, *s.* a large wooden mortar.

উদগত, *a.* ascended, risen, vomited.

উদগতবাসনা, *s.* effluvia, ascending steam.

উদগম, *s.* ascension, a going upwards, a
mounting up; knowledge, an idea.

উদগমন, *s.* act of ascending or mounting.

উদগমনীয়, *a.* capable of being ascended.

উদগাতা, *s.* a chanter of the Sāma-veda.

উদগার, *s.* a vomiting, a belching.

উদগারণ, *s.* the act of vomiting.

উদগীথ, *s.* a portion of the Sāma-veda, the
expression of the triliteral name ওম্.

উদগীর্ণ, *a.* vomited, thrown up.

উদগুণ, *a.* excited, stimulated, stirred up.

উদংশ, *s.* a gadfly, musquito, gnat. [tall.

উদন্তর, *a.* large-toothed, tusked, terrific,

উদাম, *a.* unrestrained, unconfined, free.

উদিক্ত, *a.* regarded, designed, agreed upon.

উদ্দীপক, *a.* luminous, glowing, splendid.

উদ্দীপন, *s.* a blazing up, a glowing.

উদ্দীপ্য, *a.* illuminated, made to shine.

উদ্দেশ, *s.* a motive, scope, vestige, trace.

উদ্দেশক, *s.* one who acts from motive.

উদ্দেশ্য, *a.* recognizable, an aim.

উদ্দেশ্যী, *s.* one who does an action with a
certain scope or design. [wrestler.

উদ্ধত, *a.* audacious, bold, rude: *s.* a king's

উদ্ধরণ, *s.* the act of extricating or deliver-
ing a person or thing, deliverance.

উদ্ধরণীয়, উদ্ধর্য, উদ্ধার্য, *a.* extricable.

উদ্ধার, *s.* deliverance, rescue; the extract-
ing of matter from a book.

উদ্ধারকর্তা, *s.* a deliverer, a saviour; one
who extracts passages from books.

উদ্ধারিত, *a.* drawn forth, extracted.

উদ্ধৃত, or উদ্ধূত, *a.* tossed up, cast up.

উদ্ধৃত, *a.* rescued, extricated, extracted.

উদ্ধ্বন, *s.* the act of hanging a person or

উদ্ধ্বনমৃত, *a.* dead by hanging. [animal.

উদ্বমন, *s.* the act of vomiting, a belching.

উদ্বর্ত, *s.* an overplus: *a.* left, remaining.

উদ্বর্তিত, left as a remainder or overplus.

উদ্বাহ, *s.* marriage, matrimony. [cited.

উদ্বিগ্ন, *a.* perplexed, uneasy, anxious, ex-

উদ্বিগ্ন-চিত্ত, -মনা, *a.* troubled in mind,

উদ্বিড়াল, or উদ্দু, *s.* an utter. [anxious.

উদ্বৃত, *a.* left as a surplus or remainder.

উদ্বিগ্ন, *s.* perplexity, anxiety, uneasiness,
dejection; the betel-nut. [agitated.

উদ্বিগ্নী, *a.* perplexed, anxious, perturbed,

উদ্বোধ, *s.* the recognizing of a thing, re-
cognition, recollection. [brancer.

উদ্বোধক, *a.* putting in mind: *s.* a remem-

উদ্বোধন, *s.* the act of recognizing a thing.

উদ্ভট, *a.* well known, unwritten yet cur-
rent, excellent: *s.* a tortoise; the sun.

উদ্ভব, *s.* a coming into existence, birth,
the production of a thing. [smoke.

উদ্ভাব, *s.* a tending upwards, heat, steam,

উদ্ভিদ, *a.* sprouting, germinating, vege-

উদ্ভিদবিদ্যা, *s.* science of botany. [tating.

উদ্ভিন্ন, *a.* perforated, split, opened.

উদ্ভূত, *a.* brought into existence, produced.

উদ্যত, *a.* prepared to do (an act), about
to do (a thing), engaged, ready.

উদ্যম, *s.* readiness for action, exertion, effort, promptness; -দাতা, he who excites.
 উদ্যমি, *a.* active, busy, prompt.
 উদ্যান, *s.* a garden, a park, a grove.
 উদ্যানপাল, *s.* a gardener, a forester.
 উদ্যাপন, *s.* the accomplishing of a thing.
 উদ্যুক্ত, *a.* engaged in, prepared for action.
 উদ্যোগ, *s.* endeavour, effort, exertion, enterprize, attempt, industry, zeal, fervor.
 উদ্যোগভঙ্গ, *s.* frustration of an effort.
 উদ্যোগী, উদ্যোগাশ্রিত, *a.* active, industrious, zealous, energetic, fervent, prompt.
 উদ্বেক, appearance, a beginning, attempt.
 উদ্বেকভঙ্গ, *s.* disappointment. [view.
 উদ্বেকী, *a.* gaining ground, coming into
 উদ্বার, *s.* a loan, a debt.
 উন্, *v. n.* to melt, to dissolve.
 উনন, উনান, *s.* a melting, a dissolving; a furnace, a hearth: *a.* melted, dissolved.
 উনার, *pron.* his, that person's.
 উনি, *pron.* he, that person.
 উনুই, *s.* a fountain, a spring, a cascade.
 উদ্‌ধুন্দ, *s.* a commotion, a riot, a tumult, an uproar, anarchy, confusion, a mob.
 উদ্‌দুর, or উদ্‌দুর, *s.* a rat, a mouse. [ed.
 উন্নত, *a.* increased, elevated, arisen, exalted.
 উন্নতনাভি, *a.* having an elevated navel.
 উন্নতস্তন, *a.* having elevated nipples.
 উন্নতানত, উন্নতাবনত, risen and fallen, elevated and depressed. [advancement.
 উন্নতি, *s.* increase, exaltation, prosperity.
 উন্নয়ন, *s.* the elevating of a thing, deliberation, discussion, reasoning, logic.
 উন্নয়ন, *s.* the elevating of a thing.
 উন্মত্ত, *a.* frantic, mad, crazy, intoxicated.
 উন্মত্ততা, *s.* madness, intoxication. [son.
 উন্মত্তপ্রলাপ, *s.* ravings of a delirious person.
 উন্মনা, *a.* thoughtful, agitated, regretting.
 উন্মাদ, *s.* madness, mania, folly, extravagance: *a.* mad, extravagant.
 উন্মাদক, occasioning mania, intoxicating.
 উন্মাদকেত্র, *s.* a maniac, a mad person.
 উন্মাদন, *s.* a being mad or intoxicated.
 উন্মাদাদী, *a.* mad, maniacal, intoxicated.
 উন্মান, উন্মিতি, *s.* a weighing, weight measure.
 উন্মানবিষয়ক, *a.* statal. [sure, value.
 উন্মীলন, *s.* the opening of the eyes.

উন্মীলিত, *a.* opened (applied to the eyes).
 উন্মুখ, *a.* pointing upwards, engaged in an action: *s.* an effort, an exertion.
 উন্মূলক, *a.* eradicating: *s.* one who eradicates.
 উন্মূলন, eradication, rooting up. [cates.
 উন্মূলিত, *a.* eradicated, rooted up. [tion.
 উন্মেষ, *s.* a discovery, perception, sensation.
 উপ, a preposition which usually conveys the idea of vicinity or resemblance.
 উপকথা, *s.* tittle-tattle, a story, a tale.
 উপকরণ, *s.* any thing superadded, a supplemental oblation, a sauce.
 উপকরণীয়, capable of being superadded.
 উপকণ্ঠিকাগুহি, *s.* the parotid gland.
 উপকার, *s.* assistance, help, benefit, advance.
 উপকারক, *a.* assisting, helping. [tage.
 উপকারকর্তা, *s.* an assistant, a helper.
 উপকারজ উপকারমনা, *a.* grateful.
 উপকারজ্ঞতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* gratitude.
 উপকাররত, *a.* beneficent, benevolent.
 উপকারী, *a.* helping, assisting.
 উপকৃত, *a.* holpen, assisted.
 উপকৃতি, *s.* the same as উপকার.
 উপকোষ, *s.* in *ana.* capsular membrane.
 উপক্রম, *s.* commencement, an attempt.
 উপক্রান্ত, *a.* commenced, attempted.
 উপগত, *a.* approached, attached to.
 উপগম, *s.* approach, the approach of the
 উপচ, *v.* to overflow, boil over. [sexes.
 উপচন উপচান, *a.* overflowed, boiled over.
s. an overflowing, a boiling over.
 উপচয়, *s.* plenty, abundance, an excess.
 উপচার, *s.* service, a practice, usage, profession, practice of medicine, a bribe.
 উপচিত, *a.* collected, increased, improved.
 উপজ, *v. n.* to acquire, to accrue, to come into being, to occur. [occurred.
 উপজাত, *a.* produced, acquired, accrued.
 উপজিহ্বা, *s.* uvula, the epiglottis. [trade.
 উপজীবিকা, *s.* livelihood, maintenance, a
 উপজীবী, *a.* living upon, dependent on.
 উপজীব্য, *a.* producing a livelihood.
 উপজ্ঞা, *s.* intuitive knowledge.
 উপড়, *v. a.* to root up, to eradicate.
 উপড়ন, উপড়ান, *s.* act of uprooting, eradication: *a.* eradicated, extirpated.
 উপঢৌকন, *s.* a present, a gift, a largess.

উপতন্ত, *s.* a small fibre, a fibrilla. [flicted
 উপতপ্ত, *a.* anxious, heated, distressed, af-
 উপতাপ, *s.* heat, pain, mental distress, dis-
 উপতাপিত, *a.* put in pain, distressed. [easo.
 উপতারী, *s.* the iris of the eye.
 উপত্যকা, *s.* a valley at the foot of a hill.
 উপদংশ, *s.* the venereal disease.
 উপদল, *s.* the calyx of a flower.
 উপদিক্ত, *a.* instructed, taught. [parition.
 উপদেবতা, *s.* a demi-god, a phantom, an ap-
 উপদেশ, *s.* teaching, instruction, advice.
 উপদেশক, *a.* giving instruction, instruc-
 tive : *s.* the same with উপদেশকর্তা.
 উপদেশকর্তা, *s.* an instructor, a teacher, a
 preceptor, a preacher, a school-master.
 উপদেশনীয়, উপদেশ্য, *a.* worthy of instruc-
 tion, teachable, capable of instruction.
 উপদেশী, *a.* instructive, edifying.
 উপদেষ্টা, *s.* the same as উপদেশকর্তা.
 উপদুব, *s.* calamity, ravage, ruin, outrage,
 injury, oppression, tyranny, a portent.
 উপদুরী, *a.* calamitous, tyrannical, oppres-
 sive, disastrous, ruinous, portentous.
 উপদাক্ষা, *s.* the uvula or epiglottis.
 উপদ্রুত, *a.* oppressed, injured, hurt, tyran-
 nized over, ruined, ravaged.
 উপদ্বীপ, *s.* an island, a small island.
 উপধান, *s.* a bolster, a pillow, a cushion.
 উপধি, fear, dread, circumvention; a wheel.
 উপনয়ন, *s.* the investiture of a bráhmán
 with the paitá or sacerdotal thread.
 উপনাম, *s.* a surname, a nickname; -দা,
 to give a nickname. [ed and sealed.
 উপনিধি, *s.* a deposit of articles undescrib-
 উপনিষদ, *s.* the philosophical part of the
 veda; the doctrine of matter and spirit.
 উপনীত, *a.* invested with the paitá; arrived.
 উপন্যাস, *s.* a prologue, a tale, a story.
 উপন্যাসবক্তা, *s.* one who delivers a pro-
 logue of a discourse, a story-teller.
 উপপতি, *s.* a paramour, a gallant.
 উপপত্তি, *s.* provision, maintenance, favour,
 assistance, demonstration, production
 উপপত্নী, *s.* a concubine, a kept woman.
 উপপদ, *s.* words used adverbially instead
 of nouns in any given case. [plished.
 উপপন্ন, *a.* supplied, provided for, accom-

উপপশ্চাদ, *s.* in *ana.* the false ribs.
 উপপাতক, উপপাপ, *s.* a venial crime.
 উপপাতকী, *a.* guilty of venial crimes.
 উপপাদন, *s.* the proving or establishing of
 a proposition by reason or argument.
 উপপাদনীয়, উপপাদ্য, *a.* capable of being
 proved by reason or argument.
 উপপাদিত, *a.* proved or established by
 reason or argument, accomplished.
 উপপলব, *s.* a portent, portentous phenom-
 enon; Rihú; an eclipse; an affray.
 উপপলুত, *a.* eclipsed, seen as a portent.
 উপবন, *s.* a garden, park, artificial forest.
 উপবনরক্ষক, *s.* a forester, a gardener.
 উপবাস, *s.* a religious or voluntary fast.
 উপবাসী, *a.* fasting : *s.* one who fasts.
 উপবিদ্য, *a.* knowing inferior sciences.
 উপবিদ্য, *s.* an inferior science, such as
 painting, legerdemain, dancing, &c.
 উপবিষ্ট, *a.* seated, entered.
 উপবীত, *s.* the paitá or sacred thread.
 উপবীতী, *a.* wearing a sacred thread.
 উপবেশক, *a.* sitting : *s.* one who sits.
 উপবেশন, *s.* act of sitting; -কর্তা, one who
 উপভুক্ত, *a.* enjoyed, possessed. [sits.
 উপভোক্তা, *s.* one who enjoys. [cation.
 উপভোগ, *s.* luxurious enjoyment, gratifi-
 উপভোগফল, *s.* usufruct, enjoying profits.
 উপভোগ্য, *a.* proper to be enjoyed.
 উপমা, or উপমিতি, *s.* a comparison, simile,
 a likeness, a resemblance, a metaphor.
 উপমাকর্তা, *s.* one who uses similitudes.
 উপমাতা, *s.* a wetnurse, a nurse; one who
 compares one thing with another.
 উপমাধিশিষ্ট, *a.* metaphorical, figurative.
 উপমিত, or উপমেত, *a.* compared.
 উপমেয়, or উপমাতব্য, *a.* comparable.
 উপমেয়তা, -অ, *s.* comparableness.
 উপবয়, *s.* marriage, matrimony.
 উপযাচক, *a.* requesting, petitioning : *s.* one
 who requests a thing, a petitioner.
 উপযাচিত, *a.* requested, prayed to, or for.
 উপযুক্ত, *a.* suitable, fit, proper, becoming.
 উপযুক্ততা, *s.* fitness, suitableness.
 উপযোগ, *s.* suitableness to a want, food.
 উপযোগিতা, *s.* utility, suitability, fitness.
 উপযোগী, *a.* useful, suitable, fit, proper.

উপর, *s.* the top, height: *ad.* upon, over.
 উপরক, *a.* pained, afflicted, seized by a calamity; eclipsed: *s.* in *mytho.* Ráhu.
 উপরগন্তি, *s.* a superintendent over watch-
 উপরত, *a.* ceased, stopped, desisted. [men.
 উপরতস্পহ, *a.* indifferent, stoical.
 উপরতি, *s.* cessation, a stopping; pleasure.
 উপরভাগ, *s.* the upper part. [another.
 উপরাউপরি, *ad.* in succession, one upon
 উপরাগ, *s.* a full eclipse; a calamity.
 উপরাম, *s.* cessation, a stop, breaking off.
 উপরি, *ad.* above, upon, upper: *a.* other.
 উপরিখরচ, *s.* extra expenses. [person.
 উপরিদৃষ্টি, *s.* looking of evil spirits upon a
 উপরিদেবতা, *s.* aerial or malignant spirit.
 উপরিফাঁপরি, *a.* other, another.
 উপরি-বায়, -বাতাস, *s.* a malignant spirit.
 উপরিভাগ, *s.* the upper part.
 উপরিষ্ঠাৎ, *ad.* from above, above, up.
 উপরিস্থ, উপরিস্থিত, *a.* situated above.
 উপরুদ্ধ, *a.* skreened, protected, defended.
 উপরে, *ad.* up, upon, upwards.
 উপরের, *ad.* upper, the topmost one.
 উপরোধ, *s.* partiality, protection, support.
 defence, favour, kindness. [tection.
 উপরোধ্য, *a.* defensible, deserving of pro-
 উপর্যুপরি, *ad.* one above another, higher
 উপল, *s.* a stone, a rock. [and higher.
 উপলক্ষ, উপলক্ষণ, *s.* a synecdoche, an in-
 ference, an indication, illustration.
 উপলক্ষিত, *a.* inferred from, deduced.
 উপলক্ষ্য, *a.* inferrible, deducible.
 উপলব্ধ, *a.* guessed, understood, received.
 উপলব্ধি, perception, conception, surmise,
 the understanding, gain, acquisition.
 উপশম, *s.* an alleviation, relief, abating.
 উপশমক, *a.* alleviating, relieving.
 উপশম-কারক, কারী, *a.* alleviating, appeas-
 ing: *s.* one who alleviates. [peasing.
 উপশান্তি, *s.* alleviation, tranquillity, an ap-
 উপশুভ, *s.* a commencement, a beginning.
 উপসংব্যান, *s.* the upper garment.
 উপসংহার, destruction, finishing, an end.
 উপসর্গ, *s.* an inseparable preposition; a
 symptom of a disease; a portent.
 উপসঙ্জন, *a.* secondary, subordinate: *s.*
 something secondary or subordinate.

উপসর্পক, *a.* approximating: *s.* a favorite.
 উপসর্পণ, *s.* an approaching, access.
 উপস্রী, *s.* a concubine, a kept woman.
 উপস্থ, *s.* generative organs of both sexes,
 the hip, the arms: *a.* near, proximate.
 উপস্থিত, *a.* near, standing near, present,
 arrived, ready at hand. [speaker.
 উপস্থিতবক্তা, *s.* eloquent person, a ready
 উপস্থিত, *s.* profit, gain, income, perquisite,
 proceeds, the produce of the soil.
 উপহত, *a.* smitten, struck, hurt.
 উপহসিত, *a.* laughed at, smiled at.
 উপহার, *s.* an offering, a present, a gift.
 উপহাস, *s.* a smile, ridicule, a jest, joke.
 উপহাসক, *s.* a jester, one who ridicules.
 উপহাসযোগ্য, *a.* ridiculous, laughable.
 উপাখ্যান, *s.* a tale, a story, a narrative.
 উপাঙ্গ, *s.* subordinate part, a subdivision.
 উপাত্ত, *a.* admitted, taken for granted
 উপাদান, *s.* abstraction, a cause, a formal
 উপাদানকারণ, *s.* proximate cause. [cause.
 উপাদেয়, *a.* excellent, admissible.
 উপাদেয়তা, *s.* admissibility, excellency.
 উপাধান, *s.* a cushion, a pillow, a bolster.
 উপাধি, *s.* surname, a title, an attribute.
 উপাধ্যায়, *s.* an instructor, teacher, tutor.
 উপাধ্যায়তা, tutorship, office of a teacher.
 উপানব, *s.* a shoe, a slipper.
 উপান্ত, *a.* near, proximate.
 উপায়, *s.* an expedient, a remedy, a strata-
 gem, a method, means, way, resource.
 উপায়ক্রম, *a.* able to contrive means.
 উপায়চিন্তক, *a.* meditating expedients.
 উপায়চিন্তা, *s.* a contrivance.
 উপায়ন, *s.* a present, a gift. [means.
 উপায়ী, *a.* making use of expedients, using
 উপার্জনক, *a.* acquiring, accumulating.
 উপার্জন, *s.* an accumulation, an acquisi-
 tion, gain, earnings, savings. [cures.
 উপার্জনকর্তা, *s.* one who acquires or pro-
 উপার্জনীয়, *a.* acquirable, fit to be earned
 উপার্জিত, acquired, accumulated, laid up.
 উপাস, *s.* a religious or voluntary fast.
 উপাসক, *a.* attending upon, propitiatory,
 supplicatory: *s.* a servant, worshipper.
 উপাসন, *s.* the act of serving a person,
 supplication, prayer, intercession.

উপাসনা, *s.* service, worship, attendance, assiduity, supplication, intercession.
 উপাসনাকর্তা, *s.* one who sedulously attends on a superior, a petitioner.
 উপাসনীয়, উপাস্য, deserving assiduous attention, placable, adorable, worshipful.
 উপাসিত, assiduously served or attended.
 উপাস্যমান, *a.* receiving sedulous attention.
 উপাশ্বি, *s.* a cartilage, gristle. [tion.
 উপাশ্বিবৎ, *a.* cartilaginous, gristly.
 উপুড়, or উবুড়, *a.* prostrate, reversed.
 উপেক্ষক, *a.* disregarding, neglecting.
 উপেক্ষণ, *s.* the act of disregarding a thing.
 উপেক্ষণীয়, *a.* deserving of disregard.
 উপেক্ষা, *s.* neglect, disregard. [garded.
 উপেক্ষিত, *a.* neglected, contemned, disre-
 উপেক্ষিত, *a.* approached, connected with.
 উপেন্দ্র, *s.* a name of the god Krishna.
 উপোবস, *s.* a religious fast, a fast.
 উপোষিত, *a.* fasted, observed as a fast.
 উব, *v. n.* to depart, disappear, vanish, or evaporate, to dissolve away : *a.* erect.
 উবব, *v. n.* to be plentiful, to abound, to superabound ; to go to stool.
 উবরণ, উবরণ, *s.* a superabounding, a being plentiful : *a.* abundant, plentiful.
 উবরা, *v.* to make abundant or plenteous : *s.* abundance : *a.* abundant, plentiful.
 উবল, *s.* the swell of a liquid in boiling ; search, enquiry, a vestige.
 উবলন, উবলন, *s.* a boiling over or swelling up in boiling : *a.* made to boil over.
 উবী, উবু, *a.* erect, high, exalted, elevated.
 উবুড়, or উপুড়, *a.* prostrate, reversed.
 উভ, *a.* erect, high, elevated : *s.* height.
 উভয়, *pron.* both, two together.
 উভয়তঃ, *ad.* in both respects, mutually, between themselves, on both sides.
 উভয়ত্র, *ad.* in both places.
 উভয়পার্শ্বস্থ, *a.* situated on both sides.
 উভয়পার্শ্বীয়, *a.* belonging to both sides.
 উভয়ে, *ad.* mutually, jointly, conjointly.
 উভরণ, *s.* the unlading of a ship or boat.
 উভরায়, *ad.* with a loud voice.
 উম, *an interj.* indicating anger, interrogation, assent, or cordiality ; also, *a. hot.*
 *উমদ, *s.* a grandee : *a.* rich, opulent.

*উমরা, *s.* a nobleman, an opulent man.
 উমরাঙ্গ, *s.* grandeur, nobility, opulence.
 উমা, *s.* a name of Durgá ; linseed ; alas !
 উমান, *s.* the sounding of a depth.
 উমাপতি, *s.* Shiva, the husband of Umá.
 উমী, *a.* stupid, ignorant, clownish.
 *উম্মেদ, *s.* hope, expectation. [pectant.
 উম্মেদবান, *a.* hoping, expecting : *s.* an expectant.
 উম্মেদবানী, *s.* condition of an expectant.
 উরঃ, *s.* the breast, the bosom, the chest.
 উরগ, *a.* crawling, creeping : *s.* a reptile.
 উরশ্বদ, *s.* a breastplate, a coat of mail.
 উরান্যঙ্গী, *s.* trick, an evasion, an excuse.
 উর, *a.* great, ample, large : *s.* the thigh.
 উরোগামী, *a.* creeping, crawling, going on
 উর্গনাভ, মাকড়সা, *s.* a spider. [the belly.
 উর্গা, *s.* wool, fur, felt. [soil.
 উর্ষরা, *a.* arable, fertile, prolific : *s.* a rich.
 উর্ষনী, *s.* name of a celestial courtesan.
 উর্ষী, *s.* the earth. [leaky roof.)
 উর্ষ, *v. n.* to leak, to admit the rain (as a
 উর্ষণ, *s.* a leaking. উর্ষণিয়া, *a.* leaky.
 উল, *v. a.* to set a thing down, to descend.
 উলঙ্গ, *a.* naked, unclothed, bare.
 উলঙ্গতা, -তা, *s.* nakedness, nudity.
 উলঙ্গিনী, *s.* a naked woman. [down.
 উলট, *v. n.* to be reversed or turned upside
 উলটকম্বল, *s.* a plant (Abroma angusta.)
 উলটপালট, *s.* a turning, disorder.
 উল, উলুখড়, *s.* a kind of thatching grass.
 উলুউলু, *s.* a shout uttered by women on joyous occasions : *a.* nearly descended.
 উলুক, পেচক, পেঁচা, *s.* an owl (Strix ulula ?)
 উলুদুলু, *s.* the motion of the eyes when intoxicated or sleepy.
 উল্কা, *s.* a meteor, a torch, a firebrand.
 উল্কাধারী, *s.* a link-boy, a torch-bearer.
 উল্কাপাত, *s.* the falling of a meteor.
 উল্কাযুখী, কেথঁশিয়ালী, খেঁখী, *s.* a fox.
 উল্কি, *s.* a sort of tattooing practised by Hindu women on the chin and nose.
 উল্ট, *v.* to turn upside down, to reverse.
 উল্টা, *a.* upside downwards, wrong, contrary, reversed ; -ক, to reverse.
 উল্টান, উল্টন, *s.* a turning upside down.
a. turned, topsyturvy, reversed.
 উল্টাপাল্টা, *ad.* topsyturvy, confusedly.

উল্টাবুঝ, *s.* a perverted mind, a misinterpreting, a misunderstanding. [fusedly].
 উলটল, *s.* hurly burly, confusion : *ad.* confusedly.
 উল্লেখ, *s.* a meteor, a torch, a firebrand.
 উল্লঙ্ঘক, transgressing : *s.* a transgressor.
 উল্লঙ্ঘন, *s.* a transgressing, a violating.
 উল্লঙ্ঘনীয়, উল্লঙ্ঘ্য, *a.* transgressible.
 উল্লঙ্ঘ্য, *s.* a transgression, violation.
 উল্লঙ্ঘিত, *a.* transgressed, exceeded, passed over.
 উল্লম্ফ, *s.* a jump, a leap, spring. [over].
 উল্লম্ফপ্রোন্মল্লম্ফ, *s.* a leaping and jumping.
 উল্লসিত, *a.* elated with joy, glad. [joy].
 উল্লসিতব্য, *a.* capable of being elated with joy.
 উল্লাস, *s.* joy, delight, exultation, vivacity.
 উল্লাসক, *a.* exciting joy, elating the mind.
 উল্লাসিত, *a.* elated with joy, glad.
 উল্লিখিত, *a.* uttered, enunciated, tossed, dared, painted, delineated, described.
 উল্লুক, *s.* an owl ; a name of Indra.
 উল্লেখ, উল্লেখন, *s.* a specifying, mentioning, enunciating ; a digging. [fever].
 উল্লেখ, *a.* apparent : *s.* a symptom ; bilious.
 উল্লেখকেন্দ্র, *s.* the body when considered as the seat of disease.
 উল্লেখ, *v.* to be elated, to be full of joy.
 উশনা, *s.* Shukra the regent of Venus.
 উশীর, উষীর, *s.* root of a grass, khaskhas.
 উষকাল, উষস্, *s.* the morning, the dawn.
 উষণ, *s.* pepper, black pepper.
 উষা, *s.* the dawn of day ; the daughter of king Vána and wife of Aniruddha.
 উষাকাল, *s.* the dawn of day, the morning.
 উষিপিষি, *s.* an uneasy sensation, the fidgets, a restless uneasiness.
 উক্ষ, উক্ষা, *v. a.* to repair a fire, to trim the wick of a lamp, to instigate.
 উক্ষণ, উক্ষাণ, *s.* a stirring up, instigating, a repairing (fire), trimming of a wick.
 উক্ষণ, *s.* instigation, a stirring up.
 উক্ষ, উট, *s.* a camel, dromedary. [gry].
 উষ্ণ, *a.* warm, hot, sultry ; passionate, ardent.
 উষ্ণকাল, *s.* summer, hot weather.
 উষ্ণতা, -ত্ব, *s.* heat, sultriness, fervour, ardour, passion, warmth.
 উষ্ণত্বভাব, উষ্ণত্ব, *a.* angry, passionate, hasty.
 উষ্ণা, *a.* cleansed by scalding or boiling.
 উষ্ণানুষ্ণ, *a.* hot or cold, temperate.

উষ্ণানুষ্ণতা, *s.* temperament, heat or cold.
 উষ্ণান্বিত, *a.* passionate, furious, angry, fiery.
 উষিক, *s.* a kind of verse consisting of four lines of seven syllables each.
 উষীষ, উষীক, *s.* a turban ; a diadem.
 উষ্ণা, *s.* heat, ardour, warmth, rage, anger, passion.
 উষ্ণান্বিত, *a.* hot, angry, fervent. [choler].
 উস, *v.* to serve the pedal with rice, &c. ;
 interj. expressive of pain or surprise.
 *উস্তাদ, *s.* a teacher, a tutor, a preceptor.
 উস্তাদী, *s.* tutorship, preceptorship.
 *উম্বাস, *s.* a doubt, hesitation.
 উম্বাসী, *a.* hesitating.
 উহাড়, *s.* a case, a cover, sheath. [alas !]
 উহ, উহুউহ, *intj.* expressive of pain ; oh !
 ~~~~~  
 উ, the sixth vowel ; having the sound of ú long ; in *comp.* it assumes this form ( ) called dírga-úkár. [oh !]  
 উঃ, an *interj.* expressive of sudden pain ;  
 উঁ, উঁদার, *a.* high, elevated : *ad.* on high.  
 উকার, *s.* the letter উ, or the symbol ( ).  
 উখলি, উদুখল, *s.* a large wooden mortar.  
 উদা, *a.* married : *s.* a married woman.  
 উত, *a.* woven : *s.* cloth, stuff.  
 উদা, *a.* high, lofty : *s.* a soaring up. [fewer].  
 উন, *a.* in *comp.* (one) less, short, minus.  
 উনচত্রাবিশ, *a.* the thirty-ninth.  
 উনচত্রাবিশ, উনচত্রাবিশ, *a.* thirty-nine.  
 উনত্রিশ, উনত্রিশতম, *a.* twenty-ninth.  
 উনত্রিশ, উনত্রিশ, *a.* twenty-nine.  
 উনত্রিশ, *a.* the twenty-ninth.  
 উননই, উননই, উননবতি, *a.* eighty-nine.  
 উননবতি, *a.* the eighty-ninth.  
 উনপঞ্চাশ, উনপঞ্চাশ, *a.* forty-nine.  
 উনপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the forty-ninth.  
 উনবিংশ, উনবিংশতিতম, *a.* nineteenth.  
 উনবিংশতি, উনিশ, *a.* nineteen.  
 উনবৃকা, *a.* spiritless, destitute of energy.  
 উনষষ্টি, উনষষ্টিতম, *a.* the fifty-ninth.  
 উনষষ্টি, উনষষ্টি, *a.* fifty-nine.  
 উনসত্তর, উনসত্তর, *a.* sixty-nine.  
 উনসত্তর, উনসত্তর, *a.* the sixty-ninth.  
 উনাশী, উনাশীতি, *a.* seventy-nine.  
 উনাশী, উনাশীতি, *a.* seventy-ninth.  
 উনিশ, উনবিংশতি, *a.* nineteen.  
 উনিশ, *a.* the nineteenth.

উয়ী, উয়ীপোকা, *s.* a white-ant, termite.  
 উর, or উরু, *s.* the thigh.  
 উরুগামী, *a. fem.* crural. [casto.  
 উরুজ, *a.* born from the thigh : *s.* Vaishya  
 উরুস্তম্ভ, *s.* a tumour in the thigh.  
 উর্ণনাভ, মাকড়সা, *s.* a spider.  
 উর্ণা, *s.* wool, fur, felt.  
 উর্ণাঘু, *a.* made of wool : *s.* a blanket.  
 \*উর্দু, *a.* belonging to the royal army.  
 উর্দুজবান, *s.* the court language, or the  
 dialect of the Persian-Hindí.  
 উর্দুজ়ার, *s.* the market of the army.  
 উর্ধ্ব, উর্ধ্ব, *a.* high, lofty, elevated, up.  
 উর্ধ্বক, *s.* heartburn, flatulency.  
 উর্ধ্বগত, *a.* elevated, gone up, ascended.  
 উর্ধ্বগতি, *s.* an ascent, elevation.  
 উর্ধ্বগমন, *s.* ascension, upward motion.  
 উর্ধ্বগামী, উর্ধ্বগ, *a.* ascending, going up.  
 উর্ধ্বজানু, *a.* long-thighed, thick-kneed.  
 উর্ধ্বতা, *s.* height, elevation.  
 উর্ধ্বদৃষ্টি, *s.* the act of looking upward.  
 উর্ধ্ববাহু, *s.* a devotee with up-lifted arm.  
 উর্ধ্বরেতাঃ, expelling sperm upwards; : *s.* a  
 devotee who observes strict chastity.  
 উর্ধ্বশ্বাস, *s.* expiration, difficult breathing.  
 উর্ধ্বস্থ, *a.* superior, above, upper.  
 উর্ধ্বস্থিত, situated above, superior, upper.  
 উর্ধ্বাংশ, *s.* in *ana.* the fundus uteri.  
 উর্মি, *s.* a wave, a billow, a whim.  
 উর্মিময়, *a.* undulated, wavy, plicated.  
 উর্মিমত্তা, *s.* undulation, waviness.  
 উবর, *a.* saline, salt : *s.* saline earth.  
 উষা, *s.* the morning twilight, the dawn.  
 উহা, উহাপোহা, *s.* investigation, reason-  
 ing, the supplying of an ellipsis.  
 উহ্য, requiring to be supplied, elliptical.

ঋ, the seventh vowel ; it has the sound  
 of ri in rill. In *comp.* it assumes this  
 form ( ॠ ) called kri-phalá.

ঋক, *s.* the name of a veda ; a bear.

ঋকার, *s.* the letter ঋ or its symbol ( ॠ ).

ঋক্ষ, *s.* a bear ; the constellation Ursa

ঋগ্বেদ, *s.* one of the four vedas. [minor.

ঋগ্বেদী *a.* professing the Rig-veda.

ঋচ, *s.* a hymn to any god, a form of  
 praise, any sentence in the Rig-veda.

ঋজু, *a.* straight, sincere, honest. [honesty.

ঋজুতা, *s.* straightness, rectitude, sincerity,

ঋজুস্বভাব, *a.* honest, sincere, upright.

ঋণ, *s.* a loan, a debt ; in *alge.* minus.

ঋণগুহ, *a.* involved in debt, indebted.

ঋণগুহণ, *s.* the borrowing of money.

ঋণী, *a.* indebted : *s.* a debtor. [flux.

ঋতু, *s.* a season ; the menses, menstrual

ঋতুমতী, menstruous, having the menses.

ঋতুরক্ষা, *s.* the commerce of the sexes on  
 the 4th day after the menses appear.

ঋতুরাজ, *s.* the spring, season of spring.

ঋতে, *ad.* except, besides.

ঋত্বিক্, ঋত্বিজ, *s.* a sacrificial or family  
 priest. These are three, viz. the অচাৰ্য্য,  
 the পুরোহিত, the ঋত্বিজ্ or ঋত্বিক্.

ঋদ্ধি, *s.* increase, riches, store, wealth,  
 opulence, prosperity. [of Jaina saints.

ঋষভ, *a.* excellent, great : *s.* a bull ; a chief

ঋষি, *s.* a sage ; -গন a body of sages.

ঋষিকুল, *s.* the race or family of a sage.

ঋষ্টি, *s.* a calamity, evil omen ; a sword.

ঋষ্যমুখ, *s.* in *myth*, a mountain famed for  
 having been the residence of the mon-  
 key king Sugriva, the ally of Ráma.

ঋষ্যশৃঙ্গ, *s.* name of a famous sage who  
 had the horns of a deer on his head.

ঌ, eighth vowel : rarely used ; in *comp.*  
 it is expressed by this mark ( ॡ ).

ঌকার, *s.* the letter ঌ, or that character.  
 which expresses the sound of ri.

ঐ, the ninth vowel. It is seldom used.

ঐকার, *s.* the letter ঐ, or the character  
 which expresses the sound of li.

ঋ, tenth vowel ; it is scarcely ever used.

ঋকার, *s.* the letter ঋ, or the character  
 which expresses the sound of lí.

এ, the eleventh vowel ; it has the sound o  
 in there. In *comp.* it is expressed by  
 this symbol ( ৐ ) called ekár : *pron.* this.

এঅবধি, or এই অবধি, *ad.* henceforth.

এই, *pron.* this, very, even this.

এইক্ষণে, *ad.* now, immediately, instantly.

এইকারণ, *con.* hence, for this reason, where-  
 এই-জন্যে-নিমিত্তে, *con.* for this cause. [fore.  
 এইধারা, এইডাড়া, *s.* this method, custom,  
 এইপ্রকার, *ad.* thus, such. [or habit.

এইবার, *ad.* this time, now.

এইমত, or এইরূপ, *ad.* thus, this way.

এইমাত্র, *ad.* just now, just this moment.

এইহেতুক, for this, wherefore, insomuch.

এঁষে, or এঁষেয়া, *s.* an ulcer in the mouth  
 or between the hoofs of cattle.

এঁষেবলি, *s.* the name of a plant.

এক, *a.* one ; also, *article*, *a.* an.

একআড়া, *a.* being of the same size.

একআদ, *a.* half, the half of one.

একই, *pron.* the same, sole, identical, the

একইশ, *a.* twenty-one. [self-same.

একএক, *ad.* severally, each, one by one,

একক, *a.* one, single alone. [every one.

এককড়া, *s.* a single cauri. [word.

এককথা, *a.* consistent, coherent : *s.* one

এক-কণিকা, *a.* monogynous ; -কেশর, mo-  
 nandrous ; -গর্ভ, unilocular.

এককর্মী, doing the same work, engaged in  
 the same profession : *s.* a competitor.

এককালীন, *a.* coeval, simultaneous.

এককালে, *ad.* at the same time, at once.

এককুড়ি, *a.* twenty, a corge.

একখান, একখানি, *a.* one, one piece.

একগাঁইয়া, belonging to the same village.

একগাছ, *a.* single (as cord, hair, &c.)

একগাড়ি, *ad.* in the same condition.

একগুঁয়া, *a.* self-willed, obstinate, head-  
 strong, perverse.

একঘরিয়ী, *a.* unsocial, recluse, secluded.

একঘাইয়া, unremitting, continual (fever).

একচক্ষুয়া, *a.* one-eyed, having one eye.

একচত্বারিংশ, *a.* the forty-first.

একচত্বারিংশৎ, একচল্লিশ, *a.* forty-one.

একচর, *a.* solitary : *s.* a rhinoceros.

একচাল, *a.* of one thatched roof : *s.* a shed,

একচিত্ত, *a.* unanimous, attentive. [a hovel.

একচেটিয়া, monopolized : *s.* a monopolist.

একচেটিয়াব্যবসায়, *s.* a monopoly.

একচেটিয়াব্যবসায়ী, *s.* a monopolist.

একচেফ, *a.* having the same object.

একচ্ছায়াশিত, *a.* placed under equal obli-  
 gation : *s.* a joint bondsman.

একছুটিয়া, *a.* having a single garment on.

একজন, *s.* a person, an individual.

একজাই, *ad.* repeatedly, frequently, inces-  
 santly : *s.* a list, inventory.

একটা, *a.* one, an entire one.

একটানি, *s.* a single line : *a.* extended : *ad.*  
 in a right line ; running in one stream.

একটি, *a.* one, merely one, only one.

একটু, একটুক, or একটুকি, *a.* a little, small,  
 some, very small : *s.* a morsel.

একটুখানি, *s.* a morsel, a small piece, a bit.

একডালিয়া, *a.* having a single branch : *s.*  
 (*fig.*) the male organ of generation.

একডোল, *a.* uniform, of one make.

একচল, *ad.* together, in one body.

একচাল, having a regular slant, slanting.

একতন্ত্রী, *a.* having the same object, rival:  
*s.* a rival, a competitor.

একতন্ত্রী, *a.* having one string ; subject to

একতম, *a.* one of the many. [one lord.

একতর, *a.* either, one of the two : *ad.* alike.

একতরফ, *a.* on the same side. [paper.]

একতা, *s.* oneness, sameness ; a sheet (of  
 একতালা, *a.* having only one floor or sto-  
 ry : *s.* a single lock. [samum.

একভিল, *a.* very little, or as a grain of se-

একতীর, *ad.* as far as an arrow shot. [ther.

একত্র, *ad.* in one place, collectedly, toge-

একত্রিংশ, একত্রিশ, *a.* the thirty-first.

একত্রিংশৎ, একত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-one.

একত্ব, *s.* oneness, sameness, identity.

একদন্ত, *s.* an appellation of Ganesha.

একদা, *ad.* once, at once, at one time.

একদিক, *a.* apart, aside, on one side.

একদেশ, *s.* a particular part of any thing,  
 a province, the same country.

একদেশহু, একদেশ, একদেশীয়, *a.* belong-  
 ing to the same country or place.

একধর্ম, *s.* the same religion, office, or  
 rule of duty ; also, *a.* *vide* একধর্মী.

একধর্মী, *a.* professing the same religion,  
 observing the same duties, analogous.

একধা, *a.* single, simple, one kind only.

একধান, *a.* very little, as a grain of rice.

একনলী, *a.* running in the same channel,  
 having a single barrel. [namesake.

একনামা, *a.* having the same name : *s.* a



একপ, একপো, *s.* quarter sera, a 4th part.  
 একপঞ্চাশ, একপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-first.  
 একপঞ্চাশৎ, একাশ, *a.* fifty-one. [leaves.  
 একপত্র, *s.* a single leaf : *a.* having simple  
 একপদী, *a.* having one foot or line, hold-  
 ing the same office or employment.  
 একপরাংক, *a.* monandrous. [mous.  
 একপরামর্শ, *s.* the same opinion : *a.* unani-  
 একপরামর্শক, একপরামর্শী, *a.* agreeing in  
 the same opinion, unanimous.  
 একপাটী, *s.* a covering sheet made with a  
 single breadth of the cloth.  
 একপান, *s.* a dose or draught.  
 একপাশ, একপাশীয়া, *a.* having one side ;  
 aslant : *ad.* on one side. [a lock.)  
 একপেঁচিয়া, *a.* opening at one turning (as  
 একপেট, *a.* united in the same plan of  
 collusion or deception.  
 একপ্রকার, *a.* uniform, of one sort. [lord.  
 একপ্রভু, *a.* monarchical, subject to one  
 একপ্রভুত্ব, *s.* a monarchy. [time.  
 \*একবকু, *a.* simultaneous, coeval, at one  
 একবগল, *ad.* on one side.  
 একবচন, *s.* in *gram.* the singular number.  
 একবয়সীয়া, *a.* of the same age. [timent.  
 একবাক্য, *a.* unanimous : *s.* the same sen-  
 একবাক্যতা, *s.* agreement, unanimity.  
 একবাগিয়া, *a.* tenacious, dogmatical, per-  
 tinacious, obstinate : *ad.* on one side.  
 একবাগে, *ad.* on one side, in one part.  
 একবার, একবারগী, *ad.* once, one time,  
 \*একবাল, *s.* a total sum. [suddenly.  
 একবিংশ, একবিংশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-  
 একবিংশতি, একুশ, *a.* twenty-one. [first.  
 একবিন্দু, *s.* a single drop, a little, a drop.  
 একবিশ, *a.* twenty, a corge. [rival.  
 একবিশ্বী, *a.* having the same object : *s.* a  
 একব্যবসায়ী, *a.* following the same trade.  
 একভকু, *a.* eating once in 24 hours.  
 একভকুবুত, *s.* a vow of eating once in 24  
 একভাব, *a.* intimate, equal. [hours.  
 একমনঃ, *a.* unanimous, of one accord.  
 একমত্বণী, *s.* the same opinion or design.  
 একমাটিয়া, *a.* once plastered over with  
 earth (applied to Hindu idols.)  
 একযুক্তি, *s.* the same judgment or opini-  
 on : *a.* of the same design or opinion.

একযুটি, *a.* of the same age or size, equal.  
 একযোটি, *a.* of the same clan : *s.* one con-  
 nected by the same common tie. [ther.  
 একযোনি, *a.* uterine, born of the same mo-  
 একরহি, *s.* a grain, a very small quantity.  
 একরূপ, *a.* alike, similar, same, resembling.  
 একরোখা, *a.* obstinate ; one-edged.  
 একলা, একল, *a.* alone, solitary, single.  
 একলাই, *a.* idem : *s.* vide একপাটী.  
 একলাদুকলা, *ad.* one or two together.  
 একশাউরিয়া, *a.* lonely, recluse, unsocial.  
 একশিরা, *s.* swelled testicles, a disease.  
 একশেষ, *a.* having same issue or termina-  
 একষাট্টি, একষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-one. [tion.  
 একষষ্ঠ, একষষ্টিতম, *a.* the sixty-first.  
 একসঙ্গী, *a.* united, collected, keeping com-  
 pany together, compact ; accomplice.  
 একসত্তর, একাত্তর, *a.* seventy-one.  
 একসমান, *a.* uniform, level, even, smooth.  
 একস্বামিক, *a.* having the same master or  
 একহায়নী, *s.* a heifer one year old. [lord.  
 একহারা, *a.* single, not double.  
 একা, *a.* alone, solitary. [same form.  
 একাকার, *a.* alike, uniform, having the  
 একাকিনী, *a.* fem. alone, solitary, single.  
 একাকী, *a.* alone, solitary, single.  
 একাকৃতি, *a.* having same shape or form, si-  
 একাঙ্গ, *a.* devoted to one pursuit. [milar.  
 একাঙ্গতা, *s.* a pursuit of one sole object.  
 একাতপত্রা, *a.* governing the whole world.  
 একাত্মতা, *s.* the being of one only spirit.  
 একাত্মবাদ, *s.* the sentiment or doctrine that  
 there is one only spirit.  
 একাত্মবাদী, *a.* asserting or maintaining  
 the doctrine of one only spirit.  
 একাদশ, এগার, *a.* eleven.  
 একাদশকর্ণিকা, *a.* enneagynous.  
 একাদশকেশর, *a.* enneandrous.  
 একাদশধা, *ad.* of eleven sorts or kinds.  
 একাদশবিধ, *a.* consisting of eleven sorts,  
 or, of eleven kinds. [eleven terms.  
 একাদশরাশিকা, *s.* the rule of proportion of  
 একাদশাঙ্গু, *s.* a polygon with eleven angles.  
 একাদশী, *a.* the eleventh (lunar day.)  
 একাদিক্রম, *a.* successive, uninterrupted.  
 একাদিক্রমে, *ad.* successively, regularly.  
 একাদোকা, *ad.* merely one or two.

একাধার, *a.* having the same receptacle.  
 একাধিকরণ, *a.* having the same relation,  
 being in same place, or predicament :  
*s.* the same place or predicament.  
 একাধিপতি, *s.* a sovereign, a monarch.  
 একাধিপত্য, *s.* a monarchy.  
 একানই, একানন্দই, *a.* ninety-one.  
 একানিয়া, *a.* only, single, solitary.  
 একান্ত, or একান্তি, *a.* effectual, leading to  
 one result, excessive, private. [day.  
 একান্তরী, *a.* eating one meal every other  
 একান্ন, *s.* the same food : *a.* messing to-  
 gether ; fifty-one. [mate.  
 একান্নভুক্ত, *a.* messing together : *s.* a mess-  
 একাবয়ব, *a.* made of the same members,  
 similar, like, resembling, uniform.  
 একাভিলাষী, *a.* pursuing the same object,  
 একারত্ব, *a.* subject to one only. [rival.  
 একার, *s.* the vowel এ, or the symbol ( এ ).  
 একাণ্বব, *s.* a mixed mob or multitude ; a  
 general inundation, a deluge.  
 একার্থ, *a.* having same meaning, intent,  
 একাশী, *a.* eighty-one. [or scope.  
 একাশীয়া, *a.* inclining to one side, aslant.  
 একাহ, a single day : *a.* ephemeral, lasting  
 একাহার, *s.* a single meal. [one day.  
 একাহারী, *a.* eating once in twenty-four  
 hours ; living on the same food. [cal.  
 একি, *a.* alike, similar, same, equal, identi-  
 \*একিদা, *s.* faith, belief, trust, confidence.  
 \*একীন, *a.* true, certain, exact, sure.  
 একুড়া, *a.* solitary, unsocial ; odd, single.  
 একুড়্যাসওয়া, *s.* a monopoly.  
 একুন, *s.* a sum, a total.  
 একুনে, *ad.* in the whole, altogether.  
 একুশ, *a.* twenty-one. একুশীয়া, *a.* twenty-  
 একেএকে, *ad.* one by one. [first.  
 একেলা, *a.* alone, single, solitary. [alone.  
 একেশ্বর, *a.* alone, depending on one's self  
 একোদিষ্ট, *a.* performed with the same  
 একোপম, *a.* similar, resembling. [view.  
 \*একরার, *s.* a promise, an agreement, an  
 assurance, an attestation.  
 একরারনামা, *s.* a written agreement, a  
 promissory note, an indenture, a bond.  
 এক্ষণে, *ad.* now, instantly, at this moment.  
 এখন, এখনি, *ad.* now, immediately.

এখনতক, এখনপর্যন্ত, *ad.* still, till now.  
 এখনহইতে, *ad.* hence, henceforward.  
 এখনাবধি, *ad.* hence, from this time.  
 এখান, *s.* this place ; this, this piece.  
 এখানকার, *a.* belonging to this place.  
 এখানহইতে, *ad.* from this place.  
 এখানে, *ad.* here, in this place.  
 এখতিয়ার, এখতিয়ারী, *s.* authority, power  
 will, choice, election, control : *a.* sub-  
 ject to one's will or control.  
 \*এগান, *a.* single, sole, singular, agreed,  
 unanimous : *s.* kindred, relation.  
 এগার, একাদশ, *a.* eleven.  
 এগারিঞ, *a.* the eleventh.  
 এজন্য, *ad.* hence, wherefore, therefore.  
 এটে, *s.* thick root of the plantain tree.  
 এড়, or এড়িয়া-দা, *v.* to cast (a net), to re-  
 lease, relinquish, loosen, unloose.  
 এড়, *a.* deaf. এড়মুক, *a.* deaf and dumb.  
 এড়ক, *s.* a ram, a wild goat. [releasing.  
 এড়ন, *s.* casting a net, escaping, flying off,  
 এড়া, *a.* left, rejected, liberated.  
 এড়াওন, *s.* act of escaping or fleeing.  
 এড়াকানি, *s.* the turning a deaf ear.  
 এড়াটিয়া, *a.* filthy, loathsome, abominable.  
 এড়ান, *s.* act of relinquishing, a setting  
 at liberty : *a.* liberated, relinquished.  
 এড়ানি, *s.* relinquishment, rejection.  
 এণ, *s.* a deer, an antelope.  
 এণ্টা, এণ্টাল, *s.* a play-ball of lac, metal,  
 এণ্ডা, অণ্ড, ডিম্ব, *s.* an egg. [bone, &c.  
 এত, *pron.* so much, so long, so many, so.  
 এতকাল, *ad.* so long time.  
 এতক্ষণ, *ad.* all this while.  
 এতগুলি, এতগুলিন, *ad.* so much. [parts.  
 এতচতুষ্টয়ায়ক, *a.* consisting of these four  
 এতজ্জনা, *ad.* for this reason, from this  
 এতৎ, এতদ্, *pron.* in comp. this. [cause.  
 এতৎকাল, *s.* this time.  
 এতৎকালীন, *a.* modern, belonging to this  
 এতৎকালে, *ad.* now, at this time. [time.  
 এতদ্বল্য, *a.* equal to this, like this, similar.  
 এতদনন্তর, *ad.* afterwards, after this.  
 এতদন্তর, *ad.* besides this, after this.  
 এতদবধি, *ad.* so far, from this, to this.  
 এতদর্থ, *s.* this meaning or scope.  
 এতদর্থে, *ad.* for this, for this motive.

এতদা, এতদানীং, *ad.* now, at this time.  
 এতদুপরি, *ad.* hereupon, upon this, upon  
 এতদূর, *ad.* so far, very far. [this person.  
 এতদেশ, *s.* this place, country or province.  
 এতদেশস্থ, *a.* situated in this country.  
 এতদেশী, *a.* belonging to this country.  
 এতদেশীয়, *a. idem.* [this.  
 এতদ্ভিন্ন, *a.* distinct from this : *ad.* beside  
 এতদ্বারা, *s.* the midst or the inside of this.  
 এতদ্বারা, *ad.* during this, in the mean-  
 time, in the interim, in the midst of this.  
 এতদ্বাত্র, *ad.* merely this, only this.  
 এতবার, *ad.* often, so many times.  
 এতর্হি, *ad.* now, at present, thus.  
 এতদ্রক, এতাদৃশ, similar, like, resem-  
 bling this, such, like this : *ad.* thus.  
 এতাবৎ, *ad.* thus much, thus far, so much.  
 এতাবতী, *ad.* thus, by this means, by this.  
 এতাব্যাত্র, *a.* merely this, simply this.  
 এতাবান্, *a.* thus, similar.  
 এতেক, *ad.* so many, so much, so long.  
 \*এতেলী, *s.* news ; also, *vide* ইতলী.  
 এতেলানামা, *s.* a news-paper, a notice.  
 \*এতনা, *ad.* so much, thus much. [day.  
 \*এতবার, *s.* trust, confidence, faith ; Sun-  
 এতবারী trusty, faithful ; born on Etwár.  
 \*এতমাম, *s.* a farm of lands or a district.  
 এতমামদার, *s.* the farmer of a district.  
 এতী, *ad.* here, in this place.  
 এদিক, *ad.* this way, in this direction.  
 এদিকওদিক, *ad.* this way and that way.  
 এদিকস্থ, *a.* situated in this direction.  
 এদিগ্, *s.* this side, this point or direction.  
 এদিগে, *ad.* this way, in this direction.  
 এদিগেওদিগে, *ad.* on this side and on that.  
 এধার, *s.* this border or edge, this side.  
 এধারওধার, *ad.* this way and that, here  
 এধারে, *ad.* on this side. [and there.  
 এনিমিত্তক, *a.* arising from this cause : *ad.*  
 from this cause, hence, wherefore.  
 এনিমিত্তে, *ad.* for this cause, wherefore.  
 এপর্যন্ত, *ad.* thus far, hitherto. [side.  
 এপাশ, এপার্শ্ব, *s.* this side : *ad.* on this  
 এপাশওপাশ, *ad.* on this and that side,  
 এপাশে, *ad.* on this side. [here and there.  
 এপ্রকার *s.* this sort : *a.* thus, such.  
 এপ্রকারে, *ad.* thus, in this manner.

এপ্রযুক্ত, *ad.* therefore, wherefore, on this  
 account, inasmuch, hence, hereupon.  
 একোড়ওফোড়, *ad.* through and through.  
 এব, an emphatic particle : even, indeed.  
 এৱ, *conj.* and, also, likewise, moreover.  
 \*এবজ্জ, *s.* a substitute, change, exchange.  
 এবজ্জী, *ad.* instead of, in lieu of.  
 এবস্পকার, *a.* such, such like, of this sort.  
 এবস্মিব, *ad.* this sort, such.  
 এবস্মৃত, *a.* such, the like kind.  
 এবার, *ad.* this time, this once.  
 \*এবারং, *s.* a reading, the text of a work.  
 এবে, *a.* now, at this time.  
 \*এবন, *s.* a son, a male offspring.  
 এমত, *a.* thus, in this manner.  
 এমতে, *ad.* thus, in this manner.  
 এমন, এমনি, *a.* thus, so, like this.  
 এমনে, *ad.* thus, this way, this side.  
 \*এমান, এমানদার, *vide* ইমান, &c. [room.  
 \*এমারং, *s.* a building, a house, an upper-  
 এমারতী, *a.* belonging to a building.  
 এমুড়া, *s.* this end, this extremity.  
 এমুড়াওমুড়া, *ad.* from this end to that.  
 এরঙ, *s.* the castor-oil tree.  
 \*এরাক, *s.* the province of Irák.  
 এরাকী, *a.* belonging to Irák, of Irák.  
 এরূপ, *a.* thus : *s.* this form.  
 এরূপে, *ad.* thus, in this manner.  
 \*এলবাস, *s.* clothes, garments.  
 এলী, *s.* large cardamom ; also the plant.  
 এলাইচ, *s.* cardamoms.  
 \*এলাকা, *s.* union, connection. [ther.  
 এলাকাদার, *s.* one connected with ano-  
 এলাচী, *s.* cardamoms.  
 এলাচীকড়ি, *s.* a species of spotted cauri.  
 এলাচীদানা, *s.* a kind of comfit.  
 \*এলাজ্জ, *s.* a medicine, a remedy.  
 \*এলাহি, *a.* relating to God, providential.  
 এলাহিত, *s.* divinity, godhead. [fused.  
 এলুয়া, *a.* unconnected, loose, random, con-  
 এলুয়াকথা, or এলোকথা, *s.* random talk.  
 এলুয়া-থেলুয়া, -মেলুয়া, *a.* confused, scat-  
 tered, loose : *ad.* confusedly, pellmell.  
 এষ, *pron.* this, not that.  
 এস্থানে, *ad.* here, in this place.  
 এহেতুক, *a.* caused by or arising from this :  
*ad.* on this account, from this, hence.

ঐ, the twelfth vowel; in *comp.* it is expressed by this mark (ঐ) called ai-kár :  
*pron.* that : *ad.* yon, yonder. [larity.  
 ঐকমত্য, *s.* an agreement, sameness, similarity.  
 ঐকানু, *s.* consistency, perseverance.  
 ঐকান্তিক, *a.* complete, entire, exclusive.  
 ঐকান্তিভাব, *s.* completeness, entireness.  
 ঐকার, *s.* the letter ঐ, or the symbol (ঐ).  
 ঐকাহিক, *a.* tertian : *s.* a tertian. [gate.  
 ঐক্য, *s.* unity, amity, oneness, an aggregate.  
 ঐচ্ছিক, *a.* voluntary, wilful.  
 ঐতরেয়োপনিষদ্, *s.* one of the Upanishads or philosophical part of the veda.  
 ঐতিহ্য, *s.* traditional knowledge.  
 ঐলুজালিক, *a.* magical, juggling.  
 ঐন্দ্রিয়ক, *a.* relating to the organs of perception, or action, evident to the senses.  
 ঐমত, *a.* so such : *ad.* in that manner, thus.  
 \*ঐরান, *s.* a forest, a wilderness.  
 ঐরাবৎ, *s.* name of Indra's elephant; a fabled hydra : *a.* large, very large, huge.  
 ঐরি, *s.* enemy, adversary. ঐরিতা, enmity.  
 ঐশ্বর, ঐশ্বরী, *a.* divine, relating to God.  
 ঐশ্বর্য, *s.* grandeur, glory, pomp, wealth, greatness, majesty, state.  
 ঐশ্বর্যবান, ঐশ্বর্যযুক্ত, *a.* grand, glorious, majestic, stately, pompous, wealthy.  
 ঐশ্বর্যশালী, *a.* ambitious, aspiring, stately.  
 ঐশ্বর্যাস্থিত, *a.* grand, glorious, majestic.  
 ঐস্থানে, *ad.* there, yon, yonder, thither.  
 ঐহিক, *a.* pertaining to this world.  
 ঐহিকদর্শী, *a.* worldly-minded.  
 ঐহিকলোক, *s.* a worldly-minded person.

ও, the 13th vowel; in *comp.* its substitute is (ও) called o-kár : *a. voc. par.*  
*pron.* he, that : *conj.* and, too, also.  
 ওআক, *s.* the night raven; effort for voice.  
 ওআকবক, *s.* the night raven. [miting.  
 ওআড়, *s.* a case, a pillow-case, a sheath.  
 ওআদা, *s.* a promise, a promised time.  
 \*ওএরান, *s.* wilderness, forest. [trinity.  
 ওঁ, the sacred syllable denoting the Hindu  
 ওঁক, *s.* the bellowing of a bull.  
 ওঁচলা, *s.* sweepings, dirt, refuse, trash.  
 ওঁচান, *s.* shuffling and tying up straw for thatching; a raising the hand to strike.

ওঁহা, *a.* refuse, rejected; low, mean, vile.  
 ওক, *s.* a house, a place, a haunt.  
 ওকড়া, *s.* the name of three plants.  
 \*ওকর, *s.* excellence, superiority, honor.  
 ওকার, *s.* the letter ও, or the mark (ও).  
 \*ওকালৎ, or ওকালতী, *s.* attorneyship.  
 ওকালৎনামা, *s.* a power of attorney.  
 ওখান, *s.* that place, that piece.  
 ওখানে, *ad.* there, in that place. [vomited.  
 ওগরা, *s.* rice-conjee; act of vomiting : *a.*  
 \*ওগৈরহ, *s.* and the like, etcetera. [dress.  
 ওগো, *a. voc. par.* used in respectful address.  
 ওম, *s.* a multitude; velocity of a stream.  
 ওম্কার, ওম্, *s.* mystic syllable ওঁ which see.  
 \*ওজ্জা, *s.* excuse, a pretence. [three, etc.  
 ওজ্জসংজক, *a.* odd number; as, one, five,  
 \*ওজ্জন, *s.* weight, measure; দার a weigh-  
 \*ওজ্জর, *s.* an excuse, a pretence. [man.  
 ওজস্, *s.* life, the vitality, light, manifestation, strength : *a.* uneven, unequal.  
 ওজোপ্তা, *s.* the quality of vitality or dis-  
 ওঝা, *s.* snake-catcher, an exorcist. [play.  
 ওঝালি, *s.* the profession of an exorcist.  
 ওটবন্দী, *s.* a regulation of the rent to be paid for cultivating waste land.  
 ওটার, *s.* a seam, a sewing, a girth.  
 ওঠন, ওঠা, *s.* a rising up, an ascending.  
 ওঠান, *s.* the act of raising up.  
 ওড়ঘোড়, *s.* a wrapping one's self up.  
 ওড়ন, *s.* a flying, the act of flying.  
 ওড়ফুল, *s.* a shrub and its flower.  
 ওড়শা, *a.* foreign, ignorant of the lan-  
 ওড়া, *s.* flight, the act of flying. [guage.  
 ওড়ান, *s.* a causing to fly, a squandering.  
 ওৎ, *s.* an ambush, ambuscade, a screen.  
 \*ওতন, *s.* house, a dwelling, residence.  
 ওতু, *s.* a cat; পলুত, *ad.* by fits and starts.  
 ওতে, ওতেঘাতে, *ad.* concealedly, privately.  
 ওথা, *ad.* there, in that place.  
 ওদন, *s.* boiled rice, food.  
 ওদিক, *s.* that way, that point, that side.  
 ওদিগে, *ad.* on that side, that way, yonder.  
 ওদেফ, *a.* harsh, cacophonous, unmusical as  
 ওদো, *s.* damp, moist, wet. [avoice.  
 ওপার, *s.* the opposite shore, across.  
 ওম্, *s.* the sacred syllable of the Hindu  
 \*ওমর, *s.* age, the life-time. [trinity.

ওর, *s.* a boundary, end, limit : *pron.* his.  
 \*ওরক, *s.* the leaf of a book, a sheet of  
 \*ওরমা, *s.* a stitch, a sewing. [paper.  
 \*ওরষা, *a.* bold, daring, dauntless, vicious ;  
 \*ওরেব, *s.* a diagonal. [foreign.  
 ওল, *s.* the root of *Arum campanulatum*.  
 ওলগুমটর, *s.* a rouncival pea.  
 ওলন, *s.* a dismounting, alighting, descending from, a lowering ; a plumb line.  
 ওলা, *v.* to lower, cause to descend : *s.* descent ; a sugar-ball ; a purging by stool.  
 ওলাউঠা, *s.* the spasmodic cholera morbus.  
 ওলান, *s.* a causing to descend, the landing of goods, the launching of a vessel.  
 ওলো, *inf. voc. par.* used by women when addressing those of their own sex.  
 ওষ, *s.* dew, frost, cold, snow. [plants.  
 ওষধি, or ঔষধি, *s.* annual or herbaceous  
 ওষধীশ, *s.* the moon. [at work.  
 ওষা, *v.* to serve the pedal with rice when  
 ওষণ, *s.* a serving of the pedal with rice.  
 ওফা, ওফান, *vide* উফু, &c.  
 ওষ্ঠ, *s.* the lip, *properly* the upper lip.  
 ওষ্ঠাগত, *a.* situated on the lips (as life).  
 ওষ্ঠাগতপ্রাণ, *s.* the life on the lips (dying).  
 ওষ্ঠধর, *s.* the upper and lower lips.  
 ওষ্ঠ্য, *a.* labial ; -বর্ণ, the class of labial letters, viz. উ উ প ফ ব ভ ম র ও ঔ.  
 ওসার, *a.* wide : *s.* width, breadth.  
 ওসারকরণ, *s.* a dilating, a making wide.  
 ওসারল, *a.* broad, wide, of good width.  
 \*ওস্তখদুস, *s.* a medicinal drug (Stoechas).  
 ওস্তা, *s.* a hoarding up, amassing.  
 \*ওস্তাদ, *s.* a teacher, a preceptor, a tutor.  
 ওস্তাদী, *s.* tutorship, teachership ; trickery.  
 ওস্থানে, *ad.* there, thither, in that place.  
 ওহে, *a voc. par.* used in prayer, O, oh ;  
 also, in addressing one's equals.  
 ওহো, *intj.* O ho ! take care ! mind !

ঔৎকট্য, *s.* importunity, excessiveness, fury, madness, ebriety, rashness. [tion.  
 ঔৎকর্ষ্য, *s.* excellency, superiority, perfection.  
 ঔহর, *a.* gross, palpable. [digious.  
 ঔৎপাতিক, *a.* portentous, outrageous, prodigious.  
 ঔৎসর্গিক, *a.* relating to a gift, natural.  
 ঔৎসুক্য, *s.* zeal, ardour, exertion, anxiety.  
 ঔদরিক, *a.* gluttonous, voracious, greedy.  
 ঔদম্বিত, *s.* diluted buttermilk. [lity.  
 ঔদার্য্য, *s.* munificence, candour, liberality.  
 ঔদাস্য, *s.* sadness, solitude, misanthropy.  
 ঔদ্রত্য, *s.* violence, tyranny, a tumult.  
 ঔদ্বাহিক, *s.* marriage gift to a woman.  
 ঔপচারিক, *s.* what is imputed to another.  
 ঔপনায়িক, *a.* relating to the sacred thread.  
 ঔপসর্গিক, *a.* symptomatic, portentous.  
 ঔপম্য, *s.* a comparison, a resemblance.  
 ঔপাধিক, *a.* belonging to a modification of matter, or to predominating property.  
 ঔপায়িক, *a.* expedient, right, fit, proper.  
 \*ঔবল, *a.* first, best, chief, superior.  
 \*ঔরহ, *s.* a woman, a wife. [ful descent.  
 ঔরস, *a.* lawfully begotten, natural : *s.* law-  
 ঔরসজাত, *a.* legitimate, lawfully born.  
 ঔরসসন্তান, *s.* a legitimate child.  
 ঔরসাভাবে, *ad.* in case of there not being lawful or legitimate offspring. [son.  
 ঔর্ধ্বেদেহিক, funeral, due to a deceased person.  
 ঔর্ধ্ব, *s.* submarine fire. [excessiveness.  
 ঔলগ, *a.* excessive : *s.* superabundance,  
 ঔষধ, ভেষজ, *s.* medicine, drug, a remedy.  
 ঔষধকর্তা, *s.* medicine-maker, apothecary.  
 ঔষধবিক্রেতা, *s.* a druggist, an apothecary.  
 ঔষধসেবন, *s.* the using of medicines.  
 ঔষধীয়, *a.* medicinal, medical.  
 ঔষধোপদেশ, *s.* medical advice.  
 ঔষ, *s.* heat, ardour, fervency.  
 ঔষ্মানুষ্, *s.* temperament, climate.  
 ঔক্ক, *s.* a herd of camels.

ঔ, the 14th vowel ; pronounced as ou in out ; in *comp.* thus ( ৌ ) called au-kar.  
 ঔকার, *s.* the letter ঔ, or the mark ( ৌ ).  
 ঔচিত্য, *s.* fitness, suitableness, propriety.  
 ঔচ্চ, *s.* height, elevation, altitude.  
 ঔড়ম্বর, made of fig-tree wood ; coppery :  
*s.* Yama ; copper ; a kind of leprosy.

ক, THE first consonant of the Bengali alphabet. It has the sound of k.  
 কই, কোথায়, *ad.* where ? in what place ?  
 কই, *s.* the name of a kind of fish.  
 কউতর, কবুতর, পায়রী, *s.* a pigeon.  
 কএক, *pron.* some, a few, several.  
 \*কএদ, *s.* imprisonment, confinement.

कअनथाना, *s.* a prison, a gaol. [soner.  
कअनी, *a.* imprisoned, confined : *s.* a pri-  
कअराथानी, *a. fem.* brawling, querulous.  
कअस, *s.* white-brass, bell-metal ; a famous  
king ; -याक्रिक, a particular pyrite.  
कअसवक्रि, *s.* a brazier, a coppersmith.  
कः, *pron.* who? what? [of age.  
कँटेलावाछूर, *s.* a calf under three months  
कका, *v. a.* to cackle, to groan, to moan.  
ककान, ककानि, *s.* a cackling, a groaning, a  
ककार, *s.* the letter क. [moaning.  
ककु, *s.* the hump of a bull.  
ककुद, *s. idem* ; a mark or sign of royalty,  
a mountain-peak, excellency. [region.  
ककुड, *s.* a point of the compass, space, a  
ककक, *s.* a giggling, a tittering.  
कक, *s.* the arm-pit, the side, the flank,  
the end of the lower garment.  
कक, ककग, *s.* a hawser, a rope to fasten  
an elephant, a woman's girdle, an inclo-  
sure of a courtyard, part of a chariot.  
कथ, or कथानि, *s.* the Indian alphabet.  
कथन, *ad.* when? at any time, ever.  
कथनउ, *ad.* never ; sometimes.  
कथनकथन, *ad.* sometimes, now and then.  
कक, *s.* a heron ; a name of Yudishthira.  
ककटे, *s.* a coat of mail, an insignia.  
ककण, *s.* a bracelet, a small bell.  
ककत, ककतिका, चिरणी, *s.* a hair-comb.  
ककट्रोति, कंकिली, *s.* the name of a fish.  
ककर, *s.* coarse sand, gravel.  
ककरोल, *s.* name of a tree, and a plant.  
ककाल, *s.* the skeleton, the loins, waist.  
ककाल, ककाली, *a.* poor, indigent, needy.  
ककालपनी, *s.* poverty, want, penury, beg-  
कच, *v. n.* to be dislocated. [gary.  
कच, *s.* hair ; son of Vrihaspati ; a scar,  
cicatrix, a dried sore ; *a.* unsquare.  
कचड़ा, *s.* a cable, a halter, a tether, rope.  
कचनार, *s.* name of a tree and its flower.  
कचा, *v. n.* to shoot forth, to bud.  
कचा, *s.* a stake or staff, grit ; a dislocation.  
कचान, *s.* shooting forth, a budding.  
कचाल, *s.* a dispute, a wrangling. [babe.  
कचि, tender, soft, young ; -छेलिया, a brat,  
कचित, *ad.* sometimes ; *vide* कनाचि.  
कचू, कचा, *s.* the generic name of Arum.

कचुरी, *s.* a kind of fried cake. [rustling.  
कचकच, *s.* a murmuring, a grumbling, a  
कचकचि, कचयचि, *s.* a murmur, contention.  
कचकचिया, *s.* the name of a bird.  
कचाबका, *s.* children, little ones.  
कच्छ, *s.* a shore, low watery place ; end of  
the garment worn round the waist.  
कच्छप, *s.* a tortoise, a turtle.  
कच्छू, *s.* the itch, a scab.  
कचट्ट, *v. a.* to knead, to temper, crush.  
कचट्टन, *s.* act of kneading, a tempering.  
कचान, *s.* a budding, a sprouting.  
कचल, or कचल, *v. a.* to rub clothes or any-  
thing between the hands in washing it.  
कचलन, कचलान, कचलानि, *s.* the rubbing of  
cloth in washing, a scrubbing, rinsing.  
\*कज्जिया, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute.  
कज्जल, कज्जल, *s.* lampblack, eye-paint.  
कज्जली, *s.* Ethiops mineral.  
कक्षी, *s.* a branch or twig of bambu.  
कक्षू, *s.* the slough or skin of a snake.  
कक्षुक, *s. idem* ; armour, mail ; a bodice.  
कक्षुकाल, *s.* a variety of cobra de capello.  
कक्षुलि, *s.* a woman's bodice. [maker.  
कक्षुर, *s.* Brahma, the sun, belly, a rope-  
कटे, *v. n.* to fade, wither : *s.* the hip, the  
hip and loins, an elephant's temples, a  
mat, a fixed period, a treaty, a bond.  
कटे, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly, hastily.  
कटक, *s.* a camp, a circle, bracelet, a ring,  
ring for drawers, or for an elephant's  
tusk ; a city, a royal metropolis, table-  
land, brow of a hill ; a city in Orissá.  
कटकेलेडा, *s.* a climbing plant.  
कटकी, *s.* the name of a medicinal plant.  
कटकीपाड़िया, *a.* having coloured border  
(as cloth) ; *lit.* Cuttack-bordered.  
कटबेल, *s.* the elephant apple.  
कटरा, *s.* a copper or brass cup. [cifera.)  
कटलवट, *s.* a kind of fig-tree (Ficus lac-  
कटलवर्ण, *s.* the name of a kind of salt.  
कटा, *v.* to fade, wither : *a.* faded, flaccid,  
tawny, sallow, wan : *pron.* how many?  
कटाफ, *s.* a glance, an indirect glance, an  
कटारुदर्शन, *s. idem.* [ogling look.  
कटारुचू, *a.* cat-eyed, yellow-eyed.  
कटाँ, कटाँ, *ad.* suddenly, hastily.

কটোর, *s.* a dagger, a poniard, a dirk.  
 কটাল, *s.* the spring tide : *a.* faded, flaccid.  
 কটাহ, *s.* a caldron, a boiler, a young buffalo, tortoise shell, the infernal region.  
 কটি, কটী, *s.* the loins, the waist, the hips.  
 কটিতট, কটিদেশ, *s.* loins, hips, the waist.  
 কটিপ্রোথ, *s.* the posteriors, the buttocks.  
 কটিবন্ধনী, *s.* a girdle, a zone. [quality.  
 কটিয়া, *a.* hard, disagreeable, of an inferior  
 কটু, *a.* pungent, acrimonious, hot, harsh, disagreeable, costive : *s.* costiveness.  
 কটু কথা, কটু বাক্য, *s.* obscenity, scurrility.  
 কটুকাটব্য, *s.* scurrility, abusive language.  
 কটতা, -অ *s.* costiveness ; pungency, acrimony.  
 কটুত্ব্য, *s.* a kind of bitter gourd. [mony.  
 কটবাদী, *a.* abusive, scurrilous, provoking.  
 কটুরোহিণী, *s.* name of a medicinal plant.  
 কটুক্তি, *s.* harsh word, obscenity, scurrility.  
 কটুত্ব, *s.* a severe reply, abusive language.  
 কটোর, *s.* a cup, a cup of metal.  
 কটকটানি, *s.* a twinging, throbbing. [frog.  
 কটকটিয়া, *a.* clattering ; -ব্রজ, a species of  
 কটকিনা, *s.* difficulty, severity, harshness, roughness : *a.* farming at a rack-rent.  
 কটকিনাদার, *s.* one who acts severely ; one who lets land at a rack-rent.  
 কটকিনাদারী, *s.* severity, rigidity ; the letting land at a rack-rent.  
 কটকোলা, *s.* a conditional bargain or sale which is subject to penalties in case of failure, a deed of sale.  
 কটোর, *s.* a dagger, a poniard, a dirk.  
 কটফল, *s.* a nut used in medicine.  
 কঠিন, *a.* hard, solid, rigid, harsh, severe, cruel, morose, inflexible, austere, unfeeling, inhuman, difficult, abstruse.  
 কঠিন-চিহ্ন, -স্বভাব, *a.* *vide* কঠিনশব্দয়.  
 কঠিনতা, *s.* hardness, solidity, severity, inflexibility, austerity, rigidity, harshness, relentlessness, difficulty, abstruseness.  
 কঠিনশব্দয়, কঠিনাভ্যুৎকরণ, *a.* hard-hearted, severe, cruel, inhuman, unfeeling.  
 কঠোর, কঠোরতা, *vide* কঠিন, &c.  
 কড়, *s.* a particular kind of bracelet.  
 কড়ক, *v. n.* to heal, to cicatrize ; কড়কিয়া  
 উঠ, to heal up, to cicatrize.  
 কড়ক, *s.* a superior kind of salt.

কড়কী, *v. n.* *vide* কড়ক ; also, to bud : *s.* a stalk, a scion, sucker, a cause or original, a descendant, a supporter, an heir.  
 কড়কান, *s.* the closing or healing of a sore or wound ; the scolding of a person.  
 কড়ম, *a.* the stalk of a potherb ; cause, original of any thing ; a preserver.  
 কড়রী, *a.* hard, strong, firm, harsh.  
 কড়া, *s.* a ring, a ring or handle for drawers, pictures, etc., the link of a chain, an iron or copper boiler, a corn or callosity, a medicinal preparation, a cauri, the sternum or breast-bone when somewhat prominent : *a.* strong, hard, severe.  
 কড়াই, *s.* pulse, legumes ; a fry-pan.  
 কড়াবড়া, *a.* dried into balls (as boiled rice).  
 কড়াং, *ad.* gratingly, done with effort.  
 কড়ানিবা, *s.* the reckoning by cauris.  
 কড়ার, *s.* any composition or cement which becomes hard or strong ; a promise.  
 কড়ারকাঠি, *s.* a shell-cutter's instrument.  
 কাড়, *s.* a cowl, cauri ; an earring ; a beam.  
 কাড়ক, *v. n.* to begin to heal, to cicatrize  
 কাড়কাঠ, *s.* a beam, a balk. [as a sore.)  
 কাড়কুঠী, *a.* avaricious, niggardly, venal.  
 কাড়িয়া, *a.* small : *s.* a beam : -আঙ্গুল, little  
 কাড়িয়াল, rich, opulent, wealthy. [finger.  
 কাড়িয়ালী, *s.* the bit of a bridle.  
 কড়ুর, *a.* acrid, bitter, pungent, rancid.  
 কড়কড়ি, *s.* grittiness, roughness, crashing.  
 কণ, *s.* a particle, atom, hilum or eye of a seed, spark of a gem, a twang.  
 কণা, *s.* an atom, a spark, a drop ; long-  
 কণ, the corner of the nails. [pepper.  
 কণিকা, *s.* a particle, a grain, a drop, an  
 কণ্ঠ, কফোণি, *s.* the elbow. [atom.  
 কণ্ঠকণ, *s.* a throbbing pain. [sounds.  
 কণকনিয়া, *a.* tinkling, giving out musical  
 কণ্টক, *s.* a thorn, prickle, horripilation, a foe, enemy, danger, a fish-bone.  
 কণ্টকবৃক্ক, উফু, উট, *s.* a camel.  
 কণ্টকিট, *s.* a hairy caterpillar.  
 কণ্টকিকল, কণ্টাফল, *s.* the jack fruit.  
 কণ্টকী, *s.* the egg-plant and its fruit.  
 কণ্টিকারী, *s.* a plant (*Solanum jacquini*).  
 কণ্ঠ, *s.* the throat ; ভূষা, -মালা, a necklace.  
 কণ্ঠস্থ, *a.* placed or sticking in the throat.

কণ্ঠ, *s.* the neck just above the collar-bone.  
 কণ্ঠাগত, *a.* coming to the throat (as life).  
 কণ্ঠাশ্ব, *s.* the collar-bone, the clavicle.  
 কণ্ঠিধারী, *a.* wearing a necklace: *s.* the neck.  
 কণ্ঠিদল, *s.* marriage of the Vaishnavas.  
 কণ্ঠী, *a.* guttural: *s.* a necklace.  
 কণ্ঠ্য, *a.* guttural; বর্ণ, the class of guttural letters, viz. আ অ ই হ ক খ গ ঘ ঙ.  
 কণ্ঠ, *a.* guttural, of the throat. [its husk.  
 কণ্ঠন, *s.* the process of cleaning rice from  
 কণ্ঠকণ্ঠা, *s.* an itching, eruption, the itch.  
 কণ্ঠন, *s.* the itching of a pimple.  
 কণ্ঠয়মান, *a.* scratching, itching, itchy.  
 কণ্ঠয়িত, *a.* scratched, rubbed.  
 কণ্ঠোল, *s.* a basket, a meat-safe; -বীণা, *a.*  
 mean or vulgar lute.  
 কৎ, *s.* a nib; catechu or Japan earth.  
 কত, কতি, *ad.* how much? how many?  
 কতক, *a.* some, a few, several: nux-vomica.  
 কতকটা, *a.* some, an uncertain number.  
 কত-কাল, -কণ, *ad.* how long? some time.  
 কতগুলি, কতগুলি, *ad.* how many?  
 কতটা, কতটী, কতটিন, *ad.* how many?  
 কতটুক, কতটুকি, *ad.* how much? so little.  
 কতদিন, *ad.* how long? how many days?  
 কতবার, *ad.* how often? many times.  
 কতরণ, কতরাণ, *s.* the shearing of sheep,  
 a cutting or clipping of cloth, etc.  
 \*কতল, *s.* murder, slaughter, destruction.  
 \*কতা, *s.* a piece of land, a share, a portion.  
 কতার, *s.* a series, a row, range, file, rank  
 কতিপয়, *a.* some, a few, several: *ad.* how  
 কতেক, *a.* few, somewhat. [many?  
 কৎকৎ, *s.* a palpitation of the heart.  
 কৎকেল, *s.* the same with কটবেল.  
 কথং, *ad.* why? how? what?  
 কথক, *s.* a speaker; -তী, office of a speaker.  
 কথন, *s.* a speaking or uttering; a word.  
 কথনীয়, কথয়িতব্য, *vide* কথা.  
 কথা, *s.* a word, a sentence, a speech, a  
 কথাচোর, *s.* a plagiarist. [story.  
 কথাপ্রবন্ধ, *s.* a set form of words, a stu-  
 died speech, a literary composition.  
 কথাপ্রসঙ্গ, *s.* the introduction of a topic,  
 discourse, a topic of conversation.  
 কথাবার্তা, *s.* conversation, chitchat; news.  
 কথায়, *ad.* verbally, orally, in words.

কথায় কথায়, *ad.* in conversation. [rister.  
 কথাসচিব, *s.* a pleader, a solicitor, a bar-  
 কথাসংগ্রহ, *s.* a fame, a report.  
 কথিত, *a.* spoken, mentioned, expressed.  
 কথোপকথন, *s.* conversation, free inter-  
 course, dialogue, conference. [tioned.  
 কথ্য, *a.* fit to be spoken, proper to be men-  
 কথ্যমান, *a.* under mention, mentioning.  
 কথ্যাকথ্য, *a.* fit and unfit to be mentioned.  
 কদকর, *s.* bad writing, scrawl, bad letters.  
 কদম্ব, *s.* bad or disagreeable food.  
 কদম, *s.* a pace, a footstep, foot; *vide* কদম্ব.  
 কদভ্যাস, *s.* a bad habit, evil practice.  
 কদমা, *s.* the name of a sweetmeat.  
 কদম্ব, *s.* a tree (Nauclea cadumba). [tion.  
 কদম্বক, *s.* a crowd, a multitude, a collec-  
 কদম্বকুমুম, *s.* the flowers of the Nauclea.  
 কদম্বকুমুসাকার, *a.* globular. [or thing.  
 \*কদর, *s.* the value or worth of a person  
 কদরদান *s.* one who knows the value or  
 worth of a person or thing.  
 কদর্য, *a.* base, bad, disagreeable, unpleas-  
 ant to the touch, depraved, abominable.  
 কদর্যতা, *s.* badness, disagreeableness, de-  
 কদলী, *s.* plantain and its tree. [pravity.  
 কদা, *ad.* when? at what time?  
 কদাকার, *a.* ugly, ill-shaped, uncouth.  
 কদাচ, *ad.* seldom, scarcely ever, at any  
 কদাচন, *ad.* sometimes, seldom. [time.  
 কদাচার, *a.* wicked, profligate, abandoned.  
 কদাচিত, *ad.* rarely, scarcely ever, some  
 times, seldom, occasionally. [and then.  
 কদাচি, *ad.* at some time, sometimes, now  
 \*কদিয়, *a.* old, ancient, former, prior: *s.*  
 কদু, কদুয়া, *s.* a pumpkin. [the East.  
 কদুক্ৰি, *s.* abuse, scurrility, bad words.  
 কদুৰ, *a.* lukewarm, hot and cold.  
 কদী, কদু, *ad.* when? when, at any time.  
 কনক, *s.* gold; the name of several plants.  
 কনকচম্পক, কনকচাঁপা, *s.* a flower tree.  
 কনকতেল, *s.* the name of a drug.  
 কনকধূতুরী, *s.* a species of thorn-apple.  
 কনকাই-ঘোড়া, -টাটু, Kankái horse or po-  
 কনাৎ, *s.* a tent-fence, an outer tent. [ny.  
 কনিষ্ঠ, *a.* youngest, least, inferior, junior.  
 কনিষ্ঠতা, *s.* minority, inferiority.  
 কনিষ্ঠা, *s.* the little finger.



কনী, *s.* a small pond or pit (for fishing).  
 কনীয়ান, *a.* younger, inferior, junior.  
 কনোজ, *s.* the name of a country.  
 কন্বা, *s.* a devotee's coat of shreds; a well.  
 কন্দ, *s.* bulbous root, raw or coarse sugar, a kind of sweetmeat. [chasm, a cave.  
 কন্দর, *s.* a glen, a defile, a deep valley, a  
 কন্দর্প, *s.* a name of the Indian Cupid.  
 কন্দল, *s.* reproach, censure, a quarrel, a  
 dispute, contention, war.  
 কন্দু, *s.* a sauce-pan, a frying-pan.  
 কন্দুক, *s.* a ball made of flowers.  
 কন্ধুর, *s.* the neck; a cloud.  
 কন্য, *s.* the sign Virgo; a daughter, a  
 virgin, a young woman, a bride.  
 কন্যাকর্তা, *s.* the guardian of a bride, the  
 guardian of an unmarried woman.  
 কন্যাকাল, *s.* the time of youth or virginity.  
 কন্যাদান, *s.* the giving of a daughter in  
 কন্যাভাব, *s.* virginity. [marriage.  
 কন্যাভাবে, *ad.* as a daughter. [ter.  
 কন্যাভার, *s.* burden or charge of a daugh-  
 কন্যাযাত্রী, *s.* guest who attends the bride  
 কন্যারাম, *s.* the sign Virgo. [nate.  
 কন্যারামীয়, *a.* shame-faced, timid, effemi-  
 কন্যাসম্প্রদান, *s.* the same as কন্যাদান.  
 কন্যাসহচরী, *s.* a bride's-maid. [critical.  
 কপট, *s.* deceit, a trick: *a.* deceitful, hypo-  
 কপটতপস্বী, *s.* a religious impostor.  
 কপটতা, *s.* *vide* কাপটা. [part.  
 কপটবেশ, *s.* a feigned character, assumed  
 কপটবেশধারী, *a.* acting an assumed part.  
 কপটবেশী, *a.* *idem*: *s.* a player.  
 কপটী, *s.* deceitful, acting an assumed part.  
 \*কপড়খুল, *s.* curtain gauze.  
 কপর্দক, *s.* কপর্দক, *s.* the matted hair of Shiva;  
 a small shell called cowry or caupi.  
 কপাট, *s.* a door or window shutter.  
 কপাটী, *s.* operculum of a univalve shell;  
 দাঁতকপাটী, *s.* locked-jaws. [fate.  
 কপাল, *s.* the forehead; *fig.* destiny, luck,  
 কপালসন্ধি, *s.* a peace made by two hostile  
 parties on equal terms. [dus.  
 কপালী, *s.* a lintel; Shiva; a class of Hin-  
 কপালীয়, *a.* fortunate, lucky. [cabbage.  
 কপি, *s.* an ape, a monkey; a pulley; a  
 কপিকল, *s.* a pulley, a block.

কপিথ, *s.* the same with কটহেল.  
 কপিল, *s.* a sage, the founder of Sāṅkhya  
 philosophy; fire: *a.* tawny, brown.  
 কপিশাবক, *s.* a cabbage, broccoli.  
 কপীন, *s.* cloth worn by the poor or devo-  
 tees to cover their privities, a clout.  
 কপুখল, *s.* the right lock, কপুখিক, the  
 left lock, of hair tied on the crown at  
 the investiture with the sacred thread  
 কপোত, or কপোতিকা, *s.* a pigeon.  
 কপোল, *s.* the cheek, the temple.  
 কপুটা, *v.* to clip, trim a hedge with shears;  
 to begin to talk (as the parrots).  
 কপুতান, *s.* a clipping, a trimming; first at-  
 tempt of a bird to imitate human voice.  
 কপুটা, *v.* to clip, to cut with scissors or  
 কপুতান, *s.* the act of clipping. [shears.  
 কপ্পী, *s.* the same as কপান or কোপান.  
 কফ, *s.* phlegm, a cold or catarrh.  
 কফঘ্ন, *a.* efficacious to remove a cold.  
 কফজ, *a.* arising from phlegm or a cold.  
 \*কফন, *s.* a shroud, a winding-sheet.  
 \*কফিল, *s.* a caravan, travelling company.  
 কফী, *a.* ill with a cold, subject to colds.  
 \*কফনি, *s.* a piece of cloth worn on the  
 neck by Musalmán mendicants.  
 \*কব, *ad.* when? what time? [amulet.  
 কবচ, *s.* defensive armour; an armlet; an  
 কবচপাট, *s.* the text used as a charm.  
 কবচী, *a.* armed, wearing defensive armour.  
 \*কবজ, *s.* receipt, the hand, the gripe, pos-  
 কবজী, কবয়ী, *s.* *vide* কব্জ. [session.  
 কবক, *s.* a headless trunk; a demon.  
 \*কবর, *s.* a grave, a tomb; -কন, a grave-  
 digger; -গাহ, -স্থান, a burial ground.  
 কবরী, *s.* a braid of hair; acidity.  
 কবল, *s.* a mouthful, a morsel.  
 \*কবলতি, *s.* a receipt, acknowledgment.  
 কবলিত, *a.* swallowed, eaten, glutted.  
 \*কবা, *s.* a pretence, a deception, a trick.  
 \*কবাইদ, *s.* military exercise.  
 কবাট, *s.* a door or window shutter.  
 \*কবাব, *a.* roasted: *s.* a roast.  
 কবাবচনি, *s.* cubeb, allspice.  
 কবার, *ad.* how often? how many times?  
 কবালা, *s.* a bill of sale, a deed of transfer.  
 কবি, *s.* a poet, a writer of taste; a cabbage.

कविता, *s.* a poem, a verse, poetry, versification.  
 कविश्र, *s.* poetry, poetship. [cation.  
 कविराज, *s.* a physician, a doctor.  
 कवीरपन्ही, *s.* a follower of Kabira.  
 कवीला, *s.* a family, a wife. [*fem.* कबूतर  
 कबूतर, *s.* a pigeon; -खाना, a pigeon-house:  
 \*कबूल, *s.* an acknowledgment, declaration.  
 कबूलति, *s.* a written acknowledgment.  
 कबे, *ad.* when; when? on what day?  
 कब्जा, कब्जी, *s.* the wrist; a hinge.  
 कदा, *s.* an oblation to deceased ancestors.  
 कभी, *ad.* at any time, some time.  
 कबू, *ad.* any time, even at any time.  
 कम, *v.* to be deficient, to decrease, fail.  
 कम, कमति, *a.* defective, less, inadequate,  
 कमक, *s.* a helper, an associate. [deficient.  
 कमछे, *s.* a tortoise, a turtle.  
 कमण्डलू, *s.* a devotee's earthen water-pot.  
 कमन, *a.* lewd, libidinous, desirous; beautiful,  
 desirable: *v.* to be less, to be short.  
 कमनीय, *a.* desirable, beautiful, agreeable.  
 कमने, *ad.* where? whither? somewhere.  
 कसर, *s.* the loins, the waist; -बन्ध, a girdle  
 for the loins, ; -बन्दी, a girding the loins.  
 कसल, *s.* waterlily, lotus, an aquatic plant.  
 कसला, *s.* a name of Lakshmi; an orange.  
 कसलानेबू, कसलानिबू, *s.* an orange.  
 कसलिनी, *s.* an assemblage of waterlilies.  
 कसा, *v. a.* to lessen, to abate, to diminish.  
 कसान, *s.* a diminishing, an abatement (in  
 value or price); a cross-bow. [less.  
 कमी, *s.* abatement, paucity: *a.* wanting,  
 कमीझ, *s. Port.* a shirt, a shift, chemise.  
 \*कमीनी, *a.* mean, low, base, vile, wicked.  
 कमीनी, *a. fem. idem:* *s.* lowness, baseness.  
 \*कमकीमत *a.* cheap, low-priced, of small  
 कमकुअ, *a.* weak, infirm, feeble. [value.  
 कमजात, *a.* base, low, mean, low-bred.  
 कमजोरा, *a.* weak, infirm, debilitated.  
 कमजोरी, *s.* debility, weakness, infirmity.  
 कमती, *s.* a diminution, a defect: *a.* less.  
 कम्प, कम्पन, *s.* a trembling, a quaking,  
 agitation, a vibration, tremour. [ing.  
 कम्पज्वर, *s.* an ague, a fever with shiver-  
 कम्पनीय, *a.* capable of trembling, agitable.  
 कम्पवान, *a.* trembling, quivering. [ing.  
 कम्पवायु, *s.* flatulency attended by shiver-

कम्पवायु, *a.* paralytic, palsied.  
 कम्पमान, trembling, quaking, quivering,  
 palpitating, vibrating, being agitated.  
 कम्पावित, *a.* quivering, tremulous.  
 कम्पास, *s.* a pair of compasses. [turbid.  
 कम्पित, *a.* made to tremble, agitated, dis-  
 कम्पारु, *a.* unripe, imperfect, immature.  
 कम्बुअ, *a.* wretched, unfortunate.  
 कम्बुअति, *s.* wretchedness, misfortune.  
 कसल, *s.* the dewlap; a blanket, woollen rug.  
 कक, *s.* a shell, conch; bracelet; the neck.  
 ककणी, *a.* a neck marked like a spiral shell.  
 ककिल, *s.* a blanket, a woollen rug.  
 कम्बेश, *ad.* more or less, nearly, there-  
 कयल, *s.* charcoal, a coal. [abouts.  
 कयल, *s.* a weighman; his hire, करानी.  
 कर, *s.* the hand; revenue, tax; proboscis;  
 करई, *s.* a storehouse, a granary. [a ray.  
 करकच, *s.* a kind of black sea-salt.  
 करकचि, *s.* unripe shell of the coconut.  
 करकटि, *a.* stunted (as vegetables).  
 करकनी, बङ्कन, *s.* the hip. [hailstorm.  
 करका, *s.* hail; ascetic's water-pot; -पात, *a.*  
 करकोष्ठी, *s.* lines in the palm of the hand.  
 करगुह, *s.* the receiving of tribute; the  
 receiving a person in marriage.  
 करगुहक, करगुहो, collecting revenue: *s.*  
 a collector of revenue or taxes. [cup.  
 करङ्ग, *s.* the head, a vessel, cocoanut-shell  
 करछा, *s.* a written assessment, a levy.  
 करङ्ग, करङ्गी, *s.* the same as करङ्ग.  
 करण, *s.* a doing or making, the agent or  
 means by which a work is performed.  
 करणक, *ad.* (used only in comp.) by means  
 of, by the instrumentality of.  
 करणीय, *a.* proper to be done, practicable.  
 करण्ड, *s.* a wicker-basket; a bee-hive.  
 करण्डा, *s.* an acid fruit, and its tree.  
 करतल, *s.* palm of the hand; subjection.  
 करतले, *ad.* in subjection, under controul.  
 करताल, बाद्य, *s.* a cymbal. [hands.  
 करताली, *s.* a cymbal, a clapping of the  
 करदाता, *s.* one who pays tribute.  
 करदारक, or करदाही, *a.* paying tribute.  
 करपल्लव, *s.* conversation by the fingers.  
 करपूट, *s.* the joining of the hands to-  
 gether as a token of respect.

করপুটে, *ad.* with the hands respectfully  
 করবাল, *s.* a sword, a cimeter. [joined.  
 কসবী, করবীর্, *s.* the oleander flower tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 করভ, *s.* young of an animal; the meta-  
 করম, *s.* an action, fate, luck. [carpus.  
 করমচা, করমন্দ, করমন্দক, *s. vide* করমু.  
 করমালী, *s.* a rosary, bead-roll.  
 করল, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 করলা, *s.* a vegetable and its plant.<sup>3</sup>  
 করশাখা, *s.* a finger, the fingers. [hands.  
 করশোথ, *s.* an edematous swelling of the  
 করা, *s.* a doing or making: *a.* done.  
 করাঘাত, *s.* a slap, a blow with the hand.  
 করাটিয়া, *a.* stunted in growth.  
 করাণ, *s.* a causing to be done or made.  
 করানী, *s.* a collector of tribute; a clerk.  
 করাত, করপত্র, *s.* a saw. করাতী, a sawyer.  
 করার, করারনায়া, *s. vide* এক্রার, &c.  
 করাল, *s.* coral, pitch, a mixture of oil and  
 pitch: *a.* great, high, lofty, formidable.  
 করিকুন্ড, *s.* frontal globes of an elephant.  
 করিবক, *s.* a variety of the white heron.<sup>4</sup>  
 করিশুণ্ড, *s.* the trunk of an elephant.  
 করী, *s.* an elephant.  
 করীন্দ্র, *s.* the leader of a herd of ele-  
 phants, a very excellent elephant.  
 \*করীম, *a.* beneficent, generous, liberal.  
 করুই, *s.* a storehouse, a granary. [cy.  
 করুণা, *s.* pity, compassion, clemency, mer-  
 করুণানিধান, *s.* a sea of compassion: *a.*  
 very compassionate. [hearted.  
 করুণাময়, *a.* full of compassion, tender-  
 করুল, *s.* the osprey or fishing eagle.<sup>5</sup>  
 করেলা, *s.* the same as করলা.  
 কেরোটি, *s.* the skull, the cranium.  
 কক্কট, *s.* crab; Cancer; a kind of serpent;  
 -রাশি, sign Cancer; -শুদ্ধী, a plant.<sup>6</sup>  
 কক্কটী, *s.* a female crab; also, *vide* কাঁকড়.  
 কক্কটু, *s.* a name of the jujube fruit.  
 কক্কর, *s.* gravel, grating noise or sensation,  
 the sensation felt from dust in the eye.  
 কক্করিয়া, *a.* gritty, full of nodules.  
 কক্কণ, *a.* rigid, harsh, rough, hard, vio-  
 lent, unfeeling, cruel, unkind, miserly.  
 কর্জ, *s.* a loan, debt; -আদায়, -শোধ, the  
 paying of a debt; -দান, giving a loan.  
 কর্জদার, কর্জী, *s.* a debtor, one who owes.

কর্জপত্র, *s.* a bond, a promissory note.  
 কর্ণ, *s.* the ear; rudder of a ship or boat;  
 in *mytho.* one of the sons of Kunti.  
 কর্ণ, -কুহর, -ছিদ্র, -রক্ত, *s.* the ear-hole.  
 কর্ণগুথ, কর্ণমল, *s.* the ear-wax.  
 কর্ণগোচর, *s.* the cognizance of the ear:  
*ad.* within hearing. [insect.  
 কর্ণজলোদা, *s.* a species of centipes; also an  
 কর্ণদর্পণ, *s.* an earring, ear-ornament.  
 কর্ণধার, *s.* a helmsman, a steersman.  
 কর্ণপাক, *s.* a tumour in the ear.  
 কর্ণ, -ফুল, -কড়ি, -পালী, *s.* an ear-ornament.  
 কর্ণবেধ, *s.* the boring of the ear.  
 কর্ণমূল, *s.* the root of the ear.  
 কর্ণরোগ, *s.* a disease of the ear.  
 কর্ণশঙ্কনী, *s.* the hollow of the ear.  
 কর্ণাকর্ষি, *s.* a whispering together.  
 কর্ণাতি, *s.* the name of a country; -বচ, orris  
 কর্ণিক, *s.* a mason's trowel. [root.  
 কর্ণিকা, *s.* earring; middle finger; pericarp  
 কর্ণিকার, *s.* pericarp of a lotus. [of lotus.  
 কর্ণেজপ, *s.* a talebearer, a whisperer.  
 কর্তন, *s.* a cutting, clipping, a trimming.  
 কর্তনী, *s.* a pair of scissors; parings.  
 কর্তব্য, *a.* fit to be done, necessary, incum-  
 bent, practicable, proper, fit. [ness.  
 কর্তব্যতা, *s.* practicability, propriety, fit-  
 কর্তব্যকর্তব্য, *a.* practicable or impracti-  
 cable, proper or improper. [shears.  
 কর্তরিকা, কর্তরী, *s.* a pair of scissors or  
 কর্তী, *s.* an agent, a master, the doer of any  
 thing, a governor; the agent of a verb.  
 কর্তৃক, *s.* (in *comp.*) done by agency of that  
 which is expressed by the first member.  
 কর্তৃঅ, *s.* agency, mastership, authority,  
 management, rule, government.  
 কর্তৃঅপদ, *s.* the office of governing, the  
 state or condition of a governor.  
 কর্তৃঅভার, *s.* the care or responsibility of  
 government or of agencyship.  
 কর্তৃপদ, *s.* the office of an agent or direc-  
 tor; in *gram.* the agent of a verb.  
 কর্তৃবাচ্য, *s.* in *gram.* the active voice.  
 কর্ত্রী, *s.* a female agent, the mistress of a  
 family, a governess, a matron.  
 কন্দ, কন্দয়, *s.* dirt, mud, mire, clay.  
 কন্দময়, *a.* dirty, abounding with mud.

कमयारु, *a.* smeared with mud or dirt.  
 कपटि, *s.* old and patched garments.  
 कर्पास, *s.* the cotton, the cotton plant.  
 कपर्, *s.* camphor; -युक्त, camphorated.  
 कर्दूर, *a.* variegated, speckled, spotted.  
 कर्म, *s.* an action, work, a deed, an office, an employment, an affair, a matter; in *gram.* the object of a verb.  
 कर्मकर, *s.* a workman, a labourer.  
 कर्मकर्ता, *s.* a workman, the superintendent of any business, a labourer.  
 कर्मकाण्ड, *s.* the body of religious ceremonies established by custom or law.  
 कर्मकार, *s.* a blacksmith, an armourer.  
 कर्म, -कारक, -कारी, *a.* doing effecting any purpose : *s.* one who does any work.  
 कर्मकीलक, *s.* a washer, a washerman.  
 कर्मकुशल, *a.* skilled in any business.  
 कर्मक्षम, *a.* capable of work, able to work.  
 कर्मचारी, *a.* engaged in a work : *s.* a collector of revenues, a steward, a factor.  
 कर्मछात, *a.* cashiered, dismissed, discharged.  
 कर्मछाति, *s.* a dismissal, a cashiering.  
 कर्मज, *a.* acquainted with religious duties.  
 कर्मठ, *a.* diligent, laborious. [or labour.  
 कर्मविवाच, *s.* in *gram.* the passive voice.  
 कर्मण्य, *a.* fit for work, serviceable. [rites.  
 कर्मन्, *s.* work, labour, action, religious  
 कर्म-पट्ट, -निष्प, *a.* eminent at any work.  
 कर्मनैपुण्य, *s.* cleverness in business.  
 कर्मपारक, *a.* capable of any work.  
 कर्मफल, *s.* the fruit of human actions.  
 कर्मविपाक, *s.* the consequence of human actions; a book treating on the subject.  
 कर्मभूमि, *s.* in *geo.* the middle part of India reckoned as a place of sanctity.  
 कर्मभोग, *s.* suffering or enjoyment of the consequences of evil or good actions.  
 कर्मशील, *a.* industrious, laborious, diligent.  
 कर्मसचिव, *s.* a minister, a counsellor.  
 कर्मसाधन, *s.* the means of accomplishing a  
 कर्मस्थान, *s.* place of employment. [work.  
 कर्मादि, *s.* work and its consequences.  
 कर्मानुयायी, *a.* according to one's actions.  
 कर्मानुसारे, *ad.* according to actions.  
 कर्मानुष्ठान, *s.* commencement of a work.  
 कर्माख, *s.* end of an action or undertaking.

कर्मान्त, *ad.* at the end of an action.  
 कर्माक्षित, *a.* industrious, diligent.  
 कर्मावृत, *a.* officially protected; busy.  
 कर्मार, *s.* a blacksmith; a brazier.  
 कर्मारम्भ, *s.* commencement of an action.  
 कर्माह, *a.* useful, fit for any work.  
 कर्मासक्त, *a.* laborious, industrious.  
 कर्माष्ठ, *a.* industrious, skilful, fit for work.  
 कर्मा, *a.* fit for any work, ingenious.  
 कर्मोद्योग, *s.* industry, diligence.  
 कर्मोद्योगी, *a.* laborious, active, diligent.  
 कर्मोपयुक्त, *a.* useful, fit for any work.  
 कर्ष, *s.* a sicca weight of gold or silver; tillage; a beleric myrabolan. [man.  
 कर्षक, *a.* drawing, ploughing : *s.* a plough-  
 कर्षण, *s.* the act of drawing or ploughing.  
 कर्षणीय, *a.* capable of being drawn, or attracted; fit to be ploughed. [bridle.  
 कर्षिणी, *s.* a plough-woman; the bit of a  
 कर्षित, *a.* drawn, ploughed, tilled.  
 कर्हि, *ad.* when? at what time?  
 कर्हिचित्, *ad.* sometimes, occasionally.  
 कल, *s.* semen virile; any piece of machinery, an engine, a machine, the lock of a gun, a trap, an elastic spring; a shoot, a scion, a sprout; a mouthful.  
 कलई, *s.* tin, tinning; -क, to tin a vessel.  
 कलईकर, or कलईगर, *s.* a tinman.  
 कलकल, *s.* a hum, buz, a hubbub.  
 कलङ्क, *s.* rust, a stain, a blemish, a stigma, an imputation of crime, a crime, guilt.  
 कलङ्कभञ्जन, *s.* the freeing of a person from guilt, the removal of crime or blame.  
 कलङ्गी, *a.* stained, blemished, charged with crime; *fem.* कलङ्गिनी. [कालमेघ.  
 कलप, *s.* paste, starch, varnish; नाथ, *vide*  
 कलम, *s.* a pen; a scion, ingraftment, a cutting of any plant : *a.* ingrafted.  
 कलमकर्तृनी, *s.* a penknife, a pen-cutter.  
 कलमकाष्ठि, *s.* writing reed, wooden pen.  
 \*कलमज्जारी, *a.* engaged in work, busy.  
 \*कलमत्राश, *s.* a penknife, a pen-cutter.  
 \*कलमदान, *s.* a standish, a writing box.  
 \*कलमा, *s.* a word, a prayer, oraison.  
 कलमी, *a.* crystallized : *s.* nitre, crystallized salt; an aquatic plant. [stalk.  
 कलस, *s.* Columbo root; an arrow; a plant-

कलरब, *s.* a dove, pigeon, the black cuckoo; a murmur, clamour, a buz, a din.  
 कलश, *s.* a water-pot, a pitcher, a jar.  
 कलशी, or कलसी, *s. idem.*  
 कलशीपीठि, *s.* a bench for water-pots.  
 कलस, *s.* a pinnacle; a pitcher. [tion.  
 कलह, *s.* quarrel, brawl, squabble, contention.  
 कलहकर्तृ, *s.* a brawler, a wrangler.  
 कलही, *a.* quarrelsome, contentious.  
 कला, *v.* to sprout; to act in the manner of a machine: *s.* the mechanic art; a digit of the moon; fraud, deceit; a plantain; the menses, menstrual discharge.  
 कलाइ, or कलाय, *s.* vetches, peas, pulse.  
 कलान, *s.* a sprouting; the rehearsing of a theme before exhibition; the working of a machine: *a.* sprouted, germinated.  
 कलाप, *s.* an ornament, a zone, a peacock's tail, a multitude, a quiver, the moon; the name of a Sanskrit grammar.  
 कलापाती, *s.* a calking; a calker. [mar.  
 कलापी, *s.* a peacock; one versed in Kaláp.  
 कलावड, *s.* a plantain tree representing the wife of Ganesha, and is worshipped.  
 कलि, *s.* 4th or present age of the world; joining strip; a flower-bud; wet-lime.  
 कलिका, *s.* an unblown flower; pipe-bowl, the tobacco vessel of the huká; a cup.  
 कलि-काल, -युग, *s.* the fourth or present age of the world (or, the age of vice).  
 कलिङ्ग, *s.* in *geo.* a country between Cuttack and Madras; the name of a bird.  
 कलिङ्ग, *s.* wet-lime, lime for whitewashing.  
 कलिङ्ग, *a.* numbered, reckoned, known, understood, acquired, separated, divided.  
 कल्, *s.* an oilman, oilman caste. [filth.  
 कल्ष, *s.* sin, a crime, guilt, defilement, कलुषान्वित, कलुषी, *a.* guilty, sinful, vile, filthy.  
 कलेजा, यकृत, *s.* the liver. [thy, foul.  
 कलेवर, देह, *s.* the body. [orts, filth.  
 कल्क, *s.* sediment, ordure, the ear-wax, sin, कल्कल, *s.* a rippling, or brawling sound.  
 कल्कल, *v. n.* to brawl, to ripple, to make a rippling noise (as of water or stream.)  
 कल्कलान, *s.* a rippling sound, a brawling.  
 कल्कलानि, *s.* a rippling, a surf, a brawling.  
 कल्कलीय, *a.* brawling, contentious.

कल्की, *s.* the tobacco-bowl of a huká; the tenth and last incarnation of Vishnu.  
 कल्शा, *s.* a diadem, a tiara or cross.  
 कल्शानि, *s.* serum, the sanies, matter.  
 कल्प्, *s.* a contrivance, a scheme, a purpose, an opinion, a report, a period of 432,000,000 years; a sacred writing, one of the six vedāngas; an option.  
 कल्पवृक्ष, *s.* a fabled tree in Indra's paradise which yields fruit to every one's desires; *fig.* a very generous person.  
 कल्पन, *s.* the forming of a plan or scheme.  
 कल्पनी, *s.* a scheme, a contrivance, a plan, a forgery, a counterfeit, an imitation.  
 कल्पनीय, *a.* capable of being contrived or devised, fit to be designed or purposed.  
 कल्पित, *a.* contrived, counterfeit, feigned, fictitious, made by art, designed, invented, purposed, devised, artificial.  
 कल्बल, कल्बलानि, *s.* tumultuous noise.  
 कल्बलि, *a.* brawling: *s.* a tumult.  
 कलम, *s.* sin, filth, moral impurity; one of the hells of the Hindus.  
 कल, *s.* to-morrow, yesterday; health: *a.* recovered; deaf, deaf and dumb.  
 कलक, *ad.* to-morrow, yesterday.  
 कलगत, *s.* welfare, prosperity, happiness.  
 कलगतकर्तृ, *s.* a beneficent person.  
 कलगतप्रार्थक, *s.* a well-wisher. [fortunate.  
 कलगाणी, *a.* successful, prosperous, happy, कलगाणीय, *a.* worthy of good fortune.  
 कलगावधि, *ad.* from yesterday, till to-morrow.  
 कल्ल, *a.* deaf, deaf and dumb. [row.  
 कल्ल, कल्ली, *a.* wicked, froward, abominable.  
 कल्लोल, *s.* the roaring of the sea, the noise of a tumult, noise produced in gargling.  
 कल्मा, *s.* the gills of a fish; the cheek.  
 \*कशयकश, *s.* strait, distress, affliction.  
 कशा, *s.* a whip, scourge, cat-o'-nine-tails.  
 कशाकशि, *s.* a struggle; a tightening to the utmost; scantiness, insufficiency.  
 कशाङ्ग, *s.* a kind of grass (*Scirpus kysoor*).  
 कशेरु, *s.* backbone, spine; *see* कशेरुखण्ड.  
 कशेरुखण्ड, *s.* a division of Jambu-dwipa.  
 कश्चन, or कश्चित्, *pron.* some one, any one, whosoever, a certain person.  
 कशप, *s.* in *mytho.* a famous sage.

কষ, *v.* to rub any thing hard, to tighten, to tan, to try with the touch-stone.  
 কষ, *s.* a touch-stone, tanning, the tanning principle, or substance : *a.* tight.  
 কষণ, *s.* a testing, trying by touch-stone, a tightening, the tanning of leather.  
 কষণী, *s.* tightness, astringency, severity.  
 কষা, close-fisted ; *s.* harsh, astringent taste.  
 কষাণি, *s.* purulent matter, sanies, serum.  
 কষায়, *s.* a harsh taste : *a.* tawny, astringent.  
 কষী, *s.* a line drawn with a pen. [gent.  
 কষীদা, *s.* a kind of needle-work : *a.* tight.  
 কষুৰা, *a.* astringent, harsh to the taste.  
 কষ্ট, *s.* trouble, difficulty, suffering, distress, pain : *a.* suffering, impervious.  
 কষ্টকর, *a.* distressing, vexatious, painful.  
 কষ্টকল্পনা, *s.* a cavil, false objections, an attempt to distress an opponent.  
 কষ্টকস্পিত, *a.* contrived with difficulty.  
 কষ্টশ্রেষ্ঠ, *s.* great trouble or distress.  
 কষ্টসাধ্য, *a.* difficultly accomplishable.  
 কষ্টি, *s.* a test, a trial, a touch-stone.  
 কষ্টিপাথর, *s.* a touch-stone. [juice.  
 কস্, *s.* the jaw, lower part of the cheek ;  
 কস্ককষাণি, *s.* a grinning, snarl ; friskiness.  
 কসৎ, কস্নত, *s.* labour, fatigue, practice.  
 কসব, *s.* trade, a profession ; whoredom.  
 কসবা, *s.* a small town or village, hamlet.  
 কসবী, *s.* a whore, a common prostitute ;  
 -বাজ্জ, whoremonger ; -বাজ্জী, whoring.  
 \*কসম, *s.* an oath, an asseveration.  
 \*কসায়ী, *s.* a butcher ; -খানা, a butchery.  
 কসাল, *s.* distress, pain, anguish, trouble.  
 কসূর, *s.* an abatement, a failure, a coming short, deficiency, fault, a defect.  
 \*কস্তু, কস্তু, *s.* study, practice, a wish, a desire, a purpose, a project, a scope.  
 কস্তুরা, *s.* an oyster, a bivalve shell-fish.  
 কস্তুরিকা, কস্তুরী, *s.* musk, a lily, a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 কস্মিন্ কালে, *ad.* when ? at what time ?  
 কহ, *v.* *a.* to speak, to say, to mention, to tell, to announce, to rehearse.  
 কহন, *s.* the act of speaking or saying.  
 কহর, *s.* rage, indignation, vengeance, severity, chastisement, judgment.  
 কহা, *s.* the recital or mention of any thing, the speaking of any thing.

কহা-কহি, -বল, conversation, disputation.  
 কহুয়া, *a.* eloquent, talkative, garrulous.  
 কাই, *s.* starch, paste ; rice-flour paste.  
 কাইট, *s.* the dirt of a huká or tobacco pipe, lees, dregs, sediment, dross.  
 কাইত, *a.* on one side, aslant. [phyrio.)  
 কাইয়, *s.* an aquatic bird (Gallinula por-  
 কাইল, *ad.* to-morrow, yesterday.  
 কাএত, *s.* a person of the writer caste.  
 \*কাএদা, *s.* a rule, a law, a constitution.  
 \*কাএয়, *a.* erect, firm, steadfast, fixed.  
 কাএমী, *s.* steadfastness, firmness.  
 কাওয়া, *v.* *a.* the same as কাবা. [Hindus.  
 কাওরা, *s.* a hog-keeper, a low caste of  
 কাংস, *s.* bell-metal, a gong, musical plate ;  
 -কার, -বনিক, a brazier, brass-founder.  
 কাঁক, *s.* a heron ; the side, the flank.  
 কাঁকই, *s.* a comb, instrument to card cot-  
 কাঁকড়া, *s.* a crab ; a timber tree.<sup>2</sup> [ton.  
 কাঁকড়াবিছা, *s.* a scorpion. [nata.)  
 কাঁকড়াশৃঙ্গী, *s.* a plant (Asclepias gemi-  
 কাঁকণ, *s.* a bracelet or ring for the wrist.  
 কাঁকতস্পী, *s.* a bundle carried on the hip.  
 কাঁকবিরালি, *s.* a tumour in the armpit.  
 কাঁকর, *s.* gravel, nodules, pebbles, grit.  
 কাঁকরীয়া, *a.* stony, gravelly, nodular.  
 কাঁকরোল, *s.* a plant (Momordica mixta).  
 কাঁকলী, *s.* an aromatic drug.  
 কাঁকলাস, *s.* a species of lizard.<sup>3</sup>  
 কাঁকালি, *s.* the waist, the loins, hips, side.  
 কাঁকিনী, *s.* a female full grown ; a female buffalo : *a.* very high (applied to trees).  
 কাঁকিলা, *s.* the same as কঙ্কত্রোটি.  
 কাঁকুড়, কাঁকুড়ী, *s.* a species of cucumber.<sup>4</sup>  
 কাঁখ, কাঁখালা, *s.* the flank, armpit, side.  
 কাঁচ, *s.* crystals of quartz, glass, crystal ;  
 -কলা, green plantain ; -লবণ, rock salt.  
 কাঁচকলস, *s.* a glass bottle or pitcher.  
 কাঁচড়া, *s.* a plant growing in marshes.  
 কাঁচপাত্র, *s.* a glass, glass vessel, a bottle.  
 কাঁচমণি, *s.* glass, crystals of quartz.  
 কাঁচলি, *s.* a woman's bodice, a stays.  
 কাঁচা, *a.* imperfect, unripe, uncooked, raw, green, ignorant, not versed in business.  
 কাঁচাহলদী, *s.* turmeric, zedoary.<sup>5</sup>  
 কাঁচী, *s.* a pair of scissors, shears, a sickle :  
*a.* below the standard (as weight, etc.)

कांजि, *s.* rice-water, rice-gruel, sourgruel.  
 कांजियाल, *s.* the spathe of a plantain tree.  
 कांटे, *s.* the clitoris.  
 कांटा, *s.* a thorn, thistle, a fish-bone, a fork, skewer, a sharp point, an enemy.  
 कांटाकूड, *s.* a place full of thorns, a place of extreme distress or difficulty.  
 कांटांनटिया, *s.* a species of amaranthus.<sup>1</sup>  
 कांटापालथा, *a.* pin-feathered, unfledged.  
 कांटाबाँस, *s.* a thorny species of bambu.  
 कांटाबाँसल, *s.* a tree (Mimosa arabica).  
 कांटाबिशिष्ट, कांटाग्र, *s.* a thorny, thistly.  
 कांटांल, *a.* thorny : *s.* the jak-fruit. [fruit.  
 कांटांलकोब, *s.* the edible part of the jak-  
 कांटांलिकला, *s.* a variety of plantain.  
 कांटांलिकूल, *s.* a species of oak.<sup>2</sup>  
 कांटे, *s.* female scurrility ; the bullet of a fishing net ; beads ; the natural ring of colours round the neck of a parrot.  
 कांठाल, *s.* the jak-fruit.<sup>3</sup>  
 कांठालि, *s.* a particular manner of sewing or stitching ; a variety of plantain.  
 कांठी, *s.* the bullet of a fishing net.  
 कांड़, *v. n.* to separate grain from its husk.  
 कांड़न, *s.* the act of cleaning rice from its husk ; the using a person with scurrility.  
 कांड़नि, *s.* the wages paid for cleaning grain ; the making use of scurrilities.  
 कांड़रा, *a.* thick, clumsy ; -बुलबुल, a bird.<sup>4</sup>  
 कांड़ा, *v.* to husk grain : *a.* cleansed from the husk or bran : *s.* a bambu oil vessel.  
 कांड़ान, *s.* a causing to cleanse grain from its husk : *a.* cleansed from its husk.  
 कांड़ि, *s.* a heap or collection, stack, pile.  
 कांड़िकरण, *s.* making of heaps, a piling up.  
 कांड़िरा, *s.* a small earthen jar or pitcher.  
 कांठ, or कांथ, *s.* wall, mud wall, a ruin.  
 कांठड़ा, or कांथड़ा, *s.* the ruins of a town.  
 कांथी, *s.* a coat of shreds, a ragged quilt.  
 कांथी, *s.* a high shore or bank of a river.  
 कांद, *v.* to weep, to cry, to howl. [ing.  
 कांदन, *s.* a crying, weeping, wailing, howl-  
 कांदनि, *s.* a weeping or howling ; a ditty sung by snake-catchers. [ing.  
 कांदनिकल, *s.* lamentation, weeping, wail-  
 कांदी, *v. a.* to cause a person to weep : *s.* a weeping ; a verge, a shore, a margin.

कांदीकान्दि, *s.* a mutual weeping or howling.  
 कांदीकांटी, *s.* cry, lamentation. [eaves.  
 कांदाड़ि, *s.* a spout, drain, trench ; under-  
 कांदांलिवाड़ि, *s.* a rod to tread out corn.  
 कांदि, *s.* a cluster, a bunch (of fruits).  
 कांदिकांदि, *ad.* by clusters or bunches.  
 कांध, or कांधा, *s.* the shoulder.  
 कांधी, *s.* border, a rim, edge of a cup, a margin, a verge, a shore, a bank, a mound.  
 कांधाड़ि, *s.* brow of a hill ; place under the  
 कांप, *v.* to quake, tremble, shake. [eaves.  
 कांपन, *s.* a quaking, a shaking, a trembling.  
 कांपनि, *s.* quaking, shaking, trembling.  
 कांपा, *s.* fishing trap, a trap to catch birds, a band of cords for tying up straw.  
 कांमर, *s.* plate of bell-metal used as a musical instrument ; a disease of the liver.  
 कांमरिया, *s.* one whose liver is morbidly en-  
 कांसा, *s.* bell-metal, white-brass. [larged.  
 कांसारि, *s.* a brazier, a coppersmith.  
 कार, *s.* a crow ; *fem.* कारी, or कारिनी.  
 कारचरित्र, *s.* art of divination, astrology.  
 कारचरित्रा, *a.* divining : *s.* an astrologer.  
 कारक, *s.* mustard-straw, mustard-stalks.  
 कारकच्छी, *s.* the seed of Abrus precatorius which has a black spot on it. [ber.  
 कार-उन्नी, -निद्रा, *s.* a light sleep or slum-  
 कारकालीयन्याय, *a.* sudden, unexpected.  
 कारकतुल्य, *a.* crow-like, crafty.  
 कारकपक्ष, *s.* the temporal locks of hair.  
 कारकबच्छा, *a.* having only a single child : *s.* a woman who bears only one child.  
 कारकल, *s.* a kind of perfume.  
 कारकलास, *s.* a kind of lizard, chameleon.  
 कारकली, *s.* a low and agreeable note.  
 कारा, *s.* uncle, father's younger brother ; note of a crow ; -तूआ, a kind of parrot.  
 काराफिगोलकन्याय, *a.* ambidextrous.  
 काराबली, *s.* a flock of crows.  
 कारिणी, *s.* a cubit ; five gandás or twenty cauris, a cauri. [female crow.  
 कारी, *s.* younger paternal uncle's wife ; a  
 कारू, *s.* (used in vulgar sense) a plantain, the thumb, membrum virile. [scream.  
 कारूक्ति, कारूति, *s.* a moan, cry of distress, a  
 कारूतिमिनति, *s.* supplication, intreaty.  
 काग, कागा, कार, *s.* a crow.

কাগচা, *s.* a paper-maker. [cument.  
কাগজ, *s.* paper ; -পত্র, record, written do-  
কগজী, *s.* a paper-maker : *a.* thin-skin-  
ned ; -নেবু, or -নিম্বু, a variety of lime.  
কাগারি, কাঁকারি, পেচা, *s.* an owl.  
কাকুর, *s.* calcareous nodule, gravel, pebble.  
কাক্সালী, *s.* the waist, the loins. [licum.)  
কাক্সানী, *s.* a species of grass (*Panicum ita-*  
কাক্সাল, কাক্সালী, *a.* poor, needy, wretched.  
কাক্সালীপনা, *s.* poverty, wretchedness.  
কাক্সর, *s.* a basket in which the water of  
the Ganges is carried to sacred places.  
কাচ, *v.* to wash linen ; to act an assumed  
part, to feign : *s.* glass, crystal, quartz ;  
a feigned character, a disguise.  
কাচতিয়া, কাচি, *s.* a sickle, a reaping hook.  
কাচন, *s.* a washing of clothes ; a feigning.  
কাচা, *v. a.* to cause to wash (clothes).  
কাচা, *a.* washed : *s.* a shroud ; coarse cloth.  
কাচান, *a.* washed, cleansed, finished.  
কাচুরা, *s.* a comedian, a feigned character.  
কাছ, *s.* nearness to, vicinity ; a shore.  
কাছা, *v.* to overtake, to approach, near.  
কাছা, *s.* the tuck of the lower garment.  
কাছা-আলগা, -ঢীলা, *a.* slovenly, careless,  
loose, lewd, lascivious, unprincipled.  
কাছাকাছি, *ad.* very near, near each other.  
কাছাড়, *s.* the high banks of a river.  
কাছাধরা, *s.* a sycophant, a satellite.  
কাছান, *s.* the overtaking of any one.  
কাছারী, *s.* a court-house, court of justice.  
কাছিম, *s.* a tortoise, an aquatic turtle.  
কাছী, *s.* a hawser, a cable, a thick rope.  
কাছে, *ad.* near, in the vicinity.  
কাজ, *s.* work, labour, duty, business.  
কাজল, *s.* stibium, lampblack for eyelids.  
কাজলনতা, *s.* a vessel to make lampblack.  
কাজলা, *s.* a species of parrot ;<sup>1</sup> a wedge, *a*  
কাজলি, *s.* a variety of sugarcane. [peg.  
কাজিয়া, *s.* dispute, a squabble, a fray.  
\* কাজী, *s.* a judge, a Musalmán judge.  
কাজীউলকুজা, *s.* a Musalmán chief judge.  
কাজুবাদাম, *s.* cashoo nuts.  
কাঞ্চড়া, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>2</sup> [apple.<sup>4</sup>  
কাঞ্চন, *s.* gold ; mountain ebony ;<sup>3</sup> thorn-  
কাঞ্চনময়, *a.* golden, made of gold, aurifer-  
কাঞ্চনমন্ধি, *s.* a perpetual alliance. [ous.

কাঞ্চী, *s.* a zone, a girdle ; name of a city.  
কাঞ্চী, কাঞ্চিক, *s.* rice-gruel, sour gruel.  
কাট, *v. a.* to cut, clip, to gnaw, to deduct  
(wages, etc.), to pass (as time). কাটিয়া  
ফেল, to cut down, to cut off. [vessel.  
কাট, *s.* wood, timber ; -কুআ, large wooden  
কাটকুট, *s.* a cutting and chopping.  
কাটছাতা, *s.* a fungus growing on wood.  
কাটন, *s.* the act of cutting or clipping.  
কাটনকুটন, *s.* act of cutting and chopping.  
কাটনা, *s.* a spinning, work of spinning.  
কাটনি, *s.* a spinster ; wages of spinning.  
কাটনিয়া, *s.* one who spins thread.  
কাটা, *s.* a cutting : *a.* cut, cut off.  
কাটাই, কাটানী, *s.* wages for spinning or cut-  
কাটাও, *s.* a kind of needle work. [ting.  
কাটাকাটী, *s.* mutual slaughter or cutting.  
কাটান, *s.* a causing to be cut, the channel  
of a river, the passing away of time.  
কাটার, *s.* a dagger, a poniard, a dirk.  
কাটারী, *s.* a bill-hook, a cleaver.  
কাটী, *s.* a bit of stick, a chip, a splinter.  
কাটুরী, or কাটুরিয়া, *s.* a wood-cutter.  
কাঠ, *s.* wood, timber ; -কুআ, a trough bail-  
ing vessel ; -ছাতা, a wood-fungus.  
কাঠখড়া, *s.* a hard kind of chalk. [closure.  
কাঠগড়া, *s.* a railing, a stockade, stake-en-  
কাঠগোলাব, *s.* China rose (*Rosa chinen-*  
কাঠচোকরা, *s.* a wood-pecker.<sup>5</sup> - [sis.)  
কাঠনেকার, *s.* a straining to vomit.  
কাঠপিপীড়া, *s.* a species of large ant.  
কাঠবিষ, *s.* vegetable poison.  
কাঠবিড়াল, *s.* a squirrel. [num zambac.)  
কাঠমল্লিকা, *s.* a species of jasmine (*Jasmi-*  
কাঠরা, *s.* a prison ; a house made of wood,  
a place enclosed by stakes : *a.* wooden.  
কাঠমোলা, *s.* a species of light-wood.<sup>6</sup>  
কাঠী, *s.* a measure of land (about 20 cu-  
bits square), a measure of capacity.  
কাঠকালি, *s.* the working of a sum in sur-  
veying or land-measuring.  
কাঠাম, *a.* wooden, framed with wood.  
কাঠাল, *a.* woody, firm, full-grown, adult.  
কাঠিন্য, *s.* severity, harshness, roughness,  
hardness, unfeelingness.  
কাঠী, *s.* a wand, splinter, a piece of stick ;  
a writing reed, a key, a scabbard.



কাঠুরী, *a.* wooden, hard : *s.* a wood-cutter.  
 কাঠুরিয়া, *s.* one who cuts and sells wood.  
 কাড়, *v. a.* to cleanse, to take out of, to take out from, to snatch, to seize.  
 কাড়ন, *s.* a taking out of or from, a snatching or seizing, the act of cleaning.  
 কাড়া, *v.* to await an omen by the fall of flowers placed on the head of an image.  
 কাড়া, *a.* cleansed out : *s.* a sort of drum ; -কাঠি, hooked stick to clean an oil-mill.  
 কাড়াকাড়, *s.* a reciprocal snatching.  
 কাড়ান, *s.* the expecting of the fall of flowers which is laid on the head of an idol.  
 কাণ, *s.* the ear ; -দা, to listen, to hearken ; -মল, to pull or twist one's ears.  
 কাণকুআ, *s.* the gills of a fish.  
 কাণকোটোরী, *s.* a kind of insect, julus.  
 কাণখড়কিয়া, *a.* quick of hearing, retentive.  
 কাণ -খড়িকা, -খুটনী, -খুকসী, *s.* an ear-  
 কাণখাড়া, *a.* listening, attentive. [pick.  
 কাণচটা, *s.* a fungus growing on trees.  
 কাণজুপি, *s.* a lock of hair on the temples.  
 কাণতড়পা, *s.* an ornament for the ear.  
 কাণপাকা, *s.* a painful tumour in the ear.  
 কাণপাটা, *s.* the flap of the ear.  
 কাণপাতল, *a.* quick of hearing, babbling.  
 কাণভাঙ্গিচি, *s.* the prejudicing of a person.  
 কাণভাঙ্গান, *s.* a whispered slander.  
 কাণমলা, কাণমুচড়া, *s.* the same as কাণুটি.  
 কাণমাপুর, কাণিমাপুর, *s.* name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 কাণা, *a.* blind, one-eyed, perforated, broken : *s.* brim or edge of a cup or pot.  
 কাণাকাণি, *ad.* ear to ear, by whispers ; to the brim : *s.* a whispering, tête-à-tête.  
 কাণাচি, *s.* place under the hinder eaves.  
 কাণাচিয়া, *a.* situated under the hinder eaves : *s.* an eaves-dropper.  
 কাণাড়ি, *s.* act of listening, eaves-dropping ; -পাতা, a listener, an eaves-dropper.  
 কাণাৎ, *s.* the curtains or walls of a tent.  
 কাণাভাঙ্গা, *a.* broken at the brim or edge.  
 কাণি, *s.* a rag, tatter, a piece of cloth ; a moulding ; the jaggon the top of a post ; the end or corner of a sail : *a.* eared.  
 কাণিপৌদা, tattered, ragged, poor, pennyless : *s.* a tatterdemalion. [warning.  
 কাণুটি, *s.* pulling or twisting of the ears, a

কাণেকাণে, *ad.* to the brim ; in the ear.  
 কাণোড়া, *a.* obsequious, attentive, servilely obedient, under subjection or controul.  
 কাষ্ঠা, or কাষ্ঠী, *s.* a quarrelsome and scurrilous woman, a scold, a virago.  
 কাণ্ড, *s.* a stalk or stem, the trunk of a tree ; an arrow ; a section or chapter.  
 কাণ্ডার, কাণ্ডারী, *s.* fence or screen of cloth ; a pilot, a helmsman, a steersman.  
 কাণ্ডারোপন, *s.* the ceremony of planting four arrows on four sides of an idol.  
 কাণ্ডী, *s.* a heap or collection, stack, pile.  
 কাৎ, *s.* side, division, value, rate, price.  
 কাতর, *a.* troubled, distressed, anxious.  
 কাতরতা, *s.* trouble, distress, anxiety.  
 কাতরাণ, কাতরাণি, *s.* a moan, a complaint, distress, anguish, agony. [distress.  
 কাতরোক্তি, *s.* a complaint, expression of  
 কাতলা, *s.* the name of a fish ;<sup>2</sup> a cant word used by robbers to signify a man.  
 কাতা, *s.* coir, coir cable.  
 কাতান, কাতানী, *s.* a butcher's cleaver, a bill-hook, a parang, a binder's knife.  
 কাতার, *s.* a row, a rank, a line, a file.  
 কাতারকাতার, *ad.* in files, in rows, in a line.  
 কাতারি, *s.* a sort of pots for curds. [saw.  
 কাতারী, *s.* a pair of shears ; shell-cutter's  
 কাতি, *s.* a shell-cutter's saw ; a canister.  
 \*কাতোর, *s.* a scribe, a writer, a teacher.  
 কাতুর, *s.* a seat on the Indian oil-mill.  
 কাতুরকুতুর, *s.* the sensation of tickling.  
 কাতে, *ad.* on the side of, on account of.  
 কাতেকাতে, *ad.* invidiously, pryingly.  
 \*কাতেল, *s.* one who kills, an executioner.  
 কাত্যায়নী, *s.* a name of the goddess Durgá.  
 কাদম্বরী, *s.* spirituous liquor extracted from the flowers of Nauclea orientalis.  
 কাদম্বিনী, *s.* assemblage of clouds. [clay.  
 কাদা, কাদাকিচা, *s.* mud, mire, dirt, soft  
 কাদাখোঁচা, *s.* a snipe, a fen-fowl.<sup>3</sup> [turbid.  
 কাদা -টিয়া, -ড়িয়া, *a.* muddy, dirty, sloppy,  
 কাদান, *s.* the making a place muddy.  
 কাদায়র, কাদাল, *a.* muddy, dirty, sloppy.  
 \*কাদের, *a.* able, powerful, mighty.  
 কাদা, *s.* a bill-hook, a cleaver. [ness.  
 কানন, *s.* a thicket, forest, wood, wilder-  
 কানীন, born of a virgin : *s.* child of a virgin.

কানুড়, *s.* a plant (*Crinum toxicarium*).

\*কানুন, *s.* a law, a statute, a regulation.

কানুনগো, *s.* an officer who keeps the public records, the master of the rolls.

কান্ত, *s.* a husband, iron : *a.* desirable, beloved, dear, beautiful, highly esteemed ; -কড়া, an iron caldron ; -লৌহ, steel.

কান্তা, *s.* a wife, a beautiful woman.

কান্তার, *s.* bad, difficult or dangerous road, a forest ; a red variety of sugarcane.

কান্তি, *s.* beauty, splendour, light, brilliance ; a beautiful woman ; wish, desire.

কান্তিকর, *a.* causing light or splendour, illuminating, exciting desire. [beauty.

কান্তিপুষ্টি, *s.* preservation of splendour or

কান্তি-বিশিষ্ট, -মান্, -যুক্ত, *a.* beautiful, splendid, brilliant, luminous, bright.

কান্তিলৌহ, *s.* steel, bright or excellent iron.

কান্দ, *v. n.* to weep, to cry, to bewail, to lament, to howl (as an animal).

কান্দনীয়, *a.* cross, crying, crying aloud.

কান্দুয়া, *a.* weeping, howling, crying.

কান্দুয়াবায়, *s.* the hunting leopard.

কাপ, *s.* a false appearance, a pantomime, a show, a pretence ; the nib of a pen.

কাপট্য, *s.* deceitfulness, craftiness, trickery, dissimulation. [rel, attire.

কাপড়, *s.* cloth, linen cloth, wearing appa-

কাপড়া, *s.* linen-drapeer, cloth-merchant.

কাপালি, *s.* palki-maker, a class of Hindus.

কাপাস, *s.* cotton-wool, the cotton plant.<sup>1</sup>

কাপাসীয়, *a.* cotton, made of cotton, dry.

কাপূরি, *a.* impregnated with camphor.

কাপুরুষ, *s.* a coward, mean-spirited man.

কাপুরুষত্ব, *s.* cowardice, want of energy.

কাপট্যা, কাপট্যামি, the same as কুপণ, &c.

কাপ্তেনী, *a.* lending money at 500 per cent.

to minor heirs of large estates.

\*কাফর, কাফের, *s.* an infidel, a Jew, an

কাফরি, *s.* an African, a negro. [idolator.

কাফী, *a.* useful, advantageous : *s.* coffee.

কাবলী-বুট, -মটর, *s.* a variety of pea.

কাৰা, *v.* to inspissate, thicken any prepa-

ration by boiling : *s.* caudle. [cloak.

\*কাৰা, *s.* a pretence, excuse ; coffee ; a

কাৰাইদ, *s.* military exercise. [allspice.

কাৰাব, *a.* roasted : *s.* a roast ; -চিনি, cubebs,

কাৰাব, *s. Port.* the last day of the month.

কাৰাবী, *a.* due at the month's end : *s.* a

\*কাবিল, *a.* able, learned. [bambu lath.

কাবু, *a.* within power : *s.* power, controul.

কাব্য, *s.* poetry, a poem ; -কবী, a poet, writer

of poetry ; -গুহ, -শাস্ত্র, a book of poems.

কাব্যত্ব, *s.* the characteristic of a poem.

কাবল্য, *s.* a wedge, a peg, a stake.

কাম, *s.* desire, lust ; god of love ; object,

কামগ, *a.* unrestrained, licentious. [work.

কমগোজার, *a.* active, eminent in business.

কামজ, *a.* spontaneous, arising from desire

কামঠা, *s.* a bow, a cross-bow. [or lust.

কামড়, *s.* the biting of any thing, a bite.

কামড়ন, *s.* the act of biting, a biting.

কামড়া, *v.* to bite, to snap, gnaw ; to pro-

duce a griping pain, to throb. [fling.

কামড়াকামড়ি, *ad.* mutually biting or scuf

কামড়ান, *s.* a biting, griping, throbbing.

কামড়ানি, *s.* colic, a griping pain. [pain.

কামড়াহা, কামড়ান্য, *a.* biting : *s.* a colic

কামদ, *a.* gratifying, yielding the desire.

কামধেনু, *s.* the name of a fabulous cow.

কামনা, *s.* prayer, supplication, a request,

a desire, a wish, appetite, lust.

কামপীড়া, *s.* the pains of love or lust.

কামরা, *s.* a closet, a room, a bed-room.

কামরাঙ্গা, *s.* the crab-apple and its tree.<sup>2</sup>

কামরূপ, *a.* assuming any form at will : *s.*

a district in the North of Bengal.

কামরূপী, *a.* assuming any shape at will:

কামল, *a.* libidinous, lustful : *s.* jaundice.

কামলা, নেবা, *s.* the jaundice. [shave.

কামা, *v.* to earn, to acquire by labour ; to

কামাই, *s.* gains, earnings, savings ; also,

neglect, absence, deficiency.

কামাত্তর, *a.* sick with love, lustful.

কামান, *s.* a cross-bow, a cannon, artillery.

কামান, *s.* the act of shaving ; an earning.

কামানল, *s.* the fire of lust, lechery.

কামানী, *s.* the hire of a barber ; a fiddle-

bow ; the sticks in a paper kite.

কামান্ধ, *a.* blinded by lust or love.

কামার, *s.* a blacksmith, a whitesmith.

কামারশাল, *s.* a smith's shop, a forge.

কামার্ত, কামার্থী, *a.* lewd, lascivious, libidi-

nous, wanton, lecherous, amorous.

কামিজ, *s. Port.* a shirt ; a shift, chemise.  
 কামিনী, *s.* a lascivious or beautiful woman ;  
 a flowering shrub (*Murraya exotica*).  
 কামী, কামুক, *a.* lascivious, lustful, lewd.  
 কাম্য, *a.* desirable, delectable, voluntary.  
 কাম্যমরণ, *s.* voluntary death, suicide.  
 কায়, *s.* the body ; -পুত্র, a low class of Hin-  
 কায়কৃত, *a.* done by the body. [du.  
 \*কায়দা, *s.* a rule, a custom, a manner, an  
 institute, the rules of grammar, a basis.  
 কায়ফল, *s.* a medicinal nut. [some.  
 কায়বারী, *a.* resolute, insulting, quarrel-  
 কায়মনোবাক্য, *ad.* with the body, mind  
 and speech, heartily, in every respect.  
 কায়স্থ, *a.* corporal : *s.* the writer caste.  
 কায়স্থিত, *a.* situated in the body, corporal.  
 কায়, দেহ, শরীর, অঙ্গ, *s.* the body.  
 কায়িক, শারীরিক, দেহী, *a.* bodily, corporeal.  
 কারক, *a.* doing, effecting, causing, accom-  
 plishing : *s.* an agent, a doer.  
 কারকিত, *a.* complete, perfect, finished.  
 \*কারকুন, *s.* an agent, a superintendent.  
 কারখানা, *s.* a manufactory, a workhouse.  
 কারণ, *s.* a cause, a reason, motive, an oc-  
 casion, a principle : *prep.* for.  
 কারণকর্শ, *s.* a deficiency, want, strait.  
 কারণতা, -অ, *s.* causality. [sonable.  
 কারণযুক্ত, *a.* having a proper cause, rea-  
 কারণীভূত, *a.* become a cause or motive.  
 \*কারবান, *s.* a caravan, body of travellers.  
 কারবার, *s.* business, a negotiation, trade.  
 কারবারী, *a.* fit for business, active, indus-  
 \*কারবালা, *s.* a burial ground. [trious.  
 কারসাজি, *s.* artifice, tricks ; a doing.  
 কারা, কারাগার, *s.* a jail, a prison, a gaol.  
 \*কারাবা, *s.* a large phial for rose water.  
 কারি, *s.* an effect, an action, issue, action,  
 act, agency, an artificer. [man.  
 কারিকর, or কারিগর, *s.* a mechanic, work-  
 কারিকরী, or কারিগরী, *s.* mechanic labour,  
 mechanics, workmanship.  
 কারিকা, *s.* an actress, a dancing girl ; act,  
 action, profession, agency ; sharp pain ;  
 usury : *a. fem.* acting, doing, causing.  
 কারিতা, -অ, *s.* agency, causality. [agent.  
 কারিন্দা, *s.* a workman, a mechanic ; an  
 কারী, *a.* acting, causing, occasioning.

কার, *s.* a mechanic, artificer, an agent, a  
 maker, a trade ; a painful ulcer. [ful.  
 কারুন্দিয়া, *a.* expert, active, diligent, use-  
 কারুণ্য, *s.* hard-heartedness, cruelty, un-  
 feelingness, roughness, niggardliness.  
 কার্গিস, *s. Eng.* a cornice.  
 কার্তিক, *s.* a Hindu month containing part  
 of Oct. and part of Nov. ; name of a god.  
 কাদা, কাটারী, *s.* a bill-hook, a cleaver.  
 কার্পণ্য, *s.* niggardliness, parsimony, stingi-  
 কার্পা, *s.* gum Sandarach. [ness.  
 কার্পাস, *s.* cotton ; also *vide* কাপাস.  
 কার্মণ, *s.* magic, sorcery, witchcraft.  
 কার্মুক, *s.* a bow ; a bambu.  
 কার্য, *s.* business, duty, work, undertak-  
 ing, an affair, office, a deed, an effect.  
 কার্য-কর্তা, -কারক, *s.* an agent, a workman.  
 কার্যকারিতা, *s.* workmanship, agency.  
 কার্যক্রমে, *ad.* in the course of business.  
 কার্যান্ত, *ad.* at the end of the business.  
 কার্যাস্থেবা, *a.* seeking for employment.  
 কার্যার্থী, *a.* desirous of employment.  
 কার্যোদ্যোগ, *s.* industry, activity, zeal.  
 কার্যোদ্যোগী, *a.* active, industrious.  
 কাল, *s.* time, a season, weather, a space of  
 time, the time of death ; Yama, death  
 personified ; in *gram.* a tense ; *a.* black,  
 dark-blue, swarthy, sable ; -কাটি, -ক্ষেপ,  
 to spend time ; -কাসুন্দা, a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 কাল-কাটন, -কাটান, *s.* a spending of time.  
 কালকিষ্টি, *a.* filthy, black, squalid, dirty.  
 কালকূট, *s.* venom, mortal or deadly poison.  
 কালক্রমে, *ad.* in process of time.  
 কালক্ষেপ, কালক্ষেপণ, *s.* the spending of  
 কালখণ্ড, or যকুৎ, *s.* the liver. [time.  
 কালছুঁচা, *s.* a variety of the musk rat.<sup>2</sup>  
 কালজাম, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>3</sup> [indica).  
 কালজীরা, *s.* a plant and its seed (*Nigella*  
 কালতিল, *s.* a variety of the sesamum.<sup>4</sup>  
 কালতুলসী, *s.* a species of basil.<sup>5</sup>  
 কালতুল্য, *a.* death-like, deadly, destructive.  
 কালধর্ম, *s.* the line of conduct suited to  
 any particular time or season.  
 কালধূতুরী, *s.* a species of the thorn-apple.<sup>6</sup>  
 কালনাগিনী, *s.* a species of serpent.  
 কালপেচা, *s.* a kind of owl (*Stryx infausta*).  
 কালকুটী, *s.* a small species of bird.<sup>7</sup>

कालबटेर, *s.* a species of quail.<sup>1</sup>  
 कालबसुयाछ, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>2</sup>  
 कालबात, *s.* the name of a particular tune or method of singing by response.  
 कालबाती, *s.* one well versed in the kálwát.  
 कालदैराशी, *a.* tempestuous, stormy.  
 कालमरिच, *s.* black pepper.  
 कालमुग, *s.* a variety of pulse.<sup>3</sup> [niculata].  
 कालमेघ, *s.* a febrifuge plant (Justicia pa-  
 कालयवन, *s. fig.* a tyrant, a monster.  
 कालयापन, *s.* spending of time. [bruise.  
 कालशिरा, *s.* a bruise, the livid colour of a  
 कालमर्प, कालमाप, *s.* the black and most  
 mortal variety of the Cobra de capello.  
 कालमूत्र, *s.* the Hindu hell. [ful.  
 कालम्वरूप, *a.* death-like, fatal, solemn, aw-  
 काला, *a.* deaf, cold, black : *s.* a fish-spear ;  
 -कर, a dyer of black ; -मुख, black-faced.  
 कालाग्नि, *s.* the universal conflagration at  
 the end of the world. [end to time.  
 कालाश्रुक, *s.* epithet of Yama, who puts an  
 कालाश्रु, *s.* another time, a different time.  
 कालापात्री, *s. Port.* a calking ; a calker.  
 कालावह, *s.* twisted silver and silk thread.  
 कालाशुद्धि, कालाशोच, *s.* an impure time,  
 the time of impurity.  
 कालि, *s. in arith.* product of a sum, result  
 or working a sum ; goddess Kálí ; ink ;  
 the flowers of onions : *ad.* to-morrow.  
 कालिका, *s.* goddess Kálí : *ad.* to-morrow.  
 कालिचा, कालीचा, *s.* a scar, mark of a bruise  
 कालिनी, *a.* destructive, deadly, ruinous.  
 कालिन्दी *s.* a name of the river Yamuná.  
 कालिया, *s.* blackness, darkness. [ny.  
 कालिष्ठ, *a.* weatherbeaten, sunburnt, taw-  
 कालिष्ठवर्ण, *s.* a tan colour : *a.* tawny.  
 काली, *s.* ink ; the goddess Kálí ; a stain, a  
 stigma : *a.* black, filthy, squalid.  
 कालीन, or कालीय, *a.* relating to time.  
 काल्पनिक, *a.* feigned, false, hypocritical,  
 artificial, fictitious : *s.* a hypocrite.  
 काल्पनिकता, *s.* hypocrisy, dissimulation.  
 काल्पा, *a.* squalid, dingy ; pleasant talk.  
 काश, *s.* a cough ; a kind of grass.<sup>4</sup>  
 काशान्दि, *s. vide* कामन्दि, काम, &c.  
 काशिया, *s.* a tall species of grass.<sup>4</sup>  
 काशी, *s.* the name of the city of Benares.

काशीर, *s.* the name of a country.  
 काशीरी, *a.* belonging to Káshmír.  
 काष्ठ, *s.* wood, timber, fuel.  
 काष्ठपादुका, *s.* a clog, a sandal.  
 काष्ठमय, *a.* woody, wooden, well wooded.  
 काष्ठमल्ल, *s.* a raft of timber.  
 काष्ठा, *s.* a point of the compass, space, a  
 tract, a region, a place, a site, a limit,  
 a boundary, excellence, superiority.  
 काष्ठासन, *s.* a stool, a bench.  
 काष्ठिक, *s. Eng.* caustic, a cautery.  
 काखि, *s.* endive (Cichorium endivia).  
 काम, *v. n.* to cough : *s.* a cough, rheum.  
 कामकर, *a.* occasioning cough.  
 कामघ्न, *a.* good to remove a cough.  
 कामन, *s.* the act of coughing.  
 कामन्दि, *s.* sauce, pickle, a pickle made of  
 mango, tamarind, and mustard seed.  
 कामपीडित, *a.* afflicted with a cough.  
 कामरोग, *s.* a cough, the consumption.  
 कामी, *s.* a cough ; the consumption.  
 \*कामीद, *s.* a courier, a messenger.  
 कामीम, *s.* copperas, green vitriol.  
 कामुया, *a.* afflicted with a cough.  
 कास्तिया, *s.* a sickle ; टोरा, a name of a bird.  
 काहके, *ad.* to any one, to some one.  
 काहण, कार्यापण, *s.* 16 panas of 1280 cauris.  
 काहाके, काहारे to whom ? what person ?  
 काहार, *s.* palki-bearer : *ad.* whose ? -दिगके.  
 to whom ? -देर, -दिगेर, whose ?  
 काहारबा, *s.* a kind of dance. [history.  
 काहिनी, *s.* a tale, a story, a narration, a  
 काहिल, *a.* weak, faint, weary, ill.  
 काहिली, *s.* weakness, faintness, illness.  
 कि, or किं, *pron.* what ?  
 \*किंथाव, *s.* a kind of silk or brocade.  
 किंशुक, *s.* a flower tree (Butea frondosa).  
 किन्नर, दाम, *s.* a servant, a slave.  
 किन्नरता, -अ, *s.* servitude, slavery.  
 किन्धिणी, *s.* a girdle set with small bells,  
 small bell, any tinkling ornament.  
 किचड़, or किचा, *s.* mud, mire, dirt, slime-  
 किचिर-किचर, -मिचिर, किम्मिचि, *s.* a chirp-  
 ing or chattering noise. [the teeth.  
 किचकिच, *s.* the grating of sand between  
 किछू, *pron.* some, a little, any (thing).  
 किछूकिछू, *pron.* some, a little, somewhat.

किङ्कात, *ad.* what sort ! how altered for the worse ! (in a ludicrous sense.)

किङ्कानि, *ad.* perhaps, lest, for fear of.

किङ्कन, *pron.* some ; any, a little.

किङ्किङ्, *pron.* some, any, a few, a little, somewhat, very little.

किङ्किदपेरु, *ad.* within a little, almost.

किङ्कलुक, केंचुया, *s.* a worm, the earthworm.

किटकिट, किटकिटा, *a.* dirty, filthy, squalid.

किटमिट, किडुमिट, *s.* the same as किडुमिटि.

किडा, or कीडा, *s.* a worm, a maggot.

किडुमिटि, किडुमिटुनि, *s.* the grinding or gnashing of the teeth through rage.

किण, *v. a.* to buy, to acquire by purchase.

किण, *s.* a wart, a mole, a corn or callosity, a cicatrix, a scar, a wood-insect.

किणन, *a.* buying, a purchasing. [trade.

किणवेचा, *s.* a buying, and selling, traffic,

किता, *s.* a share, a parcel or spot of ground.

किताकिता, *s.* shares : *ad.* in parcels.

\*किताव, *s.* a book ; -खाना, a library.

\*कितावङ्, *s.* the learning to write, writing.

किना, *phra.* that is to say, videlicet : *s.* a purchase ; hatred, malice : *a.* purchased.

किनार, किनारा, or किनारी, *s.* a shore, an edge, a margin, a brim, a hem.

किनाराय, *ad.* ashore, on the brink.

किन्तु, *conj.* but, moreover, further.

किन्नर, *s.* fabled beings with horses' heads.

किन्नरवर्ष, *s.* a division of the earth.

किपर्याय, *a.* how far ? how long ? *ad.* till

किप्रकार, *ad.* how ? what kind ? [when ?

\*किफाई, *s.* gain, profit, gain on trade.

किफाईगी, *a.* saving, profitable. [lent !

किवा, *pron.* what ? what ! *ad.* how excel-

किमत, *a.* how ? in what way ? [intention ?

किमर्थे, *ad.* why ? wherefore ? with what

\*किमा, *a.* minced : *s.* prepared molasses for the tobacco ; -कू, to mince flesh.

किमाकार, *ad.* what sort ? how formed ? *a.* of an uncertain or uncommon form.

\*किमिआ, गरी, chemistry ; -गिर, chemist.

किमिआविद्या, *s.* the science of chemistry.

\*किमखाव, *s.* a sort of brocade.

किम्पचान, *s.* a miser : *a.* miserly, niggardly.

किम्बदन्ती, *s.* a rumour, common report.

किम्वा, *conj.* or, else, otherwise, either.

किम्बुत, what ? how ? what kind ? [what !

किम्बुतकिमाकार, *a.* what sort ! how ? like

किम्बङ्, *pron.* some, a few, a little. [ago.

किम्बङ्काल, *ad.* how long ? some little time

किम्बङ्काले, *ad.* in a short time.

किम्बदिन, *ad.* how long ? some days ago.

किम्बान, *pron.* what ? some.

किर, *v. a.* to expunge, erase, cross out.

किरण, *s.* a ray, sun-beam ; an erasure.

किरणमात्र, *s.* a mere ray. [splendid.

किरणमय, किर्णमय, *a.* radiant, refulgent,

किरा, *s.* an oath ; कू, or खा, to take an oath.

किराटि, *s.* a miser ; a dealer. [चिरता.

किरात, *s.* a mountaineer, a savage ; *vide*

किरीच *s.* a sword, a dagger, poniard, dirk.

किरीट, *s.* a crest, tiara, diadem, a crown.

किरूप, *a.* what sort ? what kind ? *ad.* how ?

किर्किर, *s.* a grating sensation.

किर्किरा, *s.* cut work upon a ring.

\*किमिची, *a.* crimson, scarlet.

किल, *ad.* certainly, indeed : *s.* the fist, box ;

-दागड्डा, callous, hardened by beating.

किला, *v.* to beat with the fist ; -किलि,

किलान, *s.* beating with the fist. [fisticuffs.

किलानि *s.* a beating or blow with the fist.

किलान, *s.* a blotch, a whitish mark.

किल्किल, *s.* a jumbling or rippling sound.

किल्ला, *s.* a fort ; -दार, the governor of a

fort ; -दारी, the office of a killádár.

किशोर, *s.* a colt, young of any animal, a

child under fifteen years of age.

\*किशुती, *s.* a ship, a boat, a tray, emulation,

a particular movement in chess.

किश्मिश, *s.* raisin, dried grapes.

किश्ति, *s.* an instalment ; a boat. [ments.

किश्तिबन्दी, *s.* agreement to pay by instal-

\*किम्बङ् *s.* a part, division ; fortune, fate.

\*किम्बान, *s.* a story, tale ; -गो, a story-teller.

कीकस, *s.* a bone ; a worm : *a.* hard.

काटि, कीड़ा, *s.* an insect, a worm, a maggot.

कीटमय, *a.* full of insects, maggoty.

कीटमात्र, *s.* a mere insect. [contempt).

कीटमुकाटि, *s.* an insect living on insect, (in

कीटक, कीटश, *ad.* of what sort ? how ?

\*काश्मक, किश्मथ, *s.* a kind of leather.

\*कीम्बङ्, *s.* the price or value of a thing.

कीर, *s.* a parrot ; a native of Káshmir.

कीराटे, कीकटे, *a.* niggardly, penurious, miserly, avaricious, poor : *s.* a miser.

कीउन, *s.* a shouting, a singing praise, celebrating, a singing in concert.

की०निया, कीउनगा, he who shouts or sings.

कीर्ति, reputation, celebrity, fame, renown.

कीर्तिकर, *a.* making famous, praising.

कीर्तिगाथक, *s.* a flatterer, a panegyrist.

कीर्तिपताका, *s.* a badge of fame or honour.

कीर्तिवर्णना, *s.* a panegyric, an eulogy.

कीर्तिमान्, *a.* renowned, famed, celebrated.

कील, *s.* a pin, a wedge, a peg, a nail, a bolt, the fist, a box, a blow : *v. a.* to box, blow.

कीलक, *s.* a pin, a wedge, a peg, a spike.

कीना, *v. a.* to box, to beat with the fist.

कोलाकीलि, *s.* pugilism, a boxing, fisticuffs.

कीलान, कोलन, *s.* a striking with the fist.

कीलान, *s.* water, blood, honey ; -दि, the sea.

कानित, *a.* wedged up, pinned, beaten.

कू, a prefix used in *comp.* meaning evil, bad, contemptible, base, diminutive.

\*कूअर, *s.* power, force, strength, ability.

कूआ, *s.* a well ; -डा, or -शा, a mist, a fog.

कूकड़, *v. n.* to shrivel up, to contract.

कूकड़ि-मुकड़ि, -मुकड़ि, *a.* nipped or chilled with cold, shrivelled, contracted.

कूच, *s.* a small heron ; the seed of *Abrus precatorius*, used as a weight.

कूचक, *s.* a species of crouching heron.

कूचि, *s.* a brush, a bristle brush, a tooth-

कूचिया, *s.* the Indian eel fish.<sup>1</sup> [brush.

कूचियाचक्रा, *a.* having small eyes.

कूचिल, *s.* the nux vomica and its tree.<sup>2</sup>

कूज, *a.* deformed, hump-backed : *s.* a gug-

कूजड़, *a.* scurrilous, mean, abusive. [glet.

कूजि, *a.* (*fem.*) hump-backed : *s.* a key.

कूड़, *s.* a small fen or morass.

कूड़, कूड़ा, *s.* the inner husk of rice.

कूड़ि, कूड़ी, *s.* the bud, or calyx of a flower ; a cup, a bowl, a basin, a betel-basin.

कूड़िया, *s.* a cottage, small hut ; a stone mortar, a student's water-pot ; -पाथर, a stone-bowl ; -हाँड़ि, salt-maker's pot.

कूड़काड़, *s.* a pit, a low land for rice.

कूड़मुड़, *s.* the sound of gnawing bone.

कूथ, *v. n.* to groan, to strain at stool.

कूद, *v.* to skip, jump ; to turn in a lathe.

कूद, *s.* a turner's lathe ; -काठ, a piece of turnery ; the posts of a lathe.

कूदन, *s.* a skipping, a jumping ; the turning of any thing in a lathe. [joy.

कूदनफ़ादन, *s.* a frisking or jumping for

कूदनि, *s.* the act of skipping or jumping.

कूदवाटालि, *s.* a turner's chisel.

कूदरुकी, *s.* the frankincense tree.<sup>3</sup>

कूदला, कून्दल, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute.

कूदलीया, कून्दलीया, quarrelsome, litigious.

कूदा, *s.* a gun-stock : *a.* turned in a lathe.

कूदारा, कून्दारा, *s.* a turner.

कूदि, *s.* a washerman's mallet to beat cloth.

कूदो, *a.* thick ; -काठ, a block, log of wood.

कूपा, *a.* having crooked or distorted arms.

कूक, *s.* a loud voice, the barking of a dog.

कूकर, *a.* having a crooked hand.

कूकर्म, *s.* an evil action, wickedness, sin.

कूकर्मयात्र, *s.* a mere crime ; merely crime.

कूकर्मा, कूकर्मो, *a.* wicked, vicious, sinful.

कूकाप, *a.* evil, difficult, dark : *s.* a difficulty, a dilemma, darkness.

कूकाया, *s.* an evil action, wickedness, sin.

कूकिल, *s.* Indian cuckoo (*Cuculus indi-*

कूकड़ा, *s.* a fowl, gallinaceous fowl. [cus).

कूकन्दर, *s.* the cavities of the loins.

कूकुर, *s.* a dog ; -छा, a puppy ; -माछी, a dog tick ; -रव, barking of a dog ; *fem.* कूकुरी.

कूकुरजिह्वा, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>4</sup>

कूकुरशृङ्गा, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>5</sup>

कूको, *s.* a large species of cuckoo.<sup>6</sup>

कूकूट, *s.* a cock, a fowl ; *fem.* कूकूटी.

कूकूटध्वनि, *s.* the crowing of a cock.

कूकूड, *s.* a wild cock ; an oily gloss.

कूकूड, *s.* a cur, a dog ; *fem.* कूकूडी.

कूकूचि, कूचि, बङ्गफण, *s.* the hip joint.

कूक्रिय, *a.* wicked, sinful, profligate.

कूक्रिया, *s.* a bad action, a crime, a sin.

कूक्रियाकर्ता, *s.* the doer of a bad action.

कूक्रियाकारी, *a.* wicked, profligate.

कूक्रियाचित, *a.* guilty, sinful. [men.

कूक्लि, *s.* the belly, the cavity of the abdo-

कूगठन, कूगड़न, *s.* bad workmanship.

कूगतिक, *s.* misconduct, misfortune, cala-

कूगृह, *s.* an inauspicious planet. [mity.

कूघटन, *s.* an evil occurrence, a mishap.

कूडी, कूझी, *s.* an offensive speech, abuse.

कूङ्ग, *s.* saffron ; red powder play-balls.  
 कूट, *v. a.* to cut, to cut into small chips,  
 to chip : *s.* the sound of cutting.  
 कूट, a chip ; woman's breast, pap ; a march.  
 कूटकलिका, कूटकोरक, *s.* a woman's breast.  
 कूटकाचा, *s.* chips and shaving. [conspiracy.  
 कूटङ्ग, *s.* evil society, a circle of bad men ;  
 कूटङ्गी, *s.* an evil adviser, evil companions.  
 कूटन, कूटान, *s.* cutting into bits ; shrinking.  
 कूटमन्दन, *s.* playing with a woman's breasts.  
 कूटरीत्र, *s.* an evil inclination or bias.  
 कूटर्था, *s.* evil conduct, bad habit.  
 कूटन, *a.* small, little, minute ; *vide* श्वेतं कूट.  
 कूटा, *v. a.* to chip, to gnaw : *s.* a chip, a  
 shaving, a splinter, a fragment.  
 कूटानु, *s.* the nipple of the breast.  
 कूटि, *s.* a brush, confectioner's brush ; chip,  
 कूटिकिञ्चक, *s.* a quack doctor. [bit, strip.  
 कूटिकिञ्चमा, *s.* quackery, bad acts in physic.  
 कूटिष्ठक, *a.* thinking evil, contriving evil :  
*s.* one who plots mischief. [evil.  
 कूटिष्ठ, *s.* an evil thought, the plotting of  
 कूटिष्ठकारी, *a.* plotting or contriving evil.  
 कूटिला, *s.* nux vomica : *vide* कूटिला.  
 कूटेल, *a.* ill-clothed, shabbily attired.  
 कूटैक, *a.* doing evil, mischievous. [chief.  
 कूटैक, *s.* an exertion to do evil of mis-  
 कूटकि, *s.* the groins, hollow of the hips.  
 कूटहन्, *s.* doggerel poetry, mean poems.  
 कूट्हा, *s.* slander, obloquy, accusation, stain  
 a blot, a disgrace, libel, censure, blame.  
 कूट्हावादी, *s.* a slanderer, an accuser.  
 कूट्हित, *a.* ugly, bad, evil, uncomely.  
 कूट्हाशुचरा, *s.* fragments and small chips.  
 कूट्, *pron.* some, a little, any (thing).  
 कूज, *s.* an earthen water-bottle ; Tuesday,  
 the planet Mars : *a.* hump-backed.  
 कूजड़, कूजड़ा, *a.* low, base, mean, vulgar.  
 कूजड़वृत्ति, कूजड़मि, *s.* meanness, vulgarity.  
 कूजन, *s.* a low, mean, or vulgar person.  
 कूजा, *a.* deformed, crooked, hump-backed :  
*s.* an earthen water-bottle, a gugglet.  
 कूज्जटिका, कूज्जटि, *s.* a mist, a fog.  
 कूजान, *s.* an evil idea or design, craft.  
 कूजानो, crafty, having evil idea or design.  
 कूजिका, *s.* the seeds of कूंड ; *vide* कूडिया.  
 कूजित, *a.* warped, shriveled, curled.

कूङ्ग, *s.* ivory ; a grove, a bower, arbour  
 कूङ्गर, elephant ; in *comp.* chief, eminent,  
 कूङ्गिका, कूङ्गा, कूङ्गिकाठि, *s.* a key. [noble.  
 कूट, *v. a.* to pound, to beat, to pulverize :  
*s.* a pinch or sudden gripe. कूट करिय्रा,  
 with a sudden pinch or gripe. [shaving.  
 कूट, *s.* a piece of straw or stick, a chip, a  
 कूटन, *s.* a beating or pounding to powder :  
 pounded to pulp. [between, a pimp.  
 कूटनी, *a.* fit to be beat to a pulp : *s.* a go-  
 कूटनी, she who peels vegetables ; a procu-  
 ress, a bawd ; -पनी, business of a bawd.  
 कूटरी, *s.* an apartment, a room, a cabin.  
 कूटरीया, belonging to the hollow of a tree.  
 कूटरीयापेठा, *s.* a species of owl. [pulp.  
 कूटा, *v. a.* to cause to pound or beat to a  
 कूटा, कूटाकाटा, *a.* cut and chopped : *s.* a  
 bit of straw or stick, a chip, a shaving.  
 कूटान, *s.* a causing to pound.  
 कूटाथ, *s.* a quibble, a covered design.  
 कूटा, *s.* a morsel, a bit of stick or straw,  
 a splinter, a small chip ; the leprosy.  
 कूटिकर, *a.* pounded, pulverized.  
 कूटिकुटि, *ad.* by small particles, by bits.  
 कूटिकर, *s.* a porpoise, the sea-hog.  
 कूटिया, *a.* leprosy : *s.* a leper. [insidious,  
 कूटिल, *a.* crooked, insincere, disingenuous.  
 कूटिलता, -अ, *s.* crookedness, insincerity.  
 कूटिलाशुकर, *a.* insincere, fraudulent.  
 कूटि, *s.* an assembly ; also, *vide* कूठा.  
 कूटीर, *s.* a shed, hovel, booth, hut, a stall.  
 कूटुम्भ, *s.* a kinsman, a relative by marriage.  
 कूटुम्भता, *s.* relationship, kindred. [ship.  
 कूटुम्भता, *a.* related to any one : *s.* relation-  
 कूटुम्भी, *s.* householder, master of a house.  
 कूटुकुटि, कूटुकुटिनि, *s.* a throb, a twinging or  
 itching sensation, querulousness.  
 कूटुकुटा, *a.* peevish, querulous. [ress.  
 कूटुनी, *s.* a go-between, a bawd, a procu-  
 कूटुपाटि, *a.* excessive (laughter). [bud.  
 कूटुयल, *s.* an unopened bud, an opening,  
 कूट, *s.* the leprosy ; a tree.  
 कूटरी, *s.* an apartment, a cottage, a cabin,  
 a room, the body of a carriage.  
 कूटाद, *s.* an axe, a hatchet.  
 कूठी, *s.* a house, a palace, the house of an  
 employer, a factory, a banking-house.

কুঠীবালা, *s.* a banker, an agent, a merchant, the owner of house, a landlord.

কুঠীয়া, কুঠা, *a.* leprous; indolent, (in con-

কুঠীয়াবেঙ্গ, *s.* a toad, landfrog. [tempt.]

কুড়, *v.* to collect, to pick up, to glean.

কুড়, *s.* the leprosy; a medicinal drug; in *comp.* a heap, a pile; a bighá; *vide* বিঘা.

কুড়কালি, *s.* the working a sum in land measure, and giving the result in bighás.

কুড়ন, কুড়ান, *s.* the act of picking up or collecting: *a.* picked up, gathered.

কুড়নিয়া, কুড়ানীয়া, *a.* found, picked up.

কুড়ল, *s.* fishing eagle or osprey; <sup>1</sup> an axe.

কুড়া, *v. a.* to collect, to pick up, to glean.

কুড়া, *s.* a bighá of land; *vide* বিঘা.

কুড়ালি, কুড়ুল, *s.* an axe, a hatchet. [prosy.]

কুড়ি, *s.* leprosy; a score, twenty; -কুঠ, le-

কুড়িয়া, *s.* a hut, a shed, a stall: *a.* leprous; inactive, lazy, indolent (in contempt).

কুড়ুক, *a.* about to hatch (as a hen).

কুড়োল, *a.* deformed, shapeless, clumsy.

কুড়া, *s.* a wall, plastering of a wall. [lazy.]

কুড়া, *a.* leprous; indolent, torpid, slow,

কুড়ামি, *s.* indolence, torpitude, slowness,

কুণ, *s.* vibration of a string. [laziness.]

কুণকুণ, *s.* a griping pain in the bowels.

কুণপ, *s.* a corpse, a dead body. [arm.]

কুণী, *s.* a whitlow; the elbow; withered

কুণয়া, কুণো, *a.* slinking into a corner, shy,

কুণোবিড়াল, *s.* a tom-cat. [bashful, timid.]

কুণোবেঙ্গ, *s.* a species of frog or toad.

কুণোমি, *s.* shyness, a shrinking from sight.

কুষ্ঠ, কুষ্ঠিত, *a.* indolent, stupid, silly.

কুণ্ড, *s.* a pit, sacrificial pit, a bowl; a bas-

কুণ্ডল, *s.* earring; a coil of rope. [tard.]

কুণ্ডলধারী, *a.* wearing earrings.

কুণ্ডলাকার, কুণ্ডলাকৃতি, *a.* circular, annulus.

কুণ্ডলী, *a.* coiling, winding, assuming a spiral form; -পাকা, to coil, to twine.

কুণ্ডলীপাকান্য, *a.* serpentine. [vessel.]

কুণ্ডিকা, কুণ্ডী, *s.* a basin, a hemispherical

কুং, *s.* the ascertaining the quantity of an article by guess: *a.* ascertained by guess; -কু, to ascertain by guess.

কুতঃ, *ad.* whence? from which?

কুতপ, *s.* great or disagreeable heat, the eighth hour, or the middle of the day.

কুতপকাল, *s.* hottest part of the day, or the

কুতর, *a.* bad, evil, bad in kind. [midday.]

কুতপ, *s.* a small leathern bottle for oil, etc.

\*কুতুব, or কুতুবখানা, *s.* a library. [tion.]

কুতুরকাতুর, *s.* a tickling, a tickling sensa-

কুতু, *s.* a large leathern bottle for oil, etc.

কুতুহল, *s.* eagerness, vehemence, briskness, sport, pleasure, merriment, gratification.

কুতুহলী, *a.* sportive, playful, gratifying, vehement, impetuous, brisk, active.

কুংকরণ, *s.* the ascertaining of the quantity of an article by guess.

কুতী, *s.* a cur, a dog. কুতী, *s.* a bitch.

কুত্র, *ad.* where? in what place?

কুত্রচিৎ, *ad.* wherever, wheresoever.

কুত্রাপি, *ad.* wherever, wheresoever, any where, somewhere.

কুংসা, *s.* censure, blame, calumny, blot, reproach, slander, accusation, ugliness.

কুংসাকারক, কুংসাবাদী, *a.* reproaching, calumniating, censorious, slanderous.

কুংসাময়, *a.* vile, full of evil, disgraceful, reproaching, scandalous, ugly, deformed.

কৎসিত, *a.* ugly, low, mean, vile, deformed, disagreeable, disgusting, hateful.

কুংখালী, *s.* a checkered cloth, a horse-cloth.

কুদাঁড়, *s.* evil conduct, an evil course of

কুদাল, কুদালি, *s.* a digging hoe. [actions.]

কুদালিয়া, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>2</sup>

কুদিন, *s.* an unlucky day, a cloudy day.

কুদেশ, *s.* a bad or unhealthy country, a country subject to injustice.

\*কুদরৎ, *s.* power, might, force, ability.

কুদরতী, *a.* powerful, able, forcible.

কুদারী, *s.* an evil custom, evil conduct.

কুনাম, *s.* infamy, a bad reputation.

কুনীতি, *s.* low or perverted morals.

কনকন, *s.* a throbbing, a griping pain.

কনকননি, *s.* a throbbing pain. [barley.]

কণ্ডল, *s.* hair of the head, a lock of hair;

কঁহন, *s.* a groaning, a straining at stool.

কন্দ, *s.* frankincense; a lathe; -কর, a turner; -বাটালি, a turner's chisel.

কন্দন, *s.* a leaping, jumping, skipping.

কন্দল, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute, wrangling.

কন্দলীয়া, *a.* quarrelsome, disputacious, liti-

কন্দুর, *s.* incense, frankincense. [gious.]



কুম্ভরূকী, *s.* the frankincense tree.<sup>1</sup> [etc.  
 কুপ, কুপা, *s.* a large leathern bottle for oil,  
 কুপথ, কুপস্থা, *s.* a bad road, evil conduct.  
 কুপথগমন, *s.* the going in an evil way.  
 কুপথগামী, *a.* going in an evil way.  
 কুপথ্য, *a.* unwholesome, hurtful (as diet) :  
*s.* unwholesome diet. [advice.  
 কুপরাহর্ষ, *s.* evil counsel, intrigue, bad  
 কুপরাহর্ষী, *a.* giving bad counsel, cabal-  
 ling : *s.* one who gives evil counsel.  
 কুপিত, *a.* angry, vexed, provoked ; -বায়ু,  
 an aggravated state of flatulency.  
 কুপ্রিয়, *a.* despicable, base, low, mean.  
 কুবল্য, *s.* an incorrect or bad speaker.  
 কুবচ, *a.* calumnious, slanderous.  
 কুবচন, *s.* abuse, obscenity, scurrility.  
 কুবলয়, *s.* a waterlily (in general).  
 কুবাক্য, *s.* an evil speech, obscene word.  
 কুবাক্যবাদী, *a.* speaking evil or obscenely.  
 কুবাস, *s.* disagreeable scent. কুবাসী, foetid.  
 কুবিক্রম, tyrannical, oppressive. [cision.  
 কুবিচার, *s.* unfair judgment, a wrong de-  
 কুবিচারকর্তা, *s.* an unfair or unjust judge.  
 কুবিবেচনা, *s.* an unfair investigation.  
 কুবুদ্ধি, *s.* a perverted understanding, craft.  
 কুবের, *s.* Indian Plutus, god of wealth.  
 কুজ, *a.* crook-backed, hump-backed.  
 কুজীকৃত, *a.* made to be deformed. [cond.  
 \*কুমক, *s.* help, a sidesman, a helper, a se-  
 কুমড়া, *s.* a kind of gourd ; -ঘণ্ট, a dish  
 made of kumrá ;<sup>2</sup> -বড়ি, kumrá balls.  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* evil counsel ; a charm to do evil.  
 কুম্ভগণ, *s.* evil counsel or advice, intrigue.  
 কুম্ভদ্বী, *s.* an evil counsellor.  
 কুম্বরিকাপোকা, *s.* the Spanish fly.  
 কুম্ভার, *s.* a lad, a son, a boy, a prince, the  
 heir apparent ; Kárttika ; a potter.  
 কুম্বরিকা, *s.* a virgin, a girl, a young girl ;  
 a wooden catch ; the Spanish fly.  
 কুম্বরিকাখণ্ড, *s.* in *geo.* a division of the  
 earth ; it contains India, etc.  
 কুম্ভারী, *s.* a young girl, a daughter, a vir-  
 gin, a girl ; Durgá ; a portion of Jam-  
 bu dwipa, cape Comorin ; a plant.<sup>3</sup>  
 কুম্ভারীপূজা, *s.* a ceremony at the festival  
 of Durgá, in which a girl is worship-  
 ped as a representative of the goddess.

কুম্ভারীভোজন, *s.* a religious repast at the  
 festival of Durgá, in which a girl is fed  
 as the representative of the goddess.  
 কুম্ভার, কুম্ভর, *s.* same as কুম্ভার. [lotus.  
 কুম্ভদ, *s.* the white and red variety of the  
 কুম্ভদিনী, কুম্ভদ্বী, *s.* assemblage of lotuses.  
 কুম্ভকুম, *s.* saffron ; redstuff play-balls.  
 কুম্ভা, *a.* having a crooked arm.  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* a jar, a pitcher ; the frontal globes  
 of an elephant ; the sign Aquarius.  
 কুম্ভক, *s.* a religious ceremony which con-  
 sists in closing the nostrils and mouth.  
 কুম্ভকর্ণ, *s.* one of the brothers of Ravana.  
 কুম্ভকামলা, *s.* the dropsy, watery disease.  
 কুম্ভকার, *s.* a potter, maker of earthenware.  
 কুম্ভরাশি, *s.* the sign Aquarius.  
 কুম্ভলগ্ন, *s.* the time of the day in which the  
 sign Aquarius rises above the horizon.  
 কুম্ভিল, *s.* a thief, a pickpocket, a plagiar-  
 ist, a paraphrast, a wife's brother.  
 কুম্ভাপাক, *s.* one of the Hindu hells.  
 কুম্ভার, *s.* a crocodile, an alligator.  
 কুম্ভাং, *s.* a bad name, a blasted reputation.  
 কুম্ভাংশিষ্ট, *a.* dishonorable, infamous.  
 কুম্ভাত্রা, *s.* a bad or inauspicious journey.  
 কুম্ভক্ৰি, *s.* evil counsel, unjust decision.  
 কুম্ভ, *v. a.* to scrape thin, to gnaw through.  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* a deer, an antelope.  
 কুম্ভজনা, *a.* fawn-eyed, deer-eyed.  
 কুম্ভচিপোনী, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>4</sup>  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* a scraping, scratching : *a.* scraped  
 কুম্ভা, *s.* a cocoanut-scraper. [thin.  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* the sarcocele, the hydrocele.  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* the osprey (*Falco haliæta*).  
 কুম্ভাতি, *s.* a bad custom, an evil habit.  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* in *mytho.* name of a famous king.  
 কুম্ভাই, *s.* gravel, nodules of limestone.  
 কুম্ভক্ষেত্র, *s.* a country near Delhi, where  
 the famous battle was fought between  
 Kuru and Pandu, in which the whole  
 race of the former was destroyed.  
 কুম্ভাতি, *s.* disgust, distaste, dislike, loss of  
 কুম্ভজ, *s.* the wards of a lock. [appetite.  
 কুম্ভদর্শ, *s.* the most northerly division of  
 the earth called Uttara-kuru.  
 কুম্ভরূপ, *s.* an ugly or uncouth form, a bad  
 conformation : *a.* ugly, deformed.

কুরুপতা, -অ, *s.* ugliness, deformity.  
 কুরুপী, *a.* ill-formed, uncouth, ugly.  
 কুরুট, *s.* sweepings, filth, dirt, rubbish.  
 কুরুকুর, *s.* the barking of a little dog.  
 কুরুকুরি, *s.* a scratching, a tickling, lust.  
 কুর্গিস, *s.* a bow, obeisance.  
 কুর্তা, *s.* a coat, a jacket. [to gambol.  
 কুদ, *v. a.* to play, to skip, to leap, to frisk,  
 কুপু, *s.* the elbow, knee : *a.* subject to.  
 কুল, *v. a.* to abound, to be sufficient.  
 কুল, *s.* lineage, a race, a family, a tribe,  
 pedigree, extraction, a flock or herd ;  
 a fan for winnowing corn ;<sup>1</sup> the jujube.  
 কুলকণ্টক, *s.* one who is a plague to his  
 family, (*lit.*) a thorn of the family.  
 কুলকলঙ্ক, *s.* one who is a disgrace to the  
 family, a family stain or dishonour.  
 কুলকূচ, *s.* the gargling of the mouth.  
 কুলক্রিয়, কুলকর্ম, *s.* the duties of a family.  
 কুলক্লগ, *s.* an evil or inauspicious mark.  
 কুলক্লগাক্রান্ত, *a.* marked by inauspicious.  
 কুলক্লয়, *s.* the decay of a family. [marks.  
 কুলগরিমা, কুলগৌরব, *s.* family pride.  
 কুলগ্ন, *s.* an inauspicious ascension of one  
 of the signs of the zodiac.  
 কুলচ্যুত, *a.* fallen from family privileges.  
 কুলজ, কুলজাত, *a.* born of a good family.  
 কুলজা, *s.* a genealogy, a family register.  
 কুলটী, *s.* a whore, prostitute, a courtesan.  
 কুলটীপতি, *s.* whore's husband, a cuckold.  
 কুলদর্প, *s.* family pride or importance.  
 কুলধর্ম, *s.* family duty, duties of a family.  
 কুলন, *s.* a being sufficient : *a.* sufficient.  
 কুলবতী, *f.* reputable, of respectable family.  
 কুলবধূ, *s.* a virtuous wife, a good wife.  
 কুলবধূতা, *s.* virtue or chastity in a wife.  
 কুলভঙ্গ, *s.* a fall from family honour.  
 কুলভুক্ত, *a.* expelled from family honour.  
 কুলমর্যাদা, *s.* family respectability.  
 কুলমান, or কুলশীল, *s.* family honour.  
 কুলসী, *s.* articles tied in a sheaf of straw  
 for the convenience of carriage.  
 কুলস্ত্রী, *s.* a virtuous woman, a house wife.  
 কুল, *v.* to possess, abound, to be suffi-  
 cient : a fan to winnow corn. [family.  
 কুলান্ধার, *s.* one who is a disgrace to his  
 কুলচার, *s.* a family usage or custom.

কুলচার্য, *s.* a family registrar, a family  
 priest who selects marriage matches.  
 কুলান, *s.* a being sufficient : *a.* sufficient.  
 কুলানীয়, *a.* supervising, superintending.  
 কুলায়, *s.* a nest, a place of residence.  
 কুলাল, *s.* a potter ; -১ক, a potter's wheel.  
 কুলি, *s.* *Telianga*, a potter, a labourer.  
 কুলিচা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat or biscuit.  
 কুলিয়াকাড়ী, *s.* a thorny shrub.<sup>২</sup>  
 কুলিশ, *s.* the thunderbolt of Indra.  
 কুলীন, *a.* of noble descent : *s.* a nobleman.  
 কুলীনতা, -অ, nobility, grandeur. [crab.  
 কুলীর, *s.* a crab ; -শৃঙ্গী, the antennæ of a.  
 কুলপ, *s.* a lock, a padlock ; -কাঠি, a key.  
 কুলোদ্ভব, *s.* the origin of a family.  
 কুলকূচ, *s.* the gargling of the mouth.  
 কুলকুল, কুলকুলী, *s.* a gargling or rinsing.  
 কুলচুর, *s.* smashed dry jujube pickle.  
 কুল, *s.* a wicker fan to winnow corn ; a  
 কুল, *ad.* only, wholly, in all. [bone.  
 কুলই, *s.* a nodule, gravel, gravel-stones.  
 কুল্লা, *s.* the gargling of the mouth.  
 কুশ, *v. a.* to hew timber, to hack.  
 কুশ, *s.* one of the seven continents of the  
 Hindus ; a son of Rama ; sacred grass.<sup>৩</sup>  
 কুশন, *s.* the hewing of timber, a hacking.  
 কুশল, *s.* welfare, peace, happiness, talent,  
 ability, virtue : *a.* eminent in, clever.  
 কুশলী, *a.* prosperous, happy, lucky.  
 \*কুশাদা, *a.* extensive, wide, spacious.  
 কুশামন, *s.* mat of kusha grass, a hassock.  
 কুশী, *s.* a plough-share ; a pod of cotton ;  
 a spoon-like vessel used for libations.  
 কুশীল, *a.* evil-disposed, wicked, spiteful.  
 কুশীলতা, *s.* wickedness, evil bias of mind.  
 কুশল, *s.* a cup-board, a barn, a granary.  
 কুশী, *s.* the kernel of a mango-stone.  
 কুশীদ, কুশীদ, *s.* usury ; -গুহী, an usurer.  
 কুষ্ঠ, or কুষ্ঠরোগ, *s.* the leprosy.  
 কুষ্ঠয়, *a.* good to cure the leprosy.  
 কুষ্ঠয় *a.* leprous, full of leprosy.  
 কুষ্ঠরোগী, or কুষ্ঠী, *a.* leprous : *s.* a leper.  
 কুক্ষাণ্ড, *s.* the same as কুমড়। [sumption.  
 কুক্ষাণ্ডখণ্ড, *s.* medicine for the cure of con-  
 কুন্দুম, flower ; safflower ; the menses.  
 কুমুড, *s.* the safflower plant.<sup>৪</sup>  
 কুস্তাকুস্তি, *s.* mutual wrestling or scuffling.

কৃষ্টি, *s.* a wrestling; -গীর, a wrestler.  
 কুশ্মধ্ব, *s.* ominous dream, the nightmare.  
 কুহক, *s.* delusion, fascination, sorcery; a  
 কুহকী, *s.* a sorcerer, a juggler. [sorcerer.  
 কুহর, *s.* a cavity, a hole; the ear-hole.  
 কুহু, *s.* the new moon; note of the cuckoo.  
 কুহেড়িকা, কুহেড়ী, *s.* a mist, fog, haze.  
 কুচিকা, *s.* a painting brush.  
 কুট, *s.* a mountain-peak, a ream of paper,  
 a heap, a water-jar, hammer, a mallet,  
 ploughshare, plough, a deer-trap; illu-  
 sion, deceit, falsehood: *a.* low, mean.  
 কুটক, *s.* a ploughshare; the eyeball.  
 কুটেষু, *s.* a snare, deer-trap, a net. [able.  
 কুটেষু, *a.* unchangeable, uniform, unalter-  
 কুটাগার, *s.* an attic, an upper room.  
 কুটার্থ, *s.* obscurity, ambiguity, a fiction.  
 কুড়, *s.* a ream of paper; an end, a clue.  
 কুড়া, *s.* a wall. কুতনী, a sort of cloth or  
 কুতলী, *s.* a satchel, a wallet, a bag. [stuff.  
 কুপ, কুআ, *s.* a wall. কুপোদক, well-water.  
 কুপক, *s.* a mast, a stake in the ground.  
 কুপমণ্ডুক, *s.* a frog in the well, a man who  
 has not seen the world.  
 কুর্চ, *s.* space between the eyebrows.  
 কুর্চিকা, *s.* inspissated milk. [bolling.  
 কুর্দন, *s.* amusement, play, jumping, gam-  
 কুর্মা, *s.* a tortoise, a turtle.  
 কুর্মপিঠিয়া, *a.* tortoise-backed, gibbous.  
 কুর্মপুরাণ, *s.* a book on Hindu religion.  
 কুর্মাভতার, *s.* Vishnu's 2nd incarnation.  
 কুল, *s.* shore, bank, a heap, mound, a  
 pond, the rear of an army; the jujube.  
 কুলি, *s.* a porter, a labourer. [the bank.  
 কুলিকুলি, *ad* to the brim: *a.* reaching to  
 কৃ, *v.* *a.* to do, to make, to perform.  
 ককলাস, *s.* a lizard, a chameleon.  
 কঙ্কু, *s.* torment, pain, distress, difficulty,  
 penance: *a.* distressed, tormented.  
 কঙ্কুগত, *a.* tormented, suffering anguish or  
 distress, engaged in a severe penance.  
 কঙ্কুলঙ্ক, *a.* hard-earned, hard-acquired.  
 কৃৎ, *a.* doing, performing: *s.* affixes con-  
 verting the roots into verbal nouns.  
 কৃত, *a.* done, performed, made.  
 কৃতকর্মী, কৃতকার্য, *a.* skilful, fortunate,  
 কৃতকৃত্য, কৃতকৃত্য, *a.* *idem.* [successful.

কৃতঘ্ন, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful.  
 কৃতঘ্নতা, *s.* ingratitude, unthankfulness.  
 কৃতজ্ঞ, *a.* grateful, thankful.  
 কৃতজ্ঞতা, *s.* gratitude, thankfulness.  
 কৃতদার, *a.* married, wedded.  
 কৃতনিতাক্রিয়, *a.* having performed the  
 usual daily ceremonies of religion.  
 কৃতবিক্রয়, *a.* disposed of by sale, sold.  
 কৃতাক্ষলি, -পুট, *a.* with the hands joined  
 in a humble manner. [er; conclusion.  
 কৃত্য, *s.* death, Yama, universal destroy-  
 কৃত্যপরাধ, *a.* guilty, criminal.  
 কৃত্যর্থ, *a.* successful, prosperous.  
 কৃত্যর্থী, *a.* desirous of success, thankful.  
 কৃতি, *s.* an act, action, deed.  
 কৃতিতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* learning, talent, ability, an  
 accomplishment, wisdom, piety, virtue.  
 কৃতী, *a.* learned, accomplished, expert,  
 active, good, wise, virtuous, pious.  
 কৃতি, *s.* the skin, the hide of an antelope.  
 কৃতিকা, *s.* the Pleiades; Karttika's nurse.  
 কৃত্য, *s.* duty, a work, a motive, a cause.  
 কৃত্রিম, *a.* artificial, fictitious, counterfeit.  
 কৃৎস্ন, *a.* all, entire, the whole.  
 কৃৎস্ন, *a.* terminated with one of the affixes  
 used in the formation of verbals.  
 কৃপণ, *s.* a miser, a niggard: *a.* miserly,  
 penurious, avaricious, mean, stingy.  
 কৃপণতা, *s.* niggardliness, parsimony. [ous.  
 কৃপণস্বভাব, *a.* miserly, niggardly, penuri-  
 কৃপণাশয়, *a.* mean, penurious, abject.  
 কৃপার, *ad.* graciously, compassionately.  
 কৃপা, *s.* compassion, pity, mercy, tender-  
 ness, kindness, clemency, grace, favour.  
 কৃপাকর, কৃপান্বিত, *a.* compassionate, piti-  
 ful, gracious, merciful, kind, tender.  
 কৃপাকর্তা, *s.* a kind or merciful man.  
 কৃপানিধি, কৃপাসিন্ধু, *s.* an ocean of grace  
 or mercy, a sea of compassion.  
 কৃপাপাত্র, *s.* an object of pity.  
 কৃপাবতী, *s.* mercifulness, favourableness.  
 কৃপাবলোকন, *s.* a look of pity, compassion,  
 or kindness, a gracious look.  
 কৃপাবান্, কৃপাল্, *a.* gracious, merciful,  
 compassionate, pitiful, kind, tender.  
 কৃপায়, *a.* full of compassion or mercy.  
 কৃপার্থী, *a.* desirous of compassion or pity.

কৃফলী, *s.* the class of compounds of which  
 কৃ is the last member, the symbol ( কৃ )  
 কৃমি, *s.* a worm, a maggot, an insect, the  
 কৃমিকর, *a.* breeding worms. [lac insect.  
 কৃমিষ, *a.* anthelmintic, worm-destroying.  
 কৃমিময়, *a.* abounding with worms. [ated.  
 কৃশ, *a.* meagre, wasted, lean, thin, emaci-  
 কৃশতা, -অ, *s.* meagreness, thinness.  
 কৃশাঙ্গী, *a.* slender, delicate, slender-waist-  
 কৃশানু, *s.* fire; name of a plant.<sup>1</sup> [ed.  
 কৃষক, *a.* cultivating: *s.* a husbandman.  
 কৃষাণ, *s.* a husbandman, peasant, farmer.  
 কৃষাণী, *s.* husbandry, agriculture. [ing.  
 কৃষি, *s.* cultivation, agriculture, plough-  
 কৃষিকর্ম, *s.* business of cultivating land.  
 কৃষিজীবী, *a.* living by agriculture. [man.  
 কৃষিলোক, *s.* an agriculturist, a husband-  
 কৃষিবল, *s.* a husbandman, a farmer.  
 কৃষ্ণ, *a.* black, dark-blue: *s.* the ninth in-  
 carnation of Vishnu; a black colour.  
 কৃষ্ণকলি, কৃষ্ণচূড়া, *s.* two flower plants.<sup>2</sup>  
 কৃষ্ণজীরক, কৃষ্ণজীরা, *s.* same as কালজীরা.  
 কৃষ্ণতা, -অ, *s.* blackness, blueness.  
 কৃষ্ণতুলসী, *s. vide* কালতুলসী. [privities.  
 কৃষ্ণদূর্বী, *s.* a cant name for the hair of the  
 কৃষ্ণপক্ষ, *s.* the wane of the moon.  
 কৃষ্ণপক্ষীয়, *a.* bastard, illegitimate; obs-  
 কৃষ্ণপরায়ণ, *a.* devoted to Krishna. [cure.  
 কৃষ্ণবর্ণ, *a.* black, dark-blue.  
 কৃষ্ণবাবুই, *s.* a variety of the basil.<sup>3</sup>  
 কৃষ্ণমুগ, কৃষ্ণমুদগ, *s.* the same as কালমুগ.  
 কৃষ্ণসার, *s.* the black antelope.<sup>4</sup>  
 কৃষ্ণাভু, *s.* black talc, a black cloud.  
 কৃ, *s.* the compound letter kli. [ed.  
 কৃপ্ত, *a.* denominated, yeleft, fixed, appoint-  
 কৃকলী, *s.* that class of compound letters  
 of which the last member is কৃ.

কে, or কেটী, *pron.* who? what person?

কেআ, কেআফুল, কেওড়া, *s. vide* কেতক.

কেআরি, *s.* a garden bed; an anthelmin-  
 tic medicine for cattle.

কেউ, *pron.* any one, some one. [pello.

কেউটিয়ানাপ, *s.* a variety of Cobra de ca.

কেউরা, কাক, বায়স, *s.* a crow,

কেও, *pron.* who is that?

কেই, কেইবীচি, *s.* seed of tamarind and

কেউকেউ, *s.* the yelling of a dog. [বকল.

কেঁএ, *s.* native of Keyán; *a.* quarrelsome,  
 disputatious, captious, dogmatical.

কেঁকর, *s.* the creaking sound of a cart.

কেঁকেঁ, *s.* the croaking sound of a frog.

কেঁচ, *v. n.* to become raw, or inexperienced.

কেঁচা, *s.* a kind of hog spear or pike.

কেঁচো, কেঁচুয়া, *s.* a worm, earthworm.

কেঁচকীল, *s.* a marble, ball of dried earth.

কেঁতুর, *s.* the sordes of the eye.

কেঁন্দ, *v.* to weep (as *advl. pa.*): *s.* a tree.

কেঁদুআবাঘ, or কেঁদোবাঘ, *s.* a wolf.

কেঁদো, *a.* thick, clumsy: *s.* a wolf.

কেকর, *a.* crooked, squint-eyed.

কেকা, *s.* the call or note of a peacock.

কেচিং, *pron. pl.* some: *s.* some persons.

কেচআ, কেচো, *a.* hypocritical, dissembling.

কেজুয়া, *a.* useful, serviceable.

কেতুআ, *a.* wooden, woody: *s.* a vessel to  
 bale a boat, a large wooden bowl.

কেতুআখটী, *s.* a wood-market.

কেতুআনেড়, *s.* dry or hard ordure.

কেণ, *v. a.* to cause to purchase: *a.*  
 bought: *s.* the act of purchasing.

কেণন, *s.* a buying, a purchasing.

কেণা, *a.* bought, purchased: *s.* a purchase.

কেণাবেচা, *s.* bargain and sale, traffic.

কেণো, *s.* a particular species of insect.

কেতক, কেতনী, *s.* a fragrant flower tree.<sup>5</sup>

কেতন, *s.* a flag, banner; a house, abode.

কেতাব, *s.* a book; -খানা, a library.

কেতু, *s.* the 9th planet in the Hindu sys-  
 tem; in *astro.* the dragon's tail or de-  
 scending node, a comet, ensign, a flag.

কেতুমালবর্ষ, *s.* a division of Jambu-dwípa.

কেদরাণী, *s.* liquid filth, the sordes.

কেদার, *s.* a field, a mountain; -নাথ, name

কেদেৱী, *s. Port.* a chair. [of Shiva.

কেন, *ad.* why? wherefore?

কেননা, *ad.* for, because.

কেন্দুয়া, or কেন্দুয়াবাঘ, *s.* a wolf. [circle.

কেন্দ্র, *s.* in *astro.* the poles; centre of a

কেবল, *s.* simple, mere: *ad.* alone, only, ab-

কেবা, *pron.* who? [solutely, certainly.

কেমন, *ad.* how? what sort?

কেয়াল, *a.* winnowed, clean, marketable.

কেয়ূর, *s.* an ornament for the arm.

কেৱবাল, *s.* a paddle, a small oar.

কেরাণী, *s.* a scribe, a writer, a clerk, ac-  
 কেরায, *s.* a cramp, a staple. [countant.  
 \*কেরায়া, *s.* rent, hire, tenancy; -দার, a  
 renter, a tenant; -দারী, tenantry.  
 কেলা, *v. a.* to peel, to skin : *s.* a plantain.  
 কেলান, *a.* peeled, skinned : *s.* the act of  
 peeling, stripping or skinning.  
 কেলি, *s.* play, diversion, sport, fun.  
 কেলিকুতুহল, *s.* sport, pleasure, enjoyment.  
 কেলিগৃহ, *s.* a play-house, a theatre.  
 কেলায়নী, *s.* rice-gruel, sour gruel.  
 কেশ, *s.* the hair of the head, a mane.  
 কেশজ, *a.* produced from hair. [Vishnu.  
 কেশব, *a.* hairy, shaggy : *s.* a name of  
 কেশবিন্যাস, *s.* the dressing of the hair.  
 কেশবেশ, *s.* the adorning of the hair.  
 কেশমার্জনী, *s.* a comb, a hair-brush.  
 কেশর, *s.* the filament of a flower; saffron.  
 কেশরাজ, কেশরিয়া, *s.* name of a plant.  
 কেশরী, *s.* a hair : *a.* maned, having hair.  
 কেশহীন, *a.* bald, destitute of hair.  
 কেশাকর্ষণ, *s.* a pulling of the hair.  
 কেশী, কেশযুক্ত, *a.* hairy, having hair.  
 কেবী, *s.* the kernel of a mango stone.  
 কেহ, কেহু, *pron.* any body, any one, some  
 কে, *ad.* where? in what place? [one.  
 কৈলা, কৈলা, *a.* tender, young : *s.* a sucking  
 কৈলাবাছুর, *s.* a sucking calf. [calf.  
 কৈল্যর্ষ, *s.* servitude, slavery. [ling.  
 কৈতব, *s.* craftiness, deceit, fraud, a swind-  
 \*কৈদ, *s.* imprisonment; -খান, a gaol.  
 কৈদী, *s.* a prisoner, a captive, a convict.  
 \*কৈফ, *s.* intoxicating things, intoxication.  
 \*কৈফিঅং, *s.* a doubt, a circumstance.  
 \*কৈফী, *a.* addicted to intoxicating things :  
*s.* a tippler, a drunkard.  
 কৈবর্ত, *s.* a fisherman; a class of Hindus.  
 কৈবল্য, *s.* identity with or absorption in-  
 to the divine essence, emancipation.  
 কৈভোল, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 কৈবব, *s.* the lotus, the waterlily.  
 কৈলাস, *s.* in *mytho.* the paradise of the  
 Hindus, the residence of Shiva.  
 কৈশোর, *s.* boyhood, the time of boyish  
 কো, *s.* a well, a fog or mist. [youth.  
 কোআড়া, কোআশী, *s.* a mist or fog, haze.  
 কোঁ, *s.* a groaning or croaking sound.

কোঁইট, *s.* a condition, a stipulation, a bet,  
 কোঁক, *s.* the flank, side, hip. [a clause.  
 কোঁকড়, কোঁকড়া, *v.* to shrivel up, to curl,  
 to crimp, to curl up, to shrink, to shri-  
 vel : *s.* a crumple, a curl, a contraction,  
 a crisped place in a leaf, a fold.  
 কোঁকড়, কোঁকড়ান, *a.* shrivelled, crisped  
 crimped, puckered : *s.* *vide* কোঁকড়ানি.  
 কোঁকড়ানি, *s.* a shrivelling up, a curling  
 of hair, a crumpling of paper or cloth.  
 কোঁকা, *v. a.* to groan, to moan, to grunt.  
 কোঁকান, *s.* the act of groaning, a moaning.  
 কোঁকানি, *s.* a groan, a moan, a moaning.  
 কোঁকুড়, *v. n.* to shrink up, to shrivel, to  
 contract, to become curled or crisped.  
 কোঁকোঁ, *s.* a groaning or croaking sound.  
 কোঁচ, *s.* a sheaf of fish spears, a harpoon.  
 কোঁচকা, কোঁচকা, *s.* a snarl in a rope occa-  
 sioned by its being overtwisted.  
 কোঁচড়, *s.* the lap end of a garment tuck-  
 ed up in front just about the waist.  
 কোঁচড়াতাক, *s.* a kind of tobacco.  
 কোঁচড়াবাদা, *s.* a ringworm of the waist.  
 কোঁচনীপাড়ী, *s.* a woman of Kuch Behar.  
 কোঁচবক, *s.* a species of heron.  
 কোঁচবেহার, *s.* the name of a country.  
 কোঁচা, *s.* the tuck of the lower garment :  
*v. a.* to plait, to pucker. [puckered.  
 কোঁচান, *s.* a plat, the plaiting of cloth : *a.*  
 কোঁচাবহ, *s.* a train-bearer. [ment long.  
 কোঁচাল, *a.* wearing the tuck of the gar-  
 কোঁট, *s.* the elitoris.  
 কোঁড়, *s.* the tender stem of a bambu.  
 কোঁড়ক, or কোঁড়কছাতা, *s.* a mushroom.  
 কোঁড়ল, *s.* the hydrocele, the sarcocele.  
 কোঁড়া, *s.* *vide* কোঁড়; also, the loop-hole  
 of an ornament, or of a gilt button.  
 কোঁং, *s.* a groan, a straining effort.  
 কোঁতা, কোঁতান, *vide* কোঁথ, &c.  
 কোঁংকা, *s.* a club, a bludgeon : *v.* to beat,  
 to bang; কোঁতকিয়া-দা, to beat, bang.  
 কোঁথ, কোঁথী, *v. n.* to groan, to grunt, to  
 strain, to moan : *s.* a groan, a grunt.  
 কোঁথন, কোঁথান, *s.* the act of groaning or  
 moaning, a grunting or straining.  
 কোঁথপাড়ন, *s.* the uttering of groans or  
 plaintive sounds, a straining at stool.

কোঁথানি, *s.* a groaning, straining at stool.  
 কোঁথানীয়া, *a.* groaning, moaning.  
 কোঁদন, *s.* the same as কুঁদন.  
 কোঁদল, *s.* a dispute, a quarrel. [captious.  
 কোঁদলীয়া, *a.* disputatious, quarrelsome,  
 কোঁদা, *v.* to cause to turn in a lathe : *a.*  
 turned in a lathe : *s.* turning in a lathe.  
 কোঁদান, *s.* the causing to turn any article  
 in a lathe : *a.* turned in a lathe.  
 কোঁপা, *a.* crooked-armed : a wooden in-  
 strument used by bricklayers to beat  
 the mortar of a terrace roof and floor.  
 কোঁস্তা, *s.* a besom, a scrubbing brush.  
 কোক, *s.* a wolf, ruddy goose; a chameleon;  
 a date-tree, a Sanskrit amatory work.  
 কোকনদ, *s.* the red lotus or waterlily.  
 কোকরুন্দা, কোকশিমা, *s.* *vide* কুকরুশুঙ্গা.  
 কোকিল, *s.* the cuckoo; -ধ্বনি, his note.  
 কোক্কাণ, *s.* the name of a country.  
 কোজাগর, *s.* a festival in honour of Laksh-  
 mi observed at full moon in Ashwina.  
 কোট, কোট্ট, *s.* a tower, a fort, citadel.  
 কোটন, *s.* the act of pounding or beating  
 to a powder, the mincing of meat.  
 কোটনা, *s.* a pimp, a pander, a cuckold.  
 কোটনা, -পনা, -মি, *s.* the office of a pimp.  
 কোটর, *s.* the hollow part in a tree, a den.  
 কোটরিয়াপেচা, *s.* a species of owl.  
 কোটা, *v.* to beat to powder, to stamp, to  
 pound, to mince, to reduce to a pulp.  
 কোটানি, *s.* a part of a fish or fruit given as  
 a reward for cutting or peeling them.  
 কোটাল, *s.* a constable, a watchman.  
 কোটালী, *s.* the office of a constable or  
 watchman, the police of a city.  
 কোটি, কোটী, *a.* a crore or ten millions : *s.*  
 a sword-point; a wager, engagement.  
 কোটিকম্প, *ad.* for ever : *lit.* enduring  
 through a crore of kalpas.  
 কোটীর, *s.* a cottage, hut, hovel, shed.  
 কোটীশ্বর, *s.* the lord of a crore of rupees.  
 কোটীক্ষ, *a.* five millions or half a crore.  
 কোটুস্বার, *s.* the fulfilling of an engage-  
 ment, a solution.  
 কোঠ, *s.* a fort, squares on a chess board ;  
 the marks of leprosy ; the ringworm.  
 কোঠরা, *s.* an apartment, a room, a cabin.

কোঠা, *s.* a mansion, house, brick-house.  
 কোঠি, *s.* a mansion, brick-house; *vide* কুঠী.  
 কোড়, *v. a.* to dig, to bore through.  
 কোড়ন, *s.* a boring, piercing or digging.  
 কোড়া, *s.* a whip, a cart, a scourge.  
 কোড়াবরদার, *s.* one whose office is to beat.  
 কোণ, *s.* an angle, a corner ; the elbow.  
 কোণটানা, *a.* diagonal : *s.* a diagonal line.  
 কোণা, *s.* an angle, a corner.  
 কোণাকোণি, *ad.* cornerwise, diagonally.  
 কোণাচি, *s.* corner lath of a thatched roof.  
 কোণী, *a.* crooked-armed, angular : *s.* the  
 কোণুআ, *a.* angular, crooked. [elbow.  
 কোতখানা, *s.* a guard-house, room for arms.  
 \*কোতরা, *s.* a Muhammadan prayer.  
 কোতবাল, কোতবালী, *s.* *vide* কোটাল, &c.  
 কোতরা, *s.* a sort of treacle or molasses.  
 কোতল, *s.* a spare horse or palki following  
 the train of an Indian grandee.  
 \*কোতাহী, *s.* neglect, a deficiency, poverty.  
 কোথ, *s.* sore eyes, gangrene.  
 কোথা, *ad.* anywhere, where ?  
 কোথাও, *ad.* any where, even in any place.  
 কোথাত্যা, *ad.* whence ? from what place ?  
 কোদ, কোদুর, *s.* sort of grain.<sup>২</sup>  
 কোদাল, কোদালী, *s.* a spade, a digging hoe.  
 কোদালিয়া, *s.* a digger, a pioneer ; a plant.  
 কোন্, *pron.* who ? what ? which ?  
 কোন, *a.* any, some ; -কালে, at any time ;  
 -ক্রমে, in what order ? how in any way ;  
 -খানে, where ? somewhere ; -প্রকারে,  
 -মতে, in any way, in some way.  
 কোন্দল, *s.* quarrel, a dispute, wrangling.  
 কোন্দলীয়া, *a.* quarrelsome, disputatious.  
 কোপ, *s.* anger, rage, fury, wrath ; stroke  
 of a weapon, a blow ; a spit of earth.  
 কোপকাপ, *s.* strokes and cuts, blows.  
 কোপথেকুয়া, *s.* he who has received blows.  
 কোপত, *ad.* through anger or rage, angrily.  
 কোপদ, *a.* occasioning anger, provoking.  
 কোপন, *a.* the being angry : *a.* furious.  
 কোপবান্, *a.* angry, wrathful, passionate.  
 কোপলা, *a.* dug down so as to retain the  
 water for the cultivation of rice ; -ভূমি,  
 land which has been thus dug.  
 কোপা, *v.* to provoke any one to anger  
 to incense, to irritate : *s.* *vide* কোঁপা.

কোপাকোপি, mutual or reciprocal anger.  
 কোপান, *s.* a provoking to anger ; a cutting : *a.* provoked to anger. [tion.  
 কোপানি, *s.* anger, rage, wrath, provocation.  
 কোপাশিত, কোপাশিষ্ট, *a.* wrathful, furious, angry, rancorous, passionate, ferocious.  
 কোপাল, কোপামক, *a. idem.* [corous.  
 কোপী, *a.* angry, passionate, wrathful, rancorous.  
 কোবিদ, *a.* learned, wise : *s.* a learned man.  
 \*কোবিলা, *s.* a wife, a housewife.  
 কোমর, *s.* the loins, the waist.  
 কোমরকরাই, *s.* the pay or hire of a messenger, or *lit.* for girding his loins.  
 কোমরবন্দ, *s.* a girdle for the waist, a belt.  
 কোমরবন্দী, *s.* the girding of the loins.  
 কোমরভাঙ্গা, *a.* broken-backed.  
 কোমরী, *a.* lumbar ; having the lumbago.  
 কোমরীবাতি, *s.* the sciatica. [tle, bland.  
 কোমল, *a.* tender, soft, delicate, mild, gentle.  
 কোমলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* tenderness, softness, gentleness, mildness, blandness.  
 কোমল-প্রকৃতি, -স্বভাব, or -হৃদয়, *a.* tender, mild, gentle, tender-hearted, good-natured : *s.* good nature, gentleness.  
 কোমলান্তঃকরণ, *a. idem.* [formed.  
 কোমলাকৃতি, *a.* tender, delicate, delicately formed.  
 কোর, *a.* curved, winding ; concave.  
 কোরক, *s.* a plant bud, unblown flower ; the stopping or distraining of goods.  
 কোরকদার, *s.* a bound bailiff, a distraining officer, a sheriff's officer.  
 কোরকদারী, *s.* the office of a distrainer.  
 কোরকার, *s.* crookedness, a curvature.  
 কোরকী, *a.* ordering a distraint.  
 কোরণ, *s.* a scraping, a grating to powder.  
 কোরু, *s.* the hydrocele, the sarcocele.  
 কোরবা, করবী, *s.* the oleander flower tree.  
 কোরা, *v. a.* to grate, to rasp, to scrape : *a.* unadulterated, unbleached (as cloth).  
 †কোরণ, *a.* grated, rasped : *s.* the act of grating ; also, the Moslem Qurán.  
 †কোরণী, *s.* a grating or rasping : *a.* well versed in, or swearing by, the Qurán.  
 কোল, *s.* a raft, a haven, harbour, a port, a jujube, a hog, the bosom, the embrace, a class of Hindus, the Kols. [a codicil.  
 কোলপাতি, *s.* a supplement, a postscript,

কোলপৌচা, *a.* clearing the bosom (a mother's last child is so called.) [cow.  
 কোলা, *s.* a swelling on the dewlap of a cow.  
 কোলাকোলি, *s.* a mutually embracing.  
 কোলাৎ, *s.* the bark of the petiole of a palmyra leaf used to make ropes with.  
 কোলানি, encouragement, welcome, hope.  
 কোলাব্রহ্ম, *s.* a large species of frog.  
 কোলাহল, *s.* sound of a tumult, shouting.  
 কোলে, *ad.* in the bosom, in the arms.  
 কোষ, *s.* treasure, a treasury, a cocoon of silk, a bud, a sheath, scabbard, scrotum, testicle, the eyeball, the womb, an egg, a ball or globe, the edible part of the Jak fruit, a seed-vessel, nutmeg, a dictionary or vocabulary, a receptacle.  
 কোষখণ্ড, *s.* castration, emasculation.  
 কোষফল, *s.* a berry with a fragrant pulp.  
 কোষবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the sarcocele, the hydrocele.  
 কোষা, *s.* a canoe, a boat-shaped sacrificial vessel : *v. a.* to shave wood or metal.  
 কোষাগার, *s.* a place for money, a treasury.  
 কোষাণ, *a.* shaved so as to taper to a point at each end : *s.* the act of thus shaving.  
 কোষাধিপতি, *s.* a treasurer, a paymaster.  
 কোষাধীশ, কোষাধীক্ষ, *s. idem.*  
 কোষী, *s.* a small sacrificial vessel in the shape of a boat, a sauce-boat.  
 কোষ্ঠা, *s.* hemp, jute.  
 কোষ্ঠ, *s.* a granary, an apartment ; the stomach ; ordure, evacuation by stool.  
 কোষ্ঠবদ্ধ, *s.* costiveness : *a.* costive.  
 কোষ্ঠশুদ্ধি, *s.* evacuation by stool.  
 কোষ্ঠী, *s.* the same as কোষ্ঠ.  
 কোষ্ঠাশ্রিতবায়ু, *s.* flatulency, inward wind.  
 কোষ্ঠী, *s.* a horoscope, destiny, fate ascertained by casting one's nativity.  
 কোহাড়া, কোহাশা, *s.* a fog, mist, haze.  
 কোহী, *pron.* any one, any body. [tees.  
 কোকটিক, *s.* a hypocrite, a class of devotees.  
 কোটা, *s.* a canister, a small box, a casket.  
 কোটিল, *s.* crookedness, insincerity, craft, concealed conduct, deceit, dishonesty.  
 কোড়ী, *s.* a cauri or shell current as money.  
 কোতর, কপোত, *s.* a pigeon. [diversion.  
 কৌতুক, *s.* a show, a spectacle, sport, fun.  
 কৌতুকী, *a.* sportive, jocular, funny : jester

কৌতুকীয়, *a.* jocose, funny : *s.* a jester, a  
কৌতুকেয়, *a.* showy, laughable. [zany.  
কৌপীন, *s.* a piece of cloth worn by the  
poor merely to cover the privities.  
কৌবেরী, *s.* seat of Kuvera ; north quarter.  
কৌম, *s.* a nation, a tribe. [youth.  
কৌমার, *s.* youth, childhood, the time of  
কৌমারী, *s.* the divine mothers or energies  
of the gods, divine energy of Kārttika.  
কৌমুদী, *s.* the moon ; rays of the moon ;  
a title given to several books.  
কৌরব, *s.* family or race of king Kuru.  
\*কৌল, *s.* a promise, engagement, a vow.  
কৌলটের, *a.* descended from a harlot.  
কৌলিক, *a.* belonging to a family.  
কৌলীন্য, *s.* nobility of birth, nobility.  
কৌশল, *s.* welfare, happiness ; policy, a  
contrivance, art, device, a stratagem.  
কৌশলক্রমে, *ad.* by a contrivance or stra-  
কৌশলবাক্য, *s.* artful discourse. [tagem.  
কৌষেয়, *a.* silken, made of silk.  
কৌমুদ্য, *s.* the breast-jewel of Vishnu.  
কু, *s.* kna, the compound of ক and ন.  
কুফলা *s.* kna class of compound letters.  
ক্য, *s.* kya, the combination of ক and য.  
ক্যফলা, *s.* the class of compound letters  
ক্য kya, or the symbol (J).  
কাঁক, *s.* the sound of some birds.  
কাঁচ, *im.* sound of cutting soft bodies.  
কাঁৎ, *im. sd.* expressive of a sudden kick :  
কাঁৎ করিয়া, suddenly, unexpectedly  
ক্র, *s.* kra, or the combination of ক and র.  
ক্রকর, *s.* a saw ; a poor man ; a partridge.  
ক্রকচ, করাত, *s.* a saw.  
ক্রতু, *s.* a sacrifice, an offering, worship.  
ক্রন্দন, *s.* wailing, weeping, crying, lamen-  
tation ; the howling of an animal.  
ক্রন্দনকারী, *a.* weeping, lamenting. [ful.  
ক্রন্দনশীল, *a.* inclined to weeping, sorrow-  
ক্রন্দনীয়, *a.* lamentable, fit to be wept.  
ক্রন্দিত, *a.* wept, lamented.  
ক্রফলা, *s.* those compound letters of which  
র is the last member, the symbol (্).  
ক্রব্য, *s.* flesh, raw flesh, meat.  
ক্রবাদ, *s.* a rākshas, a giant, a cannibal.  
ক্রম, *s.* a step, a degree, series, order, suc-  
ক্রমনিম্ন, *s.* a slope, a declivity. [cession.

ক্রমভঙ্গ *s.* an interruption in a series.  
ক্রমশঃ, *ad.* gradually, regularly, in regu-  
lar order, successively, in rotation.  
ক্রমাগত, *a.* regular, uninterrupted, succes-  
sive, regularly succeeding each other.  
ক্রমানুযায়ী, *a.* following the direct order  
of a series : *ad.* successively.  
ক্রমানুসার, *s.* the direct order of a series.  
ক্রমানুসারে, *ad.* successively, in rotation.  
in direct succession, in a regular series.  
ক্রমিক, *a.* successive, gradual, regular.  
ক্রমে, *ad.* gradually, successively.  
ক্রমেক্রমে *ad.* gradually, by degrees.  
ক্রমোৎক্রম, *s.* fits and starts, irregularity.  
ক্রয়, *s.* a purchase, the act of buying.  
ক্রয়কর্তা, *s.* a purchaser, one who buys.  
ক্রয়ণ, *s.* the act of purchasing any thing.  
ক্রয়ণীয়, *a.* purchasable, marketable.  
ক্রয়বিক্রয়, *s.* buying and selling, trade, traf-  
ক্রয়ার্থী, *a.* desirous of purchasing. [fic.  
ক্রয়ী, *a.* purchasing, dealing.  
ক্রয়, *a.* exhibited for sale, purchasable.  
ক্রান্ত, *a.* stepped, gone, passed over.  
ক্রান্তি, *s.* ascension, a surmounting, sur-  
passing ; in *acct.* third part of a cauri.  
ক্রয়ক, *a.* purchasing : *s.* a purchaser.  
ক্রান, *s.* a complete reply, a rejoinder, the  
confutation of a plea.  
ক্রিমি, *s.* an insect, a worm, a maggot.  
ক্রিমিগ্ন, *a.* anthelmintic : *s.* a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
ক্রিমিদানা, *s.* cochineal.  
ক্রিমিগ্ন, *a.* abounding with worms.  
ক্রিয়া, *s.* act, a deed, work, affair, action,  
religious act ; -কুট, a body of works.  
ক্রিয়াকর্তা, *s.* the doer of a work, an agent.  
ক্রিয়াপদ, *s.* in *gram.* a verb. [rious.  
ক্রিয়াবান্, *a.* abounding in works, merito-  
ক্রিয়াবিশেষণ, *s.* in *gram.* an adverb.  
ক্রীড়া, *s.* play, sport, a game, wantonness,  
sensual gratification.  
ক্রীড়াকৌতুক, *s.* sport, pastime, enjoyment.  
pleasure ; the connection of the sexes.  
ক্রীড়াবান্, *a.* gamesome, playful.  
ক্রীত, *a.* bought, purchased.  
ক্রুদ্ধ, *a.* enraged, angry, vexed.  
ক্রূর, *a.* cruel, unfeeling, hard-hearted, se-  
vere, harsh, pitiless, terrible, hard, solid.



ক্রুরতা, ক্রুরমি, *s.* cruelty, unfeelingness, hard-heartedness, severity, harshness.

ক্রুরস্বভাব, *a.* naturally unfeeling, pitiless.

ক্রৈতব্য, *a.* purchasable, fit for market.

ক্রৈতা, *s.* a purchaser, a customer.

ক্রৈয়, *a.* purchasable, marketable. [lap.

ক্রোড়, *s.* the bosom, breast or embrace,

ক্রোড়পত্র, *s.* a supplement, an appendix, a postscript, a codicil to a will.

ক্রোধ, *s.* anger, wrath, fury, rage, passion.

ক্রোধযুক্ত, *a.* angry, wrathful, vengeful,

ক্রোধাশ্বিত, ক্রোধী, *a. idem.* [furious.

ক্রোর, *a.* ten millions: *s.* the osprey.

ক্রোল, *s.* the fishing eagle or osprey.<sup>1</sup>

ক্রোশ, *s.* about two English miles.

ক্রৌঞ্চ, *s.* a species of heron, the name of a mountain, and of a demon. [tinents.

ক্রৌঞ্চদ্বীপ, *s.* in *geo.* one of the seven con-

ক্র, *s.* a compound character of ক and ল.

ক্রফলা, *s.* that class of compound letters the last member of which is ল.

ক্রান্ত, *s.* wearied, fatigued, tired, languid.

ক্রান্তি, *a.* weariness, fatigue, languor.

ক্রান্তিকর, *a.* fatiguing, wearisome. [ed.

ক্রিম, *a.* moist, wet, damp, musty, corrupt-

ক্রিশিত, *a.* vexed, perplexed, afflicted, distressed, plagued, tormented. [ed, lean.

ক্রিষ্ট, distressed, fatigued, wearied, pinch-

ক্রিষ্টতা, *s.* affliction, distress, weariness.

ক্রিষ্টশরীর, afflicted, distressed, suffering.

ক্রীব, *a.* neuter, impotent, hermaphrodite.

ক্রীবত্ত্ব, *s.* neutrality, impotence, the condition of a hermaphrodite.

ক্রীবলিঙ্গ, *s.* in *gram.* the neuter gender.

ক্রৈদ, *s.* moisture, pus, ichor, filth in a liquid state, the sordes of the body.

ক্রেশ, *s.* distress, difficulty, perplexity, a strait, suffering, trouble, molestation, pain or anguish, labour, worldly care.

ক্রেশক, ক্রেশকর, *a.* distressing, vexatious, troublesome, afflictive, molesting.

ক্রেশজনক, ক্রেশদায়ক, *a. idem.*

ক্রেশন, *s.* the act of giving trouble.

ক্রেশযুক্ত, ক্রেশাশ্বিত, *a.* distressing, afflictive, persecuting, distressed, afflicted.

ক্রেশিত, *a.* brought into trouble or distress.

ক্লেম, *s.* the bladder, urinary vessel.

ক, *ad.* where? in what? *s.* a compound letter which expresses the sound kwa.

কচিৎ, *ad.* somewhere, seldom, rarely.

কণ, or কণকণ, *s.* the sound of a stringed instrument, or of a metallic vessel.

কণিত, *a.* twanged, made to sound.

কণকণিয়া, *a.* giving out a ringing sound.

কথিত, *a.* decocted, boiled, stewed.

কফলা, *s.* the name of all those compound letters of which ক is the last member.

কথ, *s.* a decoction, extract, resin.

ক্ষ, *s.* kshya, a compound of ক and ষ; but being the last letter of the alphabet, it may well stand in its proper place.

খ, the 2nd consonant; it has the sound of kh: *s.* the sky, the air, the atmosphere.

খই, *s.* parched or fried grain; চূর, a kind

খইন, *a.* deep, navigable. [of sweetmeat.

খইয়াখোলা, *s.* a vessel for parching corn.

খইয়াগোখুরা, *s.* a variety of the Cobra de

খইল *s.* oil-cake; the ear-wax. [capello.

খএণ, *s.* kind of rice which is fried freely.

খএর, খদির, *s.* catechu, and its tree.<sup>2</sup>

খএরীদক, *s.* a species of heron.

খক্, *s.* a sound expressive of hawking.

খকার, *s.* the letter খ.

খগ, *a.* moving in the air, aerial: *s.* an aerial inhabitant, a bird. [of birds.

খগপতি, *s.* a name of Garuḍa the king

খগাদগা, *a.* mean, inferior, bad of its kind.

খগেন্দ্র, খগেশ, খগেন্দ্র, *s. vide* খগপতি.

খগোল, *s.* the planisphere, the starry hea-

খগোলবিদ্যা, *s.* astronomy. [vens.

খচ, *s.* a ball of things tied together.

খচর, *s.* a mule, a mongrel: *a.* aerial, moving in the air. [beset, inlaid.

খচিত, *a.* set as precious stones in a socket,

খচিল, *s.* a ball, a bullet.

খজাকা, খজ, *s.* a ladle, a spoon,

\*খজানা, *s.* wealth, treasure, revenue.

খজাঞ্চী, *s.* a treasurer, a paymaster.

খঙ্ক, *a.* lame, limping: *s.* a metre of two

খঙ্কন, *s.* the wagtail; a tonjohn. [lines.

খঙ্কনী, খঙ্করী, *s.* a tabor, a small drum.

খঙ্কর, *s.* a dagger, a poniard, a dirk.

খট, *s.* a kind of grass; phlegm.

খটীডম্বুর, *s.* a tabor, insignia of Shiva.  
 খটি, *s.* a multitude, a heap, pile, a quantity; consultation, advice, machination.  
 খটিকা, *s.* chalk, reeds used as firewood.  
 খটখট, *s.* a clattering sound. [a road.]  
 খটখটিয়া, *ad.* rough and disagreeable (as খটমল, *s.* a bug. খচী, *s.* chalk. [mock-  
 খটী, *s.* a bedstead, couch, a bier, a ham-  
 খটীঙ্গ, *s.* a trident, Shiva's weapon.  
 খটীজাদান, *s.* a coverlet, a counterpane.  
 খটীশ, খটীশ, *s.* the pole-cat, a civet-cat.<sup>1</sup>  
 খড়, *s.* straw, stubble; thatching grass.  
 খড়কী, *s.* a private door, back door.  
 খড়জালী, *s.* a sort of salt.  
 খড়ম, *s.* a sandal, a clog, a patten; -পায়ী,  
 খড়রা, *s.* a currycomb. [sandal-footed.  
 খড়খড়, খড়মড়, *s.* a rattling sound.  
 খড়হাঁস, *s.* a species of wild duck.  
 খড়ী, *s.* the mark of a graduated vessel;  
 a report, news, information.  
 খড়ীকাটা, *a.* marked, graduated: *s.* the gradu-  
 ating of a glass or other measure.  
 খড়ি, *s.* a consultation, advice, a machina-  
 tion; chalk; a kind of coarse grass.  
 খড়িকা, *s.* a grass tooth-pick; coarse grass.  
 খড়িকাখণ্ডন, *s.* the picking of the teeth.  
 খড়িকামুটি, *a.* striped (applied to cloth).  
 খড়িঞ্চি, খড়িচী, *s.* a sort of mortar used  
 to plaster the mud walls of a house.  
 খড়িচীকরণ, *s.* the plastering of a house.  
 খড়িয়া, *a.* white, chalky, pale, hoary: *s.*  
 the name of a river in Nadiyá. [white.  
 খড়িয়ামারণ, *s.* the leaves of a tree turning  
 খড়ী, *s.* chalk, fuel, coarse grass used as  
 খড়ীমাজী, চাকখড়ী, *s.* chalk. [fuel.  
 খড়ুআ, *a.* made of straw or coarse grass.  
 খড়ুআঘর, *s.* a hut made of straw or grass.  
 খড়ুখড়, *s.* a clattering or rattling sound.  
 খড়ুখড়ান, *s.* producing a clattering sound  
 by striking of hard bodies. [a pálki.  
 খড়ুখড়ি, খড়ুখড়িয়া, *s.* a venetian window;  
 খড়ুগ, *s.* a cimeter; horn of a rhinoceros.  
 খড়ুগকোষ, *s.* the sheath of a cimeter.  
 খড়ুগী, *a.* armed: *s.* a rhinoceros. [tual.  
 খণ্ড, *v.* to remove, depart, become ineffec-  
 খণ্ড, *s.* a piece, fragment, a section, part,  
 chapter, raw sugar, a cluster of houses.

খণ্ডক, *a.* breaking to pieces, removing: *s.*  
 one who breaks, or expiates offences.  
 খণ্ডকপালিনী, *a. fem.* unfortunate, unlucky.  
 খণ্ডকপালীয়া, *a. masc. idem.*  
 খণ্ডখণ্ড, *ad.* in pieces, piece by piece: -ক্,  
 to cut up, to quarter, to cut to pieces.  
 খণ্ডচতুর্য়, *s.* four pieces or quarters.  
 খণ্ডত্রয়, *s.* three pieces or parcels.  
 খণ্ডদ্বয়, *s.* two pieces or halves.  
 খণ্ডন, *s.* the act of cutting to pieces, the  
 rescinding of an order, the refuting of  
 an argument, the removing of a cala-  
 mity, the thwarting of a scheme.  
 খণ্ডনকর্তা, *s.* one who breaks, removes dan-  
 ger or misfortune, or expiates crimes.  
 খণ্ডনী, *s.* a fracture, a remonstrance, refu-  
 খণ্ডনীয়, খণ্ডিতব্য, *a. vide* খণ্ড. [tation.  
 খণ্ডপ্রলয়, *s.* a partial destruction of the  
 universe; a quarrel, disunion.  
 খণ্ডবিখণ্ড, *a.* reduced to fragments.  
 খণ্ডা, *v. a.* to divide, to break, to refute, to  
 rescind or revoke, to remove, to thwart,  
 to avert: *s.* a refutation, a revocation.  
 খণ্ডাখণ্ডি, *s.* mutual refutation, reciprocal  
 thwarting, or breaking to pieces.  
 খণ্ডান, *s.* a breaking to pieces, a removing  
 of danger or misfortune, a rescinding,  
 a refuting, the expiation of crimes.  
 খণ্ডিত, broken to pieces, averted, removed,  
 repealed, refuted, revoked. [refutable.  
 খণ্ড্য, *a.* removable, repealable, revokable,  
 \*খত, *s.* a bond, a note of hand, a letter,  
 a writing, a hand writing.  
 \*খতনা, *s.* circumcision. [end.  
 \*খতম, খতমা, *s.* a conclusion, a sealing, an  
 \*খতমি, *s.* the seed of the common holy-  
 hock (*Alcea rosea*) used in medicine.  
 \*খতর, *s.* recollection, thought, remem-  
 brance; danger, fear, risk.  
 খতরা, *s.* danger, fear, risk, a venture.  
 খতা, *v.* to calculate, to cast up a sum, to  
 settle an account: *s.* a fault, a crime.  
 খতান, *a.* reckoned up: *s.* a reckoning up,  
 casting up of accounts. [count book.  
 খতিয়ান, *a.* containing accounts: *s.* an ac-  
 খতুয়া, decayed, rotten, rent, torn. [loss.  
 \*খতুর, *s.* a coming, a passing, an entering;

খাত্তো, *s.* a disease of the eyelids; decay, the rot in wood, etc. : *a.* rent, rotten.  
 খাত্তকী, *s.* a purchase; a bill of sale.  
 খাত্তরণ, *s.* the chasing of a person or animal  
 খাদি, or খাদিকী, *s.* parched corn. [away.  
 খাদির, খাএর, *s.* catechu or Japan earth.  
 খাদোর, *s.* a purchaser, a customer.  
 খাদোত, *s.* a fire-fly, the sun.  
 খাধূপ, *s.* a sky-rocket, firework.  
 খানক, *s.* a rat; a miner, a digger, a burglar.  
 খানন, *s.* a digging, a mining; -কর্তা, a dig-  
 খাননীয়, *a.* fit to be dug. [ger, miner.  
 খানা, *s.* a hog-spear, a snuffling : *a.* nasal.  
 খানাখনা, nasal, uttered through the nose.  
 খানি, *s.* a mine, a quarry, a hole, a cave.  
 খানিত, *a.* dug, excavated. [vessel.  
 খানখান, *s.* a jarring sound of a cracked  
 খানখানা, *v. n.* to emit a jarring sound.  
 খানখানান, খানখানানি, *s.* the jarring sound  
 emitted by a cracked vessel. [ring.  
 খানখানিয়া, *a.* having a jarring sound, jar-  
 খাত্তা, খাত্তো, খানিত, *s.* a digging hoe, a spud,  
 খান্দ, *s.* the harvest, a crop. [a spade.  
 খান্দক, *s.* a ditch, trench, a moat, a gutter.  
 খাপ্করিয়া, *ad.* quickly, hastily, suddenly.  
 খাপরা, খাপরৈল, *s.* a tile, a roofing tile.  
 খাপুর, *s.* betel-nut tree (Areca catechu);  
 garlic, a water-jar; city of Harischan-  
 dra, fabled to be situated in the air.  
 খাপুক্ষা, *s.* a flower in the air (sarcastically,  
 the impossibility of an undertaking).  
 খাপ্পর, *s.* crown of the head; a knave.  
 \*খাফা, *a.* wrathful, angry, enraged, vexed.  
 খাফগী, *s.* anger, wrath, rage, vexation.  
 \*খাবর, *s.* news, information, intelligence.  
 খাবরগীর, *s.* a spy, a scout; a protector.  
 খাবরদার, *a.* careful, active, attentive.  
 খাবরদারী, *s.* care, attention. [impure.  
 \*খাধীশ, *a.* malicious, malignant, wicked,  
 \*খাম, *a.* twisted, crooked, coiled : *s.* a  
 fold, a coil, a noose; a curl, a ringlet.  
 \*খামীর, *a.* leavened, fermented. [pinch.  
 খামচা, *s.* a pinch, a handful : *v. a.* to gripe,  
 খামচান, *s.* the act of pinching, a griping.  
 খামচানি, *s.* a pinch, a grasp, a griping.  
 খামদার, *a.* crooked, twisted, coiled, curled.  
 \*খাম্বা, *s.* a post, a pillar, a stake.

\*খয়র, *a.* beneficial, well, good : *s.* good-  
 ness, welfare, health, happiness.  
 খয়রী, *a.* light brown : *s.* a species of fish.  
 \*খয়রাৎ, *s.* a charity, a gift, alms-giving.  
 খয়রাতি, *s.* a gift, alms : *a.* intended for  
 a gift, given or received in charity.  
 খয়া, *a.* decayed, worn out, injured.  
 খর, *s.* an ass, a demon, a rákshas slain  
 by Ráma, heat, catechu : *a.* hot, rigid,  
 sharp, pungent, cruel, harsh, brittle.  
 \*খরগোশ, *s.* a hare, a rabbit. [bass.  
 খরচ, *s.* expenditure, money, expense : *a.*  
 খরচপত্র, *s.* money for expenses.  
 খরচবরদার, *s.* a servant whose office is  
 to supply the household expenses.  
 খরচা, *s.* expense, the costs of a law suit.  
 খরচী, *a.* expensive, extravagant : *s.* a stick  
 used in knitting nets; fee of a prostitute.  
 খরগম, sharp-nosed; acute organ of smell.  
 খরতর, *a.* excessively sharp, very keen.  
 খরপত্র, *s.* a red variety of basil; the Teak  
 or Indian oak (Tectona grandis).  
 খরপোড়, *a.* well-baked, well-burnt, (ap-  
 plied to pottery, bricks, bread, etc.)  
 খরবুজ, খরবুজী, *s.* the musk-melon.  
 খরশাণ, *a.* sharp, pungent : *s.* dried to-  
 খরশূলা, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 খরনী, *s.* a receptacle for a spindle.  
 খরা, *v. a.* to overbake, calcine : *a.* over-  
 baked, calcined; hot, dry : *s.* a hare.  
 খরান, or খরাণিয়া, *a.* overbaked, calcined,  
 burnt in parching or baking.  
 খরাব, *a.* bad, evil, spoiled, rotten, wicked.  
 খরাবী, *a.* evil, badness, wickedness, ruin.  
 খরীদ, *s.* a purchase. খরীদা, *a.* purchased.  
 খরীদার, *s.* a purchaser, one who buys.  
 \*খরীদগা, *s.* the same as খহকী.  
 খরখর, *a.* rough, sharp; -করিয়া, quickly.  
 খজু, *s.* the itch, a cutaneous eruption.  
 খজুর, খজুরী, *s.* date-fruit, and its tree.  
 খপ্পর, *s.* a beggar's dish; the skull, crown  
 of the head; a collyrium for the eyes.  
 খর্ক, *a.* dwarf, pigmy; ten thousand mil-  
 খর্কতা, -অ, *s.* dwarfness, shortness. [lions.  
 খল, *a.* deceitful, guileful, artful, crafty,  
 dishonest, knavish : *s.* a stone-mortar.  
 খলকাহিনী, *s.* a novel, a legend, a story.

খলৎ, *a.* deceitful, unsteady, slippery.  
 খলতত্ত্ব, *s.* the searching for a knave.  
 খলতা, deceitfulness, swindling, knavery.  
 খলন, *s.* a slipping, a blundering, a slip of the tongue, a slip of moral conduct.  
 খলবাক্য, *s.* a deceitful speech. [knave.  
 খলবিবরণ, *s.* a feigned story, history of a  
 খলবিবেচনা, *s.* a swindling opinion.  
 খলবুদ্ধি, *s.* a deceitful idea or sense.  
 খলমন্ত্রণা, *s.* the advice of deceitful men.  
 খলমূল, *s.* a mortar and pestle.  
 খলল, *s.* a tumult, a disturbance; a failure.  
 খলী, *v. n.* to consent inconsiderately.  
 খলাস, *s.* deliverance, emancipation.  
 খলাসী, *s.* a sailor, an artillery-man.  
 খলি, *s.* the ear-wax; mustard-oil cake.  
 \*খলিকা, *s.* a sovereign, a master wrestler or cock-fighter, a cook, a taylor.  
 খলিশা, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 খলু, *ad.* truly, certainly, indeed.  
 খলখলী, *v. n.* to make a noise like water when agitated, to laugh immoderately.  
 খলখলান, খলখলানি, *s.* the sound uttered in laughter, sound of agitated water.  
 খলবল, খলবলি, *s.* a tumult, a hubbub.  
 খল্ল, *s.* a creek, canal, trench, a deep hole.  
 খল্লী, *s.* a shooting pain; mustard-oil cake.  
 খল্, *v. n.* to fall, to fall off as leaves, etc., to be loose. পেট-খল্, to miscarry.  
 খলগ, খলগী, *s.* a falling of leaves or fruits from a tree, the falling of a meteor.  
 পেট-খলগ, miscarriage, abortion.  
 খলো, *v. a.* to open, to loosen, to take out.  
 খলোণ, *a.* opened, made loose, taken out: *s.* the act of loosening, or taking out.  
 খলস, *s.* the itch, scabrosity: *a.* rough, scab-  
 \*খলসম, *s.* a husband, spouse. [rous.  
 খলসুয়া, *a.* diseased with the itch, scabby.  
 খলখলম্, *s.* the roots of a species of grass<sup>2</sup> used to make door-screens for the hot season: *ad.* quickly: *a.* scabrous, rough.  
 খলুড়া, *s.* a rough copy; a waste-book.  
 খলী, *v. a.* to eat, corrode, abrade, wear off.  
 খাই, খাইন, *s.* a ditch, a trench, a pit.  
 খাইদ, *s.* alloy, slag or dross of metals.  
 খাউকী, *s.* a pretence, imposition. [cious.  
 খাউড়াল, খাউস্তিরা, *a.* ravenous, greedy, voracious.

খাওন, *s.* the act of eating, or corroding.  
 খাওনদাওন, *s.* an eating and feeding.  
 খাওনিয়া, *a.* entertaining, feeding others.  
 খাওয়া, *s. vide* খাওন: *a.* eaten, corroded. *v. caus.* to entertain, to feed; to abrade.  
 খাওয়াখায়ি, *s.* an eating and giving food.  
 খাওয়ান, *s.* the act of feeding or entertaining, the corroding of a thing.  
 খাওয়ায়লয়, *s.* a caustic plaster. [lems.  
 \*খাঁ, *s.* a title of Pathán tribe of the Mos-  
 খাঁই, *s.* a desire, greediness, want.  
 খাঁকতি, *s.* abatement, a deficiency.  
 খাঁকরি, *s.* grit, sand, sediment. [phlegm.  
 খাঁকার, *s.* a disgrace, a blot; a hawking.  
 খাঁচা, *s.* a coop, a bird-cage, an aviary.  
 খাঁজ, *s.* a mortise, dovetail, groove.  
 খাঁজকাটা, *a.* grooved, dovetailed.  
 খাঁড়, *s.* raw sugar, molasses, treacle.  
 খাঁড়া, *s.* a cimeter, a sword.  
 খাঁড়াধারী, *a.* checkered, striped.  
 খাঁড়ি, *s.* an inlet, a frith, a strait.  
 খাঁড়ুয়া, *s.* a clout worn by female children.  
 খাঁদা, খাঁদুয়া, *a.* noseless, snub-nosed, flat-  
 খাঁদী, *a. fem. idem.* [nosed.  
 \*খাক, *s.* earth, dust, ashes.  
 খাকী, খাগী, *a.* eating, devouring.  
 খাকুই, *s.* a cotton-mill.  
 খাগ, *s.* horn of a rhinoceros; a cimeter.  
 খাগড়া, *s.* a species of reed or grass.<sup>3</sup>  
 খাওন, খাওন, *s.* a sword with long blade.  
 খাওরী, *s.* a broom, a besom.  
 খাজা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat: *a.* hard.  
 খাজাকাঁটাল, *s.* a jak fruit, the substance of which is firm and hard. [cashier.  
 \*খাজাখী, *s.* a treasurer, a cash-keeper, a  
 খাজান, *s.* treasure, revenue, ground-rent  
 খাজুর, খজুর, *s.* a date, date-tree. [juice.  
 খাজুরগুড়, *s.* molasses made from date-tree  
 খাজুরছড়ি, *s.* the midrib of the branch of date-tree, a kind of striped cloth.  
 খাজুররস, *s.* the juice of the date-tree.  
 খাখা, *s.* a tray, a salver, a large dish.  
 খাট, *v. a.* to labour, serve, work, effect: *v. a.* to operate, to answer an end.  
 খাট, *s.* bed, bedstead: *a.* dwarf, short, small; কু to shorten, humble, subdued.  
 খাটদৃষ্টি, *a.* short-sighted, penurious.

খাটন, *s.* labouring at any work, the answering a designed end. [nial service.  
 খাটনি, *s.* effecting, labouring, doing me-  
 খাটিনী, *s.* pay of labour, wages, task, toil.  
 খাটিনীয়া, *s.* a labourer, a workman.  
 খাটমল, *s.* a bug (*Cimex lectularia*).  
 খাটলা, *s.* a screen, a fence; a bedstead.  
 খাটলো, *s.* a small or common bedstead.  
 খাটা, *v. a.* to superintend, or set persons to work, to apply, to suspend, to put to the test: *s.* an effect: *a.* acid, sour.  
 খাটখাতি, *s.* a labouring in society.  
 খাটান, *s.* superintending of workmen, a setting men to work, effecting, trying.  
 খাটাল, *s.* space between beams or posts.  
 খাটানি, *s.* perfume found in the zibet-cat.  
 খাটি, *a.* refined (as metal), clear, unmixed, unadulterated, explicit, plain. [talk.  
 খাট্টা, *a.* acid, sour; -পাকান, nonsensical  
 খাটুল, *s.* a crack, a crack in the earth.  
 খাড়া, *a.* erect, upright, steep, straight, standing, perpendicular; at sight: *s.* the stalk of a plant, the long and torulose legume of some trees, a loment. [ly.  
 খাড়াখাড়া, *ad.* forthwith, instantly, quick-  
 খাড়াছত্তী, *s.* a bill payable at sight.  
 খাড়ু, *s.* an ornament for a woman's wrists.  
 খাণ, *s.* a piece, individual thing.  
 খাণখাণ, *ad.* in pieces, piece by piece.  
 খাণি, *s.* a piece; a mine, a pit, a quarry.  
 খাণিক, *s.* a little, an instant, a short time.  
 খাত, *s.* a ditch, a moat, a pond, a pit.  
 খাতক, *s.* a debtor, a borrower of money.  
 খাতকী, *a.* promissory (as a note or bond).  
 খাতা, *s.* an assembly, a party, a plot of ground, a row, a stratum, a place of trade, an account book, a ledger.  
 খাতাখাতা, *ad.* in parties, in rows, in files.  
 খাতবাড়ী, *s.* export or import warehouse.  
 \*খাতির, *s.* the heart, soul, mind, esteem, respect, care, choice, a sake, the will.  
 খাতিরজমা, *a.* comforted, tranquil, contented: *s.* satisfaction, assurance.  
 খাতিরজমায়ী, *s.* tranquillity, steadfastness.  
 খাতিরদার, *s.* one who kindly treats.  
 খাতিরদারী, *s.* esteem, kind treatment.  
 খাতিরনদার, *s.* inattention, disregard.

খাতিরপসন্দ, *a.* desired, chosen approved.  
 খাতের, *s.* thought: *ad.* on account of, for.  
 \*খাত্বা, *a.* convicted: *s.* a fault, a failure.  
 খাদ, *s.* alloy, dross or scoriae of metals.  
 খাদক, *a.* eating, devouring, corroding: *s.*  
 খাদন, *s.* an eating, corroding. [an eater.  
 খাদি, *s.* a short piece; a truncheon, club.  
 খাদিখাদি, *ad.* in short pieces. [stroyed.  
 খাদিত, *a.* eaten, devoured, corroded, de-  
 \*খাদিম, *s.* a servant, an attendant. [lent.  
 খাদ্য, *a.* eatable, fit for food, edible, esca-  
 খাদ্যমান, *a.* under the process of being  
 খাদ্যাখাদ্য, *a.* fit or unfit for food. [eaten.  
 খান, *s.* a place, a situation; a piece.  
 খানকী, *s.* a prostitute, a harlot, a whore;  
 -খোর, -বাজ, a whoremonger; -বাজী, whoremongery; বাড়ী, a bawdy-house;  
 -টোলা, -পল্লী, -পাড়ী, the part of the town inhabited by prostitutes. [ry.  
 খানকীপনা, খানকীমি, *s.* whoredom, harlot-  
 খানখান, *ad.* in pieces, piece by piece.  
 \*খানপোশ, *s.* a cover of wicker works for  
 খানসামা, *s.* a steward, a butler. [a tray.  
 খানসামাগিরী, *s.* the business of a butler.  
 †খানা, *s.* a ravine, a pool, a pit, a ditch; a meal, dinner, diet; a house. [ges.  
 \*খানখরচ, *s.* table expenses, board wa-  
 \*খানাখারাব, *a.* ruined, spoiled, destroyed.  
 খানাখারাবী, *s.* ruin, destruction. [sons.  
 \*খানাভাড়া, *s.* a duel, a contest of two per-  
 \*খানাভাদ, *s.* a son by a slave girl; a lad.  
 খানাবাড়ি, *s.* adwelling-house, habitation.  
 খানিক, *s.* a little; breach in a wall.  
 খানিল, *s.* a house-breaker, a burglar.  
 খাপ, *s.* a scabbard, a sheath: *a.* thick, waterproof (applied to cloth).  
 খাপদনন, *a.* thickly woven, close-woven.  
 খাপ্রী, খাবরা, *s.* a roof tile, a potsherd.  
 খাপ্রেল, *a.* tiled, covered with tile: a tile.  
 খাপ্রেলী, *a.* tiled; -ঘর, a tiled-house.  
 \*খাপা, *a.* angry, wrathful, enraged.  
 খাবরি, *s.* hemispherical vessel; the skull.  
 খাবল, খাবলা, *s.* a mouthful, a handful.  
 খাবার, *a.* fit or ready for eating, eatable.  
 খাবি, খাবিখাওন, *s.* a struggling for life when drowning, the panting of fishes when dying by the stench of the water.

\*খাম, *a.* raw, imperfect, bad, inferior : *s.* the sealing of a letter ; a pillar. [air.  
 \*খামখেয়াল, *s.* a building of castles in the  
 খামখেয়ালী, *a.* building castles in the air.  
 \*খামখা, *ad.* certainly, undoubtedly, suddenly, unexpectedly, nolens volens.  
 খামার, *s.* a threshing floor. [már.  
 খামারিয়া, *a.* spoiled ; pertaining to a khá-  
 খামচা, *v. a.* to pinch, to gripe, to take up a handful : *s.* a pinch, a handful.  
 খামচান, *s.* the act of pinching : *a.* pinched.  
 খামচানি, *s.* a pinch, a sudden gripe, colic.  
 \*খামিন্দ, *s.* a master, a lord, a husband.  
 \*খাম্বা, *s.* a post, a pillar, a stake.  
 খারী, *s.* a pod of cotton : *a.* upright, just, honest ; payable without deduction.  
 খারীদে, *s.* rectitude, honesty, uprightness.  
 খারী, *s.* a particular measure of capacity.  
 খারীজ, *a.* excluded, dismissed, banished.  
 খারীজদাখিল, *s.* the delivering in of a dismissal or resignation.  
 খারুআ, *s.* a kind of coarse red cloth.  
 খারেজী, *s.* a catchword.  
 খাল, *s.* a creek, an inlet, a bay.  
 \*খালী, *s.* a mother's sister. [tured.  
 খালাড়ী, *s.* a place where salt is manufac-  
 খালাস, *s.* a deliverance, release, the deliverance of a woman in travail.  
 খালাসপত্র, *s.* a deed of release ; a charm for the delivery of a woman in travail.  
 খালাসী, *s.* a sailor, a matross ; rescue.  
 \*খালিসা, *s.* a revenue collector's office ; land held immediately of government.  
 খালী, *a.* empty, void, blank, simple, vacant, unengaged : *s.* a mother's sister.  
 খালীহাত, *a.* empty-handed, pennyless.  
 \*খালু, *s.* a mother's sister's husband.  
 খালুদে, or খারদে, *s.* a vessel of bambu rods used by fishermen to preserve fish.  
 খাস, *a.* select, good, excellent, fine, elegant, mature, pure, peculiar, own.  
 খাসা, *a. idem* : *s.* a kind of cloth. [habit.  
 \*খাসিঅৎ, *s.* natural disposition, conduct,  
 খাসী, *s.* a castrated sheep, goat, or other animal ; the inhabitant of Khásiá.  
 খাস্তা, *a.* bad, evil, inferior, ugly.  
 খাস্তা, *s.* choice ; badness, worthlessness.

খিঁচ, *v. a.* to draw, to pull, to attract, to writhe, to contract by convulsions.  
 খিঁচ, *s.* a dispute ; a difference in opinion, or in account ; -মিটা, to settle a dispute.  
 খিঁচন, *s.* a pulling, a drawing of the body by convulsions or the like, a writhing.  
 খিক্, খিক্খিক্, *s.* a giggling sound, gig-  
 খিখি, খেঁকর, খেঁকশিয়াল, *s.* a fox. [gling.  
 খিচ, *v. a.* to grin, to set the teeth, to dispute, to be angry, waspish or pettish.  
 খিচড়, *s.* dirt : *a.* vulgar, scurrilous, low.  
 খিচড়ি, *s.* a medley ; a dish made of rice, pulse, ghi, and spices ; mixed, blended.  
 খিড়ীয়া, *a.* vulgar, scurrilous, obscene.  
 খিচা, *v. a.* to cause one to grin, to scold.  
 খিচান, *s.* the causing a person to grin.  
 খিচানিয়া, *a.* scolding, grinning, angry.  
 খিচিমিচি, *s.* a grinning, fretfulness, a petty quarrel, a dispute about a trifle.  
 খিচুখিচা, *a.* fretting at trifles, impatient.  
 খিচড়া, *a.* low, vulgar : *s. vide.* খিচড়ি.  
 খিট, *s.* rust, a crack ; উঠা, to scale off.  
 খিটা, খিটিয়া, *a.* rusty, cracked, broken.  
 খিটিমিটি, খিটখিটে, খিটমিটে, *s.* a perpetual scolding, peevishness, murmuring.  
 খিটখিটা, *v. n.* to scold, to fret, to complain, to be querulous, to be peevish.  
 খিটখিটান, খিটখিটানি, *s.* a fretting or being peevish, a jarring or contending.  
 খিটখিটিয়া, খিটমিটিয়া, *a.* fretful, peevish, querulous, murmuring, dissatisfied.  
 খিড়কী, *s.* a window ; a back-door, private  
 খিড়কীদ্বার, খিড়কীপথ, *s. idem.* [door.  
 খিতাব, *s.* a title, an honorary name.  
 খিদা, ক্ষুধা, *s.* hunger, appetite.  
 \*খিদমৎ, *s.* service, attendance. [table.  
 খিদমৎগার, *s.* a servant, one who waits at  
 খিদমৎগারী, *s.* service, the office of a man who waits at table. [regretting.  
 খিদায়ান, distressed, sorrowful, grieving,  
 খিন্ন, *a.* distressed, melancholy.  
 খিনখিন্, *s.* a discontented moan.  
 খিনখিনিয়া, *a.* discontentedly moaning.  
 খিরকিচ, *s.* intricacy, perplexity.  
 খিল, *s.* land not in tillage, sward, a tingling or numbedness, a peg, a wedge, a bolt, a pin : *v. a.* to turn an arch.

খিলকা, *s.* a coat worn by Moslem mendicants.  
 খিলঘরা, *s.* a staple for a bolt. [cants.  
 খিলন, *s.* the driving of a wedge; an arch.  
 খিলা, *v. a.* to turn an arch, to drive in a wedge or pin, to pin up; to nail up.  
 খিলান, *s.* an arch, an arched turret, a vault, a dome: *a.* arched, pinned.  
 খিলানীয়া, *a.* arched, vaulted, domed.  
 খিলী, *s.* an arch, a tunnel, a funnel, a packet of betel or of any other thing.  
 খিলখিলি, *im. sd.* used to express a giggling.  
 \*খিল্লৎ, *s.* an honorary dress. [gling.  
 খুঁতুড়, *s.* a cowpen, sheepfold, a hog-sty.  
 খুঁইয়া, *a.* small, little, diminutive, mean.  
 খুঁই, *v. n.* to prick or punch, to thrust the bill (as birds do), to thrust; to gripe.  
 খুঁই, *s.* an easy cutting sound of a knife.  
 খুঁচড়, খুঁচড়া, *v. a.* to stir up a fire.  
 খুঁচড়ন, খুঁচড়ান, *s.* a stirring up of fire.  
 খুঁচি, *s.* the straw introduced in repairing a thatched roof; a small rice-basket.  
 খুঁজ, *v. a.* to seek for, to search out.  
 খুঁজন, *s.* the act of seeking or searching.  
 খুঁজি, *s.* a seeking, a search.  
 খুঁটি, *v.* to pick, glean, to pick up (as birds do), to scratch a pimple; to compare.  
 খুঁটি, *s.* corner, end (of cloth), comparison, trial; খুঁটিয়ালাওন, to compare and take.  
 খুঁটিখরীয়া, *a.* writing an illegible hand.  
 খুঁটিঝাড়া, *s.* all, the whole: *ad.* wholly.  
 খুঁটনি, *s.* a dot, a point, a flaw.  
 খুঁটে, or খুঁটেৱ, *v. a.* to scratch up anything, to scratch a pimple, to pick.  
 খুঁটেৱ, or খুঁটেৱাণ, *s.* the act of scratching up or picking: *a.* scratched up.  
 খুঁটেৱণি, or খুঁটেৱাণি, *s.* a scratching up.  
 খুঁটেৱমুটেৱ, খুঁটেৱটামুটেৱ, *s.* a slight quarrel, a bickering, dispute, contention.  
 খুঁটে, *v. a. vide* খুঁটে; also, to match, to compare with: *s.* a wedge, a peg, a pin.  
 খুঁটেখুঁটি, *s.* a mutual comparison.  
 খুঁটেণ, *s.* a comparing with, a matching: *a.* compared with, matched with.  
 খুঁটে, *s.* a post, a stake, a wooden pillar.  
 খুঁটেখাটি, *s.* the end or corner of a garment.  
 খুঁটে, *v. a.* to dig, to throw up earth (as a hog), to express surprise at an excess.

খুঁড়ন, *s.* a digging, an expression of surprise at an excess in eating, etc. [sign.  
 খুঁট, *s.* a stain, blemish, a flaw, fault, a bad  
 খুঁটুৱখুঁটুৱ, *s.* a sobbing (as children do).  
 খুঁৎখুঁৎ, খুঁৎমুৎ, *s.* a doubt, the expression of unwillingness to do a thing.  
 খুঁৎখুঁতিয়া, খুঁৎমুতিয়া, *a.* doubtful, doing a thing unwillingly, or with ill-will.  
 খুক, *s.* hawking or coughing sound: *v. a.* to hawk, to cough. [dandruff.  
 খুকী, *s.* a foetus, a babe, a little girl; scurf,  
 খুকখুক, *s.* the noise made in coughing.  
 খুকখুকা, *v. n.* to cough, to wheeze.  
 খুকখুকান, *s.* the act of coughing. [ket.  
 খুকখুকানি, *s.* fit of coughing; a small bas-  
 খুকনী, *s.* a female infant, a little girl.  
 খুকী, *s.* an oblong ratan box for pens, etc.  
 খুকীপুতি, *s.* books and oblong ratan box.  
 খুচ, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly, hastily.  
 খুচুৱখুচুৱ, *ad.* quickly: *a.* little at a time.  
 খুজ, *v. a.* to seek, to search.  
 খুজন, *s.* the act of seeking or searching.  
 খুজৰ, *a.* small, little, insignificant, mean.  
 খুজৱা, *a.* by retail, little at a time.  
 খুজী, খুজীতলাশী, *s.* search, enquiry.  
 খুজ্জা, *v. n.* to itch, to scratch.  
 খুজলান, *s.* act of itching, a scratching.  
 খুজলানি, *s.* an itching, the itch.  
 খুজলী, *s.* itches, scab.  
 খুজিয়া, *s.* a tray, a salver, a charger.  
 খুটখুটি, *s.* the sound of striking on wood.  
 খুড়, *v. a.* to pick up, to compare, to dig.  
 খুড়তত, খুড়াত, *s.* a junior paternal uncle; -ভগিনী, or -ভাই, a cousin, a junior paternal uncle's daughter or son.  
 খুড়ন, *s.* a digging, picking up, comparing.  
 খুড়া, or খুড়াত, *s.* a junior paternal uncle.  
 খুড়ী, *s.* the wife of a junior paternal uncle.  
 খুদ্, *v. a.* to dig, to excavate, to carve.  
 খুদ, *s.* refuse, broken rice or other grain.  
 খুদী, *v. a.* to dig, to cause to cut or dig.  
 খুদী, *s.* broken rice: *a.* little, small.  
 খুদীখুদী, *a.* very small, diminutive. [old.  
 খুনখুন, *s.* a discontented moan: *a.* very  
 খুন্দি, খুন্দি, খুন্দি, *s.* a spud or spade.  
 খুপুৱিয়া, *ad.* quickly, hastily, suddenly.  
 খুব, *a.* good, excellent, elegant, beautiful.

খুররি, *s.* a hovel, shed, hut, a pigeon-hole.  
 খুরিখাবরি, *a.* rough, full of holes.  
 খবরিখবরি, *a.* little, small, make-shift.  
 \*খুবসূরৎ, *a.* beautiful, handsome, grace-  
 \*খুবানি, *s.* an apricot, a wall-fruit. [ful.  
 \*খুবি, *s.* beauty, elegance, grace.  
 খুর, *s.* a hoof; foot of a bedstead; a razor.  
 খুরনস, *a.* sharp-nosed. [to tie a calf.  
 খুরশী, *s.* a chair, a stool; a noose, a rope  
 খুরা, *s.* the foot of a bedstead, etc., the  
 bottom of a glass or brass cup.  
 খুরাক, *s.* food, provisions, daily food, diet.  
 খুরাকী, *s.* the money advanced for food.  
 খুরী, *s.* a small earthen cup or basin.  
 খুরখুর, *s.* a quick pace with short steps.  
 খুরখুরিয়া, *a.* moving with quick and short  
 খুর্পা, *s.* a grass-cutter's spud. [steps.  
 খুর্মা, *s.* a sweetmeat, dried date-fruit.  
 খুল, *v. n.* to open, to expand, to unloose.  
 খুলন, *s.* opening, a loosening, untying.  
 খুনাসা, *ad.* plainly, openly, sincerely : *a.*  
 clear, plain, open, sincere : *s.* a digest.  
 খুলী, *s.* cranium, skull, a hemispherical  
 earthen vessel used by confectioners.  
 খুল্লতাত, *s.* a father's younger brother.  
 \*খুশ্, *s.* joy, pleasure : *a.* joyful, pleasant ;  
 -খুরাক a dainty food ; -খুরাকী, feeding  
 daintily ; -জুবান, eloquent, speaking  
 fluently ; -তব্বা, a jester : blithe, gay,  
 boxom ; তব্বা, a jest, pleasing ex-  
 pression ; -রেজ্জা, good-natured, kind.  
 \*খুশায়দ, *s.* flattery, praise, curry favour.  
 খুশায়দী, খুশায়দিয়া, *s.* a flatterer, a syco-  
 খুশী, *s.* pleasure, happiness, joy. [phant.  
 \*খুশকী, *a.* on foot, by land. [letters.  
 \*খুশখাৎ, *s.* penmanship, good writing, fine.  
 খুশখবর, *s.* good news, the gospel.  
 খুশখবরী, *a.* pertaining to good news.  
 খুশগুপ, *s.* pleasant chat, a pleasant story.  
 খুশডোল, *a.* handsome, comely, graceful  
 খুশনবীস, *s.* good writer, a writing-master.  
 খুশনবীসী, *s.* business of a writing-master.  
 খুশনমা, *a.* neat, pretty. [putation.  
 খুশনাম, খুশনামী, *s.* a good name or re-  
 খুশপোশাক, *s.* a good clothing, fine dress.  
 খুশপোশাকী, *a.* well-dressed, gay showy.  
 খুশবর, *a.* joyful, airy ; *s.* a good season.

খুশবক্তি, *s.* pleasure, joy, gladness.  
 খুশবো, *s.* an agreeable scent, fragrance.  
 খুশমিজাজ, *a.* happy, pleased, in humour.  
 খুব, *a.* quick, swift : *ad.* quickly, swiftly.  
 খুব, *v.* to cough, to tickle in the throat.  
 খুবণ, *s.* the act of coughing, a wheezing.  
 খুবখুবাণি, খুবখুবি, *s.* a fit of coughing.  
 খুফকন, *s.* a coughing, an exciting.  
 †খুফকা, *v. n.* to cough : *s.* boiled rice.  
 খুফকাণ, *s.* the act of hawking, a coughing.  
 খুফকী, *s.* cough ; excitement ; dandruff.  
 খুস্, *v. a.* to separate corn from its husk :  
*ad.* quickly, instantly. [thing by.  
 খুসড, *v. a.* to tuck or wrap up, to put a  
 খুসডন, *s.* a tucking or wrapping up.  
 খুসনি, *s.* a witch ; the separating of barley  
 or other grain from the husk.  
 খুসরাণ, *a.* tucked in a bundle or bale.  
 খুসরাণি, *s.* a tucking into a bundle.  
 খুসিমুসি, *s.* a stretching and yawning.  
 খুসুর্, *v. a.* to tuck or thrust in a thing.  
 খুসখুস, খুসখুসনি, *s.* a coughing, wheezing  
 sound in the throat. [shedding of blood.  
 খুন, *s.* blood, slaughter, murder ; -জারী, the  
 খুনখারাবী, *s.* murder, bloody deeds.  
 খুনখুনি, *s.* mutual bloodshed, slaughter.  
 খুনী, খুনীয়া, *a.* bloody, murderous, cruel :  
*s.* a murderer, a cut-throat.  
 খে, খেই, *s.* fibres of thread, a thread-end.  
 \*খেআনৎ, *s.* perfidy ; detriment, loss.  
 †খেআল, *s.* a thought, an imagination :  
*a.* composed of good cotton or flax.  
 খেঁরা, খেঁরী, *s.* a besom, a broom.  
 খেঁউড়, *s.* a vulgar or scurrilous song.  
 খেঁক, *s.* the yelp of a dog, shakal, or fox.  
 খেঁকান, *s.* a teasing, importunity.  
 খেঁকশিআল, or খেঁকর, *s.* a fox.  
 খেঁকশিআলী, or খেঁখী, *s.* a female fox.  
 খেঁকা, *v. a.* to scold, to snarl, to threa-  
 ten : *v. n.* to be impatient or fretful.  
 খেঁকান, *a.* repulsed, driven away : *s.* a driv-  
 ing away, a being fretful or impatient.  
 খেঁকানি, *s.* fretfulness, impatience.  
 খেঁকানিয়া, *a.* passionate, peevish, fretful.  
 খেঁকারি, *s.* a hem or half cough.  
 খেঁকী, *a. fem.* snarling, ill-natured. [ing.  
 খেঁখানিয়া, *a.* peevish, importunate, teas-



খোঁচ, *v. a.* to pull tight, to gird close, to twitch, to snatch, to tug; to draw.

খোঁচন, *s.* the act of pulling or drawing, a contraction of the body by spasms.

খোঁচা, *s.* a spasm, a stitch, the cramp, a pulling: *v. a.* to draw, to pull forcibly.

খোঁচকা, *v. a.* to dun, to importune, to solicit, to tease, to urge: *s.* importunity, an emergency, an exigency, a difficulty.

খোঁচকান, *a.* importuned, solicited: *s.* the reiteration of a request, importunity.

খোঁচকানি, *s.* importunity, solicitation.

খোঁচড়া, *a.* obscene, vulgar, coarse, scurrilous.

খোঁচুআ, *s.* devourer, an eater. [ous, base.

খোঁচাট, *s.* a ferry, a place where a ferry-

খোঁচরা, *s.* a besom, a broom. [boat plies.

খোঁচর, *a.* aerial, moving in the air.

খোঁচ, *s.* a village, a suburb. [bludgeon.

খোঁচক, *s. idem*; Balarám's club, a club,

খোঁচা, *s.* a club, a bludgeon, a mace.

খোঁড়ি, *a.* dwarfish, thin, spare. [plant.

খোঁত, *s.* a field, a wife; -পাড়া, a medicinal

খোঁতখোঁলা, *s.* a field, husbandry, tillage.

\*খোঁতার, *s.* a denomination, a title.

খোঁদ, *s.* distress, pain, regret, grief, remorse, vexation, affliction, repentance.

খোঁদকর্তা, *s.* one who regrets or repents.

খোঁদজনক, *a.* producing regret or repentance, afflictive, distressing.

খোঁদড়, খোঁদড়া, *v.* to drive away, to spring game: *s.* the chasing of an animal.

খোঁদড়ন, or খোঁদড়ান, *s.* the act of driving away, the springing of game. [tion.

খোঁদন, *s.* distress, regret, vexation, affliction.

খোঁদযুক্ত, খোঁদিত, *a.* the same as খোঁদাশ্রিত.

খোঁদা, *v.* to drive, expel, to drive away, to drive cattle, to chase away. [animal.

খোঁদান, *s.* the driving away of a person or

খোঁদানিয়া, *s.* one who repulses another.

খোঁদাশ্রিত, *a.* distressed, repentant, afflicted in mind, grieved, regretting. [regret.

খোঁদিতব্য, খোঁদ্য, *a.* distressful, worthy of

খোঁপ, *v. a.* to storm, to rage, to rave, to be angry: *a.* as much as is borne or carried at one time: *s.* a batch. [fury.

খোঁপন, *s.* the act of raging or raving with

খোঁপলাজাল, *s.* a kind of fishing net.

খোঁপা, *v. a.* to plague, to aggravate, to provoke, to tease: *a.* mad, raving, foolish.

খোঁপান, *s.* the act of exciting any one to anger: *a.* excited to rage, provoked.

খোঁপানি, *s.* excitement, provocation.

খোঁমী, *s.* a casket, a basket, a work-basket.

খোঁয়, *s.* a ditch, a moat, a trench.

খোঁয়া, *s.* a ferry, the motion or plying of a ferry-boat, the rowing of a boat.

খোঁয়াঘাট, *s.* a ferry, place where a ferry-

খোঁয়ানোকা, *s.* a ferry-boat. [boat plies.

\*খোঁয়াল, *s.* understanding, imagination, a whim; a kind of air or song. [chine).

খোঁল, *v. n.* to play, move freely (as a machine).

খোঁলন, *s.* the act of playing or sporting.

খোঁলনা, খোঁলানি, *s.* plaything, toy, gewgaw.

খোঁলা, *s.* play, sport, fun, gambol: *v.* to excite to play, to make a machine play.

খোঁলাখেলি, *s.* a mutual play, a playing.

খোঁলাড়, খোঁলাড়িয়া, খোঁলাড়, *a.* playful, gamesome, sportive: *s.* a playful person.

\*খোঁলাং, *s.* an honorary dress.

খোঁলান, *s.* the causing of machinery to move freely, a stimulating to play.

খোঁলানিয়া, *a.* fit to play with.

খোঁলাশ্রিত, *a.* playful, gamesome, sportive.

\*খোঁলাফ, *a.* opposed to, passed: *s.* failure.

খোঁলি, *s.* play, sport, a gambol, a frolic.

\*খোঁশ, *s.* a desire, a wish; a rug, a stuff.

\*খোঁশারং, খোঁশারতী, *s.* deficiency, loss.

খোঁশারী, *a.* a species of pulse.<sup>1</sup>

খোঁস, *s.* kin, a kindred, relatives. [meat.

খোঁ, *s.* parched-rice flower; -চুর, a sweet-

খোঁয়ন্ত, *s.* rice-flower gruel or congee.

খোঁরী, খোঁরীবক, *s.* a species of heron.<sup>2</sup>

‡খোঁ, *s.* brickbats; disposition, nature.

খোঁআ, *s.* brickbats, bricks broken small; cream of milk: *a.* lost: *v.* to loose.

খোঁআন, *s.* the being lost, a losing: *a.* lost.

খোঁআনিয়া, *s.* a wasteful person, a spend-

\*খোঁআব, *s.* a dream, idle fancy. [thrift.

\*খোঁআর, *s.* loss, injury: *a.* bad, corrupt.

খোঁআঁড়ি, *s.* a hog-sty, a sheepfold.

খোঁচ, *s.* a pointed piece of bambu lath; a

measure, a measuring bambu lath.

খোঁচা, *s.* any thing pointed used to punch.

খোঁচান, *s.* act of thrusting or punching.

খোঁচাখোঁচি, *s.* a mutual thrusting.  
 খোঁটন, *s.* a picking up, a scratching off the top of a pimple or scab, a comparing.  
 খোঁটী, *s.* a pin, peg, stake : *v. a.* to cause to pick up ; to match, to compare with.  
 খোঁটীন, *s.* a causing to pick up little articles, comparing or matching of things : *a.* picked up, matched, compared.  
 খোঁড়, খোঁড়াড়, the same as খুঁড়, খুঁআড়.  
 খোঁড়া, *v. a.* to cause to dig, or excavate ; to limp, be lame : *a.* dug, excavated ; lame, halt, crippled, limping.  
 খোঁড়ান, *s.* the causing a spot to be dug ; a limping : *a.* dug ; lame. [lameness.  
 খোঁড়ানি, *s.* the wages of digging ; a limping.  
 খোঁকা, *s.* an infant, a babe ; *fem.* খুকী.  
 খোঁজ, *s.* search, enquiry, a trace, a vestige.  
 খোঁজন, *s.* the act of searching or seeking.  
 খোঁজা, *s.* a eunuch ; a searching. [dustán.  
 খোঁটী, *a.* Hindustáni, belonging to Hin-  
 \*খোদ, *a.* own, ownself : *v.* to dig, carve.  
 খোদকস্তা, *a.* (land) let to resident tenants.  
 খোদকারিকর, *s.* a carver, an engraver.  
 খোদকারিকর্ম, *s.* a carving, an engraving.  
 খোদকারী, *s. idem* ; a carver, an engraver.  
 খোদন, *s.* a digging, a picking of the teeth.  
 †খোদা, *s.* God : *v.* to cause to dig, carve, or engrave ; -তালী, God the Creator.  
 খোদাদি, *s.* godhead, attributes of God.  
 খোদাবন্দ, *s.* a master, a husband, a man of God, a term of respect to superiors.  
 খোঁন, *s.* a spear, a hog-spear ; a tray ; -কার, one whose business is to circumcise.  
 খোঁনা, *a.* speaking through the nose.  
 খোঁনাচা, *s.* a salver, a tray, a charger.  
 খোঁপ, *s.* a coop or box for pigeons.  
 খোঁপচাল, *s.* side roof of a thatched house.  
 খোঁপরী, *s.* skull, cranium ; cottage, hut.  
 খোঁপা, *s.* a knot of hair tied on the head.  
 খোঁপাল, *a.* wearing the hair tied in a knot.  
 খোঁয়, *s.* a disposition, nature, manners.  
 খোঁয়বেগড়া, *a.* ill-disposed, unmannerly.  
 †খোঁর, *s.* the name of a disease ; an eater.  
 খোঁরা, *s.* a particular drinking vessel.  
 খোঁরাক, খোঁরাকী, same as খুরাক, খুরাকী.  
 \*খোঁরা, *s.* dish prepared by salting flesh and frying it in butter ; dry date-fruit.

খোঁল, *a.* hollow : *s.* the shell of a cocoa-nut, a sheath, socket, case, a kind of drum, the frame of a drum or tom-tom.  
 খোঁলকর্তাল, *s.* a drum and cymbal.  
 খোঁলন, *s.* a loosening, opening, untying.  
 খোঁলস, *s.* the slough of a serpent.  
 খোঁলসএড়া, *a.* (snake) having cast its skin.  
 খোঁলা, *a.* open, loose, free, unobstructed, conspicuous : *s.* a field, a toy, a tile, a potsherd, a pot used to bake or parch articles, rind : *v. a.* to cause to open.  
 খোঁলামা, *a.* open, plain, frank, downright.  
 খোঁলতা, *a.* open, free, clear, bright.  
 খোঁস, *s.* the itch, an itching eruption.  
 খোঁসড়া, *a.* rough, waste : *s.* a waste-book.  
 খোঁমা, *s.* husk, shell of corn, a pod, the peel or rind ; chaff, bran, a ligament.  
 খোঁমান, *s.* a cleansing from the husk.  
 খোঁয়াখোঁয়ান, *s.* the act of fretting.  
 খোঁয়াখোঁয়ানি, *s.* fretfulness, discontent.  
 খোঁত, *a.* denominated, named, renowned.  
 খোঁতি, *s.* character, fame, renown, a denomination, a name, a title, a nickname.  
 খোঁতাপন্ন, *a.* renowned, famous, celebrated.  
 \*খোঁকা, *s.* a salver, a plate, a try. [ed.  
 \*খোঁদ, খোঁআদ, *s.* a dream, idle fancy.  
 \*খোঁর, *s.* corruption, evil conduct : *a.* bad.  
 \*খোঁহিশ্, *s.* wish, desire, will, inclination.

গ, the third consonant : when affixed to words, it signifies moving or going.  
 গইড়, *s.* a large wave, a billow ; tumour of the small-pox ; a layer of thatch.  
 গইড়পড়া, গইড়পাড়ন, *s.* the beating of a billow ; laying on of layers of a thatch.  
 গইড়পাতন, *s.* the laying on of layers.  
 গইরা, *a.* deep, profound : *s.* deep water.  
 গএর, *s.* phlegm, saliva, hawked phlegm.  
 গঁগ, *s.* a roaring or bellowing sound.  
 গঁবরা, *s.* the mock temple and horse exhibited at the Muharram festival.  
 গঁবার, *a.* stupidly ignorant, rustic, rude.  
 গঁবারী, *s.* stupid ignorance, rusticity.  
 গকার, *s.* the letter গ. [ment.  
 গগগ, *s.* the sky, the atmosphere, the firmament.  
 গগগকুমুদ, *s.* a flower in the air ; *fig.* any thing absurd or impossible.

গগণচর, গগণচারী, *a.* aerial, moving in the  
 গগণভেল, *s.* a species of pelican. <sup>1</sup> [air.  
 গগণমণ্ডল, *s.* the whole body of the atmo-  
 গগণস্থ, *a.* situated in the sky. [sphere.  
 গগনোপরি, *ad.* above the sky.  
 গগরী, *s.* a pitcher, a water-pot.  
 গগী, *v. n.* to groan, to moan.  
 গগান, *s.* a groaning or moaning.  
 গগানি, *s.* a groan, a moan.  
 গঙ্গা, *s.* the river Ganges; -জল, Ganges wa-  
 ter; a sweetmeat; -পুত্র, the doma caste.  
 গঙ্গাজলী, *a.* white, cream-coloured (as a  
 shawl); swearing by the Ganges water.  
 গঙ্গাজলীয়া, *s.* one who thus administers  
 গঙ্গাটোয়, *s.* a prawn, a shrimp. [an oath.  
 গঙ্গাধর, *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্তি, গঙ্গালাভ, *s.* the arrival on the  
 shore of the Ganges to die there, the  
 casting of a corpse into the Ganges.  
 গঙ্গাবাসী, *a.* residing near the Ganges.  
 গঙ্গাবমুনরঙ্গী, *s.* parti-coloured.  
 গঙ্গাযাত্রা, *s.* the carrying of a sick person  
 to the Ganges that he may die there.  
 গঙ্গাযাত্রী, *a.* going to the river Ganges.  
 গঙ্গাসাগর, *s.* the place where the Ganges  
 disembogues itself into the ocean.  
 গঙ্গান্নান, *s.* ablution in the river Ganges.  
 গঢ়, *a.* coarse and closely woven, thick.  
 গচ্ছ, *s.* a deposit, a pledge; a tree.  
 গচ্ছিত, *a.* pledged, deposited: *s.* a pledge.  
 গচ্ছ, *v. a.* to receive a thing deposited.  
 গচ্ছা, *v. a.* to deliver in trust or charge, to  
 deposit, deliver: *s.* promise, pledge.  
 গচ্ছান, *a.* deposited, placed in a person's  
 charge: *s.* the act of depositing with.  
 গচ্ছানি, *s.* the making of a deposit.  
 গজ, *s.* an elephant; a bishop (at chess);  
 a yard, a carpenter's rule; *vide* ছিঁটকা;  
 -কাঠি, a yardwand; -চক্ষুয়া, squint-eyed.  
 \*গজগীর, *s.* a plasterer, one who makes a  
 pavement, a terrace or pavement.  
 গজগীরী, *s.* the making of a terrace or  
 pavement, a terrace, pavement. [neck.  
 গজঘণ্টা, *s.* a bell hung on an elephant's  
 গজ-দন্ত, -দাঁত, *s.* an elephant's tusk, ivory.  
 গজপতি, *s.* the master of an elephant (a  
 title applied to all the Hindu kings).

গজপিপ্পলী, *s.* a climbing plant. <sup>2</sup>  
 \*গজ্জব, *s.* anger, wrath, fury, curse.  
 গজমুগ্ধা, গজমোতা, *s.* a very large pearl.  
 গজর, *v. a.* to grumble, to murmur; *s.* a  
 grumbling, a murmuring. [women.  
 গজরী, *s.* an ornament for the wrist of  
 গজশৃঙ্খ, *a.* elephant-shouldered.  
 গজী, *v. n.* to sprout, shoot out: *s.* a bud,  
 sprout, a sweetmeat: *a.* elephant-eyed,  
 squint-eyed, cock-eyed; -চক্ষুয়া, squint-  
 eyed; -রুঢ়, riding on an elephant.  
 গজান, *s.* a sprouting or shooting out.  
 গজানন, *a.* elephant-faced; *s.* god Ganesha.  
 গজাল, *s.* a pin, a large nail, a peg, plug;  
 গজী, *s.* a kind of coarse cloth. [a fish.  
 গজ্জগ্জ, গজ্জগজানি, *s.* an inward murmur-  
 গজ্জগজী, *v. n.* to murmur inwardly. [ing.  
 গজ্জগজান, *s.* a muttering, murmuring.  
 গঞ্জ, *v. a.* to treat a person with opprobri-  
 ous or disrespectful language.  
 গঞ্জ, *s.* a mart, a place for merchandize;  
 a mine of jewels; a tavern; contempt.  
 গঞ্জন, গঞ্জনী, *s.* treating of a person with  
 contempt or reproachful language.  
 গঞ্জী, *v. a.* to vilify, to abuse: *s.* a tavern,  
 a distillery, a liquor shop.  
 গঞ্জিফা, or গঞ্জিবা, *s.* a pack of cards.  
 গঠ, *v. a.* to fabricate, to make, to mould,  
 to construct, to build, to erect.  
 গঠন, *s.* a framing or moulding, a making,  
 shaping or building, a make, structure.  
 গঠিত, *a.* made, framed, moulded, erected.  
 গড়, *v. a.* to make, fabricate, form, mould,  
 to erect, to build, to roll; -কু, to bow.  
 গড়, *s.* obstacle, fence, screen, ditch, moat,  
 fort, fortification, a breastwork, a fast-  
 ness, medium, average; wood on which  
 the pedal works; a bow, a salutation.  
 গড়ই, or গড়ক, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 গড়কাঠ, *s.* wood on which the pedal works.  
 গড়কাঠি, *s.* a shell-cutter's instrument.  
 গড়খাই, *s.* a moat, a ditch, a trench.  
 গড়গড়, *s.* a thundering or rattling sound.  
 গড়গড়িয়া, *s.* an ornament worn by women.  
 গড়ন, *s.* act of making or fabricating, a  
 make, shape, form, figure, fabrication.  
 গড়নকাঠ, *s.* a timber for building.

গড়নদার, গড়নিয়া, *s.* an artist, a maker.  
 গড়নী, *s.* the hire or pay of an artificer.  
 গড়মুন্দর, *s.* a tree (*Mimosa arabica*).  
 গড়া, *v. a.* to cast, to fabricate, to make, to lie, to recline, to run out, to roll : *a.* wrought, forged, made : *s.* coarse cloth.  
 গড়াগড়ি, *s.* the act of wallowing or rolling about ; -দা, to wallow, to roll about.  
 গড়ান, *s.* a casting (of metal), a rolling, a causing to fabricate or make, a reposing : fabricated, cast, sloping, inclined.  
 গড়ানিয়া, *a.* sloping, aslant, slippery.  
 গড়াপেটা, *a.* made, formed, fabricated.  
 গড়াল, a mouthful ; gayála or *Bos gavæus*.  
 গড়ি, *s.* a large wave, a billow ; a tumour after the small-pox ; a layer of thatch.  
 গড়িমসী, idleness, delay, procrastination.  
 গড়িরা, *a.* indolent, shrinking from labour.  
 গড়িরাকাঠ, *s.* beams laid under a granary.  
 গড়িরাগোর, *s.* a bullock that lies down at  
 গড়িয়ান, aslant, inclined, sloping. [work.  
 গড়িয়ানি, *s.* indolence, sloth, torpor.  
 গড়, *s.* a hump, goitre, wen, bronchocele.  
 গড়র, *a.* hump-backed ; having a wen, afflicted with a goitre ; *s.* the regent of birds.  
 গড়ে, *ad.* in the gross, on an average.  
 গড়গড়া, *v. n.* to thunder, to rattle, rumble.  
 গড়গড়ি, *s.* thunder, rattling sound.  
 গড়ডালিকা, *s.* disorder, confusion ; a sheep.  
 গড়বড়ি, গড়বিড়ি, *s.* confusion, disorder, a confused mixture, a tumult, a hubbub.  
 গণ, *v. a.* to reckon, to count, to enumerate, to calculate, to account.  
 গণ, *s.* a kind, a genus, a party, a flock, a tribe, a class, a troop, a body of troops, or attendants, a number in arithmetic ; the list of dhátus or Sanskrit roots.  
 গণক, *s.* an astrologer, fortune-teller, calculator of nativities, an arithmetician.  
 গণকতা, -অ, *s.* the calculating of a nativity, divination, astrologership, astrology.  
 গণতা, অ, *s.* partiality, collusion. [logy.  
 গণতাকার, *s.* a partizan, a partial person.  
 গণতাকারী, partial, prejudiced in favour of.  
 গণৎকার, *s.* an astrologer, an astronomer.  
 গণন, *s.* accounting, a casting up, a reckoning, the making of a calculation.

গণনকর্তা, *s.* a calculator, an accountant.  
 গণনা, *s.* arithmetic, a calculation, a sum, an account, a number, numeration.  
 গণনীয়, গণয়িতব্য, *a.* calculable, numerable.  
 গণপতি, *s.* name of Ganesha ; a ringleader.  
 গণবন্ধ, *a.* bound or confined to a party.  
 গণা, *v. a.* to cause to count or calculate : *a.* counted, calculated : *s.* a counting.  
 গণাক্রান্ত, *a.* drawn by a sect or party.  
 গণাগণি, mutual counting : *ad.* by parties.  
 গণাগাথী, *s.* a calculation : *a.* counted.  
 গণাগোষ্ঠী, *s.* a generation, race, lineage.  
 গণান, *s.* a causing to calculate or count : *a.*  
 গণিয়ারী, *s.* a small tree. [counted.  
 গণিকা, *s.* a harlot, a prostitute. [house.  
 গণিকাগৃহ, গণিকালয়, *s.* a brothel, a bawdy-house.  
 গণিত, *a.* enumerated, counted, accounted : *s.* arithmetic, an arithmetical treatise.  
 গণিতশাস্ত্র, science, or book of arithmetic.  
 গণীভূত, *a.* entered into or joined to a party, hereditary (applied to a disease).  
 গণেশ, *s.* Ganesha, or the god of wisdom.  
 গণেশচতুর্থী, *s.* in the month of Bhádra the day on which Ganesha is worshipped.  
 গণেশজননী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 গগ্গগ, *s.* the blazing or glowing of fire.  
 গগ্গনিয়া, *a.* glowing, ready to blaze.  
 গণ্ঠি, *s.* a calculation, an enumeration.  
 গণ্ড, *s.* the cheek, the side of the face, elephant's temples ; a boil, pimple, a mark.  
 গণ্ডক, *s.* a rhinoceros ; also, *vide* গণ্ডকিয়া.  
 গণ্ডগোল, *s.* a tumult, an uproar, hubbub, a mob, a mutiny, an insurrection.  
 গণ্ডগোলিয়া, *a.* tumultuous, noisy, mobbing.  
 গণ্ডগ্রাম, *s.* a principal village. [the face.  
 গণ্ড-দেশ, -প্রদেশ, -স্থল, *s.* the cheek, side of  
 গণ্ডদেশস্থ, *a.* situated on the cheek.  
 গণ্ডমালা, *s.* an inflammation of the glands of the throat attended with pustules.  
 গণ্ডমূর্ত্ত, *a.* pre-eminently ignorant.  
 গণ্ডশৈল, *s.* a part of mountain or rock cast down by some convulsion of nature.  
 গণ্ডা, *a.* four (a reckoning by the tale).  
 গণ্ডাকিয়া, *s.* a method of counting by gangas.  
 গণ্ডার, *s.* a rhinoceros. [dás or fours.  
 গণ্ঠি, *s.* a goitre, a wen, bronchocele, trunk of a tree ; a bow, circle, halo, rainbow.

গদী, *s.* a bow, a rainbow ; a circle.  
 গদ্ব, *s.* a handful of water for washing the mouth ; the tip of an elephant's trunk.  
 গণ্য, *a.* calculable, numerable, notable.  
 গৎ, *v. a.* to deliver to a person's custody.  
 গত, *a.* gone, past, last ; *ad.* by-gone ; -কাল, past time ; -কাঁচ, sunk in reputation.  
 গত-কল্য, -দিন, -দিবস, *s.* yesterday.  
 গতপরিমায়, *a.* dying, past recovery.  
 গতপ্রভ, *a.* dim, of decayed splendour.  
 গতবর্ষাদ, *a.* bereft of former respect.  
 গতর, গাত্র, গা, অঙ্গ, শরীর, *s.* the body.  
 গাত্রাতি, *s.* the past night, yesternight.  
 গাত্রাল, *a.* fat, plump, fleshy, large-bodied.  
 গার্জমা, *s.* indolence ; collectedness, arrogance, *v. a.* to deposit, deliver up. [rears.  
 গতাগত, *s.* a going and coming. [obsolete.  
 গতাজ, *a.* antedated, out of date, or use.  
 গতান, *s.* a depositing with, a pledging.  
 গতানুগতিক, following or imitating others.  
 গতানুসূচনা, the inutility of after-thought.  
 গতায়াত, *s.* intercourse, coming and going.  
 গতায়ু, *a.* dying, expiring, past recovery.  
 গতার্থক, retrospective, looking past events.  
 গতি, *s.* motion, going, progress, a procession, a course, a condition of life, a refuge, an expedient, fate, fortune.  
 গতিক, *s.* a condition, circumstance, a position, a resource, an expedient, a scope.  
 গতিক্রিয়, *s.* delay, procrastination, trifling.  
 গতিবিধি, *s.* intercourse. [resource.  
 গতিবিহীন, *a.* motionless, helpless, without  
 গতিয়া, or গত্যা, *a.* lazy, indolent, inactive, dilatory, procrastinating.  
 গতিযোগ্য, *a.* passable, fit for motion.  
 গতিরহিত, গতিহীন, *a.* same as গতিবিহীন  
 গতিশক্তি, *s.* the power of motion.  
 গদ, *s.* the heaviness of a former meal.  
 গদ, *s.* a disease, sickness, speech, a word.  
 গদা, গদাযুধ, *s.* a club, a mace, a bludgeon.  
 গদাঘাত, *s.* a stroke with a club.  
 গদাধর, *s.* a name of Balarám. [ous.  
 গদাযুদ্ধ, *s.* a battle with clubs or bludgeons.  
 গদি, গদিয়া, *s.* a cushion, mattress, pillow, a  
 গদিত, *s.* spoken, said. [seat, a bench.  
 গদিয়ান, *a.* possessed of a seat or bench.  
 গদী, *a.* bearing a mace, armed with a club.

গদগদ, *a.* interrupted by sighs : *ad.* sobbingly ; -বাক্য, speech interrupted by sobs ; -ভাষী, speaking with sobs.  
 গদি, *s.* a jest, a joke, a repartee, a taunt.  
 গদিয়েগ্য, *a.* proper to be made a jest of.  
 গদ্য, *s.* prose ; pleasantry, humour.  
 গদ্যচ্ছন্দ, *s.* prose, a measured prose.  
 গদ্যযোগ্য, গদ্যাহ, *a.* fit for prose, prosaic.  
 গন্তব্য, *a.* passable, accessible, practicable.  
 গন্তী, *s.* a traveller, one who goes, a goer.  
 গত্তী, *s.* a cart or car drawn by oxen.  
 গন্ধ, *s.* a scent, a smell, odour, a perfume, fragrance, a relationship, a connection ; -প্রিয়, fond of scents ; -মাদন, the name of a mountain ; -যুক্ত, scented, fragrant.  
 গন্ধক, *s.* sulphur, brimstone ; sandal-wood.  
 গন্ধকাষ্ঠ, *s.* lignum aloes, sandal-wood.  
 গন্ধগোকুল, *s.* a species of polecat.  
 গন্ধপাষণ, *s.* sulphur, brimstone. [eary.  
 গন্ধবন্ধিক, *s.* a perfumer, druggist, apothecary.  
 গন্ধবিরজা, *s.* a kind of medicinal resin.  
 গন্ধবেণা, *s.* the lemon grass.  
 গন্ধমার, *s.* the Indian wormwood.  
 গন্ধমান্তী, *s.* a variety of rice ; a flowering  
 গন্ধমুখিক, *s.* the musk-rat. [climber.\*  
 গন্ধরস, *s.* myrrh.  
 গন্ধরাজ, *s.* the king of flowers.\*  
 গন্ধর্ষ, *s.* the choristers of heaven. [etc.  
 গন্ধর্ষবিদ্যা, *s.* the polite arts, viz. music,  
 গন্ধর্ষবিবাহ, *s.* a marriage in which the parties make the contract. [ing, fetid.  
 গন্ধা, *v.* to perfume, emit scent : *a.* stink-  
 গন্ধাদিদান, *s.* an offering of perfumes, etc. to the deceased ancestors. [fumes.  
 গন্ধাদিবাস, *s.* a preliminary offering of perfumes.  
 গন্ধান, *s.* the emitting of a scent : *a.* fetid.  
 গন্ধী, *s.* a bug, a flying-bug ; a druggist.  
 গপ, গপ্গপ, *s.* a gulping sound. [port.  
 গপ্প, *s.* chitchat, tattle, a story, tale, recreation.  
 গপ্পমপ্প, *s.* tittletattle, chitchat.  
 গপ্পিয়, গপ্পী, *a.* talkative, garrulous, addicted to telling stories. [to fail.  
 গবড়ী *v. n.* to cast the young, to miscarry,  
 গবড়া, *v. a.* to write unintelligibly, to do a work clumsily, or so as to spoil it.  
 গবড়ান, *s.* the doing a thing clumsily, *a.* writing badly : *a.* badly written, or done.

গরী, *s.* a cow ; a simpleton, an idiot.  
 গরাক্ষ, *s.* a window-blind like ox's eye.  
 গরাক্ষদ্বার, *s.* passage through a window.  
 গরামন, *s.* a skinner, a currier, a tanner.  
 \*গরাহ, *s.* a testimony. গরাহী, *s.* a witness.  
 গর, *a.* pregnant, big with young.  
 গর্য, *a.* produced from a cow, fit for a cow : *s.* produce of a cow, viz. milk, butter, ghi, cowdung, etc. ; a bow-string.  
 গর্যতি, *s.* a measure of two krosas.  
 গর্ভাক্ত, *s.* a ray of light, a sun-beam.  
 গভস্তিম্বখণ্ড, *s.* one of the divisions of the গর্ভীর, *a.* deep, profound, grave. [earth.  
 গভীরতা, -অ, *s.* depth, profundity, gravity.  
 গভীরধ্বনি, *s.* a deep or grave sound.  
 \*গম, *a.* withdrawn, concealed : *s.* grief.  
 গম, গোম, গোধূম, *s.* wheat.  
 গমক, *s.* plant and its fruit ;<sup>1</sup> a bag to conceal the rosary or beads when praying.  
 গমন, *s.* a going, motion, a march, progress ; coition. গমনার্থ, গমনীয়. *vide* গম্য.  
 গমনরহিত, motionless, still, immovable.  
 গমনশীল, *a.* inclined to motion, mobile.  
 গমনাগমন, *s.* intercourse, free communication.  
 গমনাসক্ত, fond of walking, mobile. [tion.  
 গমাগম, *s.* intercourse, going and coming.  
 \*গম্যথোর, *a.* anxious, thoughtful.  
 গম্যথোরী, *s.* anxiety, thoughtfulness.  
 গম্ভারী, *s.* a tree (Gmelina arborea).  
 গম্ভীর, *s.* deep, profound, grave.  
 গম্ভীরতা, -অ, *s.* depth, profundity, gravity.  
 গম্য, *a.* accessible, movable, practicable, fit to be travelled or gone over.  
 গম্যাগম্য, *a.* practicable or impracticable.  
 গয়া, *s.* the name of a city in Behár.  
 গয়াকরণ, *s.* making a pilgrimage to Gayá.  
 গয়ার, গয়ের, *s.* phlegm, saliva, spittle.  
 গয়াল, *s.* a species of ox ; a variety of rice.  
 গয়ালী, গয়ালীয়া, *a.* residing at Gayá.  
 গয়াশ্বখ, *s.* a species of fig tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 গয়ামুর, *s.* the name of a giant.  
 \*গর, *ad.* without, besides, except.  
 \*গরক, *a.* sinking, drowning, going down.  
 গরগণ্ড, *s.* a goitre, a wen, bronchocele.  
 গরগণ্ডাদ, *s.* a hare lip : *a.* hare-lipped.  
 \*গরজ, *s.* desire, necessity, exigency.  
 গরজী, *a.* necessitous, desirous, inclined.

গরদ, *s.* a kind of silk cloth.  
 \*গরদা, or গ ১, *s.* dust.  
 গরম, *a.* passionate, hot, warm. [disease.  
 গরমী, *s.* warmth, passion, heat ; venereal  
 গরমপোশ, *a.* wearing warm clothing.  
 গরমেজ্জাজ, *a.* passionate, hot-headed.  
 গরল, *s.* venom, poison, virus ; a kind of  
 গরলী, *a.* venomous, poisonous. [disease.  
 গরাণ, *s.* the name of a tree,<sup>3</sup> its bark is used in tanning : *a.* deep-rooted.  
 গরাদি, or গরাদিয়া, *s.* a rail, a palisade, a pale, a range of paling, a balustrade.  
 গরিমা, *s.* self-importance, vanity, a boast,  
 গরিমাস্বিত, *a.* self-important, vain. [pride.  
 গরিষ্ঠ, *a.* most important, honourable, reverend, superior ; difficult of digestion.  
 \*গরীব, *a.* poor, needy, indigent, humble.  
 গরীবান, *a.* fit for or according to the poor.  
 গরীবী, *s.* poverty, humility, indigence.  
 গরীয়ান, *a.* the same as গরিষ্ঠ. [pleton.  
 গরু, *s.* a cow (generic name) ; *fig.* a sim-  
 গরুড়, *s.* regent of birds, Vishnu's steed ; a large vulture, or a gigantic crane.  
 গরুৎ, *s.* a wing, a feather.  
 গরুত্মান, *a.* winged, feathered.  
 গরুৎ, *ad.* cow-like, stupidly, sillily.  
 গরুৎহাঁছী, *s.* a dilemma.  
 গরু-আদালত, -ইনসাফ, injustice, a wrong.  
 গরুআশল, *a.* destitute of an origin.  
 গরুত্বুল, *s.* a denial, a not confessing.  
 গর্গর, *s.* redness with rage, anger, rage,  
 গর্গরী, *s.* a jar, a pitcher, a jug. [fury.  
 গর্গরীয়া, *a.* red with rage or fury, furious.  
 গর্গা, *s.* a spear ; a species of fish.<sup>4</sup> [ous.  
 \*গরুজানবিৎ, *a.* unknown, unacquainted.  
 গরুজানবি, *a.* absent, not of the party.  
 গর্জ, *s.* a roar, a bellow, a growl.  
 গর্জন, *s.* a growling, a roaring, bellowing, a threatening, thunder, passion, rage, fury, tumult of war ; name of a tree.<sup>5</sup>  
 গর্জনতৈল, *s.* wood-oil. [threatening.  
 গর্জনী, *s.* a bellowing, roaring, thunder, a  
 গর্জিত, *a.* threatened, scolded : *s.* an elephant in rut, the rumbling of thunder.  
 \*গরুত্বকীর, *a.* faultless, innocent, without a fault ; *s.* innocence, faultlessness.  
 \*গরুত্বজী, *s.* injustice, a wrong.

\*গরতদীর, *s.* carelessness, inattention.

গহ, *s.* a hole in the ground, a cave, an excavation, a burrow, a cavity.

গহগয়, গহযুক, *a.* full of holes or pits.

গদন, or গদীন, *s.* the neck. [neck.

গদীনী, *s.* the turning out a person by the

\*গর্দিশ, *s.* circulation, a circuit. [cloth.

গর্দখোর, *a.* concealing dust : *s.* a kind of

গর্দভ, *s.* an ass, a donkey; a beetle; scent.

গর্দভবৎ, *a.* ass-like, foolish, stupid.

গর্দভী, *s.* a she-ass, a genny ass.

\*গরপসন্দ, *s.* disapprobation, dislike.

গরবক, *s.* a being out of time : *a.* untimely.

গরবাজিবি, *a.* wrong, improper, unjust.

গর্ব, *s.* pride, arrogance, haughtiness,

scorn, self-sufficiency. [scornful, proud.

গর্বেযুক, গর্বান্বিত, *a.* arrogant, haughty,

গর্বাসুকী, *a. fem. idem.*

গর্বিণী, গর্ভিনী, *a.* pregnant. [glorious.

গর্বিত, *a.* arrogant, proud, haughty, vain-

গর্ভ, *s.* an embryo, a foetus, the gravid

uterus, a child, the womb; the spatula

of a plant, the bed of the Ganges.

গর্ভুক, *s.* a chaplet of flowers worn in the

গর্ভঘাতিনী, *a.* causing abortion. [hair.

গর্ভ-চ্যুত, -পতিত, abortive, untimely birth.

গর্ভজ, গর্ভজাত, *a.* arising from pregnancy,

born of a man's wife by another person.

গর্ভদাস, *s.* the son of a female slave.

গর্ভধারণ, *s.* conception in the womb.

গর্ভপাত, গর্ভসূত্র, *s.* miscarriage, abortion.

গর্ভবতী, or গর্ভিণী, *a.* pregnant.

গর্ভ-বেদনা, -যন্ত্রণা, -যাতনা, *s.* the throes of

labour, the pains of child-birth.

গর্ভস্থ, *a.* in the womb, seated internally.

গর্ভাগার, *s.* a lying-in chamber. [tion.

গর্ভাধান, *s.* a ceremony to ensure concep-

গর্ভ-শঙ্কা, *s.* apprehension of pregnancy.

গর্ভাষ্টম, *s.* eighth month of pregnancy : *a.*

eight years old (as a proper season for

investing a lad with the sacred thread).

গর্ভোৎপাদন, *s.* impregnation.

গহ, গহী, *s.* scurrility, reviling, a censure,

a reproach, a blame, a disgrace.

\*গরহক, *a.* wrong, improper, unjust.

গহণীয়, or গহ্য, *a.* censurable, reproacha-

ble, contemptible, abominable.

গর-হাজির, *a.* absent; -হাজিরী, absence.

গহিত, *a.* reviled, despised, disgraced, re-

proached, treated with scurrility.

গল, *v. v.* to dissolve, melt, ooze, burst, sup-

purate, wear out, to escape through the

bars of a cage, or walls of a prison.

গল, or গলদেশ, *s.* the neck.

গলই, গলুই, *s.* the prow of a ship or boat.

গলইয়া, *s.* one who manages the prow of

গলকষল, *s.* the dewlap of an ox. [a boat.

গলগণ্ড, *s.* a goitre, a wen, bronchocele.

গলগুহ, গলগুহণ, *s.* the same as গলহস্ত.

গলতি, *s.* a melting or dissolving (as salt,

sugar, etc.) ; an error, a mistake.

গলন, গলনি, *s.* a melting, a dissolving, the

bursting of a tumour, escape thro' a bar.

গলনীয়, *a.* malleable, soluble, dissolvable.

\*গলবী, *s.* superiority, pre-eminence.

গলভঙ্গ, *s.* hoarseness, roughness of voice.

গলরোগ, *s.* a disease of the neck or gullet.

গলহস্ত, *s.* the throttling of a person : *a.*

holding by the neck, collaring a person.

গলা, *v. a.* to melt, dissolve, burst, force out:

*s.* the neck, gullet, throat; a loud voice:

*a.* melted, dissolved, putrefied, burst.

গলাখুস্কী, or গলাখুস্কুস্কী, *s.* a cough, a

tickling or wheezing in the throat.

গলা-খেকরাণ, -খেকরাণি, *vide* গলাখেকারি.

গলাখেকার, *v.* to clear the throat by

coughing up phlegm : *s.* a coughing.

গলাখেকারি, *s.* a coughing, the clearing of

the throat by coughing up phlegm.

গলাগলা, *ad.* huggingly, neck to neck,

reaching to the neck, dissolved.

গলাগলি, *s.* mutual holding of the neck.

গলাচাপন, গলাচাপা, *s.* same as গলাটিপা.

গলাট, *a.* worn out, dissolved, putrid, rot-

গলাটলা, *s.* a scolding loud voice. [ten.

গলাটিপন, গলাটিপা, *s.* same as গলাটিপা.

গলাটিপা, *s.* a throttling, a strangling or

choking of a person or animal. [posed.

গলাটিয়া, *a.* dissolved, putrid, burst, decom-

গলাধঃকরণ, *s.* the swallowing of a thing,

the power of swallowing. [cing.

গলাধরণ, *s.* the act of hugging or embra-

গলাধরা, *s.* the hugging of a person : *a.*

seizing the throat (as acrid substances).

গলান, *a.* dissolved, melted, made to pass through an opening : *s.* act of melting.  
 গলানিয়া, *a.* solvent, dissolvent.  
 গলানী, *s.* the wages given for melting, etc.  
 গলায়দড়িয়া, *a.* died by hanging (a ghost).  
 গলাবন্ধ, *s.* a neckcloth, a cravat, a stock.  
 গলাভাঙ্গা, *a.* hoarse, broken-necked.  
 গলাস, গলামী, *s.* a noose, slip-knot, neck.  
 গলামীগিরা, *s.* a slip-knot. [rope, halter.  
 গলি, *s.* a lane, an alley, a narrow passage.  
 গলিফুঁজি, *a.* crooked, tortuous and narrow.  
 গলিত, *a.* dissolved, melted, decomposed, burst, passed through a small opening.  
 গলিতকৃষ্ণ, *s.* that stage of leprosy when the body is ulcerous and fingers drop off.  
 গলিতকৃষ্ণী, *a.* afflicted with above leprosy.  
 গলিয়া, *s.* one who manages the prow.  
 \*গলীজ, *s.* filth, mud, dirt : *a.* filthy, dirty.  
 গলুই, *s.* the prow of a ship or boat.  
 গলগল, *s.* garrulity ; a kind of mortar or cement made with resin and tar.  
 গলগলা, *v. n.* to talk excessively, or very  
 গলগলিয়া, *a.* garrulous, talkative. [fast.  
 \*গলৎ, গল্ভি, *s.* a mistake, an error.  
 গল্প, *s.* a story, chitchat, idle talk, palaver.  
 গল্পীয়া, *a.* talkative, chatty, gossiping.  
 গল্লা, *v.* to tie up sheaves, bind straw, etc. in bundles : *s.* a sheaf, a wisp, a bundle.  
 গল্লাচিঙ্গড়ি, *s.* a large species of prawn.  
 গলা, *s.* grain ; ascendancy over others  
 গঙ্গমা, *v.* to be hot with fever, to glow.  
 গঙ্গমীয়া, *a.* hot, feverish, glowing.  
 \*গন্ত, *s.* a walking about, a sauntering.  
 গন্তান, *s.* a strumpet, a whore, a harlot.  
 গন্তানী, *a.* whorish, sensual, licentious.  
 গহগহ, *s.* a crowd, the din of a crowd.  
 গহন, *s.* a forest, a thicket : *a.* impervious.  
 গহনা, *s.* an ornament, a trinket, a jewel.  
 গহরা, গহেরা, *a.* deep, profound : *s.* depth.  
 গহরী, *s.* delay, procrastination, a demur.  
 গহীন, গহীর, *a.* deep, profound. [rage.  
 গঙ্গর, *s.* a deep valley, a ravine, a defile, cave, hole, a den ; an harbour, a bower.  
 গা, *v. a.* to sing, to chant ; to talk.  
 গা, *s.* the body, surface of any thing ;  
 -তুল, to rise, get up ; কাঁপ, to tremble.  
 গাইন, *s.* a singer, a songster, a chorister.

\*গাইব, *s.* a disappearing, vanishing away.  
 গাইল, *s.* scurrility, abusive language.  
 গাঈ, গাভী, *s.* a cow. গাঈগরু, *s.* cattle.  
 গাওন, *s.* asinging ; a calking ; -দার, a calker.  
 গাওয়া, *s.* vocal music, singing of a tune.  
 গাওনী, *s.* the calking of a boat or ship.  
 গাং, *s.* the Ganges, river in general ; -চিল, a kind of gull ; -ফড়িঙ্গ, a kind of grass-hopper ; -মালিক, a species of marten.  
 গাঁ, *s.* a village, a hamlet.  
 গাঁই, *a.* belonging to a village. [a bale.  
 গাঁইটে, *s.* a knot, a knob, a knuckle, a joint,  
 গাঁইটকাটা, *s.* a cutpurse, a pickpocket.  
 গাঁইটশূলী, *s.* pain in the knuckles, a whit-  
 গাঁইঠ, গাঁটি, the same as গাঁইট, &c. [low.  
 গাঁইয়া, *a.* residing in the village, rustic :  
*s.* a villager, a clown, a rustic.  
 গাঁগাঁ, *s.* a roaring or bellowing sound : *ad.* from village to village, at every village.  
 গাঁজ, *v. n.* to beat, foam, froth up : *s.* froth.  
 গাঁজন, *s.* beating to foam or froth. [milk.  
 গাঁজলা, *a.* frothy, covered with foam : first  
 গাঁজা, *s.* the tops of hemp used as a narcotic : *v. a.* to beat into foam, to froth.  
 গাঁজাখোর, গাঁজিয়াল, *a.* smoking hemp as a narcotic : *s.* a smoker of hemp.  
 গাঁজাখোরী, *s.* the habit of smoking gánjá.  
 গাঁজাবালা, *s.* a seller of hemp. [purse.  
 গাঁজিয়া, *s.* a wallet, a grass-cutter's bag, a  
 গাঁটরি, গাঁঠরি, *s.* a bundle, bale, a package.  
 গাঁটো, *v. a.* to tie knots, to lie in wait : *s.* a listening in private, a lying in wait.  
 গাঁটোগাঁটি, *a.* wrestling : *ad.* at every joint.  
 গাঁটিছাড়া, *s.* a marriage ceremony of tying the bride and the bridegroom together.  
 গাঁটিবন্দী, *a.* packed up in a bale : *s.* a packing of bales ; -ক, to pack up in bales.  
 গাঁঠলী, *s.* a stopping the progress of the venom of a serpent by incantations.  
 গাঁঠলীপাড়ন, *s.* the act of stopping the progress of the venom of a serpent.  
 গাঠা, *v. a.* to tie knots, knit stocking, etc.  
 গাঁড়, *s.* a prominent navel ; the anus.  
 গাঁড়পোল, *s.* a pelican.<sup>1</sup> [Hindus.  
 গাঁড়ার, *s.* a rhinoceros ; a low class of the  
 গাঁড়ি, or গাঁইড়, *s.* the anus, the vent.  
 গাঁড়িয়া, গাঁড়ু, গাঁড়ু, *s.* a catamite.



গাঁড়িয়াস্তনলি, *s.* abuse, excessive scurrility.  
 গাঁতান, *a.* threaded, strung, arranged.  
 গাঁতি, *s.* a kind of iron cross-crowbar.  
 গাঁতী, *s.* the insertion or introduction of an article among a number of others.  
 গাঁতীজমা, *s.* the including of a small lot of land in a more general rent.  
 গাঁথ, *v. a.* to knit, thread beads; to plait, unite, construct, build, arrange, poke.  
 গাঁথন, *s.* a knitting, a knotting, a stringing of beads, etc., the arranging of bricks.  
 গাঁথনি, *s.* the hire or quality of arranging bricks, the workmanship of a building, a threading of beads or flowers.  
 গাঁথি, *v. a.* to join, make up; to cause to be threaded, to cause bricks to be arranged in a building: *a.* spitted, knitted, threaded, strung, orderly arranged.  
 গাঁথান, *a.* caused to be strung or arranged: *s.* a causing to join, arrange, or string.  
 গাঁথানি, *s.* fee to join (a coin), the hire of arranging bricks, or threading beads, etc.  
 গাঁধি, *s.* ill-scent; -লাগ, to be affected by stench (as fishes); -পোকা, a flying-bug.  
 গাঁহীক, *s.* a purchaser, a buyer, a customer.  
 গাকাঁটা, লোমাঞ্চ, *s.* horripilation.  
 গাখসা, *s.* abortion, miscarriage.  
 গাগরা, *s.* a kind of fish.<sup>1</sup> গাগী, a kind of গাগরী, *s.* a pitcher, a water-pot. [parrot.  
 গাঘামান, *s.* a causing of perspiration, a being interested in an affair. [pepper.<sup>2</sup>  
 গাছ, *v. n. vide* গাছা; -মরিচ, chilly, red-গাছ, গাছা, *s.* a tree, a plan, a single one: *e. g.* এক গাছা রসী, a single line or string; এক গাছ ঢল, a single hair.  
 গাছড়া, *s.* vegetables, plants and trees.  
 গাছবাটা, *s.* a kind of betel-box or stand of brass made in the form of a lustre.  
 গাছবেড়া, *s.* enclosure with trees or hedges.  
 গাছা, *v. n.* to grow, to sprout, spring up.  
 গাছান, *s.* vegetation, a training up plants.  
 গাছী, *s.* single one (hair, etc.) [tree-rat.  
 গাছু ১, climbing or living on trees; -ইন্দুর, গাছুড়িয়া, *a.* expert at climbing trees.  
 গাজন, *s.* a stall in honour of Shiva at the charak-pujá, penance by self-torture.  
 গাজর, *s.* a carrot (*Daucus carota*).

গাজরুগুজর, *s.* a rumbling of the bowels.  
 গাড়া, *v. a.* to plant, to fix a stake in the ground, to bury: *s.* a mine, a pit, hole.  
 গাড়ন, *s.* act of fixing a stake or post in the ground, or of burying any thing.  
 গাড়ান, গাড়ীদান, *s.* a carter, coachman.  
 গাড়ানী, *s.* office of a carter or coachman.  
 গাড়র, or গাড়ল, *s.* a sheep in general.  
 গাড়রিয়া, or গাড়লিয়া, *s.* a shepherd.  
 গাড়া, *s.* a hole, a pit: *a.* planted, buried; thick (applied to cloth, or any liquid).  
 গাড়ী, *s.* a carriage, cart, waggon, hackery, a coach; a hole, pit: *a.* deep. [riage.  
 গাড়ীদাল, *s.* a driver or maker of a car-গাড়ু, *s.* a curvature of the spine, a wen in the neck, a water-vessel with a spout.  
 গাঢ়, *a.* dense, crowded, excessive, deep (as sleep), close (embrace), thick, inspissated (liquids); -দধি, thick curds; -প্রবাস, inhabiting a long time; -প্রণয়, -প্রীতি, -প্রেম, excessive love; -মুক্তি, close-fisted.  
 গাঢ়া, *s.* a cave, a ditch, an abyss, a thick forest: *a.* thick (applied to liquids).  
 গাঢ়াকার, *s.* thick or excessive darkness.  
 গাঢ়ালিঙ্গন, *s.* a hug, a close embrace.  
 গাণপত্য, *a.* belonging to Ganesha.  
 গাণ্ডার, খড়্গী, *s.* a rhinoceros.  
 গাণ্ডিব, or গাণ্ডিব, *s.* a bow, Arjuna's bow.  
 গাণ্ডু, গাঁড়ু, গাঁড়িয়া, *s.* a catamite.  
 গাণ্ডেপিণ্ডে, *a.* full to the throat. [nica).  
 গাতাগামড়ি, *s.* the Japan earth (Terra Japo-গাতুয়া, *a.* indolent, idle, lazy, torpid.  
 গাতোলন, গাতোলা, গাতোস্থান, *s.* a getting up, act of rising when lying or seated.  
 গাত্র, *s.* the body, the surface of any thing.  
 গাত্রকণ্ডু, গাত্রকণ্ডুয়া, *s.* an itching, the itch.  
 গাত্রপাক, *s.* giddiness, vertigo, staggers.  
 গাত্রমর্দন, *s.* the rubbing of the body.  
 গাত্রমাজ্জী, *s.* a towel, a napkin. [singer.  
 গাথক, *a.* skilful in singing: *s.* a chanter, a গাথী, *s.* a verse or stanza, a poem to be sung, vulgar or barbarous language.  
 গান্দ, *v. a.* to cram, to ram, to force down, to press, to fix a stake.  
 গান্দ, *s.* lees, dregs, scum, a sediment.  
 গান্দন, গান্দনি, *s.* cramming of any thing, charging of a gun, a ramming down.

গাদপুননবা, গাদপুন্না, *s.* name of a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 গাদা, *v. a.* to cause to cram, or ram down :  
*s.* an ass; a heap, a stack, a rick, a ream.  
 গাদাগাদি, *s.* a mutual cramming.  
 গাদী, *s.* ten quires of paper; a heap; a cushion, state seat, a raised place, altar.  
 গাদীগাদী, *ad.* by heaps, in piles. [cants.  
 গাদাপতি, *s.* the chief of a body of mendis.  
 গাদুলগাঘী, *s.* indolence, slothfulness.  
 গাধা, *s.* an ass, donkey; a stupid person;  
 গাধাবৎ, *ad.* ass-like, stupidly. [*fem.* গাধী.  
 গান, *s.* song, vocal music, act of singing;  
 -কর্তা, a singer, a songster: -বাদ্য, song  
 and music: -শক্তি, an ability to sing;  
 -শ্রবণ, the hearing of song or vocal music;  
 -শ্রোতা, one who hears singing.  
 গানাসক্ত, *a.* fond of singing or vocal music.  
 গাপ, *v. a.* to deny a thing, to conceal.  
 গাপন, *s.* the concealing of a fact, denial.  
 গাপা, *v. a.* to cause to deny or conceal.  
 গাপান, *s.* a causing to deny or conceal.  
 গাপোনা, *a.* idle, lazy, indolent.  
 \*গাফিল, *a.* negligent, idle, inattentive.  
 গাফিলী, *s.* inattention, negligence.  
 গাফুলী, *v.* to strut, swagger, swell with  
 pride, to appear consequential. [tial.  
 গাফুলানিয়া, *a.* strutting, vain, consequential.  
 গাফুলানী, *s.* self-consequence, stateliness.  
 গাব, *v.* to become turbid, rusty, or filthy:  
*s.* a semen virile; a tree and its fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
 গাবড়া, *s.* idle talk, chitchat, tittle-tattle.  
 গাবা, *v. a.* to stir up a liquid to make it  
 turbid, to stir a thing, divulge a secret,  
 to blab out; -নিল, a kind of reed.<sup>3</sup>  
 গাবান, *a.* stirred up so as to become turbid,  
 divulged, blabbed out.  
 গাবানি, *s.* the stirring up of water so as to  
 make it turbid, the divulging of secrets.  
 গাবানিয়া, *s.* a tell-tale, tale-bearer, a tattler,  
 a divulger of secrets.  
 গাভা, গাবা, *s.* a foetus, the gravid uterus,  
 pregnancy; the spathe of a plant.  
 গাভারী, *a.* heavy with young, pregnant;  
 heavy with a cold or fever.  
 গাভিণ, or গাবিন, *a.* pregnant.  
 গাভী, or গাবী, *s.* a cow. [one, a surfeit.  
 গামধূষণ, *s.* the cloying or satiating of any

গামোচা, or গাম্‌চা, *s.* a towel, a handkerchief,  
 a napkin. মলাট, *s.* an apron.  
 গামোড়া, *v.* to yawn, stretch: *s.* a yawning  
 or stretching; -দা, to yawn, stretch.  
 গাম্‌ড়া, *s.* the midrib of the palm leaf.  
 গাম্‌দারী, *s.* the same as গাম্‌দারী. [ousness.  
 গাভীৰ্ঘ, *s.* depth, gravity, profundity, seri-  
 গাম্‌লা, *s.* a hemispherical earthen vessel.  
 গায়, *ad.* on or along the surface. [ster.  
 গায়ক, *a.* singing: *s.* a singer, chanter, song-  
 গায়কঘটা, *s.* a choir, a body of singers.  
 গায়ত্রী, *s.* sacred stanza of the Rig-veda,  
 which none but bráhmans repeat men-  
 tally; a measure of verse in the veda.  
 গায়ত্রীছন্দ, *s.* the Gáyatri metre.  
 গায়পায়, *s.* the body, the person of a man.  
 গায়ভান্ধন, *s.* a drooping, a debility.  
 \*গারুৎ, *s.* plunder, rapine, devastation,  
 destruction, ruin, consumption.  
 গার্হপত্য, *s.* householdership.  
 গার্হস্থ্য, *s.* the condition of a householder:  
*a.* pertaining to a house dweller.  
 গাল, *v. a.* to dissolve, to melt, to break a  
 boil, to strain out the liquor, to milk.  
 গাল, *s.* the cheek; a story, talk; abuse.  
 গালগাল, *s.* a common report, town-talk.  
 গালন, *s.* a melting of metals, a dissolving  
 of salt, etc., a straining off, a milking.  
 গালা, *v. a.* to melt metals, to dissolve any  
 thing: *s.* sealing-wax, lac.  
 গালাকাঠি, *s.* a stick of sealing-wax.  
 গালাগালি, *s.* abusive language, scurrility.  
 গালাঘুৰা, *s.* a common report, rumour.  
 গালান, গালানি, *s.* melting of metals, dis-  
 solving of salt, etc.; price for melting.  
 গালি, গালী, *s.* abusive language, scurrility.  
 \*গালিচা, *s.* a particular sort of carpet.  
 \*গালিব, *a.* overcoming, excelling. [my.  
 \*গালিম, tyrannizing: *s.* a tyrant, an ene-  
 গালুআ, *s.* a boaster, a talkative person.  
 গালুনিয়া, *a.* abusive, brawling, scurrilous.  
 গাহক, গাথক, *s.* singer, songster. [fishes.  
 গিজ্জিজ্জ, *s.* a crowd, multitude, a shoal of  
 গিষ্টি, *a.* impervious, thick set, crowded.  
 গিষ্টী, *s.* the mistress of a house, a wife.  
 \*গিদড়, গিবড়, *s.* a jackal, a shakal.  
 গিখ, *s.* a species of vulture; \**fem.* গিখিনী.

গিনী, *s.* a small metallic or earthen cup.  
 গিমা, a potherb (*Chironia centauroides*).  
 গির, *s.* a word, a speech, saying.  
 গিরগিজী, *s.* a species of lizard.<sup>1</sup>  
 গিরদা, *s.* a side pillow, a pillow, a bolster.  
 গিরা, *s.* a knot, a joint, a knuckle.  
 গিরি, *s.* a mountain, hill, rock; a mouse.  
 গিরিজা, *s.* a name of the goddess Durgā.  
 গিরিদ্ৰ, *s.* the Himālaya mountains.  
 \*গিরেফার, *a.* seized, apprehended.  
 গিরেফারী, *s.* a seizure, apprehension.  
 গিজী, *s.* a church, a place of worship.  
 গিল, *v. a.* to swallow, to strip, to plunder.  
 গিলন, *s.* act of swallowing or gulping.  
 গিলনি, *s.* a swallowing, a gulping.  
 গিলী, *v. a.* to cause to swallow, to feed :  
*s.* a kidney, the seeds of *Mimosa scandens*; a backbiting, censure.  
 \*গিলাফ, *s.* a case, a cover; winter sheet.  
 গিলিত, *a.* swallowed, glutted, enclosed.  
 \*গিলিম, *s.* a carpet of a peculiar make.  
 গিল্লা, গিল্লাগুজারী, *s.* a backbiting, tale-bearing, discontent, censure, reproach.  
 গিল্লাগুজার, *a.* censorious, abusive, back-biting; *s.* a word, a sentence. [biting].  
 গীত, *s.* a song, an ode, a hymn. [songs].  
 গীতকৰ্দা, *s.* a singer, one who composes.  
 গীতশ্রবণ, *s.* the hearing of songs.  
 গীতা, *s.* the name of a famous poem.  
 গীর্দাণ, *a.* immortal : *s.* a deity.  
 গু, *s.* dung, excrement, ordure, filth, rust.  
 গুআ, *s.* the betel-nut; the anus.  
 গুআগউরী, *s.* anis-seed, also the plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 গুঁজ, গুঁজু, *v. a.* to tuck in, to thrust in.  
 গুঁজুন, গুঁজান, *a.* tucked in : *s.* the act of tucking or thrusting in. [in].  
 গুঁজনি, গুঁজানি, *s.* a thrusting or tucking.  
 গুঁজু, *v. a.* to tuck in, to thrust in.  
 গুঁজন, গুঁজনি, *s.* the act of tucking in.  
 গুঁজী, *s.* an awl, a plug, a cork, a stopple.  
 গুঁড়, *v. a.* to crumble, pulverize, reduce to powder : *s.* crumbs, fragments, powder; the cross beams of a ship or boat : *a.* pulverized, crumbled, powdered.  
 গুঁড়গুঁড়া, *s.* fragments, crumbs, powder.  
 গুঁড়ন, গুঁড়ান, *s.* the act of crumbling or pulverizing : *a.* pulverized, powdered.

গুঁড়া, *v. a.* to cause to reduce a substance to powder : *s.* fragments, crumbs, powder : *a.* crumbled, pulverized. [powder].  
 গুঁড়াগুঁড়া, গুঁড়ামুঁড়া, *s.* fragments, crumbs, powder.  
 গুঁড়ি, *s.* flour, powder; the trunk of a tree, a tuberous root, a piece of timber.  
 গুঁড়িকাঠ, *s.* the trunk of a tree, a timber.  
 গুঁড়িপপিড়ী, *s.* a species of black ant.  
 গুগলী, *s.* a species of snail.  
 গুগল, *s.* bdellium; the lignum aloes.<sup>3</sup>  
 গুচি, গুচ্ছ, *s.* a tuft of hair, grass, etc., a bunch, a nosegay, a sheaf, a collection, a floating stake or wager in gambling.  
 গুকার, গুচ্ছিক, *s.* some, a little, a few; *e. g.* গুচ্ছিক ঘাস, a little grass, etc.  
 গুচ্ছ, *s.* a cluster, a bunch, a nosegay, a tuft of hair or grass, a bundle, a sheaf, a collection, a necklace of 32 strings.  
 গুহ, গুহী, *a.* to collect in clusters, collect and lay in proper order, to arrange.  
 \*গুজব, *s.* a flying report, a town-talk.  
 \*গুজব, *v. a.* to pass away, to go by : *s.* admission; a cow-keeper, a dairyman.  
 গুজব, *ad.* by means of, by the hand of.  
 গুজরাতিএলাচি, *s.* the true cardamoms.<sup>4</sup>  
 \*গুজরান, *s.* a living, support : *a.* spent, passed by, gone, passing away, going.  
 \*গুজরী, *s.* ornament for the ankles worn by women; a female personification of music; a dairymaid, a gujar's wife.  
 \*গুজরাতী, *a.* past, gone, passed away.  
 \*গুজারী, *s.* a ferry; also, *vide* গুজরান.  
 গুজগুজ, গুজগুজনি, *s.* tale-bearing, whispering, tattle, garrulity, gossiping.  
 গুজগুজিয়া, *a.* talkative, blabbing.  
 গুগু, গুগু, *s.* a plant, its seed, called *রুতি*; a humming, a buzzing noise; a tavern.  
 গুগুন, গুগুরণ, *s.* hum of a bee, echoing of any voice, a low murmuring sound.  
 গুগুর, *v. n.* to hum a tune, to utter a low murmuring sound, to hum as bees do.  
 গুগুত, *a.* filled with the humming of bees, or with any low murmuring noise.  
 গুট, *v. a.* to roll up, to collect together.  
 গুটন, *a.* rolled up, furled, gathered : *s.* the furling or rolling up of any thing.  
 গুটনি, *s.* the rolling up of any thing.

ଶ୍ରଟନୀ, *s.* ball or pellet of dung, etc.; fruit-  
 ଶ୍ରଟା, ଶ୍ରଟାନ, the same as ଶ୍ରଟ୍, &c. [stone.  
 ଶ୍ରଟି, *s.* in *comp.* one, a single or merely one  
 individual of the kind ; also, *vide* ଶ୍ରଟୀ .  
 ଶ୍ରଟିକ, *s.* a collection, a quantity, a heap.  
 ଶ୍ରଟିକା, *s.* a pill, a pellet, a ball, a cocoon.  
 ଶ୍ରଟିକାପାତ, ଶ୍ରଟିପୋକା, *vide* ଶ୍ରଟୀପାତ, &c.  
 ଶ୍ରଟିଶ୍ରଟି, *ad.* one by one, by slow steps.  
 ଶ୍ରଟିଳୀ, *s.* a hard ball of dung. [the hips.  
 ଶ୍ରଟିଲି, *s.* the stone of a fruit, a swelling in  
 ଶ୍ରଟୀ, *s.* a ball, a pill, bolus, a fruit when  
 first formed, stone of a fruit, the small-  
 pox, a cocoon or silk ball, men in dice.  
 ଶ୍ରଟୀପାତ, *s.* the casting of lots, a lottery.  
 ଶ୍ରଟୀପୋକା, *s.* a silk-worm, aurelia.  
 ଶ୍ରଟଳୀ, *s.* the stone of a fruit.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ୍, *v. a.* to roll up, to furl, to pack up.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ୍, *s.* raw-sugar, molasses, treacle: -ପିଠି,  
 gingerbread ; -କାମାଝି, a thorny shrub.<sup>1</sup>  
 ଶ୍ରଡ୍‌କ, *s.* a medicated lozenge ; tobacco.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ୍‌କ, *s.* cinnamon, or rather cassia bark.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ୍‌ନ, ଶ୍ରଡ୍‌ନି, ଶ୍ରଡ୍‌ନ, the same as ଶ୍ରଟ୍‌ନ, &c.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ୍‌ମୁଢା, ଶ୍ରଜ୍ଜ, ଏଢ଼ି, *s.* the heel.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ା, *v. a.* to roll up, to furl, to pack up.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ାକ, *s.* tobacco mixed with molasses.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ି, *s.* a stooping posture, a crouching.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିଶ୍ରଡ଼ି, *ad.* by little and little, crouching-  
 ly, in a stooping posture. [tioner.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିଘା, *a.* made of raw-sugar : *s.* a confec-  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିକତାକ, *s.* tobacco mixed with treacle.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିକ, ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିକ୍ଷ ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିକ, *ad.* with repeated reports  
 of artillery, or sudden claps of thunder.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିଶ୍ରଡ଼ି, *s.* a running quickly, sound arising  
 from thundering or beating of a drum.  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିଶ୍ରଡ଼ି, *a.* rattling, running with quick  
 and short steps : *s.* a species of quail.<sup>2</sup>  
 ଶ୍ରଡ଼ିଶ୍ରଡ଼ି, *s.* a small huká ; a kind of quail.<sup>2</sup>  
 ଶ୍ରବ, *s.* a quality, property, attribute, ten-  
 dency, virtue, power, effect, stretch,  
 accomplishment, an advantage ; three  
 properties of matter, viz. *Satwa*, the  
 principle of existence or truth ; *Raja*,  
 that of passion ; and *Tama*, that of dark-  
 ness or ignorance ; sackcloth, gunny ;  
 track-rope, tow-line ; bow-string ; gold  
 or silver thread, wire. In *comp.* preceded  
 by a numeral, it signifies as many times ;

*e. g.* ଚତୁର୍ବ୍ରବ, four times as much, or four-  
 fold, etc. ; a charm, magic, witchcraft.  
 ଶ୍ରବକ, *s.* in *arith.* a multiplier. [eulogy.  
 ଶ୍ରବ-କଥନ, -ପ୍ରଶଂସା, -ବର୍ଣ୍ଣନା, *s.* a panegyric,  
 ଶ୍ରବକରଣ, *s.* amelioration, improvement, the  
 effecting of medicine, or of a charm.  
 ଶ୍ରବ-କାର, -କୃତ, -କାରକ, -କାରୀ, *a.* improving,  
 advantageous, effectual, beneficial.  
 ଶ୍ରବକୀର୍ତ୍ତି, *s.* a eulogy, panegyric. [gyrist.  
 ଶ୍ରବଗୀଥକ, *a.* praising, eulogizing : *s.* a pane-  
 ଶ୍ରବଗୀତ, *s.* a chanting of praise, panegyric.  
 ଶ୍ରବଟା, *s.* sackcloth, unny.  
 ଶ୍ରବଚରିତ୍ର, *s.* a panegyric, an eulogy.  
 ଶ୍ରବଚ୍ଛେଦ, *s.* cutting of any of the threads of  
 the paitá : *a.* having its threads cut.  
 ଶ୍ରବଜନକ, *a.* productive of good : *s.* a tutor.  
 ଶ୍ରବଜ୍ଞାନ, *s.* a sense of the virtues of others.  
 ଶ୍ରବଟାନୀ, *s.* the drawing of the track-rope  
 of a boat : *a.* drawing the track-rope.  
 ଶ୍ରବଟୁନ, *s.* qualities, ropes and cords, sacks.  
 ଶ୍ରବଦର୍ଶନ, *s.* being successful, taking effect.  
 ଶ୍ରବନ, *s.* in *arith.* multiplication.  
 ଶ୍ରବପନୀ, *s.* virtue, talent, ability, skill.  
 ଶ୍ରବପରୀକ୍ଷା, *s.* the trial or proof of virtue.  
 ଶ୍ରବବହା, *s.* an accomplishment. [qualities.  
 ଶ୍ରବବର୍ଣ୍ଣନା, *s.* the relating of virtues or good  
 ଶ୍ରବବାଦୀ, *a.* praising, eulogizing, grateful.  
 ଶ୍ରବବାନ୍, ଶ୍ରବଶାଳୀ, ଶ୍ରବୀ, *a.* possessed of tal-  
 ents or virtues, ingenious, accomplish-  
 ed, talented, distinguished, virtuous.  
 ଶ୍ରବବୋଗ, *s.* the study of science.  
 ଶ୍ରବମାଗର, ଶ୍ରବମିକ୍ଷୁ, ଶ୍ରବାରବ, *a.* an ocean of  
 virtues or good qualities. [of virtues.  
 ଶ୍ରବୀ, *s.* wire, gold or silver wire ; -କର, mine  
 ଶ୍ରବୀଧାନ, *s.* a panegyric, an eulogy.  
 ଶ୍ରବୀଶ୍ରବ, *s.* virtues and defects of any one.  
 ଶ୍ରବୀକ୍ଷିତ, *a.* virtuous, accomplished.  
 ଶ୍ରବୀର୍ତ୍ତ, *a.* suited to virtues or good quali-  
 ଶ୍ରବିନ୍, *s.* a magician, a sorcerer. [ties.  
 ଶ୍ରବୀଭୂତ, *a.* become accomplished or useful.  
 ଶ୍ରବିଶ୍ରବ, *s.* a humming, humming sound.  
 ଶ୍ରବିଶ୍ରବୀ, *v. a.* to hum, snuffle. [fing noise.  
 ଶ୍ରବ-ଶ୍ରବୀନ-ଶ୍ରବୀନି, -ଶ୍ରବି, *s.* humming, snuf-  
 ଶ୍ରବ, lascivious, lewd, profligate ; *fem.* ଶ୍ରବୀ.  
 ଶ୍ରବମି, ଶ୍ରବମନୀ, *s.* lasciviousness, lewdness,  
 lechery, profligacy, libertinism.  
 ଶ୍ରବିକା, *s.* powder, dust, saw-dust.

ସଂ, *v. a.* to thrust, to stab, to gore, to ram, to punch : *s.* a thrust, a stab.  
 ସଂନ, *s.* a punching, goring, stabbing :  
*a.* gored, punched, thrust at, stabbed.  
 ସଂସ୍ଥିତି, ସଂସ୍ଥିତି, *a.* goading, accustomed to gore (applied to horned animals).  
 ସଂଥା, *v. a.* to punch, thrust, to ram, gore, to stab, to knock : *s.* a stab, a thrust.  
 ସଂସ୍ପର୍ଶ, *s.* a mutual stabbing or goring.  
 ସଂଥାନ, *s.* the act of thrusting or goring, a stabbing, a ramming, a beating down.  
 ସଂସ, ସଂସ, a tuft, bunch, cluster, nosegay.  
 ସଂଦ, *s.* the anus, pudendum muliebre.  
 ସଂଦଡ଼, *s.* rags and the like stuff, a quilt.  
 ସଂଦଡ଼ି, ସଂଦଡ଼ି, *s.* a bed quilt, a quilt, a rug.  
 ସଂଦକ୍ଷ୍ପ, *s.* a very great degree of fear.  
 ସଂନୀ, *s.* marrow ; a kind of bird. [house.  
 ସଂନାୟ, *s.* a warehouse, magazine, a store-  
 ସଂନାରୀ, *s.* a ferry, the plying of a ferry.  
 ସଂନାରୀଘାଟି, *s.* landing-place of a ferry boat.  
 ସଂନାରୀନୋକା, *s.* a ferry, a ferry-boat.  
 ସଂନୀ, *s.* a dock-yard, a dock for shipping.  
 ସଂନ, *s.* a sack, bag, wallet, pack, gunny.  
 \*ସଂନଜାହିଶ, *s.* capacity, gain, advantage.  
 ସଂନଜାହିଶୀ, *a.* gainful, advantageous.  
 \*ସଂନାହ, *s.* a crime, sin, guilt, a fault.  
 ସଂନାହଗାର, *a.* guilty, sinful, criminal.  
 ସଂନାହଗାରୀ, *s.* faultiness, sinfulness ; a fine.  
 ସଂନୋ, *a.* secret, not manifest (as blows).  
 ସଂନୋସା, *s.* a secret blow, assassination.  
 ସଂନୁପୁ, *a.* silent : *s.* a kind of sugar plum.  
 ସଂନୁ, *a.* concealed, hidden, secret, guarded.  
 ସଂନୁକଥା, ସଂନୁବାକ୍ୟ, *s.* a secret, secret word.  
 ସଂନୁବେଶ, *s.* disguise, a concealed habit.  
 ସଂନୁବେଶେ, *ad.* in disguise, *incog.*  
 ସଂନୁଭାବ, *s.* a concealed state. [tinely.  
 ସଂନୁ-ଭାବେ, -ରୂପେ, *ad.* concealedly, clandestinely.  
 ସଂନୁ, *s.* a woman who conceals her amours.  
 ସଂନୁ, *s.* a mountain-pass, a ravine.  
 ସଂନୁ, *v. a.* to write badly or blottedly.  
 ସଂନୁରିଆ, *a.* pertaining to cow-dung.  
 ସଂନୁରିଆଡ଼ା, *s.* a kind of potherb.  
 ସଂନୁରିଆପୋକା, *s.* a species of beetle.  
 ସଂନୁକ, *s.* the betelnut and its tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 ସଂ, *v. n.* to be mouldy or musty (as hay or corn when stacked up) : *s.* a dis-  
 continuing at intervals to lay eggs.

ସଂମତି, *s.* heat, sultriness, closeness.  
 ସଂମତିକାଳ, *s.* hot season, sultry weather.  
 ସଂମତିଆ, *a.* mouldy, tainted, musty.  
 ସଂମର, *a.* to buzz, murmur : *s.* buzzing sound : pride, haughtiness ; advantage.  
 ସଂମରଣ, ସଂମରଣ, *s.* a buzzing, a re-echoing, the act of rebellowing, a rumbling.  
 ସଂମରୀ, *v. a.* to buzz, to rebellow, to rumble, to echo : *s.* the nightmare.  
 ସଂମଶୋ, ସଂମଶା, *a.* mouldy, musty, stale.  
 \*ସଂମାନ, *s.* a suspicion, a fancy, pride.  
 ସଂମାନୀ, *a.* suspicious, fanciful, capricious,  
 \*ସଂମାନ୍ତ, *s.* an agent, a factor. [proud.  
 \*ସଂମଜ, *s.* a tower, a turret, a dome, vault.  
 ସଂମନ, *s.* the growing musty or stale.  
 ସଂମା, *s.* the betel-nut ; the anus.  
 ସଂମୀ, *a.* white, fair : *s.* a fair woman.  
 ସଂମ, great, heavy, important, honorable, accented : *s.* spiritual guide, a preceptor, a teacher, a parent, a superior.  
 ସଂମଜନ, *s.* a superior, a guru. [weighty.  
 ସଂମତର, *a. compar. deg.* more important,  
 ସଂମତମ୍ପାଗ, *s.* a violator of his guru's bed.  
 ସଂମତା, -ଭ, *s.* importance, weight, greatness, honorableness, glory, majesty.  
 ସଂମଦାକ୍ଷିଣୀ, *s.* a fee given to a guru.  
 ସଂମଦତ୍ତ, given by a preceptor or superior.  
 ସଂମନାଶ, *s.* death of a parent or superior.  
 ସଂମନୀକ୍ଷିତ, *a.* put in possession of his man-  
 tra by his guru or spiritual guide.  
 ସଂମଦେବ, *s.* a preceptor, a spiritual guide, a parent, a superior.  
 ସଂମନିନ୍ଦକ, *a.* censuring or reproaching superiors : *s.* one who does so.  
 ସଂମନିନ୍ଦା, *s.* the reproaching or censuring, of a preceptor or superior.  
 ସଂମନାତ୍ମୀ, *s.* the wife of a spiritual guide.  
 ସଂମନାକ, *a.* difficult of digestion.  
 ସଂମନାପ, *s.* a great crime, heinous offence.  
 ସଂମନରଣ, *s.* making an oblation to a guru.  
 ସଂମନରଣ, *s.* a long or accented vowel.  
 ସଂମନାର, or ବୃହସ୍ପତିବାର, *s.* Thursday.  
 ସଂମନାବୋଧ, *s.* a firm conviction, a clear idea.  
 ସଂମନଭକ୍ତ, *a.* devoted to a spiritual guide.  
 ସଂମନଭକ୍ତି, *s.* devotedness to a preceptor.  
 ସଂମନଭାବ, *s.* preceptorship, weightiness.  
 ସଂମନଭାର, *s.* a heavy load, a great weight.

গুরুমুখ, *s.* great happiness. [ricide.  
 গুরুহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a guru, a par-  
 গুরুক্তি, *s.* the sayings of a preceptor.  
 গুরুচ্ছাদণ, *s.* pronunciation of a long or ac-  
 cented vowel; words uttered by a guru.  
 গুরুত্তর, *s.* the answer of a preceptor.  
 গুরুপাসনা, *s.* attendance on the lectures  
 or instructions of a preceptor.  
 গুরুরা, *v. a.* to cause a palpitation.  
 গুরুরাণ, *s.* occasioning of a palpitation.  
 গুরুদনী, *s.* a preceptor's wife; a mother  
 or other superior female relation.  
 গুরুদ্রাধনা, *s.* the respect due to a pre-  
 ceptor, to a parent, or a superior.  
 গুৰ্ব্বিনী, *a.* pregnant, with child.  
 গুৰ্ব্বী, *a.* pregnant, weighty, great, heavy,  
 important: *s.* wife of a spiritual guide.  
 গুল্, *v. a.* to melt, dissolve (in a liquid):  
*s.* a ferrule with which a pedal, etc. is  
 shod; a ball of charcoal, a fire-ball; the  
 snuff of a candle or lamp; the burnt  
 tobacco of a huká; a globe, a ball.  
 \*গুল, *s.* a nose, a flower; -দাউদী, a flower  
 plant;<sup>1</sup> -নর্গিশ্, a kind of narcissus;<sup>2</sup>  
 -মস্ত, a drug; -মেদি, a flower plant.<sup>3</sup>  
 গুল, গুলক, *s.* a collection, a multitude, a  
 \*গুলকন্দ, *s.* conserve of roses. [number.  
 গুলকাটা, *s.* the shaving of a piece of wood  
 to make it round; a pair of snuffers.  
 গুলঞ্চ, *s.* a medicinal climbing plant.<sup>4</sup>  
 গুলতরাণ, *s.* a pair of snuffers.  
 গুলতি, *s.* rice-pap; pellet-bow, cross-bow.  
 গুলন, *s.* the dissolving of a substance in  
 গুলদায়া, *s.* a hyena. [a liquid.  
 \*গুলর, *s.* a species of wild fig-tree.<sup>5</sup>  
 \*গুলগর, গুলগরী, *s.* conserve of roses.  
 গুলা, গুলাক, *s.* a multitude, a collection.  
 \*গুলচীন, *s.* a small fragrant flower-tree.<sup>6</sup>  
 গুলানার, *s.* a species of pomegranate tree  
 with double flowers but no fruit.  
 গুলাপাশ, *s.* a receptacle for rose-water.  
 গুলাব, *s.* a rose, rose-water.  
 গুলাবাস, *s.* the same as কৃষ্ণকলি.  
 গুলাবী, *a.* pink, rosy, rose-scented, rose.  
 গুলতুলসী, *s.* a kind of fragrant plant.<sup>7</sup>  
 গুলি, *s.* a pill, bolus, a ball, bullet: a num-  
 ber, some few; *e. g.* কতগুলি, some few.

গুলি দ, গুলিন, *s.* a few, a number, some.  
 গুলিবাট, *s.* a casting of lots, a lottery, a  
 sharing out by lot, or by casting dice.  
 গুলিয়া, *a.* globular: *s.* a kind of fish.  
 গুলি স্থান, garden of roses; name of a book.  
 গুলী, *s.* a pill, bolus, a ball, bullet, a pellet,  
 a bullet of earth, a cannon ball.  
 গুলগাল, *s.* a hubbub, a noise, a clamour,  
 common or town talk, a general report.  
 \*গুলগুলি, *s.* a kind of fritters. [bow.  
 গুলতাই, গুলল, *s.* a pellet-bow, a cross-  
 বক, *s.* the ankle. গুলফাঙ্কি, ankle-bone.  
 গুল্ম, *s.* a shrub, bush; induration of the  
 mesenteric glands; division of an army.  
 গুল্মী, *a.* abounding with bushes or shrubs,  
 afflicted with the disease called gulma.  
 গুল, গোড়মুড়া, এড়ী, *s.* the heel. [a cave.  
 গুহা, *s.* a ravine, cavern, a dell, a valley,  
 গুহা, *a.* concealable: *s.* the anus.  
 গুহাতা, *s.* concealableness, secrecy.  
 গুহদেশ, *s.* the anus, the private parts.  
 গুহস্থান, *s.* a recess, a private place.  
 গু, *s.* ordure, excrement, dung, filth, rust.  
 গুত, *a.* concealed, abstruse, mysterious.  
 গুতজ, *a.* illegitimate, bastard.  
 গুততা, *s.* secrecy, concealedness, abstruse.  
 গুতপাদ, *s.* a serpent, a snake. [ness.  
 গুতপুরুষ, *s.* a scout, a spy.  
 গুতাভিমानी, *a.* proud of obscurity, affect-  
 ing abstruseness or mystery.  
 গুয়া, *a.* smeared with ordure, having the  
 scent of ordure; -বাবলী, a small tree;<sup>8</sup>  
 -লেকড়ী, or -শালিক, a species of bird.<sup>9</sup>  
 গৃঙ্খন, *s.* a carrot; poisoned flesh.  
 গৃধু, *a.* greedy: *s.* a vulture; *vide* গিব.  
 গৃধুসী, *s.* pains about the loins, lumbago.  
 গৃহ, *s.* a house, a habitation; -কর্তা, master  
 or builder of a house; -কর্ম-কার্য, dom-  
 estic duties, household work, building  
 of a house; -জাত, homeborn; -দাহ, burn-  
 ing of a house; -দাহক, an incendiary;  
 -বাসী, a house-dweller; -মধ্য, মাঝ, in-  
 side of a house; -রক্ষা, guarding of a  
 house; -রক্ষাকর্তা, guardian of a house.  
 গৃহগোখিকা, *s.* the small house lizard.  
 গৃহজিহু, *s.* a family quarrel, family fault.  
 গৃহবাজ, *s.* a tumbler pigeon.

গৃহবিচ্ছেদ, *s.* family dispute, domestic feud.  
 গৃহভঙ্গ, *s.* the breaking down of a house.  
 গৃহভেদী, *a.* sowing dissension in a family,  
     officious, betraying family secrets.  
 গৃহশূন্য, *a.* destitute of a house.  
 গৃহস্থ, *a.* residing or situated in a house :  
     *s.* a house-dweller, a householder.  
 গৃহস্থধৰ্ম্ম, *s.* duties incumbent on a house-  
 গৃহস্থারী, *a.* residing in a house. [holder.  
 গৃহস্থাশ্রম, *s.* the condition of a householder.  
 গৃহস্থিত, situated or dwelling in a house.  
 গৃহিণী, *s.* a wife, mistress of a house.  
 গৃহী, *a.* domestic, worldly, not ascetic.  
 গৃহীত, *a.* received, taken, accepted.  
 গৃহীতবিদ্যা, গৃহীতশাস্ত্র, *a.* versed in science.  
 গৃহে, *ad.* at home, in the house.  
 গৃহ্য, *s.* a ritual of domestic duties.  
 গৌড়, *s.* a tuberous root. [foam or froth.  
 গৌজ, *v. n.* to ferment, to be covered with  
 গৌজ, *s.* the plumula or sprout of a seed,  
     a pustule when first beginning to form.  
 গৌজলা, *a.* in a state of fermentation, co-  
     vered with froth or foam : *s.* biestings.  
 গৌজা, *v. a.* to beat into a foam, to cause to  
     ferment : *s.* tops of hemp ; biestings.  
 গৌজান, *s.* act of beating to foam or froth.  
 গৌজা, *s.* a purse, bag ; grass-cutter's bag.  
 গৌজাল, *a.* addicted to gānjā : *s.* a sot.  
 গৌটা, গৌটিয়া, *a.* knotty, knobby, genieu-  
 গৌটাগৌটা, *a.* the same as গৌড়া. [lated.  
 গৌঠান, *s.* the tying of a knot.  
 গৌড়া, *a.* stout, plump, short and thick.  
 গৌড়ি, *s.* a species of snail ; *vide* বদনা.  
 গৌড়িভাঙ্গকেউটিয়া, *s.* a variety of Cobra de  
 গৌড়িশামুগ, *s.* a species of snail. [capello.  
 গৌড়ু, *s.* a ball for play, a granulated root.  
 গৌড়ুআ, *s.* a ball of flowers. [to faulter.  
 গৌড়ুগৌড়ু, *v. n.* to make a faultering noise,  
 গৌনড়া, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 গৌনা, or গেন্দা, *s.* a marygold.  
 গেন্দাড়ি, *s.* the cry of a watchman.  
 গেন্দান, *s.* a whining cry or lamentation.  
 গেণ্ডু, গেণ্ডুক, *s.* a ball for play. [box.  
 গেব্যা, *s.* a drawer, a till, a division in a  
 গেয়, *a.* fit or proper to be sung.  
 গের, *v. n.* to fall, to drop down : *s.* a knot.  
 গেরণ, *s.* a falling down ; an eclipse.

গেরা, *v. a.* to cast or throw down. [down.  
 গেরান, *s.* athrowing down, thrown or cast  
 গেরা, মাটী, *s.* red-ochre, ruddle, red earth.  
 গেরেশ্বার, *a.* clever, prudent, respectable.  
 \*গেরে, *a.* circular : *s.* a circle, a boundary.  
 গেরেবার, *a.* surrounding on all sides.  
 গেরেবারী, *s.* a being on all sides ; a police-  
 গেলান, *v. a.* to cause to swallow. [officer.  
 গেলান, গেলানি, *s.* a causing to swallow.  
 গেলিয়া, *a.* loquacious, talkative, boasting.  
 গেহ, *s.* a habitation, a house. [village.  
 গৈগাঁ, *s.* the country, opposed to a city, a  
 গৈরা, *a.* deep : *s.* a deep place, an abyss.  
 গৈরিক, *s.* red-ochre, ruddle, red earth.  
 গৈরী, *a.* desirous of talents or virtues.  
 গো, *s.* a cow, ox ; betel-nut ; *voc. part.* used  
     in respectfully addressing a person.  
 গোআলনী, *s.* a milkmaid, a dairymaid.  
 গোআলা, *s.* a cow-keeper, a dairyman.  
 গোআলাপাড়ী, *s.* the part of a town or vil-  
     lage inhabited by cow-keepers. [spy.  
 গোএন্দা, *s.* spy, a scout ; -গিরী, office of a  
 গোঁ, *s.* advantage, opportunity ; a projec-  
     tion in masonry ; a bellowing sound.  
 গোঁগোঁ, *s.* a bellowing sound.  
 গোঁজ, *s.* a peg, a wooden pin, a stake.  
 গোঁজা, *v. a.* to thrust straw into old thatch  
     for repairing it : *s.* a peg, pile, stake.  
 গোঁড়, *s.* a lump, ball, clod ; a prominence,  
     a swelling ; *a.* prominent, gibbous.  
 গোঁড়ানাভি, *s.* a prominent navel.  
 গোঁড়া, *s.* prominence, a ball ; a bigot, blind  
     partizan, a flatterer, leader of a band.  
 গোঁড়াচণ, *s.* quicklime, lime of cockle shells.  
 গোঁড়াবিনুক, *s.* species of shell-fish.  
 গোঁড়ানেবু, *s.* a variety of lime.  
 গোঁড়াম, গোঁড়ামি, *s.* bigotry, partizanship,  
     bloated praise, bombast, flattery.  
 গোঁদ, *s.* gum, gum arabic, gum of Mimosa  
 গোঁফ, *s.* mustaches, whiskers. [arabica.  
 গোঁফান, *a.* having large mustaches. [oxen.  
 গোঁয়ারী, *s.* panniers, baskets borne by  
 গোঁকর্ণ, *s.* a short span ; a snake ; antelope.  
 গোঁকল, *s.* oblation of straw made to a cow.  
 গোঁকিল, *s.* a pestle ; a plough.  
 গোঁকুল, *s.* a herd of cows, a cow-pen.  
 গোঁকুর, গোঁখুরী, *s.* the name of a plant.

গোখাদ, *a.* eating beef : *s.* a beef-eater.  
 গোখুরসাপ, *s.* a variety of the Cobra de  
 গোগা, *a.* dumb, speechless. [capello.  
 গোগৃহ, *s.* cow-house.  
 গোগোল, *s.* a hemorrhoidal tumour.  
 গোগাস, *s.* the taking up of a mouthful.  
 গোবৃত, *s.* clarified butter (of cow's milk).  
 গোঙ্গর, গোঙ্গরা, *v. n.* to make a noise like  
 a person oppressed by the nightmare.  
 গোঙ্গরাণ, গোঙ্গরাণি, *s.* the effort to speak  
 while having the nightmare.  
 গোঙ্গা, *a.* dumb, speechless : *s.* a large cau-  
 গোঙ্গান, গোঙ্গানি, *s.* the nightmare. [ri.  
 গোচ, *s.* a bunch, a wisp, a sheaf, a tuft, a  
 nosegay, a custom, a habit ; the instep.  
 গোচর, *a.* perceptible : *s.* in presence, cog-  
 nizance : *ad.* before, in the presence of.  
 গোচরাণ, *s.* the grazing or feeding of cat-  
 গোচরাণি, *s.* a cow pasture. [tle.  
 গোচা, *v. a.* to collect into bundles : *s.* a  
 handful, a tuft, a bunch, a wisp, a sheaf.  
 গোচাগোচা, *ad.* by handfuls, by tufts.  
 গোচান, *s.* collecting of things into sheafs  
 or bundles : *a.* collected into bundles.  
 গোচানি, *s.* collection into bunches or bun-  
 গোচারক, *s.* a cowkeeper, cowherd. [dles.  
 গোচারণ, *s.* the pasturing of cattle.  
 গোচিকিৎসক, *s.* a quack doctor, a cow-  
 গোচিকিৎসা, *s.* quackery. [doctor.  
 গোচোর, *s.* a cow-stealer.  
 গোছ, গোছা, the same as গোচ, &c.  
 গোছাল, গোছাল, *a.* tied in bunches, bun-  
 dles, or sheafs ; neat and clever, tidy.  
 গোটে, *s.* a silver chain for the waist.  
 গোটা, *a.* whole, entire, unbroken, uncut,  
 undivided : *s.* gold or silver lace ; a thing  
 that is whole, an integer ; betel-nut.  
 গোটাকত, *s.* a number, a quantity, a few.  
 গোটানাল, *s.* a foaming at the mouth from  
 the bite of a serpent ; slaver, saliva.  
 গোটাল, *a.* whole, entire, unbroken, uncut.  
 গোটোসোটো, *a.* rolled up, gathered.  
 গোঠ, *s.* a herd, a flock, a drove, a com-  
 pany ; a cow-pen, station for cowherds.  
 গোঠছাড়া, *a.* straggled from the herd.  
 গোঠবাঁধন, *s.* the assembling or collecting  
 into a herd, a gathering in company.

গোঠবিহারী, *s.* the name of an annual fair.  
 গোড়, *s.* the foot ; sore of small-pox ; the  
 base, bottom, a foundation, a pedestal.  
 গোড়-গাঁইঠ, -গাঁঠি, গুহক, *s.* the ankle.  
 গোড়মুড়া, গুল্ল, এড়ী, *s.* the heel. [foot.  
 গোড়শূল, *s.* a corn or callosity under the  
 গোড়া, *v. n.* to overtake, approach, to draw  
 near : *s.* the base of a pillar, etc., the  
 foundation of a building, origin, source.  
 গোড়াগোড়ি, *ad.* wholly, from the founda-  
 tion, origin, or source. [a thing.  
 গোড়াবেঁধা, *a.* in contact with the base of  
 গোড়ান, *s.* overtaking, approaching, draw-  
 ing near : *a.* approached, come to pass.  
 গোড়াবধি, *ad.* from the origin or source.  
 গোড়াবাঁধন, *s.* the earthing up of plants,  
 etc. ; the confirming of a proposition.  
 গোড়ারি, গুড়মুড়া, গুল্ল, এড়ি, *s.* the heel.  
 গোড়িম, গোড়িম্ব, *a.* unfledged, callow.  
 গোড়ুশা, *s.* the water-melon.  
 গোণী, *s.* a sack, a bag, sackcloth, gunny.  
 \*গোতা, *s.* immersion, a diving, a dipping.  
 গোত্র, *s.* a race, lineage, pedigree, family  
 extraction, an ancestor, a patriarch.  
 গোত্রজ, *a.* lineal, lineally descended.  
 গোত্র, *s.* cowship. গোপতি, *s.* a bull.  
 গোথুবে, *a.* curled, curly, knotty, snarly.  
 গোদ, *s.* the elephantiasis, or swelled leg.  
 গোদন্ত, *s.* a cow's tooth ; the sulphate of  
 arsenic ; -হরিতাল, yellow-orpiment.  
 গোদন্তমণি, *s.* a chrysoprasus.  
 গোদা, *a.* afflicted with the elephantiasis.  
 গোদাচিল, *s.* the common Indian kite.  
 গোদান, *s.* a gift of cows. [ing.  
 গোদানী, *s.* a tattooing of the body, brand-  
 গোদাবরী, *s.* the name of a river.  
 গোদা, *s.* a fence of leather worn on the  
 left arm by archers ; an alligator.  
 গোদিকা, *s.* the guana, an alligator.  
 গোদুম, *s.* wheat ; -চুর্ণ, wheaten meal, flour.  
 গোদুলি, গোদুলিকাল, *s.* evening twilight.  
 গোদেনু, *s.* a cow, a milch-cow.  
 গোনাগোষ্ঠী, *s.* a family or lineage reckon-  
 ed to the original progenitor.  
 গোপ, *s.* a cow-keeper, a milk-man, a but-  
 terman, a dairyman. [keepers.  
 গোপগণ, *s.* a body or fraternity of cow-



গোপগৃহ, *s.* the house of a cow-keeper.  
 গোপন, *s.* the act of concealing any thing, privacy, secrecy, concealment.  
 গোপনস্থল, গোপনস্থান, *s.* a place of concealment, a retreat, a recess.  
 গোপনীয়, গোপ্য, *a.* concealable. [tinely.  
 গোপনে, *ad.* privately, secretly, clandestinely.  
 গোপাঙ্গনা, *s.* a dairymaid, dairyman's wife, a female cow-keeper, a milkmaid.  
 গোপাঙ্কিত, *a.* concealed, hidden, guarded.  
 গোপাঙ্কণ, *s.* a festival of cows and calves.  
 গোপাল, *s.* a name of Krishna; *vide* গোপ.  
 গো-পালক, -রক্ষক, *s.* a cow-keeper.  
 গোপালন, *s.* the nourishing of cows.  
 গোপালয়, *s.* the residence of a dairyman.  
 গোপিকা, *s.* a dairywoman, a milkmaid.  
 গোপিনী, গোপী, *s. idem.*  
 গোপী-কুল, -গণ, *s.* a body of milkmaids.  
 গোপীমাটি, *s.* yellow-ochre. [maids.  
 গোপীভক্ত, *s.* Krishna, the lover of milk.  
 গোপুচ্ছ, *s.* a cow's tail; a kind of monkey.  
 গোপৌ, *s. fig.* all a person's household.  
 গোপ্তা, *s.* he who conceals; *fem.* গোপ্তা.  
 গোবদা, *a.* thick, clumsy, unwieldy.  
 গোবধ, *s.* the killing of a cow.  
 গোবর, গোয়র, *s.* cow-dung, manure.  
 গোবরা, *v. a.* to write badly; *s.* a shrub.  
 গোবরাট, *s.* the sill, threshold of a door.  
 গোবরাণ, *s.* the writing in a blotted and illegible manner: *a.* illegibly written.  
 গোবরাণি, *s.* blotted or illegible writing.  
 গোবরাণিয়া, *a.* writing in a blotted illegible manner: *s.* one who thus writes.  
 গোবরিয়াচাঁপা, *s.* the same as গুলচাঁপা,  
 গোবরিয়াডাঁটা, *s.* a species of potherb.  
 গোবরিয়াপোকা, *s.* a large species of beetle.  
 গোবরা, *s.* a hyena.  
 গোবিন্দ, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 গোবৈদ্য, *s.* a cow-doctor, a quack doctor.  
 গোয়র, গোবর, *s.* cow-dung, manure.  
 গোমাংস, *s.* beef, cow's flesh.  
 গোমায়, *s.* a jackal; the bile of the cow.  
 গোমুখ, *s.* a cow's mouth; a musical instrument; a bag to cover the hand while counting the beads; a noted chasm in the Himalaya, the source of the Ganges.  
 গোমুড়, *s.* cow's head, skull of a dead cow.

গোমূঢ়, *a.* stupidly ignorant, cow-like.  
 গোমূত্র, *s.* the urine of a cow.  
 গোমেদক, *s.* a topaz; a kind of poison.  
 গোমেধ, *s.* the sacrifice of a cow. [man.  
 গোয়াল, গোবাল, *s.* a cow-keeper, a butter-maker.  
 গোর, *a.* fair, white: *s.* a grave, a tomb.  
 গোরক্ষণ, *s.* the act of tending cows.  
 গোরক্ষী, *s.* the preservation of cows.  
 গোরক্ষী, *s.* a plant (Solanum rubrum).  
 গোরস, *s.* the fluid productions of a cow, viz. milk, whey, curds, butter-milk.  
 \*গোরস্থান, *s.* a burial ground.  
 গোরী, *a.* white, fair; *fem.* গোরী, গুরী.  
 গোরু, *s.* a cow, an ox; a man (in irony).  
 গোরোচনী, *s.* a bright yellow pigment, or that vomited by a cow as a scibulæ.  
 It is used in medicine, and painting.  
 গোর্দ, *s.* the brain, dregs, refuse.  
 গোল, *s.* a globe, a ball, noise, clamour, turmoil, tumult, hubbub, a mob: *a.* round, globular, circular; -কাঠ, timber.  
 গোলক, *s.* a widow's bastard; a ball, globe.  
 গোলদার, *s.* a monopolist, wholesale dealer.  
 গোলদারী, *s.* a monopoly, the profession of  
 \*গোলদাজু, *s.* artillery troops. [a goldár.  
 গোলদাজু, *s.* the business of golandáz.  
 গোলমরিচ, *s.* black pepper.  
 গোলমাল, *s.* tumult, confusion, disorder.  
 গোল, *v. a.* to spread a report, to divulge, to blab, reveal: *a.* dissolved: *s.* a storehouse, granary, a barn; a ball, cannon ball; liquid earth and cow-dung used for coating or smearing the floors.  
 গোলাগুলি, *s.* balls and their ammunition.  
 গোলাঙ্গল, *s.* the tail of a cow; a species of monkey, or the baboon. [earth, etc.  
 গোলান, *a.* dissolved: *s.* the dissolving of  
 গোলানি, *s.* the dissolution of earth, etc.  
 \*গোলাব, *s.* a rose, rose-water.  
 গোলাবারুদ, *s.* powder and ball. [loured.  
 গোলাবী, *a.* rosy, made of roses, rose-coloured.  
 গোলাস, *s.* a fungus, a toadstool. [earth.  
 গেলাইড়ি, *s.* a pot for liquid cowdung and  
 গোলী, *s.* a bullet, a ball, a pill, a bolus.  
 গোলোক, *s.* the paradise of Krishna.  
 \*গোশল, *s.* bathing; -খানা, a bath.  
 গোশাল, গোলাহী, *s.* a cow-house.

গোশ্ব, *s.* flesh, meat. [a drove of cows.  
 গোষ্ঠ, *s.* a flock, herd, cowpen, cowpasture,  
 গোষ্ঠী, *s.* lineage, descent, kindred, family,  
 race, clan; genealogy, pedigree; assembly,  
 a meeting; conversation, discourse.  
 গোক্ষদ, *s.* the print of a cow's foot.  
 গোস্বারা, *s.* an ornament for the ear; an  
 index of a zamindári account.  
 গোসর্গ, *s.* the dawn, the break of day.  
 গোসর্প, গোসাপ, *s.* the guana.  
 গোসা, *s.* anger, wrath, fury, rage.  
 গোস্তুনো, *s.* a grape. [ -হাড়, cow-bone.  
 গো-হত্যা, -হিংসা, killing or injuring a cow;  
 গোহালী, গোশাল, *s.* a cow-house.  
 গোড়, *s.* a province lying north of the Gan-  
 ges, the central part of Bengal.  
 গোড়ী, *s.* spirit distilled from molasses.  
 গোড়ীর, *a.* belonging to Gaur province.  
 গোণ, *a.* inferior, subordinate: *s.* inferior-  
 ity, subordination; delay. [dinate.  
 গোণতা, -অ, *s.* inferiority, the being subor-  
 দিত, *s.* a name of Buddha; also that of a  
 sage, the author of Nyáya philosophy.  
 গৌর, *a.* fair, white, pale, red, clean, pure.  
 গৌরব, *s.* importance, weight, glory, great-  
 ness, majesty, grandeur, honour.  
 গৌরবান্বিত, গৌরবান্, *a.* important, great,  
 respectable, honourable, glorious.  
 গৌরবাসন, *s.* the seat of honour.  
 গৌরাক্স, *a.* white-bodied, white, fair.  
 গৌরাক্ষী, *a. fem. idem:* *s.* a fair woman.  
 গৌরী, *s.* a name of Durga, a young girl  
 of eight years old, a maid, a virgin.  
 গৌরীপাট, *s.* lower stone of the Linga.  
 গ্যান্‌গ্যানানি, *s.* a whining cry, a whimper.  
 গ্যান্‌গ্যানিয়া, *a.* whimpering, whining.  
 গুথিত, *a.* built, arranged orderly (as stones  
 or bricks); written; sewed, strung.  
 গুহ, *s.* a book, volume, writing, Scripture.  
 গুহক, *s.* a builder, a writer, a wickerman.  
 গুহকর্তা, গুহকার, *s.* an author, a compiler,  
 a writer, a writer of a literary work.  
 গুহগৌরব, *s.* the authority of a book.  
 গুহন, *s.* stringing of beads, etc., compil-  
 ing of a work, the arranging of bricks.  
 গুহনীয়, *a.* capable of being written, com-  
 posed, or orderly arranged.

গ্রিহি, *s.* a knot, a knob, a knuckle, a joint.  
 গ্রিহিত, *a.* orderly arranged, platted, knot-  
 ted, sewed, strung, written, compiled.  
 গুহিবন্ধন, *s.* the same as গাঁটিছাড়া,  
 গ্রিস্ত, *s.* swallowed, involved in, eclipsed.  
 গ্রিস্তাস্ত, *s.* the setting of the eclipsed sun or  
 গ্রিস্তোদয়, *s.* the rising of the same. [moon.  
 গ্রহ, *s.* a planet; a holding, acceptance,  
 tenacity, reception; -পতি, the sun.  
 গ্রহণ, *s.* an eclipse; a taking, receiving,  
 accepting, seizing; কৃ, to accept, seize.  
 গ্রহণকাটা, *s.* a hare lip.  
 গ্রহণার্থ, *a.* worthy of acceptance, accept-  
 able, plausible, satisfactory.  
 গ্রহণী, *s.* a dysentery, flux, a diarrhoea.  
 গ্রহণীয়, *a.* the same as গ্রাহ্য.  
 গ্রহপীড়া, *s.* the evil influence of a planet.  
 গ্রহীতা, *s.* a recipient, a receiver, a person  
 who takes or accepts any thing.  
 গ্রাম, গাঁ, *s.* a village, a hamlet.  
 গ্রামণী, *s.* a village barber, the chief man  
 of a village: *a.* best, excellent, chief.  
 গ্রামস্থ, *a.* situated in village, rustic.  
 গ্রামী, *a.* pertaining to a village, rustic.  
 গ্রাম্য, *a.* tame, domestic, rustic, rural, vil-  
 lage; -দেবতা, rural-god; -ধর্ম, copulation.  
 গ্রাস, *s.* a mouthful; eating of a mouthful.  
 গ্রাসাচ্ছাদন, *s.* food and raiment. [a shark.  
 গ্রাহ, *s.* a taking, acceptance, a reception;  
 গ্রাহক, *a.* taking, receiving, acquiring. *s.* a  
 purchaser, one who accepts or receives.  
 গ্রাহকতা, *s.* receivership, purchasership.  
 গ্রাহী, *a.* taking, receiving, obtaining, pro-  
 curing, acquiring: *s.* a receiver.  
 গ্রাহ্য, *a.* acceptable, worthy of being ac-  
 cepted, received, or regarded.  
 গ্রীবা, *s.* the nape of the neck, the neck.  
 গ্রীবাবন্ধনী, *s.* a neckcloth, a cravat.  
 গ্রীষ্ম, *a.* hot, warm, sultry: *s.* the hot sea-  
 son, sultry weather, heat, warmth.  
 গ্রীষ্মকর, *a.* causing heat, hot.  
 গ্রীষ্মকাল, *s.* the hot season, sultry weather.  
 গ্রীষ্মকালীন, *a.* of the hot season, summer.  
 গ্রীষ্মযুক্ত, গ্রীষ্মান্বিত, *a.* hot, sultry.  
 গ্ৰানি, *s.* languor, lassitude, fatigue; a slan-  
 der, a censure, reproach, backbiting.  
 গ্ৰানিকর্তা, *s.* a slanderer, a censurer.

ঘ, the 4th consonant ; it has the sound of *h-g* in *log-house* ; -কার, the letter ঘ.  
 ঘট, *v. n.* to occur, to happen, to befall.  
 ঘট, *s.* an earthen water-pot, a jug, pitcher.  
 ঘটক, *s.* a negotiator of marriages.  
 ঘটকতা, *s.* office of a marriage negotiator.  
 ঘটকালি, *s. idem* ; also, the fee given him.  
 ঘটন, *s.* a happening, an occurring.  
 ঘটনা, *s.* an occurrence, event, accident.  
 ঘটনীয়, *a.* liable to happen, probable.  
 ঘটপটাদি, *s.* a term signifying objects in general ; *lit.* pitchers, clothes, etc.  
 ঘট, *v. a.* to cause, to occasion an event.  
 ঘট, *s.* a concourse, a crowd, ado, parade, pomp, a public procession. [sion].  
 ঘটাক্কার, *s.* the sound of a great procession.  
 ঘটাপ, *s.* a tilt, covering (of *palki*, etc.)  
 ঘটান, *s.* a causing to take place.  
 ঘটিকা, *s.* the ankle ; period of 24 minutes.  
 ঘটিত, *a.* happened, occurred, relating to.  
 ঘটিতব্য, *a.* probable, liable to happen.  
 ঘড়ী, *s.* a clock, watch ; a brass water-pot.  
 ঘড়ীঘন, *s.* well-machine for raising water.  
 ঘাট, *s.* a quay or wharf, a landing-place.  
 ঘাটী, *s.* a private wharf or landing-place.  
 ঘাটীঘোষণা, *s.* the communicating of news, the making a thing public.  
 ঘড়া, *s.* a pitcher, a water-pot.  
 ঘড়িয়াল, *s.* a crocodile ; a bellman.  
 ঘড়ী, *s.* an hour ; a clock, a watch.  
 ঘড়ীবালা, *s.* a watch-maker ; a bellman.  
 ঘড়ঘড়, *s.* rattling in the throat, a purring.  
 ঘড়ঘড়া, *v. a.* to pur, to rattle in the throat.  
 ঘড়ঘড়ান, *s.* the purring of a cat, the making a rattling sound in the throat.  
 ঘড়ঘড়িয়া, *s.* a hyena.  
 ঘড়ঘড়ী, *s.* the rattling in the throat at the approach of death ; a top, a whirligig.  
 ঘট, *s.* a kind of vegetable curry.  
 ঘণ্টা, *s.* a bell, a clock-bell ; an hour ; -ধ্বনি, -রব, bell-ringing ; -বাদক, a bell-ringer.  
 ঘণ্টাপথ, *s.* a highway through a village.  
 ঘণ্টিকা, *s.* uvula, the epiglottis.  
 ঘণ্টা, *s.* a small bell. ঘণ্ট, a string of bells.  
 ঘন্, *v. a.* to dig up the earth (as hogs do) : *a.* struck (as old rupees ; but not কল.)  
 ঘন, *s.* a metallic plate to ring ; a number,

an assemblage, a cloud, solidity, extension : *a.* dense, thick, as trees, etc., impervious, crowded, incessant, incrasated, inspissated, thick set, close, near.  
 ঘনকাল, *s.* rainy season, cloudy weather.  
 ঘনগিরী, *a.* full of knots, close knots.  
 ঘনঘন, *ad.* incessantly, repeatedly, often.  
 ঘনতা, *s.* thickness, solidity, density, crassness.  
 ঘনমূল, *s.* a cube root. [situde, closeness].  
 ঘনা, *v. a.* to overtake, to come near.  
 ঘনায়ন, *a.* solid, thick, close, near, impervious : *s.* a cloud, collision, Indra.  
 ঘনান, *s.* a coming near, an overtaking.  
 ঘনাত্ত, *a.* inspissated, thickened by boiling.  
 ঘনিষ্ঠ, *a.* close at hand, very near. [ing].  
 ঘনিষ্ঠতা, *s.* proximity, a being very near.  
 ঘনী, *s.* a bambu cage-trap to catch fish.  
 ঘনীভূত, *a.* inspissated, become thick or increased.  
 ঘনুয়া, *s.* a paramour, a pimp. [cessant].  
 ঘবর, *v. n.* to be confused or nonplussed.  
 ঘবর, *s.* a being confused or nonplussed.  
 ঘবরা, *v. a.* to confound, to nonplus, to perplex, to confuse, to discompose.  
 ঘবরণ, *s.* the exciting of confusion or perplexity, the disturbing of one's mind.  
 ঘবরাণী, ঘবরাণী, *s.* perturbation, confusion, discomposure, perplexity, non-composure.  
 ঘমোরা, *s.* the prickly heat. [plus].  
 ঘর, *s.* a house, a dwelling, a building, a loop, a buckle hole, a groove, a family.  
 ঘরকল, *s.* a household, a house-keeping.  
 ঘরকোটালা, *a.* taking justice in one's own house.  
 ঘরঘর, *ad.* from house to house. [hand].  
 ঘরু, *s.* a mill, a machine.  
 ঘরণী, *s.* a wife, a female house-keeper.  
 ঘরবসত, *s.* a home, a residence, the ceremony of bringing a newly married woman to reside at her husband's house.  
 ঘর-ভাঙ্গন, -ভাঙ্গা, *s.* breaking up a family ; the breaking of a house. [in a family].  
 ঘরভাঙ্গানী, *a.* causing dissension or breach.  
 ঘরসন্ধান, *s.* officiousness, a prying into another's household concerns. [affairs].  
 ঘরসন্ধানী, *a.* officious, prying into family concerns.  
 ঘরা, *s.* a receptacle, a drawer, a passage, a hole.  
 ঘরাও, *a.* domestic, intestine. [a hole].  
 ঘরাঘরি, *ad.* between family or neighbours.

ঘরাামী, *s.* a hut-builder, a thatcher.  
 ঘরাামীগিরী, *s.* the business of a thatcher.  
 ঘরুআ, *a.* domestic, home-made, of a house.  
 ঘরে, *ad.* at home; -বাহিরে, at home and  
 ঘরেঘরে, *ad.* in or at every house. [abroad.  
 ঘঘর, ঘঘরাণি, *s.* the rattling of wheels,  
 a rattling sound, a purring.  
 ঘর্ম, ঘাম, *s.* perspiration, sweat.  
 ঘর্মজনক, *a.* sudorific, causing perspiration.  
 ঘর্মাক্ত, *a.* covered with perspiration.  
 ঘর্মাত্ত, *a.* perspiring, in a perspiration.  
 ঘর্, *v. a.* to rub, to file, to polish, to  
 grind, to abrade, to wipe, to varnish.  
 ঘর্ষক, *a.* rubbing, filing: *s.* one who rubs  
 or files; an instrument for rubbing, etc.  
 ঘর্ষণ, *s.* a rubbing, grinding, filing, friction.  
 ঘর্ষিত, *a.* rubbed, cleaned, filed, polished.  
 ঘর্, ঘষণ, the same as ঘর্ষ, ঘষণ.  
 ঘষণি, *s.* a rubbing, grinding, friction.  
 ঘষা, *v.* to produce friction, to cause to rub  
 or polish: *a.* rubbed, filed, polished.  
 ঘষণ, *s.* a producing friction, a causing to  
 file or rub: *a.* rubbed, filed, polished.  
 ঘষণী, *s.* the production of friction, the  
 filing or polishing of a thing.  
 ঘষি, *s.* the powder of dried cow-dung.  
 ঘা, *s.* a knock, blow, cut, gash, wound, sore,  
 an ulcer; -দা, -মার, to strike, to knock;  
 -খেঁকুয়া, callous, weather-beaten.  
 ঘাই, *s.* the wheel in which silk is rolled in  
 manufacturing it; flouncing of a fish in  
 water; -লাড়া, a moving about in anger.  
 ঘাইট, *s.* a fault, crime, misdemeanor, guilt,  
 sin; abatement, defect, flaw: *a.* less.  
 ঘাইটবাড়ি, *a.* less or more.  
 ঘাঁটু, ঘাঁট, *v. a.* to stir up, to stir or mix.  
 ঘাঁটন, ঘাঁটনি, *s.* a mixing or stirring up.  
 ঘাঁটা, *v. a.* to rouse up, to stimulate: *a.*  
 stirred up, mixed: *s.* the blade-bone or  
 scapula of an animal; a corn, callosity.  
 ঘাঁটান, *a.* roused up, stirred up: *s.* the  
 rousing up of a person or animal.  
 ঘাঁটি, *s.* track of animals, a watch-post, an  
 ambush, road for thieves to retreat by.  
 ঘাঁটু, ঘাঁটকণ, ঘণ্টরব, *s.* names of a god  
 who presides over itches. [our of ঘাঁটু.  
 ঘাঁটুভাসানক্রান্তি, *s.* a ceremony in hon-

ঘাঁটো, *s.* a kind of theatrical dance.  
 ঘাঁৎ, *v. a.* to affect the heart, to speak so  
 as to strike the heart.  
 ঘাঁতন, ঘাঁতনি, *s.* speaking or acting so as  
 to strike or affect the hearts of others.  
 ঘাখেঁকুয়া, *a.* callous, wounded, weather-  
 beaten, hardened by beating; *fem.* ঘাণী.  
 ঘাঘরা, *s.* a petticoat, an apron, a gown.  
 ঘাঘরি, *s.* a rabbit, a groove.  
 ঘাট, *v. a.* to be deficient, to fall short.  
 ঘাট, *s.* a quay, wharf, landing-place, a fer-  
 ry, mountain pass; -মার, to smuggle;  
 -মারণ, a smuggling; -মারিয়া, a smug-  
 gler; -মারা, a smuggling; a smuggler.  
 ঘাটা, *v. a.* to abate, to diminish, reduce,  
 to lessen: *s.* a corn, callosity, a sore.  
 ঘাটান, *s.* reducing or abating the value  
 of a thing, the diminishing of a thing.  
 ঘাটী, *s.* a fault, a crime; a watch-post.  
 ঘাড়, ঘাড়ি, *s.* the hinder part of the neck.  
 ঘাড়গদান, the neck. ঘাড়ান, assent by nod.  
 ঘাত, *s.* a knock, a blow, wound. [striker.  
 ঘাতক, *a.* smiting, striking: *s.* a murderer,  
 ঘাতন, *s.* a smiting, hurting, killing.  
 ঘাতুক, *a.* destructive, murderous, cruel.  
 ঘানি, ঘানিগাছ, *s.* an oil-mill. [spiration.  
 ঘাম্, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire: *s.* sweat, per-  
 সpiration.  
 ঘামন, *s.* a sweating, a perspiring.  
 ঘাময়, *a.* full of ulcers or wounds.  
 ঘামা, *v. a.* to cause to sweat or perspire.  
 ঘামাক্ত, *a.* covered with perspiration.  
 ঘামাচি, *s.* the prickly heat. [to perspire.  
 ঘামান, *s.* a causing to perspire: *a.* made  
 ঘামুখ, *s.* the opening of a sore or ulcer.  
 ঘারেঘোরে, *ad.* by signs, by inuendoes,  
 privately, secretly, figuratively.  
 ঘালি, *a.* wounded: *s.* a sore, cut, an ulcer.  
 ঘাশূন্য, *a.* free from wounds or ulcers.  
 ঘাস, *s.* grass, meadow grass, hay.  
 ঘানকাটা, ঘানিয়াড়া, *s.* a grass-cutter.  
 ঘানময়, *a.* full of grass, grassy. [grass.  
 ঘানাহারী, *a.* graminivorous, feeding on  
 ঘানুড়ীয়া, *a. idem*: *s.* a grass-cutter.  
 ঘানুয়া, *a.* of grass, grassy.  
 ঘি, clarified butter; -কুমারী, *see* ঘৃতকুমারী.  
 ঘিচপিচ, ঘিঞ্জি, *a.* dense, crowded, imper-  
 যিন্, *s.* the same as ঘূণ, [vious.

ঘিন্‌ঘিন্‌, *s.* the whining cry of a child.  
 ঘিয়া, *a.* oily, butyraceous, shining.  
 ঘির, *v. a.* to surround, to hedge round.  
 ঘিরণ, *s.* a hedging round, a fencing in.  
 ঘুঁজি *a.* crooked, tortuous, concealed.  
 ঘুঁজিশিলা, *a.* having very crooked horns.  
 ঘুট, *v. a.* to grind by rubbing, to rub so as to polish, to look well into affairs.  
 ঘুটন, *s.* the act of rubbing or grinding, the looking well into any affair.  
 ঘুটনি, *s.* a rubbing or grinding in a mortar, the looking well into business; the instrument used in rubbing or polishing.  
 ঘুঁটি, *s.* gravel, nodule, ball, a die, men in chess or in other games, hairs left uncut in shaving, a decoction for infants.  
 ঘুঁটিফেলা, *s.* casting of lots; throw of a die.  
 ঘুঁটিয়া, *s.* dried cakes of cow-dung used for fuel.  
 ঘুঁৎৎ, *s.* the grunting of a pig.  
 ঘুঁৎতিয়া, *a.* grunting, restive : *s.* a pig.  
 ঘুঘু, *s.* a dove, a wood-pigeon.  
 ঘুঘুরফাদ, *s.* a dove's snare, the reward attendant on an imprudent action.  
 ঘুঘুরা, ঘুঘুরিয়া, *s.* mole-cricket; *vide* ঘুঘুরী.  
 ঘুঘুর, *s.* small bells, a string of small bells.  
 ঘূহ, *v. n.* to remove, to open, to yield, to pass away, to disappear.  
 ঘূচন, *a.* removed, yielded to, opened, passed away : *s.* a removing, a yielding, the taking off clothes, a passing away.  
 ঘূচা, *v. a.* to open, to loosen, to rescind, to cancel, to rub out, to dispel, to remove.  
 ঘূচান, *s.* the repealing of a law, the rubbing out of an old score, the dispelling of danger, the removing of misfortune.  
 ঘুট, ঘুটি, *s.* the ankle; a kind of jujube.  
 ঘুটমণ্ডল, *s.* confusion, disorder.  
 ঘটী, *s.* the ankle; a chessman, or rather small nodules used in play.  
 ঘুট্‌ঘুট্‌, *s.* great darkness, gloom.  
 ঘুট্‌ঘুটিয়া, *a.* gloomy, blinding, very dark.  
 ঘটনা, *s.* the knee; a muller.  
 ঘুড়ি, ঘুড়ী, *s.* a paper kite; a mare.  
 ঘূণ, *v. a.* to dig up the earth (as swine).  
 ঘূণ, *s.* the name of a wood insect.  
 ঘূণাকর, *a.* without pains : *s.* a hint.

ঘূণী, *s.* a kind of bambu fish-trap.  
 ঘূণ্‌ঘূণ, *s.* the buzz of humble bees or large  
 ঘূণ্‌ঘূণা, *v. n.* to buzz, to growl. [beetles.  
 ঘূণ্‌ঘূণান, ঘূণ্‌ঘূণানি, *s.* a buzzing sound.  
 ঘূণ্‌ঘূণানিয়া, *a.* buzzing about, growling.  
 ঘুঁটী, ঘুঁটী *s.* a button; -ঘুরী, a button-hole.  
 ঘুপঘাপ, *s.* the flouncing of large fishes.  
 ঘুম্‌ *v. n.* to sleep, to slumber : *s.* sleep.  
 ঘুম, *s.* sleep, slumber; -পাড়ী, to lull one to  
 ঘুমগড়িয়া, *a.* slothful, sleepy. [sleep.  
 ঘুমটুম, *s.* sleep and slumber.  
 ঘুম্‌ন, *s.* the act of sleeping, repose.  
 ঘুম্‌ল, *a.* asleep, sleeping, dozing.  
 ঘুমপাড়ান, *s.* the lulling of a child to sleep.  
 ঘুমপাড়ানী, *a.* lulling children to sleep.  
 ঘুমভান্‌ন, *s.* the awaking out of sleep.  
 ঘুমভান্‌নী, *a.* awake, roused from sleep.  
 ঘুমভান্‌নি, *s.* the rousing one from sleep.  
 ঘুমা, *v.* to sleep, to lull, to excite sleep.  
 ঘুমান, *s.* a sleeping; *a.* asleep, sleeping.  
 ঘুমে, *ad.* while asleep, in a slumber.  
 ঘূর, *v.* to whirl, turn round, roll, revolve.  
 ঘূরুরা, *s.* the mole-cricket; a sort of ulcer.  
 ঘুল, *v.* to stir liquids, to dissolve in water.  
 ঘুলন, *s.* a dissolving, stirring, agitating.  
 ঘূষ, *v. a.* to repeat, proclaim, talk about, to enter, run into; to box : *s.* a bribe.  
 ঘূষ, *a.* small (fishes) : *s.* a fist, box, fist-blow.  
 ঘূষখেকুআ, *a.* venal, corrupt. [to expunge.  
 ঘূষড়, *v.* to enter, to creep or retreat into,  
 ঘূষড়ন, *s.* the creeping, retreating, or entering into a place, expunging. [herbs.  
 ঘূষড়ী, *v.* to force in, thrust in : decoction of  
 ঘূষড়ান, *s.* a forcing in, a thrusting in.  
 ঘূষণ, ঘূষণি, *s.* declaring of a thing; a boxing; entering or running into a place.  
 ঘূষা, *v.* to box, give fist-blows; to cause to enter : *a.* small (fishes) : *s.* a fist, a box.  
 ঘূষাঘূষি, *s.* a reciprocal boxing, pugilism.  
 ঘূষামাছ, *s.* small fishes. [trate.  
 ঘূক্ষা, *v. a.* to creep in, to enter, to penetrate.  
 ঘূক্ষান, *s.* a causing to creep in or enter.  
 ঘূক্ষী, *s.* a loose female, a private prostitute.  
 ঘূষ্ট, *a.* uttered, sounded, made. [vocal.  
 ঘূষ্টুম, *s.* bribes, peculation.  
 ঘূর, *v. n.* to turn, revolve, swing. [whirl.  
 ঘূরণ, *s.* a turning, a revolving, swinging, a

ঘূর্ণনি, *s.* a revolution, a whirl, a turning.  
 ঘূর্ণপাক, *s.* a distortion, a twist, a whirl.  
 ঘূরা, *v. a.* to turn, to whirl, to subvert.  
 ঘূরাণ, *s.* the whirling, turning or swinging  
 of a thing round, the spinning of a top.  
 ঘূরাণিরা, *a.* wandering, revolving, whirling  
 ঘূরাণিরাবাতান, *s.* a whirlwind. [round.  
 ঘূর্ণ, *s.* a revolution, a turn, a whirl, a roll-  
 ing : *a.* whirling, turning, revolving.  
 ঘূর্ণজল, *s.* a whirlpool, an eddy.  
 ঘূর্ণবায়ু, ঘূর্ণবাতাস, *s.* a whirlwind, a cyclone.  
 ঘূর্ণমান, ঘূর্ণায়মান, *a.* turning, revolving,  
 whirling, swinging round, rolling.  
 ঘূর্ণী, *s.* a giddiness, a vertigo ; a turning,  
 a whirling motion ; a whirlpool, eddy.  
 ঘূর্ণি, *s.* a circular motion, a revolution ; a  
 swinging, turning, vertigo ; a whirlingig.  
 ঘূর্ণিত, *a.* turned round, revolved, whirled.  
 ঘূণ, *s.* disgust, hatred, antipathy, abhor-  
 rence, a nausea, a dislike. [sea.  
 ঘূণাকর, *a.* causing disgust, exciting nau-  
 ঘূণামূল, *a.* malevolent, full of disgust.  
 ঘূণাহ, *a.* disgusting, detestable, hateful.  
 ঘূণিত, *a.* abhorred, hated, abominated.  
 ঘূণ্য, *a.* abominable, hateful, disgusting.  
 ঘৃত, ঘি, *s.* clarified butter, ghi.  
 ঘৃতকুমারী, *s.* an ornamental plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 ঘৃতকুন্ড, *s.* a jar of clarified butter.  
 ঘৃতকুলা, *s.* a pond of clarified butter.  
 ঘৃতময়, *a.* abounding with clarified butter.  
 ঘৃষ, *a.* rubbed, polished, abraded.  
 ঘেউআ, *a.* full of wounds or ulcers.  
 ঘেঁচ, ঘেঁচা, *v. a.* to supplant, to frustrate,  
 to shuffle cards or other articles.  
 ঘেঁচড়া, *a.* scurrilous, obscene, vulgar.  
 ঘেঁচান, *s.* a supplanting, the shuffling of  
 cards : *a.* supplanted, shuffled.  
 ঘেঁচু, *s.* a species of plant (*Arum orixense*).  
 ঘেঁ, *v. a.* to meddle with, to intermeddle.  
 ঘেঁটা, *v. a.* *idem*. [animal.  
 ঘেঁটান, *s.* the meddling with a person or  
 ঘেঁট, *s.* the same as ঘাঁটু, which see.  
 ঘেঁষ, *v. a.* to rub against, to come in con-  
 tact : *s.* pitch : *a.* thickly crowded.  
 ঘেঁষণ, *s.* a rubbing : *a.* rubbed.  
 ঘেঁষড়, or ঘেঁষড়া, *v. n.* to draw along the  
 ground, to trail, to run, to drag.

ঘেঁষড়ন, ঘেঁষড়ান, ঘেঁষড়ানি, *s.* the trailing  
 or drawing of things along the ground.  
 ঘেঁষা, *v. a.* to cause to rub, to rub, polish :  
*a.* rubbed, filed, polished.  
 ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি, *a.* close, thick, crowded.  
 ঘেঁষণ, *s.* a causing to rub, the filing or  
 rubbing of a thing so as to polish it.  
 ঘেঁঞা, *v. a.* to entreat, to importune, pray :  
*s.* intreaty, importunate. [tuning.  
 ঘেঁঞান, *s.* the act of intreating or impor-  
 ঘেঁঞানি, *s.* importunity, incessant intreaty.  
 ঘেঁঞানিয়া, *a.* importunate, troublesome.  
 ঘেট, *v. n.* to fail, to decrease, to diminish.  
 ঘের, *v. a.* to surround, to encompass, to  
 enclose, to invest, to impound.  
 ঘেরঘার, *s.* a boundary, a hedge.  
 ঘেরণ, *s.* a surrounding, a fencing, an en-  
 circling, the inclosing of a field or gar-  
 den, the investing of a city.  
 ঘেরা, *v. a.* to cause to surround ; to invest,  
 to besiege : *s.* a circle, a bound hedge,  
 a fence : *a.* surrounded, fenced in.  
 ঘেরাণ, *s.* the surrounding or fencing of a  
 thing : *a.* fenced in, surrounded.  
 ঘৈরা, *s.* depth : *a.* deep.  
 ঘোঁজ, *s.* a corner, crook or bend in a road,  
 a crooked outlet from a person's yard.  
 ঘোঁট, *s.* the agitating of a topic of conver-  
 sation, the rubbing of a substance in a  
 mortar, a mouthful (of liquid).  
 ঘোঁটন, *s.* the canvassing of an affair, the  
 rubbing of any thing in a mortar.  
 ঘোঁটনা, *s.* a pestle, a muller.  
 ঘোঁটা, *v. a.* to cause the canvassing of an  
 affair, to cause to be rubbed in a mor-  
 tar : *a.* agitated, stirred up, rubbed.  
 ঘোঁটান, *s.* causing an affair to be canvass-  
 ed, causing to be rubbed in a mortar :  
*a.* agitated, canvassed, rubbed.  
 ঘোঁটামারণ, *s.* a pawing with the forefoot.  
 ঘোঁৎ, ঘোঁৎঘোঁৎ, *s.* the grunting of a hog.  
 ঘোঁৎঘোঁতিয়া, *a.* grunting : *s.* a pig, a hog.  
 ঘোঙা, *s.* a snail ; a musical instrument.  
 ঘোঙাকড়ি, *s.* a genus of shell or *Cyprea*.  
 ঘোন্সরা, *a.* deep-sounded, hoarse, guttur-  
 al : *v. n.* to utter a deep note.  
 ঘোন্সরাণী, *s.* a deep or hoarse sound.

ঘোলা, *s.* a metal plate, a gong.  
 ঘোটক, *s.* a horse; *fem.* ঘোটকী. [race.  
 ঘোড়, *s.* hinder part of a shoe; -দোড়, horse.  
 ঘোড়গাড়ি, *s.* a carriage drawn by horses.  
 ঘোড়তোলা, *a.* pulled up behind (as shoes).  
 ঘোড়বেড়, *s.* spread around, wrapped round.  
 ঘোড়শালা, ঘোড়াশালা, *s.* a stable.  
 ঘোড়া, *s.* a horse; *fem.* ঘোড়ী, or ঘুড়ী.  
 ঘোড়াচড়া, *s.* a riding, a horseman, cavalry.  
 ঘোড়ানিম, *s.* a variety of the *Melia azadi*.  
 ঘোড়ামুগ, *s.* a kind of pulse.<sup>1</sup> [rachta.  
 ঘোড়ারু, *s.* an elk: *a.* fond of riding.  
 ঘোণা, *s.* a sort of musquito curtain.  
 ঘোণ্টা, *s.* the betel-nut tree.  
 ঘোপ, *s.* a large bush: *a.* dark, bushy.  
 ঘোপঘোপ, *s.* large bushes, windings.  
 ঘোপনগর, *s.* a port, an harbour.  
 ঘোপাল, *a.* bushy, abounding with bushes.  
 ঘোমটা, *s.* a veil for the face; -দা, to veil.  
 ঘোর, *a.* terrific, gloomy, dark, dreadful,  
 awful, formidable, tremendous; intri-  
 cate, abstruse, occult, recondite: *s.*  
 darkness, gloom, horror, dread.  
 ঘোরতর, *a.* very dreadful, gloomy, awful.  
 ঘোরতা, -অ, *s.* awfulness, dreadfulness, ob-  
 scurity, gloominess, gloom, darkness.  
 ঘোরভান্নন, *s.* the dispelling of gloom.  
 ঘোরা, *v. a.* to revolve, to whirl, to turn.  
*s.* a whirling: *a.* revolving, whirling.  
 ঘোরাণ, *s.* causing of a thing to revolve.  
 ঘোরার্থ, ঘোরাল, *a.* recondite, mysterious,  
 ambiguous, vague, dark, obscure.  
 ঘোরেঘারে, *ad.* darkly, obscurely, by signs  
 ঘোল, *s.* buttermilk; an eddy. [or tokens.  
 ঘোলমহন, *s.* the churning of butter.  
 ঘোলমহনী, *s.* a churning stick; a plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 ঘোলা, *v. a.* to make muddy, to dissolve:  
*a.* turbid, muddy, semifluid, dissolved.  
 ঘোলাটিয়া, *a.* muddy, turbid, semifluid.  
 ঘোলান, *s.* a stirring of water to make it  
 turbid: *a.* dissolved, turbid, semifluid.  
 ঘোলানিয়া, *a.* dissolving, making muddy.  
 ঘোলানী, *a.* thick, turbid, muddy.  
 ঘোষ, *s.* a sound, a cry, an appellation, an  
 appellation applied to herdsman.  
 ঘোষণা, *s.* a proclamation, a sermon, pub-  
 lic preaching; -দা, or -ক্, to proclaim.

ঘোষণাপত্র, *s.* a written proclamation.  
 ঘোষণাবিক্রয়, *s.* a public or auction sale.  
 ঘোষা, *v. a.* to proclaim, to publish, make  
 known, to preach, to inculcate.  
 ঘোষণা, *s.* a proclaiming, a publishing, a  
 preaching: *a.* proclaimed, published.  
 ঘোষিত, *a.* proclaimed, published, preach-  
 ed, declared, inculcated.  
 ঘোর, *s.* meditation, deep reflection.  
 ঘ, *a.* destructive, ruinous; only used as  
 the last member of a compound word.  
 ঘ্যানঘ্যানানি, *s.* a whining cry of a child.  
 ঘ্রাণ, *s.* a scent, a smell, act of smelling.  
 ঘ্রাণেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* the sense of smelling.  
 ঘ্রাত, *a.* smelled to, scented.

---

 ঙ, the fifth consonant. It is scarcely ever  
 used except when compounded with  
 another letter; -কার, the letter ঙ.  


---

 চ, the sixth consonant; it has the sound  
 of ch in child: *conj.* and, also.  
 চআল, *s.* the jaw-bone; -ধর, to have the  
 locked jaw, to be seized with Tetanus.  
 চই, *s.* a kind of pepper (*Piper chuyva*).  
 চক, *s.* a market-place, a square.  
 চকবন্দী, চকমিলন, *s.* a square of buildings.  
 চকরচকর, *s.* a lapping, a lapping sound.  
 চকা, চক্রবাক, *s.* the ruddy goose; <sup>3</sup> *fem.* চকি,  
 চকাচকি, *s. idem.* (the generic name).  
 চকার, *a.* the letter চ. [ful, affrighted.  
 চকিত, *a.* timorous, alarmed, startled, fear-  
 চকার, *s.* a species of partridge; <sup>4</sup> timber.  
 চকারকাঠ, *s.* a timber (the best). [ping.  
 চক্চক্, *a.* shining, vivid, clear, glaring; lap-  
 চক্চকান, চক্চকি, চক্চকানি, *s.* brightness,  
 brilliancy, lustre, clearness, glare.  
 চক্চকিয়া, *a.* glaring, bright, glittering.  
 চকনামা, *s.* a tally of land; *vide* চকবন্দি.  
 চকমক, *s.* a glaring, a glittering, a flash.  
 চকমক, *v. n.* to shine, flash, glare, glitter.  
 চকমকি, *s.* a flash, a glare, glitter; a flint.  
 চকমকিপাথর, *s.* a flint.  
 চকমকিয়া, *a.* glaring, radiant, flashing.  
 চক্কা, *s.* a district, province, estate, manor,  
 a number of villages. [the manor.  
 চকলাদার, *s.* owner of a district, a lord of  
 চকলাদারী, *s.* the office of a *chaklādār*.

চক্র, *s.* a wheel, a potter's wheel, a discus, a circle, a period of time, a revolution, an army, combination, plot, conspiracy, a realm, a province, region, a multitude, a heap, a whirlpool, a system, a form of military array, the ruddy goose.

চক্রট্রক, চক্রমক্ৰ, *s.* combinations, conspiracies, plots, wheels and the like.

চক্রপাণি, *a.* wielding the discus: *s.* Vishnu.

চক্রবর্তী, *a.* seated in a province or estate: *s.* lord of a manor, master of an estate, ruler of a province, an emperor, a king.

চক্রবাক, *s.* the ruddy goose (Anas casarca).

চক্রবাত, *s.* a hurricane, a whirlwind, a cyclone.

চক্রবন্ধি, *s.* compound interest. [clone.

চক্রাকার, চক্রাকৃতি, *a.* circular, round.

চক্রী, *s.* Vishnu, an emperor, governor of a province; a potter, oilman, a juggler, an informer, a serpent, a ruddy goose.

চক্ষাচক্ষি, *ad.* face to face, eye to eye.

চক্ষু, *s.* the eye; -টিপ, to wink; -ফটা, to undeceive, blindfold; -মটকা, to beckon.

তোর চক্ষুর মাথা খা, may you be blind.

চক্ষুপীড়া, চক্ষুরোগ, *s.* disease of the eyes.

চক্ষুস্রবী, *s.* a snake. চক্ষুঃস্থ, situated in the

চক্ষুকেলান, *s.* scaling of the eyes. [eye.

চক্ষুগোচর, *a.* visible, present to the eye.

চক্ষুর্দান, *s.* the giving of sight to an idol.

চঙ্গ, *a.* handsome, good, eminent, sound,

\*চঙ্গ, *a.* recovered from disease. [healthy.

চঙ্গাই, *s.* recovery, a cure, health, good.

চঙ্গারী, *s.* a kind of basket. [ness, beauty.

চঞ্চনিয়া, *a.* throbbing, shifting, uneasy.

চঞ্চল, *a.* fickle, changeable, capricious, un-

steady, inconstant, fluctuating, fluid.

চঞ্চলতা, *s.* fickleness, instability, capriciousness, inconstancy, changeableness.

চঞ্চলা, *s.* lightning; a name of Lakshmi.

চঞ্চু, *s.* the bill of a bird, a beak.

চঞ্চুপুট, *s.* the bill of a bird when shut.

চঞ্চুসূচি, *s.* the taylor bird (Sylvia sutoria).

চট, *v. n.* to split, break off, shiver off:

*s.* sackcloth, canvas: *ad.* hastily.

চটক, *s.* show, gaudiness; a sparrow; *fem.*

চটন, *s.* a splitting, a cracking. [চটকি.

চট্টা, *a. a.* to cause to crack or break into

shivers: *s.* a splinter, a small chip.

চট্টাচট, চট্টাৎ, *s.* cracking sound of a whip.

চট্টাচটি, *s.* alienation, breach, quarrel.

চট্টান, *s.* a plain, a strand; a breaking off in splinters; *a.* splintered, shivered.

চট্টাল, *a.* broad, wide, spacious.

চট্টী, *s.* a sackcloth, canvas, a mat, a flat thin rod of split bambu. (-গার, to slap.

চট্টকনা, চট্টকানী, *s.* a slap with the flat hand;

চট্টকা, *v.* to knead, temper clay: *s.* a shrub.

চট্টকান, *s.* a kneading: *a.* kneaded.

চট্টকানি, *s.* the kneading of dough, etc.

চট্টকানিয়া, *s.* one who kneads.

চট্টচট্ট, *ad.* speedily, quickly; -করণ, a being viscid, sticky or gummy.

চট্টচট্টানি, *s.* viscosity, clamminess. [cid.

চট্টচট্টিয়া, *a.* gummy, glutinous, viscous, vis-

চট্টপট, *a.* quick: *ad.* quickly, speedily.

চট্টপটিয়া, *s.* restless, active, fluent, talkative,

চট্টপটী, *s.* activity, restlessness. [volute.

চড়, *v. n.* to mount, to ascend, to go on board a boat or ship, to climb: to slap.

চড়, *s.* a slap, a slap on the face. [of rice.

চড়ই, চট্টই, *s.* a sparrow; -নখে, a variety

চড়ক, *v.* to grow worse, to throb, twinge.

চড়ক, চরক, *s.* the swinging festival.

চড়কন, *s.* a twinging, a smarting.

চড়কল, *a.* excessive, very painful.

চড়ন, *s.* the act of mounting, ascending, or climbing up, the going on board a boat.

চড়নদার, *s.* a supercargo.

চড়া, *v. a.* to place or set on a thing, to bend a bow, to raise, to slap: *s.* a shallow, a shoal: *a.* bent, high, exalted.

চড়াও, *s.* an invasion, an attack, an onset,

an inroad, an assault, an aggression.

চড়াওকারক, *s.* an invader, an aggressor.

চড়াওখা, *s.* loud language, bullying lan-

guage, an emphatical expression.

চড়াচড়ি, *s.* a mutual slapping on the face, the sport vulgarly called leap-frog.

চড়াৎ, *s.* a cracking or snapping sound.

চড়াদর, *s.* a high price: *a.* high-priced.

চড়ান, *s.* causing to mount or ride, act of placing a thing upon a shelf, fire, etc.;

bending of a bow, a raising the price.

চড়ানিয়া, *a.* elevating, increasing. [wide.

চড়াপড়া, *a.* neutralized, balanced, high and



চড়াশব্দ, *s.* an accent, loud noise.  
 চড়্‌চড়্‌, *s.* a cracking or crackling noise ;  
 the rending of the heart with distress.  
 চড়্‌চড়ী, *a.* making a crackling or sputter-  
 ing noise : *s.* curry of only small fishes.  
 চড়্‌তি, *s.* an increase, advance in price.  
 চণক, *s.* gram, a sort of pea (Cicer arietinum).  
 চণ্ড, *a.* very passionate, furious, great, very  
 strong, violent, angry, enraged. [lence.  
 চণ্ডা, *s.* rage, fury, excessive passion, vio-  
 lent.  
 চণ্ডাল, *s.* an outcast, a scamp : *a.* cruel.  
 চণ্ডালতা, *s.* the condition of an outcast.  
 চণ্ডালীয়া, *a.* low, vulgar, unprincipled.  
 চণ্ডিকা, *s.* a name of Durgá. [exploits.  
 চণ্ডী, *s.* *idem* ; a poem which celebrates her  
 চণ্ড, *s.* the common monkey ; a rat.  
 চণ্ডুল, *s.* a species of lark. [fourth.  
 চতুঃপঞ্চাশৎ, fifty-four. চতুঃপঞ্চাশত্তম, fifty-  
 চতুঃপার্শ্ব, *s.* the four sides, all the sides.  
 চতুঃপার্শ্বস্থ, *a.* situated on all sides.  
 চতুঃশত, *a.* four hundred.  
 চতুঃশালা, *s.* a cluster of four houses.  
 চতুঃষষ্ঠ, চতুঃষষ্ঠিতম, *a.* the sixty-fourth.  
 চতুঃষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-four. [fourth.  
 চতুঃসপ্ততি, seventy-four ; -তম, the seventy-  
 চতুঃসীমা, *s.* a border or boundary on all  
 sides ; -বহিঃ, bordered on all sides.  
 চতুর, *a.* four ; clever, acute, active, ingeni-  
 ous, dexterous, artful, crafty, cunning.  
 চতুরংশ, *s.* four quarters or shares ; -ক্, to  
 চতুরক্ষর, *s.* four letters. [quarter.  
 চতুরক্ষরীয়, *a.* compound of four letters.  
 চতুরঙ্গ, *a.* (an army) composed of four  
 parts, or full complete, viz. elephantry,  
 chariotry, cavalry, and infantry.  
 চতুরঙ্গবল, *s.* an army composing as above.  
 চতুরঙ্গিনী, *a.* *fem. gen.* the same as চতুরঙ্গ.  
 চতুরতা, -অ, *s.* dexterity, acuteness, acti-  
 vity, cleverness, ingenuity, artfulness.  
 চতুরশতি, *a.* eight-four ; -তম, eighty-4th.  
 চতুরস্র, *a.* quadrangular, square. [ma.  
 চতুরানন, *a.* four-faced ; epithet of Brah-  
 চতুরালী, *s.* craftiness, dexterity, acuteness.  
 চতুষ্রণ, *ad.* fourfold : *a.* quadruple.  
 চতুর্থ, or চতুর্থী, *a.* the fourth.  
 চতুর্থীংশ, *s.* a quarter, the fourth part.  
 চতুর্দশ, *a.* fourteen. চতুর্দশী, *a.* fourteenth.

চতুর্দিক্‌, চতুর্দিক্‌, *ad.* on all sides. [ing.  
 চতুর্দিক্‌স্থ, situated on all sides, surround-  
 চতুর্দিকে, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
 চতুর্দিগ্‌মাপক, *a.* occupying all sides.  
 চতুর্দোলা, চতুর্দোলা, *s.* a litter, a sedan.  
 চতুর্দ্বী, *a.* fourfold, of four sorts.  
 চতুর্দ্বীপাশ্রম, *s.* a religious ceremony.  
 চতুর্নবতি, *a.* ninety-four ; -তম, ninety-4th.  
 চতুর্বর্গ, *s.* four objects of human pursuit, viz.  
 love, riches, religion and beatitude.  
 চতুর্বর্ণ, *s.* the four classes of Hindus, viz.  
 bráhmaṇ, kshetri, vaishya, and sudra ;  
 the four principal colours, viz. white,  
 black, blue and red ; four letters.  
 চতুর্বিংশতি, twenty-four ; -তম, twenty-4th  
 চতুর্বিধ, *a.* of four sorts, of four kinds.  
 চতুর্বেদ, *s.* the four vedas, viz. the Sâma,  
 Rik, Yajur, and the Atharva. [vedas.  
 চতুর্বেদজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with the four  
 চতুর্ভুজ, *a.* four-armed ; epithet of Vishnu.  
 চতুর্মুখ, *a.* four-faced ; an epithet of Brah-  
 ma : *s.* the name of a medicine.  
 চতুয়ুগ, *s.* the four yugas, or ages, viz.  
 Satya, Tretá, Dwápara and Kali.  
 চতুঃশতাব্দিংশ, চতুঃশতাব্দিংশতম, the forty-  
 চতুঃশতাব্দিংশৎ, *a.* forty-four. [fourth.  
 চতুর্ক্ষেত্র, *a.* quadrangular : *s.* a quadrangle.  
 চতুর্কয়, *a.* four ; *e. g.* জনচতুর্কয়, four men  
 চতুঃপত্রী, *a.* quadrifoliate.  
 চতুঃপদ, *a.* four-footed : *s.* a quadruped.  
 চতুঃপাঠী, *s.* a college, an academy.  
 চতুঃপাদ, *a.* four-footed : *s.* a quadruped.  
 চতুঃপার্শ্ব, *s.* the four sides.  
 চতুঃপার্শ্বে, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
 চতুঃত্রিংশ, চতুঃত্রিংশতম, the thirty-fourth.  
 চতুঃত্রিংশৎ, *a.* thirty-four.  
 চত্বর, *s.* a courtyard, a sacrificial ground.  
 চতুঃত্রিংশ, চতুঃত্রিংশতম, *a.* the fortieth.  
 চতুঃত্রিংশৎ, *a.* forty.  
 চনা, *s.* the same as চণক. [album).  
 চন্দন, চন্দনকাঠ, *s.* sandal-wood (Santalum  
 চন্দন-পীড়া-পাটা, *s.* a sandal-wood grind-  
 চন্দনা, *s.* a species of parrot. [ing stone.  
 চন্দনাদিতৈল, *s.* a medicinal oil extracted  
 from sandal-wood and other ingredients.  
 চন্দা, *s.* a subscription, a collection.  
 চন্দ্র, চাঁদ, *s.* the moon ; -মুখী, *f.* moon-faced.

চন্দ্রকলা, *s.* the digit of the moon.  
 চন্দ্রকান্ত, *s.* a precious stone, jasper.  
 চন্দ্রকোণা, *s.* name of a town near Burdwan.  
 চন্দ্রগ্রহণ, *s.* an eclipse of the moon.  
 চন্দ্রচূড়, crescent-crested; epithet of Shiva.  
 চন্দ্রবৃত্ত, *s.* a vow or duty peculiar to kings; the coronation oath. [jáb river.  
 চন্দ্রভাগা, *s.* one of the streams of the Pan-  
 চন্দ্রমণ্ডল, *s.* the lunar orb.  
 চন্দ্রমল্লিকা, *s.* a beautiful flowering plant.  
 চন্দ্রমা, চন্দিমা, *s.* the moon.  
 চন্দ্রহার, *s.* a kind of ornamental neck-  
 চন্দ্রহাস, *s.* a kind of sword. [chain.  
 চন্দ্রাতপ, চাঁদআ, *s.* an awning, a canopy.  
 চন্দ্রানন, *a.* moon-faced.  
 চন্দ্রাভাস, *s.* a paraselene, a mock-moon.  
 চন্দ্রিকা, *s.* moon-light, the lunar rays.  
 চন্দ্রোদয়, *s.* the rising of the moon.  
 চপ, *ad.* quickly, speedily, hastily. [risk.  
 চপট, *s.* the open or flat palm; jeopardy,  
 চপরাস, *s.* a buckle, breastplate, badge.  
 চপরাশী, *s.* a police officer, a person dis-  
 tinguished by a badge of office.  
 চপল, *a.* unsteady, wavering, tremulous,  
 fickle, swift, expeditious, instantaneous.  
 চপলতা, -অ *s.* unsteadiness, tremulous-  
 ness, fickleness, swiftness, expedition.  
 চপলা, *fem. vide* চপল. *s.* name of Lakshmi;  
 lightning; a coquette, a harlot, whore.  
 চপেট, *s.* a slap, the flat palm. [palm  
 চপেটঘাত, *s.* a slap, a blow with the flat  
 চপ্কন, *s.* a sort of man's frock or gown.  
 চপ্প, *ad.* quickly, speedily, hastily,  
 চবলা, *a.* blithe, buxom, merry, gay, active.  
 চব্বিশ, twenty-four, চব্বিশী, twenty-fourth.  
 চমক, *s.* atwinkling brightness, a flash, a  
 glance, a panic: *v. a.* to heat slightly.  
 চমকিত, *a.* aghast, affrighted, alarmed.  
 চমড়া, *s.* leather, skin, hide. [ment.  
 চমৎকার, *s.* surprize, astonishment, amaze-  
 চমৎকারী, *a.* surprizing, astonishing.  
 চমৎকৃত, *a.* surprized, astonished, amazed.  
 চমন, *s.* a flower-garden, a bed of flowers.  
 চমরী, *s.* the Yak or Tartarian ox, a fly-  
 brush; a compound pedicel. [sel.  
 চমস, *s.* a ladle, a spoon, a spoon-like ves-  
 \*চমিনাফরোশ, *s.* a dealer in leather.

চম, *s.* an army, a squadron. [tering.  
 চম্কন, *s.* a starting, a shuddering, a glit-  
 চম্কা, *v. a.* to start, to shudder, to shrug,  
 to flash, glitter, coruscate; to parch.  
 চম্কান, *s.* a startling, a starting, a flash-  
 ing, coruscation: *a.* slightly parched,  
 startled, flashing, coruscant. [cation.  
 চম্কানি, *s.* a start, shudder, a flash, corus-  
 চম্কা, *s.* a kind of small tinsel ornaments.  
 চম্চ, *ad.* with shrinking and startling.  
 চম্চা, *s.* a spoon, a ladle.  
 চম্পক, *s.* a fragrant yellow flower tree.  
 চম্পট, *s.* a withdrawing, absconding, van-  
 চম্বেলি, *s.* a species of jasmine.  
 চয়, *s.* a multitude, an assemblage, a col-  
 lection, a heap, mound, a ridge of earth.  
 চয়ন, *s.* a collecting, a culling (of flowers).  
 চয়নী, *a.* fit to be gathered or collected.  
 চর, *v. n.* to graze, to pasture: *s.* a scout,  
 a spy, an emissary: *a.* movable, mobile.  
 চরক, *s.* the name of a writer on medicine;  
 the book written by Charaka; the swing-  
 ing festival, the machine for swinging.  
 চরকগাছ, *s.* the machine for swinging.  
 চরকপূজা, *s.* the worship or religious cere-  
 mony of swinging in honour of Shiva.  
 চরকমৎক্রান্তি, *s.* day of charak-pujá. [lass.  
 চরকা, *s.* spinning-wheel, a capstan, wind-  
 চরকি, *s.* a kind of firework, a small wheel,  
 a wheel, a reel, a jenny, a cotton ma-  
 chine, a pillory; a winch, a crank.  
 চরণ, *s.* the foot; a poetical foot; a grazing,  
 a pasturing, a feeding in a pasture.  
 চরণদামী, *s.* a wife; a sandal, clog, patten.  
 চরণপ্রসাদাৎ, *a.* a complimentary expression  
 meaning thro' the kindness of (—) foot.  
 চরণযুগল, চরণযুগ্ম, *s.* the two feet.  
 চরণসেবক, *a.* serving the foot, a phrase  
 equal to "humble servant" in English.  
 চরণসেবা, serving the foot, humble service.  
 চরণামৃত, *s.* the water in which a bráhma-  
 n dips his the; *lit.* the nectar of the foot.  
 চরণাঘুৰ, *s.* a cock, a chanticleer.  
 চরণোদক, *s.* the same as চরণামৃত.  
 চরণোপাশ, *ad.* near the foot, at the foot.  
 চরতা, *s.* a species of nettle.  
 \*চরফ, *a.* active, vigilant, attentive.

চরব, *a.* active, spirited : *s.* fat, suet. [fat.  
চরবী, *s.* fat, suet, tallow ; -দার, greasy,  
চরভট্টো, *s.* pride, self-complacency, self-  
applause, the voice of merriment.

চরম, *a.* last, ultimate, final ; western, west.

চরমকাল, *s.* the time of death.

চরস, *s.* a kind of intoxicating drug.

চরসী, *a.* addicted to the smoking of চরস.

চরা, *v.* to feed and attend cattle. [world.

চরাচর, movable and immovable : *s.* the

চরাণ, *s.* the tending or feeding of cattle.

চরাণি, *s.* the grazing or feeding of cattle.

চরাণী, *s.* a pasture, meadow. [customary.

চরিত, *a.* moved, acted, done, instituted ;

চরিতার্থ, prosperous, successful in an un-

চরিতার্থী, desirous of success. [dertaking.

চরিত্র, *s.* a history ; conduct, disposition,

চরিক্ষু, *a.* active, mobile, movable. [usage.

চরু, *s.* a meat-offering, oblation of milk.

চরুস্থানী, *s.* a plate for the meat-offering.

চরুহোম, *s.* the oblation of a meat-offering.

চর্চা, *s.* reflection, consideration, delibera-

tion, action, mention ; an anointing.

চর্চাপিপিড়ী, *s.* a species of small ant.

চর্ষণ, *s.* a chewing, a masticating.

চর্ষণীয়, চর্চ্য, *a.* masticable, that may be

চর্কিত, *a.* chewed, masticated. [chewed.

চর্কিতচর্ষণ, *s.* a tautology, a repetition.

চর্ভট, or চর্ভট্টি, *s.* the same as চরভট্টো.

চর্ম, *s.* a skin, a hide, leather ; a shield.

চর্মকার, *s.* a tanner, currier, shoe-maker.

চর্মচটকা, *s.* a smaller species of bat.

চর্মপাদুকা, *s.* a leathern shoe. [shield.

চর্মী, *a.* bearing a shield : *s.* one who bears a

চর্ম্য, *a.* practicable, incumbent, customary.

চর্ম্য, movable : *s.* perseverance in religi-

ous austerities ; custom, practice, habit.

চল, *v. n.* to go, to set off on a journey, to

act, to pass on, to flow, to pass current.

চল, চলৎ, *s.* motion, action, conduct.

চলচ্ছক্তি, চলৎশক্তি, *s.* the power of motion.

চলন, *s.* motion, walk, a habit, conduct, a

custom : *a.* current, customary, habitual.

চলনাই, *a.* passable, fit to pass.

চলনী, *s.* a petticoat, a skirt.

চলা, *v. a.* to cause to move or act, to urge

on, to drive : *s.* motion, action, currency.

চলাচল, steadfast and wavering, unfixed.

চলাচলি, *s.* reciprocal motion, currency.

চলান, *s.* a driving, despatching, impelling,

urging on ; an invoice, a pass, a permit.

চলাবুলী, *s.* much ado about anything, a

চলি, *s.* a journey, a race, course. [fuss.

চলিত, moved, sent, gone, current, custom-

চলিতব্য, *a.* movable, fit to be moved. [ary.

চলিক্ষু, *a.* movable, unsteady, fluid.

চলুক, *s.* a handful of water ; undulation.

চল্ক, *v. n.* to move, to flow, to flap over.

চল্কন, *s.* spilling, flowing or flapping over.

চল্কা, *v. a.* to spill, to agitate (as liquid).

চল্কান, *s.* the agitating of a fluid. [fluid.

চলচলিয়া, *a.* movable, unstable, unsteady,

চল্ভি, *s.* an action, course, conduct, cus-

চল্লিশ, *a.* forty ; -স্তণ, forty-fold. [tom.

চল্লিশা, *a.* fortieth ; of forty (cubits) : *s.* de-

fect in sight at about forty years of age.

\*চশম্, *s.* the eye, a fountain ; -খোর, un-

grateful ; -খোরা, ingratitude.

চশমা, *s.* a pair of spectacles, an eyeglass.

চষ, *v. a.* to plough ; to till, to cultivate.

চষক, *s.* a drinking vessel, a kind of cup.

চষণ, *s.* a ploughing up of land, a tilling.

চষা, *v. a.* to cause to plough : *s.* the tilling

or ploughing of land : *a.* ploughed.

চষাচষি, *s.* a ploughing about, a tilling.

চষণ, *s.* a causing to plough, the plough-

ing of a field : *a.* ploughed. [ing.

চষণি, *s.* a ploughing ; wages for plough-

চষিত, *a.* ploughed, tilled, prepared to sow.

চষী, *a.* ploughing ; worming in. [fingers.

চষীপোকা, *s.* an insect which infects the

চহলা, *s.* clay, soft mud, dirt, mire.

চা, *v. a.* to ask, wish, look upon, look, see :

*s.* a wish, desire, volition, will ; tea.

চাইট, *s.* a kick backwards, -মার, to kick.

চাউনি, *s.* a wish, a request, a look, a view.

চাউল, *s.* unhusked rice, uncooked rice.

চাউলমুগরা, *s.* name of a medicinal drug.

চাওন, *s.* a desiring, a wishing, a seeing.

চাওয়া, *s. a.* wish, a requisition, a request.

চাওয়াচাওয়া, *s.* mutual desire, emulation.

চাঁই, *s.* a clod, a large turf or piece of

earth ; a chief, a leader, a protector.

চাঁছ, *v. a.* to scrape, to shave, to pare off.

চাঁচ, *s.* a coarse mat made of split reeds.  
 চাঁচন, *s.* the act of scraping or shaving.  
 চাঁচনি, *s.* a scraping, the shavings of wood.  
 চাঁচর, curled, crisped, crimped: *s.* a curl.  
     a bonfire made at the Dola festival.  
 চাঁচরকেশ, *s.* a curl, curled or crisped hair.  
 চাঁচা, *v. a.* to cause to scrape or shave off:  
     *a.* scraped, shaved, pared off.  
 চাঁচি, *s.* scrapings, shavings, parings.  
 চাঁড়াল, *s.* an outcast, a class of Hindus.  
 চাঁড়ালীয়া, *a.* vile, base, vulgar, low.  
 চাঁদ, চন্দ্র, *s.* the moon; -মুখী, moon-faced  
 চাঁদআ, চন্দ্রাপ, *s.* an awning, a canopy.  
 চাঁদনী, *s.* an awning; a porch, portico, open  
     building on pillars; the moon-light.  
 চাঁদা, *s.* a subscription; the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 চাঁদাড়, *s.* side-ridge of a thatched house.  
 চাঁদী, *a.* white, clear: *s.* silver; the crown  
     of the head, space above the forehead.  
 চাঁদোয়া, *s.* an awning, a canopy, a portico.  
 চাঁপকলী, *s.* an ornament for the neck.  
 চাঁপা, *s.* an earring: -কলী, the best plan-  
     tain;<sup>2</sup> -নটিয়া, a potherb;<sup>3</sup> also *vide* চম্পক  
 চাঁপী, *s.* edible parenchyma of the jak fruit.  
 চাক্, *v. a.* to taste: *s.* a ripping open.  
 চাক, *s.* a wheel, a circle, a discus, a honey-  
     comb, the comb of a wasp or hornet.  
 চাক, -খড়ী, *s.* chalk; -দয়াল, a small bird.<sup>4</sup>  
 চাকন, *s.* tasting, trying the taste or relish.  
 চাকনি, *s.* a tasting, a trying the taste.  
 চাকনিয়া *a.* tasting, skilled in tasting.  
 চাকনী, *a.* tasting, trying the relish.  
 চাকভূয়া *a.* revolving, turning like a wheel.  
 চাকর, *s.* a servant, domestic; *fem.* চাকরানী  
 \*চাকরী, *s.* land given as reward of service.  
 চাকরানা, *s.* land allowed for the expenses  
     of collecting the revenue. [business.  
 চাকরী, *s.* a post, service, an employment,  
 চাকলা, *a.* circular: *s.* the same as চক্কা, &c.  
 চাকশূল, *s.* a medicinal plant or drug.  
 চাকা, *v. a.* to cause to taste food: *s.* a cir-  
     cle, a wheel, a disc: *a.* tasted, relished.  
 চাকী, *s.* a mill, a grinding stone, a circular  
     body, a spindle used to spin twine.  
 চাকু, চাকুছুরী, *s.* a claspknife, a penknife.  
 চাকুন্দা, *s.* name of a plant (Cassia Tora).  
 চাকুলিয়া, চাকুল্যা, *s.* a species of fern.<sup>5</sup>

চাকচক্য, *s.* brilliance, splendour, lustre.  
 চাকচিকিনি, *a.* declining in brilliance.  
 চাকী, *s.* a wafer, a flat round slice.  
 চাকীপ্তড়, *s.* flattened molasses. [eyes.  
 চাক্ষু, *a.* evident, visible, before one's  
 চাখন, *s.* a tasting, a trying the flavour.  
 চাখত্বা, *s.* a name given to the orange.  
 চাগ্, *v. n.* to commence (as a disease,) to  
     begin to exert one's self in any action.  
 চাগন, *s.* the access of the paroxysm of a  
     disease, a stirring up to motion.  
 চাগনি, *s.* the access of a paroxysm, a rous-  
     ing of one's self to motion.  
 চাগা, *v. a.* to exert to raise up a heavy  
     body, to stimulate, to rouse up, to cause  
     to rise, to bring on a paroxysm.  
 চাগান, *s.* exertion to raise up a heavy body,  
     the rousing of an animal: *a.* roused.  
 চাগানি, *s.* a stimulating or rousing up.  
 চাচা, চাচ্কা, *s.* a father's brother, an uncle.  
 চাচাত, *a.* derived from an uncle; -বহিনী, an  
     uncle's daughter; -ভাই, an uncle's son.  
 চাচী, *s.* a father's brother's wife, an aunt.  
 চাচ্কা, *a.* easily coaxed or wrought upon,  
     unstable: *s.* the coaxing of a person.,  
 চাঞ্চল্য, *s.* fickleness, instability, unstead-  
     iness, activity, agility, fluidity.  
 চাট্, *v. v.* to lick, to lap.  
 চাটন, *s.* a licking, a lapping of any thing.  
 চাটনি, *s.* act of licking; a kind of sauce.  
 চাটী, *v. a.* to cause to lick: *a.* licked.  
 চাটাচাটি, *s.* a mutual licking or lapping.  
 চাটান, *s.* a causing to lick: *a.* licked.  
 চাটানি, *s.* the licking of a thing.  
 চাটি, চাটী, *s.* backward kick (of a horse);  
     -য়ার to kick; -য়ারণ kicking backwards.  
 চাটিয়া, *a.* fit to be sucked; -কলী, a plantain.  
 চাট্, *s.* pleasing or soft words, flattery.  
 চাটুবাদী, *a.* flattering: *s.* a flatterer, a pa-  
     rasite, a sycophant, a jester, a cheat.  
 চাটুয়া, *s.* the flat palm of the hand.  
 চাটুক্টি, *s.* a flattering, flattery, adulation.  
 চাটে, *adv.* wholly, entirely, altogether.  
 চাড়্, *s.* hurry, necessity; a wrench, lever.  
 চাড়া, *a.* high, steep: *s.* a wrench, lever,  
     a prop, fulcrum; fixing of a bowstring.  
 চাড়াশব্দ, *s.* an emphatic word, loud voice.

চাড়ী, *s.* pole to force a boat, a lever, prop.  
 চান, *s.* the track or trace of a fish in the water; bathing, ablution (incorrectly).  
 চাণক্য, *s.* name of a sage, and of his poems.  
 চাণ্ডাল, *s.* an outcast, a low caste Hindu.  
 চাণ্ডালী, চাণ্ডালীন, *s.* a female outcast.  
 চাতক, *s.* the name of a species of swallow.  
 চাতকিনী, চাতকী, *s.* female swallow. [plot.  
 চাতর, *s.* a gang of robbers; a conspiracy,  
 চাতাল, *s.* a plain space, a sheet of water, a terrace, the roof of a house.  
 চাতুরী, *s.* activity, cleverness, craftiness, deceit, fraud, roguery, female infidelity.  
 চাতুর্বর্গ্য, *a.* relating to the four castes.  
 চাতুর্মাস্য, *a.* continuing four months.  
 চাতুর্য, *s.* activity, cleverness, craftiness, unsteadiness, deceit, fraud, roguery.  
 চাদর, *s.* a sheet, a covering or bed sheet.  
 চান্দনী, *s.* the moon-light; an awning.  
 চান্দা, *s.* the same as চাঁদা, which see.  
 চান্দ্র, *a.* lunar; -মান, lunar time; -মাস, do. month; -মাসিক, reckoned by lunar time.  
 চান্দ্রায়ণ, *s.* the name of a religious vow.  
 চাপ *v. a.* to press by a weight, to press down, to compress, to cover, to conceal, to quash, to smother, to place upon.  
 চাপ, *s.* a turf, clod, lump, pressure, burden, a block used in printing calicoes, the platen of a printing press, a bow.  
 চাপড়, *s.* a slap; a butcher's axe, cleaver.  
 চাপড়া, *v. a.* to slap, beat : *s.* turf, a clod.  
 চাপড়ান, *s.* the act of slapping or beating.  
 চাপড়ানি, *s.* a slap, the slapping a person.  
 চাপন, *s.* a pressing down, squeezing, compressing, concealing, quashing, stifling.  
 চাপল্য, *s.* the same as চপলতা, which see.  
 চাপা, *v. a.* to put any thing into a press, to lay a weight on a thing, to print : *s.* a cover, a press, the lever of a press.  
 চাপাচাপি, *s.* a mutual pressing, pressure.  
 চাপান, *s.* the covering of a thing, the laying of a weight, a printing : *a.* pressed down, pressed, compressed, printed.  
 চাপানি, *s.* pressure, pressure of a crowd.  
 চাপুয়া, *a.* curdled, sticking together in  
 চাপুয়াদই, *s.* coagulated milk. [clods.  
 চাপেচাপে, চাপ্চাপ, *ad.* in clods or lumps.

চাপ্টা, *a.* pressed, flat; -লি, asquatting posture.  
 চাপ্টি, *s.* a fish; female organ. [ture.  
 চাব, *v. a.* to chew, to masticate.  
 চাবড়া, *s.* a turf, a clod, a square clod.  
 চাবনি, *s.* a view, a sight, desire, a wish.  
 চাবা, *v. a.* to persuade, to excite a desire, to show : *a.* desired, asked for, wished.  
 চাবা, *v. a.* to chew, to cause to masticate.  
 চাবাচাবি, *s.* a looking at one another.  
 চাবান, চাবন, *s.* a chewing, a masticating.  
 চাবানি, *s.* mastication, chewing.  
 চাবী, *s.* Port. a key; -ব্লুপ, lock and key.  
 চাবুক, *s.* a whip, scourge; -সবার, a horse-breaker, a horse-jockey, a good horse-man; -সবারী, riding, horsemanship.  
 চাম, *s.* skin, leather, hide; -চাড়া, -খোল, to skin, flay; -আটল, a kind of tick.  
 চামচা, খজাকা, *s.* a spoon, a ladle.  
 চামটিকা, চামগুদড়ী, the same as চর্মচটিকা.  
 চামড়, *a.* sticking, adhesive, elastic, sticky,  
 চামড়ামাস, *s.* gristle, cartilage. [viscous.  
 চামড়া, *s.* a skin, hide, leather, parchment.  
 চামড়ী, *s.* scurf, dandruff; touchwood; skin, hide, leather : *a.* very dry and light.  
 চামদল, *s.* a cutaneous disease; small-pox.  
 চামনিকী, চামনী, *s.* a nit, egg of a louse.  
 চামর, চামরী, *s.* a fly-brush, a fly-flapper made of the tail of the cow of Tartary.  
 চামসা, *a.* stinking like dried skin. [scurf.  
 চামাটি, চামাতী, *s.* a razor-strop; dandruff,  
 চামার, চর্মকার, *s.* a tanner, a currier, a skinner, a shoe-maker, a cobbler.  
 চামারাল, *s.* a species of yam. [gold.  
 চামীকর, *s.* gold; -ময়, golden, made of  
 চার, *v. a.* to procure the germination of seed, to level the surface of any thing.  
 চার, *a.* four : *s.* a spy, a scout; a bait.  
 চারখান, *s.* a sort of cheek cloth.  
 চারটে, *ad.* only four; few, little : *s.* little.  
 চারণ, *s.* a dancer, actor of note, a reciter of shāstras; planting out of seedlings.  
 চারপায়ী, *a.* four-footed : *s.* a quadruped.  
 চারপায়ী, *s.* a bedstead, a couch, a stool.  
 চারবায়ু, *s.* a zephyr, a gentle breeze.  
 চারা, *v.* to plant out seedlings : *s.* a plant, a seedling; means, remedy, aid, help.  
 চারাটারী, *s.* plants and seedlings.

চায়াগিয়া, *a.* dealing in plants, raising plants from seed : *s.* a nursery-man.  
 চারি, *a.* four ; -আনা, four *ánás*, a 4th part ;  
 -কোণ, quadrangular ; four corners.  
 চারিদিকে, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
 চারিপাইয়া, চারিপায়ী, *vide* চারপায়া, &c.  
 চারিপাশ, *ad.* on all sides : *s.* four sides.  
 চারি-পুআ, *a.* full, complete, entire, whole ;  
 four quarters or a sera ; -স্তম্ভ, fourfold.  
 চারিভাগ, *s.* four shares ; -কু, to quarter.  
 চারু, *a.* handsome, beautiful, agreeable,  
 চারুতা, *s.* beauty, elegance. [elegant.  
 চারুঙ্গী, *a.* beautiful, handsome, elegant,  
 symmetrical : *s.* a handsome woman.  
 চারুাক, *s.* a sophist, a materialist, atheist.  
 চাল, *v. a.* to remove, to dispel, to drive,  
 to sift any thing, to over-run.  
 চাল, *s.* conduct, behaviour, walk, gait ; the  
 pitched roof ; unhusked rice.  
 চালক, *a.* clever, active, lively, brisk.  
 চালকী, *a.* dealing in rice : *s.* a rice-dealer.  
 চালতা, *s.* the name of a tree and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 চালন, *s.* the causing to move, the removing  
 or sifting of any thing.  
 চালনা, *s.* the sifting of corn, etc. motion  
 চালনী, *s.* a sieve, a colander. [onwards.  
 চালা, *v. a.* to remove, to drive cattle, to  
 transport, to manage, to urge forwards :  
*s.* conduct, management ; a hut, a stall.  
 চালাক, *a.* active, brisk, lively, clever.  
 চালাকী, *s.* activity, liveliness, cleverness.  
 চালাচালি, *s.* reciprocal motion or sifting.  
 চালান, *s.* management ; a driving, urging  
 forwards ; the letting of an arrow or gun ;  
 dispatching of goods, an invoice, a pass.  
 চালানিয়া, *a.* urging forward ; superintending  
 : *s.* a superintendent, a manager.  
 চালানী, *s.* the dispatching of goods, an in-  
 voice, a pass for goods.  
 চালি, *s.* a custom, a habit, practice, a fash-  
 ion, gait, a walk, motion ; unhusked  
 rice ; stage of a boat ; a hanging-shelf.  
 চালিত, *a.* moved, in motion.  
 চালু, *s.* unhusked or sifted rice : *a.* swift.  
 চালুনি, *s.* a sieve, a colander ; *vide* ঢেলুনি,  
 চালি, *s.* quick motion, a running.  
 চালিশা, চালিশা, the same as চলিশা, &c.

চাষ, *v. a.* to plough : *s.* cultivation, agri-  
 culture, tillage, a ploughing.  
 চাষবাঘ, *s.* agriculture, tillage, husbandry.  
 চাষা, *a.* clownish, awkward, clumsy : *s.* a  
 clown, a ploughman, a husbandman.  
 চাষাডিয়া, *a.* rustic, clownish, clumsy, awk-  
 চাষাধোবা, *s.* a class of Hindus. [ward.  
 চাষামী, *s.* clownishness, rusticity.  
 চাষী, *a.* ploughing : *s.* a ploughman, a til-  
 চাষীকৈবর্ত, *s.* a class of Hindus. [ler.  
 চাহন, *s.* a looking, wishing, want, desire.  
 চাহা, *s.* a kind of snipe ; a wish. [rite.  
 চাহারাম, *a.* fourth : *s.* Moslem funeral  
 চিঅ, চিঅা, *v. a.* to awaken, to stimulate.  
 চিঅন, চিঅান, *s.* awakening of a person :  
*a.* awake, wakened ; -কটাল, spring-tide.  
 চিঅন্ত, *a.* awakened, stimulated.  
 চিঁ, চিঁচিঁ, *s.* the chirping noise of birds.  
 চিক্, *v. a.* to smooth, to polish ; to scream ;  
*s.* a scream ; a sort of lattice or screen.  
 চিকন, *a.* oily, unctuous ; *s.* embroidery.  
 চিকনকর, or চিকনগর, *s.* an embroiderer.  
 চিকনদোজ, *s.* *idem.* [musk-rat.  
 চিকা, *v.* to smooth, polish ; to solder : *s.* a  
 চিকান, *s.* the smoothing of the hair, etc.  
 চিকাশ, *a.* clear, fair (applied to weather)  
 চিকিৎসক, *s.* a physician, a doctor.  
 চিকিৎসনীয়, *a.* curable, remediable.  
 চিকিৎসা, *s.* science of medicine, medical  
 treatment, administration of medicine.  
 চিকিৎসিত, *a.* attended by a doctor, phy-  
 চিকিৎস্য, *a.* curable, remediable. [sicked.  
 চিকিন, *a.* flat-nosed, snub-nosed. [ing.  
 চিকিমিকি, *a.* sudden or successive flash-  
 চিকিল, *s.* mud, mire, clay, sludge.  
 চিকী, *a.* bad, rotten (as betel-nut).  
 চিকীগো, *s.* bad or rotten betel-nut.  
 চিকীর্ষা, *s.* a desire to perform any thing.  
 চিকীর্ষিত, *a.* required to be done.  
 চিকীর্ষু, *a.* desirous of doing a thing.  
 চিকুর, *s.* the hair, the hair of the head.  
 চিকুরারি, *s.* an epithet given to a barber.  
 চিকোর, *s.* the red partridge.<sup>2</sup>  
 চিককণ, *a.* unctuous, oily, greasy, glossy,  
 slippery, smooth, sleek.  
 চিককণতা, or চিককণাই, *s.* unctuousity, slip-  
 periness, oiliness, smoothness, polish.

চিককা, চুঁচী, *s.* a musk-rat.  
 চিককড়, *s.* a thunder-bolt.  
 চিকচিক, *s.* glossiness; a vivid light.  
 চিকচিকিনী, *s.* a glow, a vivid light.  
 চিকনা, *a.* oily, smooth, greasy; polished.  
 চিকমিক, *s.* a flash, a glance of light.  
 চিকড়া, চিকড়ি, *s.* a shrimp, a prawn.  
 চিকড়িপোড়া, shrunk up (as fried prawn).  
 চিকড়িয়াছ, *s.* a shrimp, a prawn fish.  
 চিচিকা, *s.* the snake-gourd.<sup>1</sup>  
 চিচকার, *s.* the same as চিৎকার.  
 চিচ্ছক্তি, *s.* the power of intellect.  
 চিঞ্চা, *s.* the tamarind tree and its fruit.  
 চিট, *s.* rust, mouldiness, mildew.  
 চিটী, *s.* mouldiness, the smut of corn, mildew; a chit, a note: *a.* viscous, clammy.  
 চিটাগুড়, *s.* liquid molasses for tobacco.  
 চিটী, *s.* a letter, a note, a chit, a note of hand, a bank note, a draft, an order.  
 চিটকল, *a.* spread out, patent.  
 চিট্টিচিটীয়া, *a.* viscid, ropy, sticky, tenacious.  
 চিটীয়া, *a.* mouldy, rusty, viscous, clammy.  
 চিট্যাগুড়, *s.* liquid molasses for tobacco.  
 চিট্যামি, চিট্যারোগ, *s.* mouldiness, rust.  
 চিঠী, *s.* a letter, a note an assignment.  
 চিড়, *v. n.* to cut, to be exasperated, to fret.  
 চিড়, *s.* a slit, a crack; vexation, passion.  
 চিড়ন, *s.* cracking, fretting, being vexed.  
 চিড়মারণ, *s.* the splitting any thing.  
 চিড়া, *s.* rice soaked and flattened: *v. a.* to tease, to vex, to exasperate. [son.  
 চিড়ান, *s.* a teasing, exasperating of a per-  
 চিড়িক, *s.* a twinging, a throbbing pain.  
 চিড়িকমারণ, *s.* the shooting of a pain.  
 চিড়িমার, *s.* a fowler, a bird-catcher.  
 চিড়িয়া, *s.* a bird; -খানা, an aviary, a cage.  
 চিড়কন, চিড়কানি, *s.* the twinging of a sore.  
 চিড়কা, *v. n.* to twing, to twitch. [sion.  
 চিড়্টিচিড়, *s.* exasperation, petulance, pas-  
 চিড়্টিচিড়, চিড়্টিচিড়িয়া, *a.* captious, peevish,  
 cross, splenetic, testy: *s.* a plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 চিড়বিড়, *s.* the sensation of itching. [ing.  
 চিড়মিড়িয়া, *a.* throbbing, twinging, smart-  
 চিৎ, *s.* the soul, intellect, the heart: *a.* lying  
 on the back, turned upside down, su-  
 pine: *v. a.* to recline, to lie on the back.  
 চিত্তই, চিত্তইপিটী, *s.* a sort of riceflour cake.

চিত্তলম্বাছ, *s.* a species of fish.\* [wort.\*  
 চিতা, *a.* spotted: *s.* a funeral pile; lead-  
 চিতাকড়ি, *s.* a spotted kind of Cyprea.  
 চিতাচ্ছাদন, *s.* a shroud for the dead.  
 চিতাপড়ন, *s.* a becoming mouldy.  
 চিতাবন্ধ, *s.* a shroud for the dead.  
 চিতাবাঘ, চিত্রবায়ু, *s.* a leopard.  
 চিতাভস্ম, *s.* the ashes of the funeral pile.  
 চিতাভূমি, *s.* the place of a funeral pile.  
 চিতারোহণ, *s.* ascending of a funeral pile.  
 চিতারোহিণী, *a.* ascending the funeral pile.  
 চিতাহরিণ, *s.* the Axis or spotted deer.  
 চিতিসাপ, *s.* a species of snake. [outery.  
 চিৎকার, *s.* a scream, a squalling noise, an  
 চিৎকারশব্দ, *s.* a loud noise, a scream.  
 চিত্ত, *s.* the mind, the reasoning faculty,  
 the heart, the affections. [tions.  
 চিত্তচোর, *s.* one who steals away the affec-  
 চিত্তনিবেশী, devoted to an object, zealous.  
 চিত্তবাদ, *s.* the sentiment of the heart.  
 চিত্তবাব, *s.* a disgust, displeasure, ill will.  
 চিত্তভাব, *s.* the state or bias of the heart.  
 চিত্তভ্রম, *s.* a mistake, vagrancy of mind, a  
 চিত্তরম্য, agreeable to the heart. [vagary.  
 চিত্তান্তর, *a.* averse, disgusted, dissatisfied.  
 চিত্তোচ্ছাটন, *s.* pensiveness, melancholy.  
 চিত্তোদ্বেগ, *s.* perplexity, anxiety of mind.  
 চিৎপট্টা, চিৎপাত, *s.* the falling into a re-  
 clining posture with the face upwards.  
 চিত্র, *s.* a picture, a painting, printed linen,  
 a miracle, astonishment, a circlet or  
 mark, a variegated colour: *a.* variegat-  
 ed, speckled, surprising, astonishing.  
 চিত্রকর, চিত্রকার, *s.* a painter, artist, drafts-  
 চিত্রকাব্য, *s.* alliteration, an acrostic. [man.  
 চিত্রকারী, *a.* painting, variegating.  
 চিত্রপ্তস্ত, *s.* the registrar of Yama. [dy.  
 চিত্রবিচিত্র, *a.* variegated, chequered, gau-  
 চিত্রভানু, *s.* the sun; fire; a name of Shiva.  
 চিত্রলেখা, *s.* in *mytho.* a female famous for  
 describing every thing at her will.  
 চিত্রহস্ত, *a.* having the hand reversed.  
 চিত্রা, *s.* a star in the spike of Virgo.  
 চিত্রণী, *a.* surprising, ravishing (applied to  
 a particular description of women).  
 চিত্রিত, or চিত্রীকৃত, *a.* painted, variegated,  
 speckled, spotted, chequered.

চিদাঙ্গা, *s.* the intellectual soul, spirit, God.  
 চিদাভাস, *s.* a semblance of intellect or  
 চিক্রপ, *a.* intelligent, amiable. [spirit.  
 চিন্, *v. a.* to recognise, to know.  
 চিনকী, *a.* small, dwarf, diminutive.  
 চিনন, *s.* a recognising, a knowing.  
 চিনা, *v.* to point out : *a.* known, acquainted  
 with : *s.* a Chinese ; -জৌক, small leech.  
 চিনান, *s.* a causing to know, pointing out.  
 চিনাপরিচয়, *s.* familiar acquaintance, inti-  
 চিনী, or চীনী, *s.* sugar ; a Chinese. [macy.  
 চিনচিন্, *im. sd.* of a twinging sensation.  
 চিন্চিনীয়া, *a.* acute, sharp (as pain).  
 চিন্ত, *v. a.* to be anxious, to be thoughtful.  
 চিন্তক, *a.* thoughtful, anxious. [cogitation.  
 চিন্তন, *s.* a thinking, reflecting, pondering,  
 চিন্তনীয়, *a.* deserving care or reflection.  
 চিন্তা, *s.* thoughtfulness, care, anxiety, a  
 cogitation, a thought, meditation.  
 চিন্তাকারক, চিন্তাকারী, *a.* careful, anxious.  
 চিন্তাজ্বর, *s.* a fever arising from anxiety.  
 চিন্তান্বিত, *s.* thoughtful, pensive, anxious.  
 চিন্তামণি, *s.* a fabulous gem ; a medicine.  
 চিন্তিত, *a.* thought on, anxious, perplexed.  
 চিপ্, চিপড়, *v. a.* to squeeze, express (the  
 juice), to press out, to wring (water).  
 চিপড়ন, চিপড়ানি, *s.* a squeezing with the  
 চিপড়া, *v. a.* the same as চিপ্. [hand.  
 চিপড়ান, *s.* the act of squeezing or press-  
 ing out : *a.* squeezed, pressed out.  
 চিপন, *s.* a squeezing, a pressing out.  
 চিপটিক, *s.* rice soaked and parched.  
 চিব্, *v. a.* to masticate, to chew. [ed.  
 চিবন, *s.* a chewing, masticating : *a.* chew-  
 চিবনি, *s.* mastication, the chewing of food.  
 চিবনিয়া, *a.* eminent at masticating food.  
 চিবান, *s.* the act of chewing : *a.* masticated.  
 চিবা, *v. a.* to chew, to masticate : *s.* masti-  
 চিবক, *s.* the chin. [cated betel-leaf.  
 চিমট্, *v. a.* to grasp, to pinch, to nip.  
 চিমটন, *s.* a grasping, pinching, nipping.  
 চিমটা, *v. a.* to grasp, pinch, nip : *s.* a pair  
 of forceps or pincers, a pair of tongs.  
 চিমটী, *s.* a pair of pincers or nippers, a  
 pinching ; -কাট্, to pinch, nip, grasp.  
 চিমটীকাটন, *s.* the pinching of any one.  
 চিমড়, *v. a.* to adhere, to shrivel, stick to.

চিমড়ন, *s.* an adhering, a sticking close.  
 চিমড়া, *v.* to make a thing stick : *s.* a pod,  
 shell of a pea, a skin, a shell, a husk :  
*a.* elastic, flexible, lean, dried, tough.  
 চিমড়ান, *s.* a causing to shrink or to stick  
 close : *a.* flexible, tough. dried.  
 চিয়ন, *a.* roused, awake, active, alert. [ing.  
 চিয়ান, *s.* a rousing, awakening. stimulat-  
 চির্, *v.* to rend, tear, split ; to be rent.  
 চির, *ad.* of old, of long standing : *s.* a rent :  
*a.* long (time) ; -কাল, long time ; -কৃত, old  
 wound, ulcer ; -জীবী, long-lived ; -দুঃখী,  
 long afflicted or distressed ; -সঞ্চিত, long  
 hoarded ; -সুখী, long or lastingly happy.  
 চিরকারী, *a.* dilatory, slow, loitering.  
 চিরকালাবধি, *ad.* from, or for a long time.  
 চিরকালিক, চিরকালীন, *a.* old, ancient, last-  
 ing, perennial, chronic, inveterate.  
 চিরঞ্জী, *s.* a kind of dried fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 চিরণ, *s.* a tearing, rending, lacerating.  
 চিরতা, *s.* a kind of medicinal plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 চিরতন, *a.* old, of long standing, ancient.  
 চিরন্তন, *a.* old, ancient, antique.  
 চিররোগ, *s.* a chronic disease.  
 চিররোগী, *a.* valitudinary, long-diseased.  
 চিরস্থায়ী, *a.* durable, of long continuance.  
 চিরি, *v. a.* to cause to cleave or tear : *a.*  
 torn, rent : *s.* a parti-coloured turban ;  
 maidenhood ; -উত্তার, to deflower.  
 \*চিরাগ, *s.* a lamp ; -দান, a lamp-stand.  
 চিরাগী, *s.* fee given to a Moslem priest.  
 চিরাণ, *s.* the causing to cleave wood.  
 চিরাণী, *s.* the wages of cleaving wood.  
 চিরাৎ, *ad.* of old : *s.* a long time.  
 চিরুণ, চিরুণী, চিঁণী, কন্ধুভিকা, *s.* a comb.  
 চিরুণদাঁতী, *a.* comb-toothed, pectinated.  
 চিল, *s.* the common Indian kite.<sup>3</sup>  
 চিলম, *s.* the tobacco bowl of the huká.  
 চিলমচি, *s.* a brass washing bason.  
 চিলা, *a.* spotted : *s.* the same as চিলাঘর.  
 চিলাঘর, *s.* a small room on the top of a  
 house to cover the stair-case. [eyed.  
 চিল্ল, *s.* sore-eye, a kite : *a.* sore-eyed, blear-  
 \*চিহারা, *s.* the face, the aspect, a form.  
 চিহ্ন, *s.* a sign, mark, a badge, a scar, a spot,  
 vestige, token, signal, a trace. [mark.  
 চিহ্নিত, *a.* marked, signed, denoted by a



চিহ্না, চীহী, *im. sd.* of a horse's neighing.  
 \*চীজ, *s.* a thing, an article, furniture.  
 চোজবস্তু, *s.* furniture, baggage, equipage.  
 চোৎকার, *s.* a screaming, an outcry.  
 চীন, *s.* a deer; millet; China; -দেশ, Chinacountry; -দেশীয় China, Chinese.  
 চীনা, *s.* millet, a species of grass (*Panicum miliacium*); a Chinese : *a.* China.  
 চীনানারাজি, *s.* a shrub and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 চীনাসিন্দূর, *s.* China minium or redlead.  
 চীনী, *s.* sugar; a Chinese; -কাঁটালী, চাম্পা, very sweet varieties of the plantain.  
 চীর, *s.* cloth, clothes, a rag, old and torn cloth, bark; also, the same as চীরবস্ত্র.  
 চীরবস্ত্র, *s.* cloth made of vegetable fibres; the dress of a devotee, a coat of shreds.  
 চীরবস্ত্রী, *a.* wearing the dress of a devotee.  
 চীর্ণ, *a.* split, divided, rent, torn.  
 চ, *v. n.* to ooze out, to leak, to distil.  
 চুআ, *v. n. idem : v. a.* to cause to leak : *s.* a rat, a medicine, a sort of perfume.  
 চুআন, *s.* the leaking of liquors, an oozing out : *a.* leaked, oozed out. [ing.  
 চুগুন, চুয়ন, *s.* a leaking, oozing out, a flow-  
 চ, চুয়, *v. n.* to burn away, to be burnt.  
 চুআ, চুয়া, *v. a.* to burn, to calcine, to tan.  
 চুক্, *v. a.* to whet a knife, set a razor, etc.  
 চুক্, *v. a.* to strip corn from the ear, to strip flowers or seeds from the stalks.  
 চুড়ী, *a.* small, minute : *s.* name of a town.  
 চুচি, চুচী, *s.* the nipple, breast, the paps.  
 চুচিমলন, *s.* a rubbing of a woman's breast.  
 চুক্, *v. n.* to miss, to mistake, to err, to transgress, to settle, to decide.  
 চুক, *s.* a mistake, an error, a blunder, a fault, an oversight; the Indian sorrel.  
 চুকন, *s.* an erring, making a mistake, settling an affair; a whetting, sharpening.  
 চুকনি, *s.* accommodation, settling an affair.  
 চুকপালঙ্গ, চুকশাক, *s.* the Indian sorrel.<sup>2</sup>  
 চুকী, *v. a.* to decide, to adjust, to settle : *a.* acid, sour : *s.* the Indian sorrel.  
 চুকান, *s.* the deciding or adjusting of an affair, the settling of a dispute.  
 চুকানিয়া, *s.* one who settles or adjusts.  
 চুকে, *ad.* by mistake, inadvertently.  
 চুকচাক্, *s.* failure, errors and mistakes.

চুক্চুক্, *a.* glossy, shining, oily. [ment.  
 চুক্তি, *s.* a bargain, a contract, an agree-  
 চক্, *s.* acid seasoning, acidity; sorrel, ta-  
 \*চুগল, -খোর, *s.* a backbiter. [marind.  
 চুগলখোরী, *s.* a backbiting, a slandering.  
 চুগলী, *s.* backbiting, slander, talebearing.  
 চুঙ্গী, *s.* a socket, a tube, a pipe, oil-vessel, a mortise hole, barrel of a gun, a cup.  
 চুট্, *v. a.* to strike, to smite, to hit.  
 চুট্‌কি, চুট্‌কী, *s.* a pinch; ring for the toes; a mouse : *ad.* some, a little. [ble.  
 চুট্‌কিয়া, *a.* small, little, trifling, despicable.  
 চুড়া, *s.* rice soaked and flattened.  
 চুড়ী, *s.* a kind of bracelet usually made of gold, silver, ivory, horn, glass, lac, etc.  
 চুণী, *s.* a ruby : *a.* small, little; -মুক্‌ small  
 চুত্, *s.* female organ, the anus. [pearl.  
 চুত্‌ড়, *s.* the buttocks, the back side.  
 চুন, *v. a.* to select, to choose, to pick out : to pucker or crisp cloth.  
 চুনন, *s.* a picking, selecting of a person. or thing, the puckering of a thing.  
 চুনা, *a.* small : *s.* a small species of fish.  
 চুনাট্, *a.* puckered, crisped, plaited.  
 চুনিদা, *a.* select, choice, chosen.  
 চুপ্, *s.* silence, quietness : *a.* quiet, hush, still, silent : *ad.* be quiet; *inj.* hold! be still! -ক্, to be silent; -কর, to silence, to quiet; -কর, -যার, be quiet.  
 চুপ্‌চাপ, *s.* silence, caution, secrecy.  
 চুপ্‌ড়িয়া, *a.* like a basket, large : -আলু, *a.*  
 চুপ্‌ড়ী, *s.* a basket; -আলু a yam. [yam.<sup>3</sup>  
 চুপন, *s.* a hacking, smiting with a weapon.  
 চুপিচুপি, চুপেচাপে, *ad.* slyly, secretly, cautiously, silently, slinkingly. [paper].  
 চুপ্‌, চুপ্‌স্, *v.* to imbibe, suck in, sink (as  
 চুপ্‌বান, চুপ্‌মন, *s.* a sinking, imbibing ink.  
 চুপ্, *v.* to dip, immerse, plunge; to prick.  
 চুপন, *s.* a pricking, ducking, immersing.  
 চুপনি, চুপানি, *s.* a ducking, immersion.  
 চুপা, *v.* to dip, plunge, immerse; to prick : *a.* immersed : *s.* a ducking, immersion.  
 চুপাচুপি, *s.* mutual ducking or immersion.  
 চুপান, *s.* act of pricking, ducking, dipping or immersing : *a.* pricked, immersed.  
 চুম্, *v. a.* to kiss, to come in contact.  
 চুমা, *s.* a kiss; -খাওন, or -লওন, to kiss.

চুমাচাটা, *s.* a kissing; *lit.* kissing and lick-  
 চুমাচুমি, *ad.* mutually kissing. [ing.  
 চুমুক, *s.* a sip, a mouthful (of liquid).  
 চুমুরী, *s.* the spathe of the cocoanut.  
 চুম্বকী, *s.* a kind of small tinsel ornaments.  
 চুম্বকুড়ী, *s.* a chirping with the lips to en-  
 tice or coax a bird or other animal.  
 চুম্বক, *a.* kissing, touching upon a topic, la-  
 conic: *s.* a summary, an abstract, an in-  
 dex, short-hand; a loadstone, magnet;  
 -পাথর, -প্রস্তুত, -মণি, loadstone, magnet.  
 চুম্বন, *s.* a kiss, a kissing; -কর্তা one who  
 চুম্বনীয়, *a.* deserving to be kissed. [kisses.  
 চুম্বা, *s.* a kiss. চুম্বিত, *a.* kissed.  
 চুয়াড়, *s.* a mountaineer, a savage.  
 চুরটে, *s.* a roll of tobacco, a cigar.  
 চুরি, চুরী, *s.* theft, robbery, a pilfering.  
 চুল, *s.* hair of the head, a lock of hair.  
 চুলটুল, *s.* hair, locks of hair. [fireplace.  
 চুলা, চুলী, *s.* a portable hearth, a furnace, a  
 চুলুক, *s.* a handful of water; mire, mud.  
 চুলকনা, চুলকনি, চুলকানা, *s.* itches, an itch-  
 ing, the sensation of itching; lust.  
 চুলকা, *v. n.* to itch, to tickle, to scratch.  
 চুলকান, *s.* itching, a tickling, scratching.  
 চুলকানী, *s.* an itching, a pimple, the itch;  
 চুলকী, *s.* a lock of hair, a curl. [lust.  
 চুলচুল, চুলবুল, *s.* fickleness, unsteadiness.  
 চুলবুলিয়া, *a.* fickle, unsteady, inconstant,  
 চুঁচু, *s.* the chirping of birds. [active.  
 চুচুক, *s.* the nipple, the breast, the paps.  
 চুড়া, *s.* a lock of hair, a crest, a top-knot,  
 a pinnacle, a turret, a mountain peak, a  
 plume, a diadem; flattened rice. [issue.  
 চুড়ান্ত, *s.* a conclusion, a decision, result.  
 চুড়ামণি, *s.* a gem to be worn in the crest,  
 jewel of a crown; in *comp.* it signifies  
 chief, eminent; *e. g.* পণ্ডিতচুড়ামণি, chief  
 of the learned; মূখচুড়ামণি, chief of the  
 ignorant, or supremely ignorant.  
 চুড়িয়া, *s.* mantle or wrapper for the body.  
 চুড়ী, *s.* the same as চুড়া, which see.  
 চূর্ণ, *s.* quicklime, powdered lime; -কাম, a  
 whitewashing; -বালী plaster or mortar.  
 চূর্ণটি, or চূর্ণতি, *s.* lime-vessel of a betel-box.  
 চূণা, *s.* quicklime, dry or powdered lime.  
 চূণারী, *s.* a burner or maker of lime.

চূত, *s.* the mango, also, the mango tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 চূর, *a.* pulverized: *s.* fragment, powder; a  
 চূরচূর, *s.* pieces and fragments. [fulness.  
 চূরচূর, *a.* overflowing, completely, quite  
 (drunk or full.) [fragments.  
 চূর্ণ, *v. a.* to pulverize, crumble, break into  
 চূর্ণ, *s.* lime; powder, a crumble.  
 চূর্ণক, *s.* a discourse to maintain a senti-  
 ment or thesis laid down as a topic, the  
 expounding of such a sentence.  
 চূর্ণন, *s.* the pounding or pulverizing of any  
 চূর্ণাঙ্গ, *a.* broken-limbed. [thing.  
 চূর্ণিত, *a.* powdered, pulverized, crumbled.  
 চূর্ণীকৃত, *a.* reduced to powder or crumbs.  
 চুষ, *v. a.* to suck, to imbibe.  
 চুষণ, *s.* imbibing or sucking of a thing.  
 চুষিত, *a.* sucked, imbibed.  
 চুষণী, চুষী, *s.* a coral or other plaything  
 for little children to suck. [nison.  
 চেউড়, *s.* a leg of mutton, a haunch of ve-  
 চেঁচেঁচো, *v. n.* to bawl, to scream.  
 চেঁচাচেঁচি, *s.* a loud noise, a squabble.  
 চেঁচাড়ি, *s.* the scrapings of a bambu rod.  
 চেঁচান, *s.* a bawling, a crying out, a voci-  
 ferating: *a.* bawled, spoken aloud.  
 চেঁচানি, *s.* a bawling, a cry, a scream.  
 চেঁচানিয়া, *s.* one who speaks loud. [sion.  
 চেঁটে, the human penis; -কাটানি circumci-  
 চেঁদিয়া, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 চেঙ্গ, *s.* name of a kind of fish;<sup>2</sup> -ডাম, -ডামি,  
 puerility, childishness, boyishness.  
 চেঙ্গড়া, *a.* young, youthful; wide, expand-  
 ed: *s.* a lad, a boy, a youngster.  
 চেঙ্গড়ী, *fem.* youthful: *s.* a girl; a prawn.  
 চেঙ্গারী, *s.* a flat kind of basket.  
 চেঙ্গয়ামাছ, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>3</sup>  
 চেটে, চেটেক, *s.* a servant, a slave. [on.  
 চেটা, চেটাই, *s.* a mat, a mat to sit or sleep  
 চেটাল, চেটকা, *a.* broad, wide, flat, shallow.  
 চেটী, চেটী, *s.* a female servant or slave.  
 চেটুয়া, *s.* the flat palm of the hand.  
 চেটে, *s. idem*; also, *a.* young, full grown.  
 চেটী, *s.* manhood, adult age.  
 চেড়া, *v. a.* to provoke, to exasperate.  
 চেড়ান, *s.* the provoking of a person.  
 চেৎ, *v. a.* to convince, to make a person  
 take notice: *ad.* if, though, perhaps.

চেতঃ, *s.* the mind, intellect, the reasoning faculty, understanding, the sensorium.  
 চেতন, *s.* the soul, understanding, consciousness, intelligence, wisdom, a sensation, reflection, an idea, a sentient being.  
 চেতনরূপী, *a.* intelligent, sentient.  
 চেতন্য, *s.* sensation, life, feeling, stimulus.  
 চেতনা-করা, -করাণ, *s.* the act of stimulating, exciting, or admonishing. [alive].  
 চেতনান্বিত, *a.* intelligent, sensible, sentient.  
 চেতনেশ্বর, God as the fountain of wisdom.  
 চেতা, *v. a.* to stimulate, to awaken, to convince, to make a person feel.  
 চেতান, *s.* the convincing or stimulating of a person : *a.* stimulated, excited.  
 চেতানি, *s.* stimulation, excitation.  
 চেতানিয়া, *s.* one who stimulates or excites.  
 চেং, *conj.* if, though : *ad.* although.  
 চেপ্টা, *a.* compressed, flattened, flat.  
 চেপ্টানাকা, *a.* flat-nosed, snub-nosed.  
 চেরা, *v. a.* to cleave, split, tear, to cause to cleave or tear : *a.* torn, split, cleft.  
 চেরাণ, *s.* the causing to cleave, split, or tear any thing : *a.* split, cleft, torn.  
 চেরাণি, *s.* a cleaving, splitting, tearing.  
 চেরাণী, চেরাই, *s.* wages for cleaving or  
 চেল, *s.* cloth, clothes, garment. [tearing].  
 চেলনী, *s.* a particular sort of cloth.  
 চেলা, *v. a.* to hew, to chip : *s.* a chip; a disciple, a scholar, a mate; a fish.<sup>১</sup>  
 চেলাকাট, *s.* a chip, a large and long chip.  
 চেলি, *s.* silken cloth, satin. [washed].  
 চেলুনী, *s.* water in which rice has been  
 চেষ্টক, *a.* acting, endeavouring, persevering : *s.* one engaged in an undertaking.  
 চেষ্টন, *s.* the acting, engaging or endeavouring to do or accomplish a thing.  
 চেষ্টা, *s.* action, application, exertion, endeavour, labour, pursuit, search, effort; কৃ-, or -পা, to make an effort, to exert.  
 চেষ্টা-কারক, কারী, *a.* active, exerting, seeking : *s.* one who exerts or seeks.  
 চেষ্টাচরিত্র, activity, attention to business.  
 চেষ্টান্বিত, engaged, eager, active, zealous.  
 চেষ্টিত, *a.* sought, engaged in, laboured for, endeavoured. [sought after]  
 চেষ্টিতব্য, *a.* proper to be laboured for or

চৈ, *s.* a kind of pepper (*Piper chuvia.*)  
 চৈচৈ, *a voc. par.* used in calling ducks.  
 চৈতন্য, *s.* sensation, consciousness, feeling, knowledge, the soul, spirit, a name of God; the leader of a sect of Hindus.  
 চৈতন্যকারক, *a.* stimulating, exciting : *s.* he who stimulates or excites to action.  
 চৈতয়, *s.* a large tree under which a stone or the image of an idol is placed.  
 চৈত্র, *s.* a Hindu month, part of March and part of April; -রথ, paradise of Kuvera.  
 চো, *v. n.* to ooze out, to leak, to drop, to drip, to distil, to shed out : *s.* a well.  
 চোআ, *v. a.* to cause to leak or ooze out : *v. n.* to ooze out : *a.* leaked, oozed.  
 চোআন, or চোওন, *s.* the oozing, leaking, dripping, or distilling of a liquid.  
 চোআলি, *s.* the jaws, the jawbone. [cined].  
 চৌআ, *v. a.* to burn, calcine : *a.* burnt, calcined.  
 চৌআন, চৌয়ান, *s.* burning or calcining of any sort of grain : *a.* calcined, burnt.  
 চৌআনি, *s.* calcining of grain to powder.  
 চৌকা, *v. a.* to sharpen, whet, to strop or set a razor : *a.* whetted, keen, sharp.  
 চৌকান, *s.* the whetting of a knife or other edge tool : *a.* whetted, sharpened.  
 চৌকানি, *s.* the whetting of a knife, etc.  
 চৌকাল, *a.* whetted, sharp, acute, keen.  
 চৌচ, *s.* a splinter, the internal woody fibres of a palm or other tree.  
 চৌচা, *v. a.* to strip off seeds, to run (with all the might). *a.* rough (as a writing) : *e. g.* a rough copy, a rough draught.  
 চৌচাল, *a.* abounding with woody fibres.  
 চৌতা, *a.* rough, applied to writings : *e. g.* a rough copy : *s.* a pocket-book.  
 চোক, *s.* desire, liking, pleasure, *vide* চোক.  
 চোকা, *v. a.* to adjust, to settle, whet : *s.* an adjustment : *a.* sharp, strong (as liquor, acid, bitter, etc.) ; adjusted, settled.  
 চোকাল, চোখাল, *a.* sharp, whetted, keen.  
 চোখা, *v.* to whet, sharpen ; -রাম, a pimp.  
 চোখান, *s.* the sharpening of an edge tool.  
 চোন্নি, *s.* a tube, pipe; a girl (in irony.)  
 চোট, *s.* a hurt, blow, contusion, stroke, wound; -মার, to wound; -নাগ, to hurt.  
 চোটখেকুয়া, *a.* wounded, hurt, bruised.

চৌটা, *v. a.* to cut, chop, to smite, strike :  
*s.* usury, an exorbitant rate of interest.  
 চৌতান, *s.* wounding, striking repeatedly.  
 চৌণ, *v.* to expel urine (as a cow) : *s.* urine.  
 চৌনন, *s.* a choosing, a selecting, picking.  
 চৌনী, *v. a.* to cause to select : *a.* selected.  
 চৌপ, *s.* a stroke, the stroke of a weapon.  
 চৌপ্শ, *v. n.* to imbibe, to sink (as paper.)  
 চৌপ্শা, *v. a.* to imbibe moisture, to sink  
 (as paper) : *a.* imbibed, moist.  
 চৌপ্শান, *s.* sinking (as paper) : *a.* imbi-  
 bed, admitting the ink to sink into it.  
 চৌপ্শানি, *s.* the imbibing of ink by paper.  
 চৌপা, *v. a.* to strike with a weapon, to  
 cause to strike ; *s.* the face ; the rind.  
 চৌব, *s.* a mace, a staff ; -দার, a mace-bear-  
 er ; -দারী, the office of a mace-bearer.  
 চৌবচিনী, *s.* China root, an aromatic drng,  
 চৌবল, *s.* the attempt of a snake to bite.  
 চৌবা, *s.* rind of a fruit, a tegument, peel.  
 \*চৌবুতরা, *s.* a terrace or summer-house ;  
 a custom-house ; a police-office.  
 চৌয়ালি, চৌহালি, *s.* the lower jawbone.  
 চৌর, *s.* a thief, a robber, a pilferer.  
 চৌরকাটা, চৌরপুক্ষী, *s.* a kind of grass the  
 seeds of which stick in the clothes.  
 চৌরছিদ্র, *s.* a peep-hole, a crevice.  
 চৌরা, *a.* stolen, clandestine, hidden, secret.  
 চৌরাও, *a.* stolen : *s.* theft, robbery, pilfer-  
 চৌরাগর্ত, *s.* a pitfall, covered pit. [ing.  
 চৌরাঘা, চৌরাঘাত, *s.* a blow in secret, as-  
 চৌরাপথ, *s.* a bye-road. [sassination.  
 চৌরাবালি, *s.* a quicksand.  
 চৌরী, *s.* theft, robbery, thievery.  
 চৌলক, *s.* a cuirass, armour ; rind. [fleece.  
 চৌষ, *v. a.* to suck, to imbibe, to wring, to  
 চৌষক, *a.* sucking : *s.* an extortioner, a  
 blood-sucker, one who sucks. [in.  
 চৌষণ, *s.* a sucking, imbibing, drinking  
 চৌষা, *v.* to cause to suck : *s.* suction : *a.*  
 চৌষণ, *s.* a sucking : *a.* sucked. [sucked.  
 চৌষণি, *s.* suction, imbibing. [vages.  
 চৌহাড়, *s.* a tribe of mountaineers, sa-  
 চৌআ, *s.* a square plat of ground dug in  
 order to raise up embankments.  
 চৌআতর, *a.* seventy-four.  
 চৌআন্ন, *a.* fifty-four.

চৌআল্লিশ, *a.* forty-four.  
 চৌআল্লিশা, *a.* the forty-fourth.  
 চৌক, *a.* four : *s.* the eye ; in *acct.* four pans  
 marked thus (।°) ; a square, a market.  
 চৌকষ, *a.* circumspect, attentive, vigilant.  
 চৌকষাই, চৌকষী, *s.* circumspection, atten-  
 tion, vigilance, caution, watchfulness.  
 চৌকা, *s.* a square plat of ground marked  
 out, on which a Hindu dresses his food.  
 চৌকাঠ, *s.* a door frame.  
 চৌকালী, *s.* a harpoon with four prongs.  
 চৌকি, a chair, a bench, a stool ; guard,  
 watch ; -দা, to mount guard, to watch ;  
 -ঘর, -খানা, a watch-house, guardhouse.  
 চৌকিদার, *s.* a watchman, a sentinel.  
 চৌকিদারী, *s.* the office of a watchman.  
 চৌকিপহারা, *s.* a guarding, a watching.  
 চৌকিয়া, *a.* by fours : *s.* a watchman.  
 চৌকোণ, *a.* quadrangular, square.  
 চৌকোণা, *a.* square : *s.* a square. [tent.  
 চৌকোশী, *a.* four kros distance, or in ex-  
 চৌখোপী, *a.* square, having four roofs.  
 \*চৌগান্, *s.* a kind of play, crickets or cats.  
 চৌগুন, চতুর্গুন, *a.* four-fold.  
 চৌঘড়ি, *s.* the space of four hours.  
 চৌঘরা, *a.* having four receptacles.  
 চৌচাপটে, *ad.* on all sides, all along, flat.  
 চৌচালী, *s.* a hipped roof, a bungalow.  
 চৌট, or চৌঠ, *a.* a fourth, one-fourth.  
 চৌটা, or চৌঠা, *a.* the fourth.  
 চৌটী, or চৌঠী, *s.* a fourth, a quarter.  
 চৌড়া, *a.* wide, broad.  
 চৌড়াই, *s.* width, breadth. [house.  
 চৌতারা, *a.* four-stringed : *s.* a summer-  
 চৌত্রিশ, thirty-four. চৌত্রিশী, thirty-4th.  
 চৌথ, চৌথাই, *s.* a fourth part, a quarter.  
 চৌদিগ, *s.* four quarters of the heavens.  
 চৌদিগে, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
 চৌদোল, *s.* a palankeen, a litter, a palki.  
 চৌদ, or চৌদা, *a.* fourteen.  
 চৌদ্বিংশ, *a.* the fourteenth. [of four.  
 চৌধুরী, *s.* a title of honour indicating chief  
 চৌপল, চৌপহল, *a.* square : *s.* a square  
 চৌপলীয়া, *a.* quadrangular. [bottle.  
 চৌপাটী, *s.* a college, a school, academy.  
 চৌপাড়, or চৌপাড়ি, *s.* a die, dice.  
 চৌপাড়িখেলা, *s.* play at dice.

চৌপায়ী, *a.* four-footed, quadruped.  
 চৌপালী, *s.* a palki, a litter, marriage palki.  
 চৌপিঠা, *a.* handy, active, clever, vigilant.  
 চৌবাচ্চা, *s.* a reservoir, a vat, pit, cistern.  
 চৌবাড়ী, *s.* a college, a school, academy.  
 চৌমাথা, *s.* the same as চৌরাহ.  
 চোর, *s.* a thief, a robber, a burglar.  
 চোরস, *a.* smooth, even, level, flat, plain.  
 চোরসী, *s.* smoothness, evenness, level.  
 চোরানই, চোরানসই, *a.* ninety-four.  
 চৌরাশী, *a.* eighty-four. [cross-road.  
 চৌরাহা, *s.* place where four roads meet, a  
 চৌরী, or চৌরী, *s.* a flyflap: *vide* চামর.  
 চৌর্য্য, চৌরী, *s.* theft, robbery, burglary.  
 চৌর্য্যবৃত্তি, *s.* the practice of theft, theft,  
 চৌমর, *s.* dice, play at dice. [robbery.  
 চৌহারা, *a.* quadruple, having four folds.  
 চাঁট, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 চাঁটকাটানি, *s.* circumcision. [freed.  
 চ্যুত, *s.* a mango: *a.* fallen from, dismissed,  
 চ্যুতি, *s.* dismissal, leave, release, freedom.

ছ, 7th consonant; sounds as *chh* in much-  
 haste: *a.* six: *intj.* pugh; কার, letter ছ.  
 ছই, *s.* a roof or covering over boats.  
 ছউত্রি, *a.* the sixth. [board.  
 ছক, *s.* a square or checker in a chess-  
 ছকাপঞ্জী, *s.* imposition, a trick, deceit,  
 imposture, fraud; *lit.* sice-cinque.  
 ছককাঠি, *s.* a shell-cutter's tool. [cauris.  
 ছকড়া, *s.* a bullock-cart, a hackery; six  
 ছটা, *s.* light, lustre, splendour: *a.* six.  
 ছটাক, *s.* the sixteenth part of a sera.  
 ছটাকফটাক, *s.* a chhaták or little more.  
 ছট্‌ক্‌, ছটকা, *v. n.* to desert, withdraw, fly  
 out (as gun-lock) to spring: *a.* shed out.  
 ছট্কান, *s.* flying out of a spring or gun-  
 lock; withdrawing from an assembly:  
*a.* squeezed or forced out, expelled.  
 ছট্কানি, *s.* a flying out, a withdrawing.  
 ছট্কানিয়া, *a.* flying out: *s.* a withdrawer.  
 ছট্‌কাফটকা, *a.* speckled, spotted, freckled.  
 ছট্‌ফট, *s.* the tossing, turning or strug-  
 gling of a person in pain, fever, etc.,  
 struggling of an animal for its liberty.  
 ছট্‌ফটা, *v. a.* to struggle for liberty, to  
 flutter, to toss about in pain.

ছট্‌ফটান, ছট্‌ফটানি, *s.* the struggling of  
 an animal for its liberty, the tossing of  
 a person with violent disease or pain.  
 ছট্‌ফটিয়া, restless, unsteady, struggling  
 fluttering, tossing and turning.  
 ছট্‌ফটামি, *s.* a struggling, a fluttering.  
 ছড়, *v. n.* to skin, to flay, to fall in a scat-  
 tered manner, to scatter, to sprinkle.  
 ছড়, *s.* a spear; flagstaff; a scratch, bruise.  
 ছড়া, *v. a.* to scatter, strew, to sow seed,  
 to sprinkle, disperse, dissipate, to cause  
 to skin: *s.* a sparkling; a string (of  
 beads,) a cluster, bunch (of plantains).  
 ছড়াছড়ি, *s.* profusely scattering of things  
 about, waste, a skinning (an animal).  
 ছড়াঝাটি, *s.* a sprinkling and weeping.  
 ছড়ান, ছড়ন, *s.* a skinning, a flaying, scat-  
 tering, a throwing about, sprinkling,  
 a dispersing: *a.* scattered, dispersed.  
 ছড়ানি, *s.* a skinning, flaying, a scattering  
 about, the dispersion of a multitude.  
 ছড়ানিয়া, *a.* wasteful, lavish, scattering  
 about: *s.* one who flays, a scatterer.  
 ছড়ী, *s.* a switch, a twig, a thin stick; a dis-  
 temper which dries up a person. [urine.  
 ছড়ছড়, *im. sd.* of the falling of water or  
 ছত্র, *s.* an umbrella, a fungus, mouldiness.  
 ছত্রধারী, *a.* holding an umbrella: *s.* a king.  
 ছত্রভঙ্গ, *s.* a forlorn state, widowhood; an-  
 archy, a loss of empire or dominion.  
 ছত্রাকার, ছত্রাকৃতি, *a.* like an umbrella, um-  
 brella-formed, umbellate. [umbrella.  
 ছত্রী, canopied: *s.* tester of a bed, awning,  
 ছত্রিশ, thirty-six. ছত্রিশী, thirty sixth.  
 ছদ, *s.* habit, custom; a leaf, blade of grass.  
 ছদি, *s.* the roof of a house. [disguise.  
 ছদ্ম, *a.* feigned, disguised: *s.* a covering,  
 ছদ্মবেশ, *s.* disguise: *a.* disguised, incog.  
 ছদ্মবেশন, *s.* the putting on of a disguise.  
 ছদ্মবেশী, *a.* appearing in disguise, assum-  
 ing a fictitious character: *s.* a player.  
 ছদ্মরূপী, *a.* acting a concealed part.  
 ছদ্মরূপে, *ad.* in disguise, incognito.  
 ছন্দ, *s.* the veda, a verse, metre, poetry,  
 the measure of a verse, cadence.  
 ছন্দসু, *s.* poetical metre, the measure of  
 the veda, the veda.

ছন্দোগ, *s.* one who sings the Sāma veda ; also, the name of a grammar.  
 ছন্ন, *a.* covered, concealed, secret, solitary, private; foolish; -বেশী, *vide* ছদ্মবেশী.  
 ছপ্পর, *s.* a thatched roof, tester of a bed.  
 ছবি, *s.* a drawing, picture, a portrait ; beauty, splendour, brilliance, lustre.  
 ছবিকর, *s.* a picture-painter, a limner.  
 ছম্‌ছম্‌, *s.* perturbation of the mind.  
 ছয়, *a.* six; -রিপু, the six vital enemies of mankind, viz. কাম, lust; ক্রোধ, anger; লোভ, covetousness; মোহ, fascination; মদ, pride and মাৎসর্য, envy, malice.  
 ছরকট, *v. n.* to splash, to scatter, to break : *v. a.* to throw about, to splash about.  
 ছর্দি, *s.* a vomiting, a belching.  
 ছল, *v. a.* to impose upon, to deceive.  
 ছল, *s.* contrivance, stratagem, pretence, artifice, pretext, deceit, a trick, a plot.  
 ছলগ্রাহক, ছলগ্রাহী, *a.* suspecting a person to be an impostor : *s.* one so suspects; an impostor, a cheat, swindler, sharper.  
 ছলন, *s.* the using of pretences, the imposing upon or cheating of a person.  
 ছলনা, *s.* a pretence, a trick, a deception, circumvention, fraud. [sharper.  
 ছলনিয়া, *a.* swindling : *s.* a cheat, swindler,  
 ছলী, *a. idem* ; also a blotch, a scab.  
 ছলছল, *a.* watery, flowing, gushing out;  
 ছব্বাতি, *a.* sixty-six. -ক, to gush out.  
 ছা, *v. a.* to thatch, to bottom a chair or bedstead : *s.* the young of an animal.  
 ছাই, *s.* ashes. [water (when raining).  
 ছাইট, *s.* a whip, scourge ; a beating in of  
 ছাউনি, *s.* a camp, an encampment, barracks, an awning, a tent, covering of a drum with skin, the bottoming of a chair or bedstead, thatching of house.  
 ছাউনিতলা, *s.* the space under an awning.  
 ছাওবাল, ছাওবাল, *s.* a child, a boy. [hood.  
 ছাওলামি, *s.* childishness, childhood, boy-  
 ছাঁ, *s.* a shade, shadow, shelter. [sift.  
 ছাঁক, *v. a.* to strain, to filtrate, percolate,  
 ছাঁকন, *s.* straining, filtering, draining off.  
 ছাঁকনা, *s.* lees ; a strainer, a sieve.  
 ছাঁকনিয়া, *s.* one who strains or sifts.  
 ছাঁকনী, *s.* a strainer, a sieve, a colander.

ছাঁক, *v. a.* to cause to strain : *a.* strained.  
 ছাঁচ, *s.* forming of the foetus, or of eggs in the womb ; a mould ; a model, likeness.  
 ছাঁচনী, *s.* a churning stick.  
 ছাঁচি, *s.* the eaves of a house.  
 ছাঁচিখড়, *s.* the thatching grass called উলু.  
 ছাঁচিতলা, *s.* the space under the eaves.  
 ছাঁচিপান, *s.* a fine variety of betel-leaf.  
 ছাঁচুয়া, *a.* cast in a mould, mould-made.  
 ছাঁটে, *v. a.* to lop off, trim ; to clean husked rice : *s.* the cuttings of paper or cloth.  
 ছাঁটন, *s.* a lopping, a trimming, a clipping of paper, etc., a cleaning of husked rice.  
 ছাঁদ, *v. a.* to tie the legs of a cow to prevent its kicking when milked. [ters.  
 ছাঁদ, *s.* poetical metre, the strokes of let-  
 ছাঁদন, or ছাঁদনি, *s.* the tying the legs of a cow to prevent kicking when milked.  
 ছাঁদনদড়ী, *s.* a cord used to tie the legs of  
 ছাক, *v. a.* to strain, to sift. [a cow.  
 ছাকন, *s.* the act of sifting or straining.  
 ছাকনি, *s.* a strainer, a sieve, a colander.  
 ছাকনী, *s.* one who strains liquor. [clear.  
 ছাকা, *v. a.* to cause to strain : *a.* strained,  
 ছাগ, *s.* a goat, he-goat ; -বলি, sacrifice of a goat ; -মাংস, goat's flesh ; fem. ছাগী.  
 ছাগল, *s.* a goat ; -নাদি, dunga of goats.  
 ছাগলগোত্রিয়া, *a.* goatish, lecherous.  
 ছাগলাদ, *s.* a medicine made of a herma-  
 phrodite goat and other ingredients.  
 ছাট, ছাটন, the same as ছাঁটে, ছাঁটন.  
 ছাট, *s.* a switch to strike grasshoppers.  
 ছাটন, *s.* a clipping, a trimming, cleaning.  
 ছাটনি, *s.* the clippings of paper or cloth.  
 ছাটী, *v. a.* to cause to clip or trim a thing. or to lop a tree, to cause to husk rice : *a.* clipped, lopped, cleaned from the husk.  
 ছাটীন, *s.* a causing to clip, trim or lop a tree, a causing to cleanse rice : *a.* clipped, shorn, trimmed, lopped, cleansed.  
 ছাটানী, *s.* a causing to clip, trim, etc.  
 ছাড়, *v.* to relinquish, to abandon, desert, evacuate, to leave off, depart from, to abate, to unloose, discharge, withdraw, liberate, emancipate, divorce (a wife).  
 ছাড়চিঠী, ছাড়লিপি, *s.* a release, a pass-  
 port, a clearance for goods.

ছাড়ন, *s.* the relinquishing or abandoning of an undertaking, or of a habit, the loosing of a person or animal.

ছাড়ি, *v. n.* to procure the release of any one, to object, discharge, rescue, extricate, to separate, disperse, to cashier.

ছাড়ি, *s.* a releasing, relinquishing: *a.* left, excepted, deserted: *e. g.* লক্ষ্মীছাড়ি, deserted by fortune, unfortunate. [tion.

ছাড়াছাড়ি, mutual relinquishing, separating.

ছাড়ান, *s.* the setting of a prisoner or an animal at liberty, act of extricating, redeeming, discharging, or separating.

ছাড়ানি, *s.* relinquishment, liberation, a release, extrication; a key. [leasing.

ছাড়ানিয়া, *a.* relinquishing, liberating, releasing.

ছাত, *s.* the flat roof of a house, a terrace.

ছাতা, *s.* an umbrella, a parasol; a fungus, a mushroom, mouldiness.

ছাতাটিয়া, ছাতাপড়া, *a.* mouldy, fungous.

ছাতাবরদার, *s.* an umbrella-bearer.

ছাতর, ছাতরিয়া, *s.* the name of a bird.

ছাতি, *s.* an umbrella; the breast, bosom.

ছাতিবালী, *s.* one who carries an umbrella.

ছাতী, *s.* the bosom, the breast, courage, boldness; an umbrella. [of pulse.

ছাতু, *s.* barley meal, meal of several sorts.

ছাত্র, *s.* a scholar, a pupil, a disciple, student.

ছান্, *v. n.* to knead, to mould. [dent.

ছানন, *s.* the kneading of dough or earth.

ছানা, *v. a.* to knead, strain water (for fishing): *s.* the young of an animal; cream or curds of milk: *a.* moulded, kneaded.

ছানাছানি, *s.* mutual kneading of dough.

ছানাপোরা, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.

ছানী, *s.* a cataract in the eye, a film or speck on the eye. [of the veda.

ছান্দস, pertaining to the veda: *s.* a teacher.

ছাপ, *v. a.* to print, to impress a figure, to skulk, to quash, to overflow.

ছাপ, *s.* a die, a stamp, a seal, a press, an engraved block for printing calico.

ছাপন, *s.* imprinting of a mark, the act of printing, a printing of calicoes; hiding.

ছাপর, *s.* tester of a bed, a thatched roof, a roof over a boat; -খাট, a bedstead.

ছাপরী, *s.* a paper mould, a strainer.

ছাপি, *v. a.* to cause to be printed, to conceal or suppress anything, to overflow.

ছাপি, *s.* a printing, concealment, suppression: *a.* printed, suppressed, concealed;

-কর, a printer, calico-printer; -কল, lithograph or printing press; -খানা, printing-office;

-বালী, a printer, a pressman.

ছাপান, *s.* the causing to be printed, the concealing or suppressing of a thing.

ছাপানিয়া, *a.* suppressing, clandestine.

ছাপাযন্ত্র, *s.* lithographic press, a printing press.

ছাপী, *a.* concealed, suppressed. [press.

ছাপ্পান্ন, *a.* fifty-six. [hood.

ছাবলামি, *s.* childishness, childhood, boyhood.

ছাবা, *v. a.* to cause to thatch a house, or bottom a chair: *a.* thatched, bottomed.

ছাবান, *s.* a causing to be covered, thatched, or bottomed: *a.* thatched, bottomed.

ছাবানি, *s.* a thatching, a bottoming.

ছাবানী, *s.* due for thatching or bottoming.

ছাবাল, *s.* a child, a boy; -কাল, childhood,

ছাব্বিশ, *a.* twenty-six. [infancy.

ছাব্বিশা, *a.* the twenty-sixth.

ছায়, *s.* shade, shadow, covert, refuge, an apparition, reflection; a petticoat. [dy.

ছায়াটিয়া, ছায়াস্থিত, *a.* umbrageous, shadowed.

ছায়াপদ, *s.* noting time by shadow. [lite.

ছায়াবৎ, *a.* shadow-like: *s.* attendant, satellite.

ছায়াগুপ, *s.* a house or place built for shade, the space covered by an awning.

ছায়াযুক্ত, ছায়াবায়ু, *a.* shady, umbrageous.

ছার, *a.* vile as asses, abominable, hateful.

ছারকপাল, *s.* bad luck, misfortune.

ছারকপালিয়া, ill-fated, unlucky. [ashes.

ছারখার, *s.* ruin: *a.* ruined, reduced to ruin.

ছারপোকা, *s.* a bug (Cimex lectularia).

ছাল, *s.* bark, peel, rind, skin, leather, an integument; -উঠা, or -তোলা, to peel.

ছালন, *s.* sauce, stew, curry. [ring.

ছালনী, *s.* an awning for a wedding; toe-awning.

ছালনাতলী, *s.* the space under the awning.

ছালী, *s.* a pair of sacks borne by oxen, a pair of panniers, a sack, a bag, a wallet.

ছালিয়া, *s.* a child; -পিলিয়া, children.

ছাল্টি, *s.* grasscloth; a canoe of Sál tree.

ছি, or ছিছি, *intj.* fie! for shame!

ছিঁক, *s.* a sneezing: *v. a.* to sneeze.



ছিঁচকা, *s.* a skewer, a thin rod of iron or bambu used to clean the huká tube.  
 ছিঁচড়, *v. a.* to drag along the ground.  
 ছিঁড়, *v. n.* to tear or rend of itself: *v. a.* to tear, to rend, to pluck. [custom].  
 ছিঁড়, ছিঁড়নি, *s.* a water-course, a habit, a ছিঁড়ন, *s.* the act of tearing, a plucking, a ছিঁড়া, *a.* torn, rent, divided, cut. [tearing].  
 ছিঁড়াছিঁড়ি, *s.* mutual plucking or tearing.  
 ছিকল, *v. a.* to link together, to furbish: *s.* ছিকলি, *s.* a chain, a link. [a chain, link].  
 ছিককা, *s.* a sneeze, a sneezing.  
 ছিচকাচোর, *s.* a petty thief, a pilferer.  
 ছিচকাঁদনিয়া, *a.* peevish, crying for trifles.  
 ছিট, *v. a.* to sprinkle, sow seed, to work lattice-work, or the like. [remainder].  
 ছিটে, *s.* chintz; a remnant, a balance, a ছিটন, *s.* sprinkling, scattering about (of seed): the working of lattice-work.  
 ছিটনি, *s. idem*; also, a slender rod.  
 ছিটনিয়া, *s.* one who does lattice-work.  
 ছিটা, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to strew, to scatter about: *s.* shot, a particle, a drop, atom.  
 ছিটাগুলি, *s.* shot, gun shot. [ing].  
 ছিটান, *s.* act of sprinkling or scatter-  
 ছিটানি, *s.* a sprinkling, aspersion.  
 ছিটক্, *v. a.* to fly up with a jerk, to throw by a jerk, to jet, to spatter, to sputter, rebound. ছিটকিয়া উঠন, to rebound.  
 ছিটকন, *s.* the act of spattering, the flying of a thing with a sudden jerk.  
 ছিটকা, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to fly with a sudden jerk, to jet: *s.* a sling, a slip-knot.  
 ছিটকান, *s.* the besprinkling of any thing, the flying up with a sudden jerk.  
 ছিটকী, *s.* a very slender rod, a switch.  
 ছিটকীনী, *s.* a bolt for a door or window.  
 ছিদ্র, *s.* a hole, a perforation, a fissure, a fault, a blemish, a flaw, a defect.  
 ছিদ্রাশ্বেষী, *a.* seeking for the faults of  
 ছিন্, *v. a.* to snatch, to seize. [others].  
 ছিনকুটিয়া, *a.* full of knots. [detaining].  
 ছিনন, *s.* the seizing of a person or thing.  
 ছিনা, *v. a.* to shoulder, to strike violently: *s.* the corner of a building or masonry.  
 ছিনাল, *s.* a strumpet, a whore, a harlot.  
 ছিনালপনা, ছিনালী, *s.* whoredom, harlotry.

ছিন্ন, *a.* cut, severed, torn, cut down, cut  
 ছিন্নকর্ণ, *a.* having the ears cut off. [off].  
 ছিন্নকেশ, *a.* shorn, having the hair cut.  
 ছিন্নকেশর, *a.* having the mane cropped.  
 ছিন্ননাসিক, *a.* having the nose cut off.  
 ছিন্নপাদ, *a.* having the legs cut off.  
 ছিন্নভিন্ন, *a.* severed, scattered, dispersed.  
 ছিন্নমস্তক, *a.* decapitated, headless.  
 ছিন্নমস্তা, *s.* a name of the goddess Kálí.  
 ছিন্নমূল, *a.* cut down by the root. [off].  
 ছিন্নহস্ত, *a.* maimed, having the hands cut  
 ছিপ, *v.* to conceal, hide: *s.* a fishing rod.  
 ছিপন, *s.* a hiding, a concealing one's self.  
 ছিপান, *s.* a concealing, hiding, a suppressing: *a.* hidden, concealed, suppressed.  
 ছিপিকর, *s.* a calico-printer.  
 ছিপিখানা, *s.* a calico printing factory.  
 ছিপি, *s.* a cork, a stopple, a stopper.  
 ছিপুলিয়া, ছিবলী, *s.* a lad, a youngster.  
 ছিবড়া, *s.* refuse of an article which has been chewed, or the juice extracted.  
 ছিম, or শিম, *s.* a kidney-bean.  
 ছিমড়া, ছিমড়ী, *s.* a legume, shell of a pea;  
 ছিয়াত্তর, *s.* seventy-six. [an orphan.  
 ছিয়াত্তরীয়া, *a.* pertaining to seventy-six (or to the dreadful famine of Bengal and Behar in the Higira year 1176).  
 ছিয়ানই, ছিয়ানকই, *a.* ninety-six.  
 ছিয়াশী, *a.* eighty-six.  
 ছিল্, *v. a.* to strip off the bark, to peel.  
 ছিলকা, *s.* a peel, a rind, a bark, a husk.  
 ছিলন, *s.* a peeling, a stripping off bark.  
 ছিলা, *s.* a bow-string. [pipe; a huká].  
 ছিলিম, *s.* the bowl of a huká or tobacco  
 ছিলিমিলি, *s.* a necklace worn by fakírs.  
 ছিন্ন, *s.* peevishness, great irritability.  
 ছুঁ, *v. a.* to touch, to come in contact.  
 ছুঁচ, *s.* a needle, a thin bambu rod used in thatching: *v. a.* to wash the posteriors.  
 ছুঁচা, ছুঁচা, চিককা, *s.* the musk-rat.  
 ছুঁচাল, *a.* pointed, having a sharp point.  
 ছুঁচি, *s.* a lying as if inattentive or dead; -পাত, to watch, to lie in wait.  
 ছুঁচিপাতন, *s.* a watching, a lying in wait.  
 ছুঁচিয়াবক্ষাল, *s.* the whipthong snake.  
 ছুঁড়ী, ছুকরী, *s.* a girl. [of any thing].  
 ছুবন, *s.* a coming in contact, the touching



ছুট, *v. n.* to be discharged, to fly as a ball, to escape, to run away, to break loose.  
 ছুটকী, *a. fem.* younger. [ing off.  
 ছুটন, *s.* a running away, escaping, a fly-  
 ছুটনি, *s.* the flying of a bullet, an escape.  
 ছুটী, *v. a.* to loosen, dispel, fire a gun or crackers: *a.* unconfined, loose. [about.  
 ছুটীছুটি, *s.* a running speedily, a running  
 ছুটান, *s.* the loosening of a thing, liberat-  
 ing of a person: *a.* let loose, escaped.  
 ছুটানী, *s.* liberation, exemption, escape.  
 ছুটালিয়া, *a.* peddling; -বাবসায়ী, a pedlar.  
 ছুটী, *s.* a discharge, a release, a dismissal,  
 a furlough, vacation, leave of absence.  
 ছুড়, *v. a.* to liberate, to throw, to pelt, to  
 cast away, to discharge or fire a gun.  
 ছুড়ন, *s.* the discharging of an arrow or  
 ball, a pelting, a throwing.  
 ছুৎ, *s.* contagion, a touch, a contact.  
 ছুত, ছুতী, *s.* a pretence, an artifice, an ex-  
 ছুতল, *s.* a sharper, a swindler. [cuse.  
 ছুতী, *s.* a carpenter; -মেস্ত্রী, master-joiner.  
 ছুনী, *a.* small, very small. [to exceed.  
 ছুপ, *v. a.* to press down, to prevail over,  
 ছুপন, *s.* a pressing down, a subduing.  
 ছুরিকা, ছুরী, *s.* a knife; also, a penknife.  
 ছুল, *v. a.* to skin, flay, to pare off, prune.  
 ছুলি, *s.* a kind of blotches on the body.  
 ছুহারী, *s.* the Arab dried date-fruit.  
 ছে, *s.* a cut, piece cut off, striking of the  
 pedal when cleansing corn. [cut off.  
 ছেআ, *v. a.* to cut into pieces: *s.* a piece  
 ছেআনি, *s.* an interval, an intermission,  
 a stop; -দী, to desist, to intermit, stop.  
 ছেআশী, *a.* eighty-six.  
 ছেই, *intj.* fie! avaunt! out! go out! away!  
 ছেওড়, *s.* an orphan. [vide ছেআনি.  
 ছেঁক, *v. a.* to foment; to obstruct, stop: *s.*  
 ছেঁকন, *s.* a stop, a stopping; a fomenting.  
 ছেঁকী, *s.* a searing, a cauterizing; -দী, to  
 sear, to cauterize, to burn. [iron.  
 ছেঁকচী, *a.* burning hot, burnt with a hot  
 ছেঁকচাপোড়া, *a.* half burnt, seared. [bles.  
 ছেঁকচি, ছেঁকচী, *s.* a dish made of vegeta-  
 ছেঁচ, *v. a.* to throw water from a pond, to  
 bale the water from a boat; to bruise.  
 ছেঁচকী, *s.* an iron skewer, a thin iron rod.

ছেঁচড়, *s.* a pilferer, a petty thief, a knave.  
 ছেঁচড়া, *v. a.* to drag: *a.* shameless, low, vile,  
 base: *s.* a bad debtor, a knave, cheat.  
 ছেঁচড়াছেঁচড়ি, *s.* a mutual dragging.  
 ছেঁচড়ান, *s.* the dragging of any thing.  
 ছেঁচড়ামি, *s.* pilfering, vileness, baseness.  
 ছেঁচড়ী, *a. fem.* vile, base: *s.* a bad debtor.  
 ছেঁচন, *s.* a bruising; a baling of water.  
 ছেঁচী, *v. a.* to cause to throw the water out  
 of a pond, to cause to bale a boat, to  
 cause to bruise: *a.* baled out, bruised.  
 ছেঁচাছেঁচি, *s.* a mutual baling or bruising.  
 ছেঁচান, *s.* causing to throw out the water  
 of a pond or boat, a causing to bruise.  
 ছেঁচানি, *s.* the act of baling, a bruising.  
 ছেঁচোড়, *s.* a pilferer, petty thief, a knave.  
 ছেঁড়া, *v. a.* to tear, to rend: *a.* rent, torn.  
 ছেঁড়াছেঁড়ি, *s.* a reciprocal tearing.  
 ছেঁদী, *s.* a hole, perforation: *a.* perforated,  
 torn; -ক, to perforate, to bore a hole.  
 ছেঁক, *v. a.* to foment, to sear; to arrest, to  
 stop, cease, desist, intermit; *s.* an in-  
 terval of time, a cessation. [starts.  
 ছেঁকতড়কে, *ad.* at intervals, by fits and  
 ছেঁকন, *s.* a desisting, an intermitting.  
 ছেঁটন, ছেঁটা, the same as ছিটন, জিটা.  
 ছেদ, *s.* a cut, a hole, the space between  
 words in writing, a pause, an interval.  
 ছেদন, *s.* the act of cutting, a perforating.  
 ছেদনীয়, *a.* capable of being cut or perfo-  
 rated, separable, divisible.  
 ছেনা, *s.* cream, curds; -ভাজা, fried cream.  
 ছেনাপোরা, ছেনাবড়া, a kind of sweetmeat.  
 ছেপ, *s.* spittle, saliva; -দী, -ফেল, to spit.  
 ছেমুরী, *a.* snappish, snarling: *s.* an idiot.  
 ছেহান্তর, ছেহান্তরীয়া, *vide* ছিহান্তর, &c.  
 ছেয়ানই, ছেয়ানকই, *a.* ninety-six.  
 ছেলিয়া, *s.* a child, infant; -খেলী, childish  
 play; -কাল, -বেলী, childhood, infancy.  
 ছেলিয়াপিলিয়া, *s.* children, young family.  
 ছেলিয়াম, ছেলিয়ামি, *s.* childishness.  
 ছেলী, *s.* a goat; the spots on the skin of a  
 deer or other animal; a blotch.  
 ছেলীপড়া, *a.* speckled, spotted, freckled.  
 ছেষাউ, *a.* sixty-six.  
 ছৌ, *s.* a pouncing, a darting at; -মার, to  
 pounce, to dart at (as a kite does).

ছোঁআ, *v. a.* to cause to touch, to bring into contact : *a.* touched : *s.* a scare-crow.  
 ছোঁআচ, unclean, menstruous, contagious.  
 ছোঁআন, *s.* a causing to touch, the bringing of things into contact : *a.* touched.  
 ছোঁচা, *v.* to wash the posteriors after evacuation : *a.* greedy : *s.* a musk-rat. [riors].  
 ছোঁচান, ছোঁচানি, *s.* a washing of the posteriors has been washed after evacuation.  
 ছোঁচামি, *s.* greediness, ravenousness.  
 ছোঁছোঁ, smelling about (for food or gain).  
 ছোঁড়া, *s.* a boy, a chap, a brat ; *fem.* ছুঁড়ী  
 ছোঁয়া, ছোঁয়ান, *vide* ছুঁ, ছোঁআ, ছোঁঅন.  
 ছোকরা, *s.* a boy ; -বাজ্জ, asodomite ; -বাজ্জী,  
 ছোকরী, *s.* a girl ; a slave girl. [sodomy].  
 ছোট, *s.* any thing with which to tie.  
 ছোট, *a.* small, little, trivial, petty, mean, low, younger, humble ; -লোক, a plebeian.  
 ছোটক্লরই, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 ছোটদৃষ্টি, *a.* short-sighted : *s.* meanness.  
 ছোটন, *s.* the emitting of any thing.  
 ছোটনোণিয়া, *s.* species of purslain.<sup>2</sup>  
 ছোটবউ, *s.* a youngest brother's wife, the youngest of a man's wives.  
 ছোটমা, *s.* a father's youngest wife ; riches, the goddess of prosperity. [indicum].  
 ছোটমেথী, *s.* a plant, its seed (Trifolium)  
 ছোটমোট, *a.* small, little, diminutive.  
 ছোটলক্ষা, *s.* capsicum minimum.  
 ছোটশিকার, *s.* a hare, wild hare.  
 ছোটা, *v. a.* to set free, to unloose, to send forth, to emit : *a.* let loose, discharged, emitted : *s.* any thing with which to tie.  
 ছোটান, *s.* the setting any one at liberty, a sending away, the discharging of a gun : *a.* liberated, turned loose.  
 ছোটিকা, *s.* a snap of the finger.  
 ছোড়, *v. a.* to fire a gun : *a.* shooting : *e.* g. গোলী ছোড়, shooting a bullet.  
 ছোড়ন, *s.* firing off, discharging of a gun.  
 ছোড়া, *v. a.* to discharge an arrow, to fire a gun : *a.* discharged from a bow or gun.  
 ছোড়ান, ছোড়ানী, *s.* a key. [juice, a colour].  
 ছোপ, *s.* a stain or mark with vegetable  
 ছোপা, *v. a.* to impress a mark, to dye, to print calicoes : *a.* stained, coloured.

ছাপান, *s.* the dyeing or staining of cloth : *a.* stained, marked, coloured. [cloth].  
 ছোপানী, *s.* the staining or colouring of ছোবড়া, *s.* the external coat of cocoanut and other palms, the peel of a plantain.  
 ছোবল, *s.* the attempt of a snake to bite.  
 ছোরা, *s.* a large knife, a stiletto, a dagger.  
 ছোল, *v. n.* to pare, scrape, peel, to skin.  
 ছোলন, *s.* a peeling, a paring, a flaying.  
 ছোলা, *v. a.* to cause to pare off, to scrape : *s.* a kind of pulse : <sup>3</sup> *a.* pared, scraped.  
 ছা, *intj.* fie ! for shame ! avant !

জ, the 8th consonant ; in *comp.* it signifies born, produced ; -কার, the letter জ.  
 জক্সকিয়া, vexed, enraged, provoked, non-  
 জখম, *s.* an ulcer, wound, hurt. [plused].  
 \*জখমী, *a.* full of ulcers, wounded.  
 জগচ্ছাসন, *s.* the government of the world.  
 জগচ্ছাস্তা, *s.* the governor of the world.  
 জগজ্জনক, *s.* the creator of the world.  
 জগজ্জননী, *s.* Durgá, mother of the world.  
 জগবাম্প, *s.* a sort of musical instrument.  
 জগৎ, *s.* the world, the universe.  
 জগৎকর্তা, *s.* the governor of the world.  
 জগদ্বারক, জগত্তা, *s.* the saviour of the  
 জগদন্ত, *s.* the end of the world. [world].  
 জগদন্তক, *a.* world-destroying.  
 জগদব, *s.* the same as জগজ্জননী. [world].  
 জগদাত্মক, *a.* identically the same with the  
 জগদাদি, *s.* the beginning of the world.  
 জগদাধার, *s.* the air, wind, the supporter or stay of the universe.  
 জগদাধারকর্তা, *s.* the God of providence.  
 জগদীশ, জগদীশ্বর, *s.* the Lord of the world, an appellation of Vishnu and Shiva.  
 জগদীশ্বরী, *s.* a name of Durgá, meaning the queen of the world. [form].  
 জগদ্ধাত্রী, *s.* a name of Durgá in peculiar  
 জগদ্যোনি, *s.* a name of Shiva, the earth.  
 জগন্নাথ, *s.* the Lord of the world, one of the names of Vishnu.  
 জগন্নাথক্ষেত্র, *s.* the place of the famous temple of Jagannáth in Uṛissá. [good].  
 জগন্মঙ্গল, *s.* good of the world, the public  
 জগন্মোহন, *a.* fascinating the world : *s.* the proper name of a man.

জগমোহিনী, *a. fascinating the world : s. enchantress or fascinatrix of the world.*

\*জগহ, *s. a place, ground, land.*

\*জগাহ, *s. custom, duty on goods, tribute.*

জগাণী, *s. a collector of the customs.*

জগ্জগা, *s. a glittering, shining; leaf-brass.*

জঘন, *s. the hip and loins.*

জঘন্য, *a. last, ultimate, low, vile, base.*

জঘন্যজ, *s. a sudra : a. low-born, base.*

জঘন্যতা, *s. baseness, lowness, meanness.*

জঙ্গিলায়, *s. the name of a tree.<sup>1</sup>*

জঙ্গম, *a. movable, removable.*

জঙ্গল, *a. wild, desert : s. a forest, wilderness, a thicket, bush, weeds in a field.*

জঙ্গলয়, *a. abounding with wilderness, covered with weeds and bushes.*

জঙ্গলাট, *a. wild, desert, bushy, waste, uncultivated.*

জঙ্গলী, *a. wild, sylvan.* [cultivated.

জঙ্গাল, *s. a limit, a boundary, a ridge or balk in rice fields, an embankment.*

জঙ্গুল, *s. poison, venom.*

জঙ্ঘা, *s. the thigh, the leg.* [fleet.

জঙ্ঘাল, *a. marching quick, walking well,*

জঙ্ঘায়ী, *s. short-drawers, breeches.*

জজ্বজ, *a. superabundant, enough, sufficient, plenty, as much as desired.*

জঙ্ঘাল, *s. trouble, disorder, confusion, misfortune; rubbish, sweepings, refuse.*

জঙ্ঘালিয়া, *a. troublesome, mischievous.*

\*জঙ্ঘীর, *s. a chain, shackles, fetters.*

জট, *s. the matted hair of a devotee.*

জটল, *s. a crowd of people, an assembly.*

জটী, *s. clotted hair of an ascetic, the root of a plant, roots which descend from the branches of the Ficus indica.*

জটাকর, *a. clotting or matting the hair.*

জটাজট, *s. the clotted hair of Shiva.*

জটধর, জটধারী, *wearing a head of clotted hair : s. a devotee; a name of Shiva.*

জটামাংসী, *s. the Indian spikenard.<sup>2</sup>*

জটিয়া, জটিল, জটিল, *a. wearing matted hair.*

জটিয়াবুড়ি, *s. an old woman with dishevelled matted hair (a bugbear for children).*

জটিলাকুটিলী, *s. the mother and sister of Ayan Ghosa, husband of Rádhá.*

জটু, জটুক, *s. a freckle, spots on the body.*

জঠর, *s. the belly, the womb.*

জঠরজ্বালা, জঠরপীড়া, *s. hunger; a pain in the bowels, the colic.* [childbirth.

জঠরযন্ত্রণা, জঠরযাতনা, *s. the throes, pain of*

জঠরস্থ, *a. being or existing in the womb.*

জড়, *v. a. to wind into a ball, to entangle,*

to intertwine, to wrap round.

জড়, *a. stupid, decrepit, inactive, cold, benumbed, collected, crowded, heaped together : s. a root, an origin; -কৃ, to collect, to amass, to heap together.*

জড়ক্রিয়, *a. indolent, procrastinating.*

জড়তা, -স্ব, *s. stupidity, idiocy, decrepitude, inactivity, benumbedness, frigidity.*

জড়ভরত, *s. a stupid person, an idiot.*

জড়গড়, *a. gathered, collected, contracted.*

জড়া, *v. a. to wrap round, to wind into a ball, to interlace, to cling to, to overlay, to plate, to set precious stones.*

জড়াউ, or জড়াও *a. ornamented, overlaid with gold, set with precious stones.*

জড়াজড়ি, *s. a clinging round each other.*

জড়ান, *s. a winding round, a clinging to : a. wound, clasped round, clung to.*

জড়ানসড়ান, *a. rolled, wrapped round.*

জড়ানি, *s. the winding or wrapping of a thing, a clinging to, an interlacing.*

জড়ানিয়া, *a. winding, interlacing : s. one who winds or interlaces things.*

জড়ানিয়াকল, *s. a winch, winding machine.*

জড়িত, *a. set with gems, studded, crowded.*

জড়িতবাক্য, *s. crowded talk, sputtered language.*

জড়িবাটী, *s. medicines, drugs.* [guage.

জড়িমা, *s. stupefaction decrepitude, stiffness, congelation, numbness, idiocy.*

জড়ীকৃত, *a. stupified, made insensible or decrepit, reduced to idiocy, congealed, frozen, benumbed, made rigid.*

জড়ীভূত, *a. become stupid, inactive or decrepit, frozen, congealed, benumbed.*

জড়ুর, *s. a freckle, a spot, an eruption.*

জড়োসাপেট, *ad. wholly, root and branch, completely, entirely, in the gross.*

জড়জড়ানী, *s. viscidness, stickiness.*

জড়জড়িয়া, *a. viscid, tenacious, sticky.*

জড়, *s. lac; -গৃহ, a house made of lac.*

জড়ুক, *s. lac, asafœtida, a freckle, a spot.*

জড়ুমণি, *s. a freckle, a mark on the body.*

জন, *s.* a person, a man, individual.  
 জনক, *a.* producing, causing, begetting : *s.*  
 a father ; in *mytho.* the father of Sitā.  
 জনকতা, -ত্ব, *s.* causality, fatherhood.  
 জনতা, জনসমূহ, *s.* a multitude, a crowd.  
 জনন, *s.* birth, production, the producing  
 জননী, জনস্নিহী, *s.* a mother. [of a thing.  
 জনপদ, *s.* any inhabited country, a region.  
 জনপদাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* the governor of a country.  
 জনপ্রিয়, *a.* popular, esteemed by all.  
 জনমানব, *s.* people, men, mankind.  
 জনম, *s.* birth, production. [king.  
 জনমেজয়, *s.* the son of Parikshita, a Hindu  
 জনরব, *s.* a rumour, a report, fame.  
 জনলোক, *s.* one of the Hindu paradises.  
 জনশ্রুতি, *s.* a report, a rumour, town-talk.  
 জনসমূহ, জনতা, *s.* a multitude, a crowd.  
 \*জনাঙ্গা, *s.* a corpse, a funeral.  
 জনাজাত, *a.* specifying each person.  
 \*জুনানী, *s.* a seraglio : *a.* female, relating  
 জনার, *s.* a species of grain.<sup>1</sup> [to woman.  
 জনাদন, *s.* one of the names of Krishna.  
 জনিত, *a.* born, begot, produced, caused.  
 জনেজনে, *ad.* individually, one by one.  
 জন্তু, *s.* an animal ; -বিদ্যা, zoology.  
 জন্তুব্যাচ্ছেদবিদ্যা, *s.* in *ana.* zootomy.  
 \*জুন্দার, *a.* alive, living, existing.  
 জন্ম, *v. a.* to be born, to be produced.  
 জন্ম, *s.* birth, production ; -দা, to cause to  
 produce, to beget ; -লও, to be born.  
 জন্মকালীন, জন্মগত, *a.* inherent, hereditary.  
 জন্মতিথি, *s.* a birth-day by the lunar time.  
 জন্মদাতা, *s.* a father, a parent, one who be-  
 জন্মদিন, *s.* a birth-day, day of birth. [gets.  
 জন্মদোষ, *s.* a fault or blemish of birth.  
 জন্মন, *s.* a being born, a resulting from.  
 জন্মফের, *s.* transformation, regeneration.  
 জন্মদৈবলক্ষণ, *s.* a change or defect in birth.  
 জন্মভূমি, *s.* a birth-place, a natal soil.  
 জন্মশোধ, *s.* the great end of life, the pay-  
 ing of the debt of nature, death.  
 জন্মস্থ, জন্মস্থিত, *a.* connected with birth.  
 জন্মস্থান, *s.* a native place, a birth-place.  
 জন্মা, *v. a.* to produce, beget, bring forth,  
 to propagate, to invent, create, cause.  
 জন্মান, *s.* a producing, a propagating, be-  
 getting, the inventing of a thing.

জন্মাস্তর, *s.* another birth, a future birth.  
 জন্মাস্তরাজ্জিত, *acquired* in a former birth.  
 জন্মাস্তরে, *ad.* in another birth.  
 জন্মাক্ষ, *a.* born blind, born without sight.  
 জন্মাবধি, *a.* from a person's birth.  
 জন্মাবা, *s.* the producing of a thing.  
 জন্মাবামাত্র, *ad.* as soon as it was produced.  
 জন্মাজ্জিত, *a.* acquired by a person's birth.  
 জন্মাক্ষয়ী, *s.* the birth-day of Krishna.  
 জন্মিবা, *s.* being born, a being produced.  
 জন্য, *a.* producible, caused by, arising  
 from : *s.* a cause, a motive, reason.  
 জন্যে, *ad.* on account of, because, for.  
 জপ্, *v. a.* to repeat the name of a god, to  
 mutter over prayers. [a prayer.  
 জপ, *s.* the repetition of prayers, a praying,  
 জপনিষ্ঠ, *a.* engaged in repeating prayers.  
 জপনিষ্ঠতা, *s.* engagedness in the prayers.  
 জপনীয়, *a.* worthy of being repeated. [ry.  
 জপমালা, জপবটী, *s.* a prayer beads, a rosa-  
 জপা, *v. a.* to cause to repeat the name of  
 any god, to instigate : *s.* the repetition  
 of prayers ; a flowering shrub.<sup>2</sup>  
 জপান, *s.* the inducing of a person to re-  
 peat the name of a god, instigation.  
 জপ্য, *a.* worthy of being repeated.  
 জব, *s.* barley. *Properly* যব.  
 \*জুবর, *a.* above, powerful, strong, proud ;  
 -দন্ত, supreme, forcible, powerful, ; -দন্তি  
 জুবরী, force, coercion, compulsion.  
 জবামর্দ, *a.* young, active, alert, agile : *s.*  
 a young man, a hero. [ness, heroism.  
 জবামর্দী, *s.* youth, agility, activity, alert-  
 জবান্, *a.* young, active, alert, agile.  
 \*জুবান্, *s.* the tongue, a language, speech.  
 জুবানবন্দি, *s.* a written deposition.  
 জুবানী, *a.* verbal, expressed by the tongue.  
 জুবানী, *s.* youth, activity, agility, alert-  
 জবাব, *s.* an answer, a reply. [ness.  
 জবাবী, *s.* one who answers : *a.* answering,  
 জবজব, *s.* wetness, dampness. [replying.  
 জবজবীরা, *a.* wet, damp, clammy, poachy.  
 জদ, *a.* subdued, reduced, seized, confined.  
 জম, *v. n.* to congeal, to candy, to coagu-  
 late, to freeze ; -জানা, to be congealed.  
 জমক, *s.* show, pomp, parade : *a.* twin.  
 জমন, *s.* freezing, congelation, coagulation.

জমলা, *s.* total, all, the whole, a collection.  
জমা, *v. a.* to collect, to cause to coagulate  
or congeal : *s.* a collection, an increase,  
an accumulation, an amount, a total, in  
*acct.* the creditor side : *a.* collected.

জমাখরচ, *s.* income and expenditure, debt-  
or and creditor sides of an account.

জমাটে, *s.* a crowd, an assembly, a congre-  
gation, cement, ice, an icicle, a crystal.

জমাদার, *s.* a muster-master, a chief, a cap-  
জমাদারী, *s.* the office of a jamáddár. [tain.

জমান, *s.* a collecting, a coagulating : *a.*  
collected, frozen, coagulated. [tion.

জমানি, *s.* a collection, coagulation, congela-

জমানিয়া, *s.* one who collects or coagulates.

জমাবন্দি, *s.* a settlement or account of the  
revenues of a province, a farm rent.

জমী, জমীন্, *s.* land; -দার, a land-holder.

জমীদারি, জমীন্দারি, *s.* a landed estate.

জম্বু, *v. n.* to assemble, to collect.

জম্বকা, *v. a.* to assemble, to come together.

জম্বকান, *a.* assembled, collected; blazing,  
glowing: *s.* the assembling of a crowd.

জম্বকানি, *s.* the assembling of a crowd.

জম্বকাল, *a.* pompous, showy, parading.

জম্বাল, *s.* mud, sludge, clay, mire.

জম্বীর, *s.* a lime, lemon (Citrus acida).

জম্বু, জম্বু, *s.* the rose-apple and its tree; '1

জম্বুক, *s.* a shakal, a jackal. [Hindustán.

জম্বুদ্বীপ, *s.* the central division of the earth  
including the whole of Hindustán.

জম্বুদ্বীপস্থ, *a.* situated in Hindustán.

জম্বুবান, *s.* a monkey, a baboon.

জম্বুন, *s.* sexual intercourse, coition.

জয়, *s.* conquest, victory, triumph; hail!

-কৃ, to conquer, to vanquish, overcome.

জয়করণ, *s.* the obtaining of a victory.

জয়কর্তা, *s.* a conqueror, a vanquisher.

জয়কাত্তিয়া, *a.* attending on victory, or on  
a victory and publishing his praise.

জয়কারক, *a.* victorious: *s.* a conqueror.

জয়কারী, *a.* victorious, vanquishing.

জয়জয়কার, *a.* triumphant, victorious.

জয়জয়কারী, *a.* announcing victory.

জয়ঢাকা, জয়ঢাক, *s.* a war drum, a drum of

জয়ঢাকী, *s.* an army drummer. [victory.

জয়ধান, *s.* a species of grain.<sup>2</sup>

জয়ধ্বনি, *s.* a shout or cry of victory.

জয়ন্তী, *s.* the name of a tree.<sup>3</sup> [victory.

জয়-পতাকা, -নিশান, *s.* a flag or ensign of

জয়পত্র, *s.* a written declaration of victory.

জয়বাদন, *s.* music on account of a victory.

জয়বান, *a.* victorious, triumphant. [ous.

জয়বুক, *a.* belonging to a victory, victori-

জয়গোষ্ঠ, *a.* worthy of victory.

জয়শূঙ্গ, জয়শিঙ্গা, *s.* the horn of victory.

জয়িত্রী, *s.* the spice called mace.

জয়ী, *a.* triumphant, victorious: *s.* a victor.

জর, *v. n.* to digest, to waste away.

\*জ্বর, *s.* gold and silver, money, riches.

জর, *s.* decay, decrepitude, old age.

জরণ, *s.* a growing old, the digesting of

জরদ, *a.* yellow; -গর, an old ox. [food.

জরী, *v. a.* to digest or prepare by chymical  
process of digestion, to cause to digest:

*s.* decrepitude, decay, old age, infirmity:

*a.* digested, tabid, decrepit, infirm.

জরাতুর, *a.* decrepit, debilitated, old, infirm.

জরাবস্থা, *s.* decrepitude, old age.

জরায়ু, *s.* the womb, the uterus.

জরায়ুজ, *a.* viviparous, born from the

\*জরী, *s.* gold or silver thread. [womb.

\*জরীদ, *s.* the measuring of land, land-sur-  
veying, a rod to measure land, a staff.

\*জরীমানা, *s.* a fine, damage. [a family.

\*জরু, *s.* a wife; -লেড়কা, wife and children,

\*জরুর, জরুরী, a necessary, important.

জরুরীঅং *s.* force, violence, compulsion,  
restraint; want, indigence, necessity.

জজ্বর, *a.* perforated, shattered, cracked,  
jarring, decrepit: *s.* an aquatic plant.

জজ্বরিত, *a.* shattered, rent, torn, tattered.

\*জুদ, জুদী, *a.* yellow, of the colour of gold.

জুদার, *a.* wealthy, rich, opulent.

জুদী, *a.* yellow, gold-colour: *s.* turmeric.

জল, *s.* liquor, water; -দী, to water, to give  
water; -কৃ, to spring a leak; -উঠে, to bub-

ble up; -খা, to drink; -ছিট, to sprinkle;

-তোল, to draw water; -পড়, to leak, to

rain; -সেচ, to water, to bale water.

জলই, *s.* iron pin, peg, nail, joining nail; a

জনকপি, *s.* a porpoise, river hog. [fountain.

জনকর, *s.* the revenue or rent of fisheries.

জনকফ, *s.* a scarcity of water, aridity.

জনকূলা, *s.* a small pond. [with water.  
 জনক্রীড়া, *s.* diversion in water, the playing  
 জনগণ্ড, *s.* a swamp, a marsh, a fen, a bog.  
 জনগমন, জনযাত্রা, *s.* a voyage by water.  
 জনঘোটক, *s.* a hippopotamus. [mal.)  
 জনচর, *a.* moving in water, aquatic (ani-  
 জলচারী, *a.* moving in water, aquatic.  
 জনচোর, *s.* a pirate, a water-thief.  
 জনছত্র, জনশত্র, *s.* a temporary shed in  
 which water, etc. is given to travellers.  
 জনজ, জনজাত, *a.* produced in water.  
 জনজন্তু, *s.* an aquatic animal. [tion.  
 জনটঙ্গী, *s.* a house for pleasure and refec-  
 জনটোড়া, *s.* a species of harmless snake.  
 জনতরঙ্গ, *s.* a wave, a musical water-glass.  
 জনতৃষা, *s.* a thirst for water, thirst.  
 জনতোলা, *s.* the drawing of water.  
 জনদ, *a.* giving water : *s.* a cloud.  
 জনদোষ, *s.* a diseased state of the fluids.  
 জনধর, *s.* a cloud : the sea.  
 জনধি, জননিধি, *s.* the sea, the ocean.  
 জননিকাশ, *s.* an outlet for water.  
 জনপথ, *s.* a way by water ; an outlet for  
 জনপাই, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>1</sup> [water.  
 জনপাত্র, *s.* a vessel for water, a water-glass.  
 জনপান, *s.* refreshment, a breakfast, a tif-  
 fin, a repast, the drinking of water.  
 জনপিপাসা, *s.* thirst, a desire for water.  
 জনপ্রক্ষালন, *s.* a washing with water.  
 জনপ্রক্ষালিত, *a.* washed in water.  
 জনপ্রায়, *a.* watery, like water, marshy,  
 জনপ্রিয়, *a.* fond of water. [swampy.  
 জনপ্রেক্ষণ, *s.* a sprinkling with water.  
 জনপ্রোক্ষিত, *a.* sprinkled with water.  
 জনপ্লাবন, *s.* an inundation, a deluge.  
 জনপ্লাবিত, *a.* deluged, inundated.  
 জনবৎ, *a.* resembling water, liquid, limpid.  
 জনবষণ, *s.* the falling of a shower.  
 জনবহন, *s.* a flowing or running of water.  
 জনবাহন, *s.* a water-vehicle, a ship, a boat.  
 জনবিকার, *s.* a change of water or fluid.  
 জনবিশ্ব, জনবজ্রকুড়ি, জনবদ্বুদ, *s.* a bubble.  
 জনবিশ্ব, *s.* the autumnal equinox.  
 জনবীচি, *a.* rough, billowing : *s.* a wave  
 জনভরণিণী, *s.* a water-bearer.  
 জনভঙ্কা, *a.* diluted, watery, insipid.  
 জনভাট্টই, গুগলী, *s.* a species of snail.

জনভীতি, *s.* hydrophobia.  
 জনমগ্ন, *a.* immersed in water.  
 জনময়, *a.* watery, deluged, full of water.  
 জনমাত্র, *s.* mere water, nothing but water.  
 জনমানুষ, *s.* a mermaid, a seal. [mal.  
 জনমার্জার, *s.* an otter, an amphibious ani-  
 জনমিশ্রিত, *a.* mixed with water, diluted.  
 জনমুহুরী, *s.* a drain for water, a canal.  
 জনমুহান, *s.* a trench, watercourse, canal.  
 জনযুক্ত, *a.* wet, watery, marshy.  
 জনযোগ, *s.* a slight repast, a breakfast, lun-  
 cheon, tiffin, a refection, refreshment.  
 জনলহর, *s.* an aqueduct, a canal for water.  
 জনলহরী, *s.* a surge, a billow, wave.  
 জনলরাব, *s.* a particular part of the veda.  
 জনশায়ী, *a.* reposing on water : *s.* Vishnu.  
 জনসিক্ত, *a.* sprinkled with water, watered.  
 জনসিঞ্চন, *s.* the sprinkling of water.  
 জনস্থ, জনস্থিত, *a.* situated in the water.  
 জনস্পর্শ, *s.* the touching of water.  
 জনহস্তী, *s.* a crocodile, alligator. [water.  
 জনহিল্লোল, *s.* the roaring of the sea or of  
 জনী, *a.* watery, marshy, swampy : *s.* a fen,  
 জনাকর, *s.* a spring, a fountain. [marsh.  
 জনাকৃতি, *a.* liquid, aqueous, like water.  
 জনাকীর্ণ, *a.* inundated, overflowed.  
 জনাধার, *s.* a receptacle for water. [ters.  
 জনাধিপতি, *s.* Varuna, the god of the wa-  
 জনাভাব, *s.* drought, a want of water.  
 জনাভিষিক্ত, *a.* watered, sprinkled with wa-  
 জনাম, *s.* the secundines, afterbirth. [ter.  
 জনার্থী, *a.* desirous of water, thirsty.  
 জনাশঙ্কা, *s.* hydrophobia.  
 জনাশয়, *s.* a pond, a tank, a reservoir of  
 জনাবী, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat. [water.  
 জনুবা, *a.* diluted, waterish, thin, tasteless,  
 insipid, watery, wet, serous.  
 \*জলুস, *s.* a king's accession to a throne.  
 জলুসী, *a.* belonging to the government.  
 জলোদরী, *s.* the dropsy : *a.* dropsical.  
 জলোকা, জলিকা, *s.* a leech.  
 জলজল, জলজলাট, *s.* a glare, a glow, vivid  
 light, refulgence, brightness, lustre.  
 জলজলা, *v. a.* to glow, to be refulgent.  
 জলজলান, *s.* the glowing of any thing.  
 জলজলিয়া, *a.* glowing, lucid, refulgent.  
 \*জলন্দ, *a.* quick, expeditious, brisk, hasty.

জলদ্বাজ, *a.* quick, hasty, alert, brisk.  
 জলদ্বাজ, *s.* quickness, haste, briskness.  
 জলদী, *a.* quick, swift; *ad.* quickly. [ling.  
 জম্প, *s.* chat, gossip, talk, garrulity, wrang-  
 জম্পন, *s.* a talking, chatting, gossiping.  
 জম্পাক, *a.* loquacious : *s.* a chatterer.  
 জম্পিত, *a.* spoken, uttered, talked about.  
 \*জলাদ, *s.* a hangman : *a.* cruel.  
 জলাদি, *s.* the office of a hangman.  
 \*জশন, *s.* joy, a rejoicing, conviviality.  
 জশনী, *a.* joyful, rejoicing, convival.  
 \*জহর, *s.* poison, venom, bane, :-মোহরী, *a.*  
 জহরী, *s.* a dealer in poisons. [bezoar.  
 \*জহুরী, *s.* manifestation, a display.  
 \*জহুরী, *s.* a dealer in precious stones.  
 জহুনয়া, *s.* a name of the river Ganges.  
 জা, *s.* a husband's brother's wife.  
 \*জাইগীর, *s.* pension in landed property.  
 জাইগীরদার, *s.* holder of a grant of land.  
 জাইগীরদারী, *s.* the office of a jâigirdar.  
 জাইট, *s.* the cylinder of an oil-mill.  
 \*জাইদাদ, *s.* goods, chattels, property.  
 জাওয়ালি, *s.* the young of serpents, young  
 and verdant rice plants.  
 জাওর, *s.* breed, caste ; the cud ; -কাট, to  
 ruminate, to chew the cud. [cud.  
 জাওর-কাটান, -কাটা, *s.* the chewing of the  
 জাঁক, *s.* a multitude, a crowd, pomp, pa-  
 rade, pride, a vaunting, a boasting.  
 জাঁকজমক, *s.* pomp, parade, a boasting.  
 জাঁকজমকী, *a.* crowding, pompous, parading.  
 জাঁকড়, *s.* a condition in buying an article,  
 which if not approved may be returned.  
 জাঁকল, *a.* pompous, parading, showy.  
 জাঁৎ, *v. a.* to press, pull tight, force down.  
 জাঁত, *s.* a press, a vice ; -দী, to press down ;  
 -কষ, to screw up a vice or press.  
 জাঁতন, জাঁতনি, *s.* the pressing of an article.  
 জাঁতা, *v. a.* to cause to press down : *s.* a  
 millstone, a pair of bellows : *a.* pressed.  
 জাঁতজাঁতি, *s.* mutually pressing.  
 জাঁতান, *s.* the causing a person to press a  
 substance : *a.* pressed, compressed.  
 জাঁতানি, *s.* the causing to press a substance.  
 জাঁতী, *s.* an instrument to cut betel-nut.  
 জাগ, *v. n.* to awake ; to force to ripen.  
 জাগ, জাগনি, *s.* an awaking from sleep.

জাগনিয়া, *a.* watchful : *s.* watchman.  
 জাগরণ, *s.* a wake, wakefulness, a waking.  
 জাগরিত, *a.* awaken, awake, vigilant.  
 জাগরুক, *a.* keeping awake, wakeful.  
 জাগী, *v. a.* to awaken, to rouse, to stir up,  
 to spring game, to force to ripen fruit.  
 জাগান, *s.* the rousing or awakening of a  
 person : *a.* awakened, forcibly ripened.  
 জাগানি, *s.* the awakening of a person.  
 জাগানিয়া, *a.* forcibly ripe : *s.* a watchman.  
 জাগুং, *a.* rising from sleep, awake, alert.  
 জাগ্রদবস্থা, *s.* a state of wakefulness.  
 জাঙ্গাল, *s.* a balk, a dam, a dike, a mound,  
 an embankment ; verdigris.  
 জাঙ্গালবাঁধা, *s.* an embankment.  
 জাঙ্গী, *s.* the leg ; the backstays, long ropes  
 of a boat-mast ; -কাঠ, a pair of stilts.  
 জাঙ্গীহরীতকী, *s.* the Beleric myrobalan.  
 জাচ, *v. a.* to appraise, to inspect, survey ;  
 to ask or to force to accept any thing.  
 জাচন্দার, *s.* an appraiser, an inspector.  
 জাচন্দারি, *s.* the office of an appraiser.  
 জাচা, *v. a.* to order goods to be appraised :  
*a.* appraised : *s.* an appraisal.  
 জাচাই, *s.* appraisement ; -ক, to appraise.  
 \*জাজুর, *s.* privy, a jakes.  
 \*জাজিম, *s.* a fine kind of carpet.  
 জাজ্বল্যমান, *a.* refulgent, shining, bright.  
 জাতিত ভগিনী ও ভাই, *s.* a father's elder  
 brother's daughter and son.  
 জাতি, *s.* the cylinder of an oil-mill. [son.  
 জাড়, জাড়া, *s.* cold, frost, winter, cold sea-  
 জাড়কাঁটা, *s.* the pustules on the tongue.  
 জাড়ি, *a.* cold, wintery : *s.* a kind of decoc-  
 জাড়িবেঙ্গ, *s.* a toad, a frog. [tion.  
 জাড়, *s.* numbness, apathy, rigidity, stupi-  
 dity, folly, idiocy, coldness, congelation.  
 জাং, *s.* a kind, species ; a festival.  
 জাত, *a.* born, produced, begotten, arising.  
 জাতক, কোষ্ঠী, *s.* a horoscope. [child.  
 জাতকর্ম, *s.* a ceremony at the birth of a  
 জাতকোপ, *a.* become angry, enraged.  
 জাতকোতুক, *a.* become gratified, sportive.  
 জাতক্বেশ, *a.* fallen into distress, afflicted.  
 জাতপ্রীতি, *a.* become confident, believing.  
 জাতপ্রীতি, *a.* producing love, affectionate.  
 জাতবিদ্যা, *a.* become wise, learned.



জাহিখাস, *a.* believing, confiding, trusting.  
 জাতমর্যাদ, *a.* become respectable.  
 জাতমাত্শর্য, *a.* become envious, envious,  
 জাতানন্দ, *a.* become glad, joyful, glad.  
 জাতাক, *a.* born blind. জাতাপত্য, *a.* mother.  
 জাতপবাদ, *a.* accused, spoken evil of.  
 জাতাপমান, *a.* dishonourable, disgraced.  
 জাতাভিমান, *a.* become proud, proud.  
 জাতাভিলাষ, *a.* become desirous, desirous.  
 জাতাহঙ্কার, *a.* become proud, proud.  
 জাতাহ্লাদ, *a.* become glad, joyful, glad.  
 জাতি, *s.* a caste, a tribe, a nation, a genus,  
 a kind, a sort, birth, a nativity; a shrub;<sup>1</sup>  
 -খাবা, a rape; -খা, to ravish; -যা, to lose  
 caste; -মার, to destroy one's caste.  
 জাতিখাওয়া, *s.* a violating, deflowering, rape.  
 জাতি-চ্যুত, -ভূফ, *a.* fallen from a caste, out-  
 জাতিতাতি, *s.* nations, tribes. [cast.  
 জাতিধর্ম, *s.* the peculiar duties of a tribe.  
 জাতিভূশ, *s.* the loss of caste. [caste.  
 জাতিমার, *s.* a rape, destroying a person's  
 জাতিস্মর, *s.* the memory of a former birth.  
 জাতিহার, *s.* the losing of caste. [জাতি.  
 জাতী, *s.* mace; -কোষ, -ফল, a nutmeg; *vide*  
 জাতীয়, *a.* belonging to a particular kind.  
 জাতৈষ্টি, *s.* a sacrifice at the birth of a son.  
 \*জাদা, *s.* a son; *e. g.* শাহজাদা, a prince;  
 সাহেব—, son of a gentleman; মাল—,  
 son of a harlot; হারাম—, a bastard.  
 জাদু, *s.* sorcery, magic, divination, fascina-  
 tion: *a.* beloved, dear. [*fem.* জাদুগরনী.  
 জাদুগর, জাদুগীর, *s.* a magician, a sorcerer;  
 জাদুগরি, *s.* the arts of sorcery, magic.  
 জাদুমণি, *s.* a dearly beloved object, a love-  
 ly jewel, a fascinating gem.  
 জান, *v.* to know, perceive, discern, disco-  
 ver, to apprehend: *s.* life, knowledge, a  
 wizard, an astrologer, a fortune-teller.  
 জানন, *s.* a knowing, thinking, supposing.  
 জানপহচান, *s.* acquaintance, intimacy.  
 জানবর, *s.* an animal. [some.  
 জানবাক্ক, *a.* lively, active, spirited, mettle-  
 জানবিৎ, *a.* known, acquainted.  
 জানা, *v. a.* to make known, to acquaint,  
 to warn, to admonish, to inform, to de-  
 monstrate, to represent: *s.* knowledge  
 of a fact: *a.* known, acquainted.

জানাজানি, *a.* made public: *s.* acquaintance.  
 জানান, *s.* informing, making known: made  
 known, proclaimed, informed. [tion.  
 জানানি, *s.* certainty, conviction, informa-  
 জানামী, *s.* divination, astrology, sorcery,  
 জানালা, *s.* Port. a window. [magic.  
 জানাস্তনা, *s.* sensible evidence of a fact.  
 \*জানিব, *s.* a side, a quarter, surety. [cond.  
 জানিবদার, *s.* a surety, a supporter, a se-  
 জানিবদারি, *s.* partiality, suretyship.  
 \*জানী, *s.* a recruit, web of the eye; whore-  
 জানু, *s.* the knee. [monger.  
 জাপ, *s.* a repeating the name of a god.  
 জাপট, *v. a.* to clasp a person in the arms,  
 to embrace; জাপটিয়া-নাগ, to stick, to  
 adhere; জাপটিয়া-ধর, to clasp, embrace.  
 জাপটাজাপ্টি, *s.* a mutual embracing.  
 \*জাফরান, *s.* saffron. [etc. for cattle.  
 জাব, জাবনা, *s.* a mixture of straw, oil-cake,  
 জাবড়া, *a.* confused, blotted: *s.* the jaw.  
 জাবা, *v.* to preserve fishes alive; -দাঁশ, a sort  
 জাবানিয়া, *a.* preserved alive. [of bambu.  
 জাবালি, *s.* young of vermin, or plants of  
 জাব্বা, *s.* a waste-book, a cash-book. [rice.  
 জাম, *s.* a bason; a tree and its fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
 জামদান, *s.* a fine sort of figured cloth.  
 জামদানী, *s.* *idem*; also, a clothes-bag.  
 জামরুল, *s.* the star-apple and its tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 জামা, *s.* a frock, a coat, a gown. [cake.  
 জামাই, *s.* a son-in-law; -পুলি, a kind of  
 জামাইপুলিশিম, *s.* a kind of kidney bean.<sup>4</sup>  
 জামাতা, জামাই, *s.* a son-in-law.  
 জামি, *s.* a sister, a good woman.  
 জামিন, *s.* a bail, security; -দার, a surety.  
 জামিনদারি, *s.* a suretyship, securityship.  
 জামিনি, *s.* security for debt or for appear-  
 ance to answer a charge, responsibility.  
 †জামির, *s.* a lime, lemon; the heart. [sity.  
 জামুড়া, *s.* a cicatrix, a scar, a corn, a callo-  
 জার, *s.* a list, an inventory, an account.  
 জায়গা, *s.* a place, ground, land.  
 জায়গীর, জায়গীরদার, *vide* জাইগীর, &c.  
 জায়ফল, জাতীকোষ, জাতীফল, *s.* a nutmeg.  
 জায়বাকী, *s.* the balance of an account.  
 জায়া, দার, পত্নী, ভার্যা, মাগ, *s.* a wife.  
 জার, *v. a.* to waste, to digest, to dissolve,  
 to calcine by chymical process.



জাহ্ন, *s.* an adulterer, a paramour, a gallant.  
 জাহ্নক, *a.* dissolving, digestive : *s.* a digestive medicine, a dissolvent.  
 জাহ্নজ, *a.* bastard, illegitimate, base-born.  
 জাহ্নগ, *s.* a calcining, calcination, a dissolving, the promoting of digestion.  
 জাহ্না, *v. a.* to cause to dissolve, waste, or decay : *a.* dissolved, digested.  
 জাহ্নাশঙ্কী, *s.* jealousy (of a wife's fidelity).  
 জাহ্নাশঙ্কিত, *a.* jealous (of a wife's fidelity).  
 জাহ্নী, *s.* manifestation, a making known, a boast; songs sung at the Moharram.  
 জাহ্নল, *s.* the name of a timber tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 জাল, *v. a.* to kindle a fire, to light a lamp.  
 জাল, *s.* a net, a web, snare; a lattice, an eyelet; magic, illusion, supernatural deception; flame of fire: *a.* false, forged; -দা, to kindle fire, to heat over a fire.  
 জালকাগড়া, জালখত, *s.* a forged note.  
 জালগোটিকা, *s.* bullets of a fishing net.  
 জালন, *s.* a kindling, lighting a lamp, etc.;  
 জালমাছ, *s.* a shrimp, a prawn. [fuel.  
 জালী, *v. a.* to light a fire, candle, or lamp, to heat or burn : *s.* a large jar; a burning pain, inflammation, distress, anxiety of mind, the burning of wood.  
 জালান, *s.* the kindling of fire; the teasing of a person : *a.* kindled, heated.  
 জালানি, *a.* proper for fuel : *s.* a burning.  
 জালিক, *s.* a spider, a fisher, a fowler, a hunter who uses net, a conjurer, a juggler.  
 \*জালিয়, *s.* a tyrant, an oppressor.  
 জালিয়া, *s.* a fisher, a fisherman.  
 জালী, *s.* a fringe, a lattice, a net-purse, a network, a web, a film on the eye, the young fruit of a gourd or cucumber.  
 জালীপড়া, *a.* reticulated; covered by a film.  
 জালজাল, *a.* net-like, porous, reticulated.  
 জালতি, *s.* a muzzle; -দাঁধ, to muzzle.  
 জাল্ম, *s.* a low man, a person of a low tribe.  
 \*জামু, জামুস, *s.* a spy, a scout.  
 \*জাহাজ, *s.* a ship, a schooner, bark, yacht.  
 জাহাজী, *a.* belonging to a ship : *s.* a sailor.  
 \*জাহির, *s.* a display, a manifestation, a discovery : *a.* manifest, public.  
 জাহিরী, *ad.* openly, evidently, manifestly.  
 জাহ্নদী *s.* the river Ganges personified.

‡জি, *v. n.* to live, to be alive : *s.* the tongue: *voc. part.* Sir, your honour. [mate.  
 জিআ, *v. a.* to revive, to give life, to animate.  
 জিআদা, *a.* more : *s.* an excess.  
 জিহান, *s.* the animating of a person or animal, the preserving of fish in water.  
 জিউলি, *s.* a fisherman, a fishmonger.  
 জিউলী, *s.* a timber tree (Odina woodier).  
 জিওল, জিবল, *s. idem*; also, a tortoise.  
 জিওলমাছ, *s.* a tortoise, a turtle.  
 জিহর, *s.* discourse, conversation, chitchat.  
 \*জিগর, *s.* the heart. জিগির, aloud, manifestly.  
 জিগী, *s.* a tiara, diadem; the anus. [fest.  
 জিগিরজিগর, *ad.* aloud, manifestly.  
 জিগীষা, *s.* emulation, rivalry; envy. [ous.  
 জিঘাংসক, জিঘাংসু, *a.* revengeful, malicious.  
 জিঘাংসা, *s.* malice, revenge, rancour.  
 জিজাস, *v. a.* to inquire, to ask, to require.  
 জিজাসক, জিজাসু, *a.* inquiring, inquisitive, desirous of knowing a thing.  
 জিজাসনীয়, জিজাসিতবা, *a. vide* জিজাস্য.  
 জিজাসা, *s.* a query, a question, inquiry.  
 জিজাসিত, *a.* asked, inquired after.  
 জিজাস্য, *a.* worthy of research, fit to be inquired into, proper to be required of.  
 জিঞ্জীর, *s.* a chain, fetters. [bility.  
 জিঞ্জীরবন্দী, *a.* chained : *s.* joint-responsible.  
 জিঞ্জীরা, *s.* place where convicts are transported, chiefly applied to Botany Bay.  
 জিত, *v. a.* to conquer, overcome, subdue, vanquish, win : *a.* won, conquered, etc.  
 জিতকেপ, *a.* of subdued anger.  
 জিতন, জিনন, *s.* a conquering, the subduing of an enemy, a winning at play.  
 জিতনিয়া, *a.* triumphant, conquering.  
 জিতী, *v. a.* to cause to conquer or win.  
 জিতাহার, *a.* of subdued appetite for food.  
 জিতিহরিণ, *s.* the musk-deer. [sions.  
 জিতিেন্দ্র, *a.* continent, of subdued passion.  
 জিতিেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* continence, forbearance.  
 \*জিদ্, *s.* vexation, opposition, obstinacy.  
 জিদ্দী, *a.* vexatious, obstinate, opposing.  
 জিন, *v. a.* to win, conquer, transcend, surpass, eclipse : *s.* a Jaina saga; *vide* জোন.  
 জিনীস, *s.* a thing, goods. [ornament.  
 \*জিন্দগানী, জিন্দগী, *s.* life. জিরাইন, *s.* an  
 জিব, জিভ, *s.* the tongue, organ of speech.

জিবল, জিওল, *s.* same as জিউলী. [scraper.  
 জিবি, জিবটানী, or জিবছোলা, *s.* a tongue-  
 জিন্না, জিন্মা, *s.* custody, in trust, in care.  
 জিয়ল, জিয়লমাছ, *s.* a tortoise, a turtle.  
 জিব, *v. a.* to rest from labour or fatigue.  
 জিরণ, জিরণি, *s.* a resting from fatigue.  
 জিরী, *v. n.* to cause to rest from fatigue.  
 জিরাগিয়া, *a.* resting, tranquillizing.  
 জিরাপোশ, *s.* a girdle for the loins.  
 জির্জির্, *a.* emaciated, skin and bone.  
 জিল, *s.* the treble string of a violin, a high  
 or shrill tone; -টান, to quaver.  
 \*জিলা, *s.* a province, district, a country;  
 -দার, ruler of a district; -দারী, his office.  
 জিলাবন্দী, *s.* the settlement of a province.  
 জিলিপী, জিলেবী, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 \*জিলেপ, *s.* a herald, a precursor. [binder.  
 \*জিলদ, *s.* binding of a book; -গর, a book-  
 \*জিল্লা, *s.* brightness, polish. [showy.  
 জিল্লাদার, *a.* bright, glaring, tawdry, fine,  
 জিন্মা, *s.* the tongue; -আঁচড়া, same as জিবি.  
 জিন্মাকটক, *s.* an excoriation of the tongue.  
 জীঅঁপআতী, *s.* she whose children are all  
 জীঅক, *a.* reviving: *s.* a reviver. [living.  
 জীঅন, *s.* a living, existing, being alive.  
 জীআ, জীআন, the same as জিআ, জিআন.  
 জীউ, *s.* life; the tongue. জীগর, the heart.  
 \*জীন, *s.* a saddle; -চড়া, or -দাঁধ, to saddle;  
 -কসু, a martingal; -পোশ, a saddle-cloth.  
 জীব, *s.* life, an animal, the soul, existence,  
 a livelihood, the sentient soul, motion  
 and sensation; a name of Vrihaspati.  
 জীবজন্তু, জীববর্গ, জীবসমূহ, *s.* animals.  
 জীবজ, *s.* self-manifestation.  
 জীবৎ, *a.* living, alive, extant.  
 জীবৎপতিকা ও পুত্রিকা, *s.* one whose hus-  
 band and children are living. [of life.  
 জীবৎমান, alive, living: *s.* lifetime, season  
 জীবদশা, *s.* life, lifetime, state of existence.  
 জীবন, *s.* life, existence, lifetime; water; an  
 animal; the name of a tree.<sup>1</sup> [life.  
 জীবনাবশিষ্ট, *a.* nearly dead: last spark of  
 জীবনোপায়, *s.* state of living, livelihood.  
 জীবন্ত, জীবানু, জীবযুক্ত, *a.* alive, living.  
 জীবমুক্ত, *a.* free from material things.  
 জীবমুক্তি, *s.* freedom from material things.  
 জীবমৃত, *a.* dead while living.

জীবন্যাস, *s.* a giving life to an idol.  
 জীবলোক, *s.* a man, men. [der.  
 জীবহত্যা, *s.* the killing of an animal, mur-  
 জীবহিংসা, *s.* injury to an animal.  
 জীবাশ্ম, *s.* the vital principle, vitality, soul.  
 জীবাধান, *s.* the preserving of life.  
 জীবিকা, *s.* a livelihood, maintenance.  
 জীবিকায়ী, *a.* tributary, under tribute.  
 জীবিকাত্ম, *s.* a tool for gaining a livelihood.  
 জীবিত, *a.* living, alive, revived: *s.* life.  
 জীৱন্ত, জীবিতবান, *a.* living, alive, extant.  
 জীৱা, *v. a.* to revive, animate, preserve.  
 জীৱান, *s.* a giving life to, vivification.  
 জীৱক, জীৱী, *s.* cummin seed.<sup>2</sup>  
 জীৱ, *a.* grown old, decayed, worn out, old,  
 infirm, obstinate, digested; -ক, to digest.  
 জীৱঘর, জীৱিঘর, *s.* the stomach.  
 জীৱি, *s.* infirmity, decay, digestion.  
 জীল, *s.* a high or shrill tone; -দা, to quaver.  
 জুআ, *s.* gaming, playing at dice; -খেলা, a  
 gambling, play; -চোর, a cheat, a sharp-  
 er, a knave; -চোরি, a cheating, knavery.  
 জুআর, *s.* flood tide; -ভাটা, flood and ebb  
 জুআরিয়া, *a.* brought in by the tide. [tide.  
 জুআরী, *s.* a gambler; crookedness.  
 জুই, *s.* jasmine; louse; -পাণী, a shrub.<sup>4</sup>  
 জুইয়া, *s.* the plantain tree insect.  
 জুক, *v. a.* to measure, to weigh. [hand.  
 জুগৎ, *s.* counsel, contrivance, sleight of.  
 জুগুপ্সা, *s.* a reproach, vituperation.  
 জুঙ্গ, *a.* confident, bold, impudent, stout.  
 \*জুজু, *s.* a sheet of paper folded in octavo.  
 জুজু, *s.* a bugbear, false terror. [size.  
 জুড়, *v. n.* to grow cool, to be cold; to join.  
 জুড়ন, *s.* becoming cool or calm; a joining.  
 জুড়নিয়া, *a.* cool, calm: *s.* one who joins.  
 জুড়া, *v. a.* to cool, to refresh, to quell.  
 জুড়ান, *s.* a cooling or refreshing, a resting  
 from fatigue: *a.* cooled, refreshed.  
 জুং, *s.* beauty, symmetry, a good appear-  
 ance, elegance, fitness; a being in proper  
 order (applied to machinery). [shoe.  
 জুত, *s.* a shoe, a slipper: *v.* to beat with a  
 জুতন, জুতনি, *s.* a flogging with slippers.  
 জুতল, *a.* beautiful, elegant, in good order.  
 জুতী, *s.* a shoe, a slipper: *v. a.* to order a  
 person to flog with slippers.

জুতাভূতি, *s.* reciprocal striking with shoes.  
 জুতান, জুতানি, *s.* a flogging with slippers.  
 জুতী, *s.* a shoe, a slipper; -য়ার, to beat with shoes; -খা, to be struck with shoes.  
 জুবড়, or জুবড়া, *v. a.* to dip cloth into the dye, to smear any thing by dipping.  
 জুবড়ন, জুবড়ান, *s.* the dipping of cloth, etc. in a fluid: *a.* dipped, dyed, immersed.  
 জুবড়ানি, *s.* a dipping, immersion.  
 জুমল, জুমলী, *s.* the amount of a sum, a জুয়া, জুয়ার, জুয়ারী, *vide* জুআ, &c. [total.  
 জুল, *s.* a peep, a glance, a side-look.  
 জুলপি, or জুলফ, *s.* the hair left full on the temples by way of ornament.  
 জুলম, *s.* fierceness, tyranny, unfeelingness,  
 \*জুলমানী, *s.* a fine, damage. [cruelty.  
 \*জুলাফ, or জুলাফ, *s.* a purge, a cathartic.  
 জুলাফা, জুফা, *s.* a kind of medicinal drug.  
 জুলী, *s.* a trench, a watercourse, a canal.  
 জুলজুল, *s.* repeated peeps or glances.  
 জুহু, *s.* a sacrificial vessel of wood.  
 \*জনা, *a.* separate, distinct; -ই, separation.  
 জুতু, *s.* a pretence, swindling, imposture.  
 জুব, *s.* sauce, broth, soup, porridge.  
 জুড়ণ, জুড়া, *s.* a gaping, yawning, a yawn.  
 জেটী, *s.* the house-lizard; also, *vide* জেটাই.  
 জেটত, জেটাত, *s.* an uncle, a father's eldest brother; -ভগিনী, an uncle's daughter; -ভাই, an uncle's son, a cousin.  
 জেটাই, *s.* a father's eldest brother. [wife.  
 জেটাই, জেটী, *s.* a father's eldest brother's  
 জেটামি, *s.* self-importance, vanity. [quer.  
 জেথী, *s.* a conqueror: *v. a.* to cause to conquer  
 জেতান, *s.* the making a person victorious: *a.* made to conquer, made victorious.  
 জেতানি, *s.* a making victorious.  
 জেত নিরা, *a.* giving victory, victorious.  
 \*জেত, *s.* a pocket; -কাত্রী, a pickpocket.  
 জেয়, জেতয়, *a.* conquerable, vincible.  
 জের, *a.* brought over in account, beneath.  
 জেরদস্ত, *a.* subject to, obnoxious to.  
 জেরবন্দ, *s.* a martingal, a belly-band.  
 জেরবার, *a.* burdening, heavy.  
 জেরবদ, *s.* a drug (Zingiber zerumbet).  
 জেহেল, *s.* Eng. a jail, a gaol, a fetter.  
 জৈন, *s.* a Jaina, one of the Jaina sect.  
 জৈপাল, *s.* a tree and fruit (Croton tiglia).

\*জোআহর, *s.* a gem. জোআহরী, a jewel-  
 জোক, *s.* a leech, a blood-sucker. [ler.  
 জোজন, *s.* the act of measuring a thing.  
 জোকা, *v. a.* to cause to measure: *a.* measured: *s.* the name of a plant.  
 জোকাণ, *a.* ordered to be measured: *s.* the causing a person to measure a thing.  
 জোকাণি, *s.* the measuring of a thing.  
 \*জোখম, *s.* calamity, trouble, loss, danger.  
 জে স্ট, *s.* a desire, a longing desire.  
 জোঙ্গা, *s.* a particular kind of snail.  
 জোন, *s.* a man, a person; a hired labourer.  
 জোনাক, *a.* moon-shining: *s.* a fire-fly.  
 জোনাকী, জোনাকিপোকা, *s.* a fire-fly.  
 \*জোনাব, *s.* a side, vicinity; the feet.  
 \*জোবান, *s.* the tongue, language; -দরাঙ্গ, abusive, scurrilous; -দরাঙ্গি, scurrility, abusiveness; -বন্দী, a deposition.  
 \*জোর, *s.* force, pressure, strength, compulsion; -জোরাম, violence, tyranny.  
 জোরবার, জোরাবর, *a.* strong, powerful,  
 জোরাবরি, *s.* strength, power. [vigorous.  
 জোর, জোরুলেড়কা, the same as জরু, &c.  
 জোল, *s.* a fen, a marsh, swamp, a ravine.  
 \*জোলী, *s.* a weaver: *a.* ignorant, foolish.  
 \*জোলাব, *s.* a purge, physic, a cathartic.  
 জে লী, *s.* a ravine, a gutter, a sink, a sewer.  
 \*জোশ, *s.* passion, rage; gravy, soup, broth.  
 জো, *s.* lac, gum lac; -বাতী, stick-lac.  
 জ, *s.* perception; in comp. knowing, perceiving; *e. g.* বেদজ, versed in the veda.  
 জা, *v. a.* to know, to perceive. জান, is constantly substituted for this root.  
 জাত, *a.* aware, known, acquainted with, in-  
 জাতব্য, capable of being known. [formed.  
 জাতদার, *s.* an object of knowledge: *ad.*  
 জাথী, *s.* one who knows. [knowingly.  
 জাতি, *s.* a collateral relation, a kinsman.  
 জাতিবুটুন, *s.* relations of every description.  
 জাতিকুল, জাতিগণ, *s.* all the collateral re-  
 জাতিতা, -অ, *s.* relationship, kin. [lations.  
 জাতুতা, *s.* experience, genius, knowledge.  
 জান, *s.* knowledge, an idea, wisdom, the perception of an idea, sense, an opinion, persuasion; -ক, to form an opinion.  
 জানকাত, *s.* the portion of the veda treat-  
 ing of knowledge, distinct from কর্মকাত.

জ্ঞানকৃত, *a.* done knowingly or intention-  
 জ্ঞানজ, *a.* arising from knowledge. [ally.  
 জ্ঞানতঃ, *ad.* knowingly, intentionally.  
 জ্ঞানদ, *a.* giving knowledge or ideas.  
 জ্ঞানদাতা, *s.* a preceptor, a spiritual guide.  
 জ্ঞানদায়ক, *s.* one who communicates ideas.  
 জ্ঞানদায়ী, *a.* communicating ideas.  
 জ্ঞানপূৰ্ব্বক, *ad.* knowingly, intentionally.  
 জ্ঞানবান্, *a.* wise, sagacious, intelligent.  
 জ্ঞানাবৃত্ত, জ্ঞানাপন্ন, *a.* wise, knowing.  
 জ্ঞানিতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* wisdom, erudition, sagacity.  
 জ্ঞানী, *a.* wise, intelligent, sage, knowing.  
 জ্ঞানেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* organs of sensation or those  
 of hearing, seeing, smelling, tasting and  
 feeling, to which is added the mind.  
 জ্ঞানোৎপত্তি, *s.* production of knowledge.  
 জ্ঞানোদয়, *s.* the rise of knowledge.  
 জ্ঞাপক, *a.* making known, proclaiming : *s.*  
 one who proclaims or makes known.  
 জ্ঞাপন, *s.* a communicating, an informing,  
 the making of a thing known.  
 জ্ঞাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being made known,  
 fit to be revealed or made known.  
 জ্ঞাপয়িতব্য, জ্ঞাপ্য, *a.* *idem.*  
 জ্ঞাপিত, *a.* made known, revealed, notified.  
 জ্ঞেয়, *a.* knowable, cognizable : *s.* an object  
 জ্ঞা, *s.* a bow-strong. [of knowledge.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠপুত্র, *s.* a husband's or wife's father's  
 eldest brother. [brother's wife.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠাশাশ, জ্যেষ্ঠাশাশুড়ি, *s.* the aforesaid eldest  
 জ্যেষ্ঠা, জ্যেষ্ঠতাত, a father's eldest brother.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠ, *a.* eldest, elder, first born, chief, best,  
 senior, pre-eminent, most excellent.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠতা, -জ্য, *s.* primogeniture, seniority.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠা, *s.* the 18th stellar mansion; the best  
 beloved of one's wives; middle-finger.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠাধিকার, *s.* the right of primogeniture.  
 জ্যৈষ্ঠ, *s.* the name of an Indian month con-  
 taining part of May and part of June.  
 জ্যৈষ্ঠী, *s.* the common house-lizard.  
 জ্যোতিঃ, *s.* a heavenly luminary, a star, the  
 sun, light, fire, the pupil of the eye.  
 জ্যোতিঃশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of astronomy,  
 a book on the science of astronomy.  
 জ্যোতির্জ, *s.* versed in astronomy. [nomy.  
 জ্যোতির্বিদ্যা, *s.* astronomy, science of astro-  
 জ্যোতির্বিদগ, *s.* a fire-fly, a glow-worm.

জ্যোতির্বেত্তা, *s.* an astronomer. [region.  
 জ্যোতির্মণ্ডল, *s.* the stellar orbs, the stellar  
 জ্যোতির্ময়, *a.* abounding with stars.  
 জ্যোতিঃশক্র, *s.* the zodiac.  
 জ্যোতিষ, *s.* the science of astronomy in-  
 cluding astrology, a star, a luminary.  
 জ্যোতিষিক, *s.* an astronomer, an astrolo-  
 জ্যোতিস, *s.* the same as জ্যোতিঃ. [ger.  
 জ্যোৎস্না, *s.* moonlight; -রাত্রি, a moonlight  
 জ্বর, *s.* a fever, an ague. [night.  
 জ্বরহ, জ্বরহন্তক, *a.* febrifuge, curing fever.  
 জ্বরহাসিতার, *s.* a fever attended by dysen-  
 জ্বরী, *a.* feverish, diseased, weak. [tery.  
 জ্বল, *v.* to burn, to blaze, to enkindle, to  
 smart, to be ardent, eager, distressed.  
 জ্বলদগ্নি, *s.* a blazing or burning fire.  
 জ্বলন, *s.* a kindling up, a lighting, blazing  
 of fire, a being zealous, eager or fervent,  
 a being distressed in mind, a smarting.  
 জ্বলনাই, জ্বলনীয়, *a.* fit for fuel, inflam-  
 mable, combustible. [burning.  
 জ্বলনী, *a.* virulent, burning : *s.* virulence, a  
 জ্বলন্ত, *a.* burning, glowing, ardent, pain-  
 জ্বলা, *s.* inflammation, a burning. [ful.  
 জ্বলাতন, *a.* wearied, teased, vexed.  
 জ্বলান, *s.* a kindling, lighting, burning.  
 জ্বলানি, *a.* fit for burning, fit for fuel.  
 জ্বলানিয়া, জ্বালানিয়া, *a.* inflaming, enkind-  
 ling, exasperating : *s.* an incendiary.  
 জ্বলানী, *a.* for the purpose of fuel.  
 জ্বলিত, *a.* lighted, burnt, inflamed, vexed.  
 জ্বালা, *v. a.* to kindle a fire, to light a lamp  
 or candle, to burn, scald, vex, torment :  
*s.* a burning, inflammation, smart, viru-  
 lence, torment, distress, vexation.  
 জ্বালামুখী, *s.* a volcano, an inflammable pit.  
 জ্বালায়ত্ত্ব, *s.* distress, vexation, torment,  
 pain or anguish of body or mind.  
 জ্বালায়ুক্ত, *a.* distressed, vexed, pained.  
 জ্বালিত, *a.* inflamed, burnt, vexed, grieved.

ঝ, the 9th consonant in the alphabet : it  
 has the sound of jh; -কার, the letter ঝ.  
 ঝক, *ad.* suddenly, quickly, speedily : *s.*  
 nonsense, rant, idiocy; -মার, to repent.  
 ঝকড়া, *s.* a quarrel, a squabble, a dispute,  
 a wrangling, strife, war; -ক, to quarrel.

বকড়াউ, বকড়াটিয়া, *a.* quarrelsome, contentious, wrangling, disputatious, perverse.  
 বাকিক, *s.* a rebuff, huff, reproof, violence.  
 বকবক, *s.* a vivid luminous appearance.  
 বকবকিয়া, *a.* luminous, shining, radiant.  
 বকমক, বকমকানি, *s.* lustre, glare, brightness, a glittering, a shining.  
 বকমকিয়া, *a.* glaring, luminous, shining  
 বকগার, *s.* a talking nonsense or rant.  
 বকগারী, ranting, nonsensical : *s.* repentance, regret ; -ক্, to regret, to repent.  
 বক্কার, *s.* the buzzing of bees or wasps.  
 বক্কন, *s.* a jingling, a rattling, a clanking or rattling noise ; -ক্, to jingle, rattle.  
 বক্কনা, *s.* lightning, a thunder-bolt.  
 বক্কনিয়া, *a.* clanking, jingling, rattling.  
 বক্কা, *s.* a storm, a tempest, a hurricane.  
 বক্কাট, *s.* perplexity, trouble, vexation.  
 বক্কাটিয়া, *a.* troublesome, vexatious.  
 বট্টি, *s.* quickness, speed. [apace  
 বট্টি করিয়া, *ad.* quickly, speedily, hastily,  
 বট্টিপটি, *s.* a sparring, the sparring of birds.  
 বটিতি, *ad.* quickly, apace, speedily, hastily, summarily, expeditiously.  
 বট্টিক, *v. a.* to chop off, to lop off. [ing.  
 বট্টিকন, *s.* a lopping off, a docking, beheaded.  
 বট্টিকা, *s.* hurricane, storm, squall : *a.* chopped off : *v. a.* to chop off ; to be lean.  
 বট্টিগান, বট্টিকানি, *s.* a chopping or lopping off, decapitation ; a being emaciated.  
 বট্টিবট্টি, *ad.* quickly, hastily, suddenly.  
 বড়, *s.* a hurricane, a storm, a tempest.  
 বড়কন, *s.* the repelling a reproof, a scolding, a chiding, a blustering.  
 বড়ঝাঁটা, বড়টুড়, *s.* a hurricane, a tempest.  
 বড়তুফান, বড়বাতাস, *s.* a storm, a tempest.  
 বড়বৃষ্টি, *s.* a storm attended with rain.  
 বড়ি, *s.* a storm, a tempest, rain. [storm.  
 বড়ুয়া, *a.* tempestuous, stormy, fallen in a  
 বাগা, *s.* flagstaff ; a flag, banner, standard.  
 বান্, বান্, বানাং, *im. sd.* used to express the clanking of metallic bodies.  
 বান্‌বান্‌, বানাংবান্‌, *s.* the clank of metal.  
 বান্‌কাট, *s.* a door-lintel. [lie bodies.  
 বাপ্, *s.* haste, quickness, suddenness.  
 বাপ্‌করিয়া, বাপ্‌বাপ্‌করিয়া, *ad.* quickly, speedily, hastily, immediately, suddenly.

বাম্প, *s.* a jump, leap, spring ; -ন, to jump,  
 বাম্পগোর, *s.* a species of Falcon. [leap.  
 বার, *v. n.* to leak, ooze out, drip, exude, to fall, shed : *s.* a cascade, a waterfall,  
 বারকা, *s.* a window, venetian blinds.  
 বারণ, *s.* a dripping, oozing, the falling of leaves from a tree, a shedding of corn.  
 বারণ, *s.* a cascade, a cataract, waterfall.  
 বারণ, *s.* a sieve, colander ; a dripping, a falling.  
 বারণা, *s.* strainer : a dripping, flowing.  
 বারী, *v. a.* to pour out, to strain.  
 বারণ, *s.* the pouring out of the last drop, a straining : *a.* poured out, strained.  
 বারণি, *s.* the last remains of a vessel.  
 বার্বার, *s.* a gugglet, a water-bottle, a dropping sound : *a.* cracked, full of holes.  
 বার্বরিয়া, *a.* out of repair, full of holes.  
 বার্বারী, *s.* a lattice, a fence, a cymbal.  
 বালক, বালকন, *s.* a shining ; a flake of fire.  
 বাল্ক, *s.* a dash of waves ; a flake of fire.  
 বালাবার, *a.* fine, gay, elegant, gaudy.  
 বালবাল, বালবাল, *s.* a flapping, a dangling.  
 বালবালিয়া, *a.* flapping, dangling.  
 বাস্, *v.* to scorch, singe, roast : *a.* scorched, singed, roasted. -কাণ, purblind.  
 বালমান, বালমানি, *s.* a roasting, scorching,  
 বাস, *s.* fish, a fish. [singeing, burning.  
 বাইল, *s.* solder ; the flame of fire ; a hole dug to drain up the waters of a pond.  
 বাউ, *s.* name of a tree (Tamarix indicus).  
 বাই, *s.* a calx, a calcined state ; a sweetmeat made by frying scraped cocoanut and sugar ; freckles on the cheeks.  
 বাঁক, *v. a.* to shake articles in a sack that they may occupy less space, to be angry, to collect into a swarm, to peep.  
 বাঁক, *s.* a swarm, herd, flock, drove, collection, a brood ; -বাঁক, to swarm, to flock.  
 বাঁকন, *s.* a shaking or feeling the weight, the being in a passion, a peeping.  
 বাঁকনি, *s.* a shaking, lifting up to ascertain weight, passionate reproof, a peeping.  
 বাঁকবাঁক, *a.* collected into a swarm or flock.  
 বাঁকর, বাঁকরা, *v. a.* to shake articles in a bag so that they may be close together.  
 বাঁকরাণ, *s.* the shaking down of articles in a bag : *a.* shaken, shaken down.

ঝাঁকা, *v. a.* to cause to ascertain the weight, or shake the articles in a bag for space:  
*a.* shaken together : *s.* a large basket.  
 ঝাঁক, *s.* flame, pungency, heat ; a cymbal.  
 ঝাঁকরা, *s.* a colander, water-pot. [foration,  
 ঝাঁকরী, *s.* a lattice, colander, strainer, per-  
 ঝাঁকনি, *a.* ardent, fierce, parched, testy.  
 ঝাঁকো, *im. sd.* of cymbal, or barking of dogs.  
 ঝাঁকানিয়া, *a.* ardent, glowing, fierce, testy,  
 ঝাঁক, *v. a.* to sweep a place. [passionate.  
 ঝাঁক, *s.* the hair on the privities.  
 ঝাঁকন, ঝাঁকনি, *s.* the sweeping of a place.  
 ঝাঁকনিয়া, *a.* sweeping, employed to sweep.  
 ঝাঁকি, *v. a.* to sweep, to cause to sweep : *s.*  
 a broom, a besom. [fuse, rubbish.  
 ঝাঁকনি, ঝাঁকি, *s.* a sweeping; sweepings, re-  
 ঝাঁকো, *ad.* speedily, quickly, forthwith.  
 ঝাঁপ, *v. n.* to leap, to jump, to leap on, to  
 copulate (as animals) : *v. a.* to shut up,  
 to cover, to overspread, to overrun.  
 ঝাঁপ, *s.* a mat-door, mat-screen ; a leap.  
 ঝাঁপা, *v. a.* to cause to jump, to leap up  
 for copulation (as animals) : *s.* name of  
 two ornaments, a tassel, an epaulet.  
 ঝাঁপান, *s.* stage erected by snake-catchers  
 to play with snakes, a jump, a leap.  
 ঝাঁপানিয়া, *a.* playing with snakes.  
 ঝাঁপাল, *a.* bushy and thick (as trees).  
 ঝাঁপী, *s.* a covered basket, a work-basket.  
 ঝাড়, *v. a.* to beat out the dust, to thrash,  
 winnow, to shake off leaves, etc., to  
 expel evil spirit or venom by exorcism.  
 ঝাড়, *s.* a tuft, bush, shrub ; breed of ani-  
 mals, a stock, a pedigree ; a chandelier.  
 ঝাড়ন, *s.* a thrashing, winnowing, a beat-  
 ing out of dust, a shaking off the leaves,  
 etc., the expulsion of evil spirit or venom  
 by exorcism ; a towel, napkin, a duster.  
 ঝাড়ী, *v. a.* to cause to shake off dust, to  
 cause to winnow, thrash or shake off the  
 leaves or fruits, to cause to expel evil  
 spirit or venom by exorcism : *a.* beaten,  
 thrashed out, winnowed, full, complete:  
*s.* search, ordure, a privy, the dusting  
 of clothes, a shaking off leaves, etc.  
 ঝাড়ান *s.* a causing to beat out dust, a  
 causing to shake off leaves, etc., or to

thrash or winnow corn, a causing to ex-  
 pel poison or evil spirit by exorcism.

ঝাড়াল, *a.* bushy, growing in large tufts.  
 ঝাড়ি, *s.* a bush, shrub ; -পথ, a forest-road.  
 ঝাড়িবন, *s.* a bush, a thicket of brushwood.  
 ঝাড়ু, *s.* a broom, besom, -বর্দার, a sweeper,  
 a mehtar ; -বর্দারী, office of a sweeper.  
 ঝান, *s.* the fading of a flower or plant.  
 ঝাপ্টা, *s.* a film on the eye, dimness.  
 ঝাড়ুক, *s.* name of a tree (Tamarix indica).  
 ঝাঝী, *s.* an epaulet, a tassel, frills, a tuft.  
 ঝামর, *v.* to run or flow as the nose and  
 eyes do with a cold : *s.* a kind of whet-  
 stone for sharpening spindles, etc.  
 ঝামরাণ, ঝামরাণি, *s.* a running of the nose  
 and eyes when a person has a cold.  
 ঝামা, ঝামক, *s.* a vitrified brick.  
 ঝাম্পান, *s.* a litter used in ascending hills.  
 ঝারা, *s.* a stream from a water-pot hung  
 over a plant ; a shower-bath, a leaking.  
 ঝারী, *s.* a water-vessel with a spout, a jug.  
 ঝাল, *v. a.* to heat red-hot, to ignite, to  
 ঝাল, *a.* pungent, hot, acid. [solder.  
 ঝালক, *s.* hot spicery, hot seasonings.  
 ঝালন, *s.* a soldering, heating of metals.  
 ঝালর, *s.* fringes, frills, tassel, edging.  
 ঝালরদার, *a.* adorned with fringes.  
 ঝালা, *v. a.* to cause to ignite, or solder.  
 ঝালান, *s.* a causing to be soldered : *a.*  
 soldered, ignited, heated to redness.  
 ঝালানি, *s.* soldering, an igniting.  
 ঝালানী, *s.* pay for soldering or heating.  
 ঝালাপালা, *s.* faggots and brushwood.  
 ঝালি, *s.* a hole dug at the bottom of a pond  
 to drain up the waters ; solder. [acid.  
 ঝালুয়া, *a.* highly seasoned, pungent, hot,  
 ঝি, *s.* a daughter, a girl ; -পুত, children.  
 ঝিক, *s.* the cones of a hearth, small props  
 of earth placed under a boiling pot.  
 ঝিকর, ঝিকুর, *a.* hard, crusty, morose.  
 ঝিকা, *s.* a jerk, the propelling a boat by  
 working at the rudder ; -য়ার, to pro-  
 pel a boat by the help of the rudder.  
 ঝিকী, *s.* a species of insect, a tingling sen-  
 sation felt in a limb by long sitting.  
 ঝিকিমিকি, ঝিকঝিক, ঝিকমিক, *s.* a glare,  
 a glittering ; -ক, to glitter, to glare.

বিষ্ঠা, *s.* a cucurbitaceous plant and fruit.  
 বিনুক, *s.* a muscle, a cockle.  
 বিনুকগিলা, বিনুকিল, *s.* a species of bird.  
 বিম্, *v. n.* to be drowsy, to nod with sleep.  
 বিমন, *s.* a nodding, a being drowsy.  
 বিমিনি, *s.* nodding with sleep, drowsiness.  
 বিম্বা, *v. a.* to be drowsy, to nod with sleep.  
 বিমান, *s.* the act of nodding: *a.* nodding.  
 বিমানি, *s.* drowsiness, a nodding.  
 বিম্বিকিম্ব, বিন্বিন্ব, *s.* a tingling sensation.  
 বিব্বিব্ব, *s.* a leaking in a gentle stream.  
 বিল, *s.* a lake, a shallow lake, a swamp.  
 বিনিমিলি, *s.* a thin kind of curtain gauze.  
 বিল্লি, *s.* a cricket, dragonfly; thin leather.  
 বী, *s.* a daughter, a girl; -পুত্র, children.  
 বুক, *v. n.* to hitch forward, to bend down, to incline, to stagger, to totter.  
 বুকন, *s.* the act of bending or inclining.  
 বুকনি, *s.* a hitching of the body forward.  
 বুকি, *s.* a hitching forwards, responsibility, a risk: *a.* drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.  
 বুকিঝাকি, *a.* drunk, sottish, tipsy, fuddled.  
 বুকিভাগী, *a.* insuring: *s.* an insurer.  
 বুক্, *v. n.* to ooze out, to flow, to drip.  
 বুক্জাবেল, *s.* the early dawn, the dawn.  
 বুক্জর, *s.* heaped measure (of dry goods).  
 বুক্জরখুঁচ, *s.* the last handful to a heap.  
 বুট, *s.* the hump (of a bull), a camel's bunch, a crest; a lie, a falsehood, a fib.  
 বুটমুট, *ad.* falsely, lyingly, stupidly.  
 বুটী, *s.* orts, refuse; a liar, a fibber. [hair.  
 বুটীবুটি, বুটীমুটি, *s.* a mutual pulling of  
 বুটী, *s.* a tuft, the tuft of hair left after tonsure; a hump, a bunch, a crest.  
 বুড়, *v. a.* to cut off, to lop, crop, cut, trim.  
 বুড়ন, বুড়নি, *s.* a cutting, trimming of a  
 বুড়ী, *s.* a basket, a scuttle. [tree, lopping.  
 বুন্ট, *s.* a shrub, a bush, underwood.  
 বুণ্ড, *s.* a multitude, a flock, a swarm.  
 বুন্, *v. a.* to reprove, to abuse, to scold  
 বুন্, বুন্, *a.* ripe, dry (as a cocoanut).  
 বুন্ববুন্ব, *s.* tinkling sound of chain, etc.  
 বুপ্, বুপ্, *s.* sound of a plunge in water.  
 বুপ্ড়া, *s.* a cabin, a hut, a shed, a cottage.  
 বুন্ব, *s.* a kind of Hindu love songs.  
 বুন্ঝী, বুন্ঝি, *s.* an ornament for the ears of women; citron-leaved passionflowers.<sup>৯</sup>

বুম্বুম্ব, *im. sd.* arising from a child's rattling.  
 বুন্ঝী, *s.* a child's rattle. [tle.  
 বুন্ঝী, *a.* shaggy, curly, hairy.  
 বুন্, *v. n.* to trickle, to ooze; to lament.  
 বুন্ঝ, *s.* a trickling; a lamenting.  
 বুন্ঝী, *s.* a crumble, a morsel: *a.* crumbled.  
 বুন্ঝাঝা, *s.* fragments, crumbles, pieces.  
 বুন্ঝী, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat; the roots of the branches of Ficus religiosa.  
 বুন্ঝবুন্ঝ, *ad.* by morsels or crumbles.  
 বুন্, *v. a.* to swing, to hang: *s.* soot.  
 বুন্ঝন, *s.* a swinging, a hanging pendent.  
 বুন্ঝনযাত্রী, *s.* a festival in honor of Krishna.  
 বুন্ঝনী, *s.* a swinging, a cradle, a swing.  
 বুন্ঝী, *v. a.* to hang or suspend any thing, to cause a thing to swing: *a.* pendent, pendulous, swinging, oscillatory.  
 বুন্ঝাবুন্ঝী, *s.* a mutual swinging.  
 বুন্ঝান, *s.* the act of suspending a thing, the causing of a thing to swing.  
 বুন্ঝী, *s.* a wallet, bag, a knapsack, a satchel.  
 বুন্ঝাল, বুন্ঝাল, *s.* soot and filth.  
 বুঠ, *a.* false, feigned, counterfeit.  
 বুঠা, *a. idem*: *s.* a liar, a fibber.  
 বুঠে, *v. a.* to sweep, to shake dust out.  
 বুঠেন, *s.* the sweeping of a place.  
 বুঠা, *s.* a broom, a besom; -দা, to sweep.  
 বুঠেগানিয়ারী, *s.* a sweeper, one who sweeps.  
 বুঠেগানী, *s.* sweepings, brushings, rubbish.  
 বুঠলী, *s.* a kind of coarse mat; slippers.  
 বুঠক, *v. a.* to bend down, to incline, to reel, to stagger, to stoop, to totter.  
 বুঠক, *s.* a jerk, a jerking motion, a tottering, staggering, swinging, inebriety.  
 বুঠকন, *s.* a jerking motion, a tottering, a staggering, a bending forward.  
 বুঠকা, *v. a.* to cause to hitch forwards: *a.* tottering, reeling, bent, inclined.  
 বুঠকান, *s.* the act of bending or inclining: *a.* bent, inclined, depressed.  
 বুঠকী, *s.* responsibility, a venture, a risk: *a.* drunk, intoxicated, inebriated, tipsy.  
 বুঠা, *s.* a bushy tree, a bush, underwood.  
 বুঠাঝাড়, *s.* bushes and shrubs.  
 বুঠান, *s.* the lopping of trees or bushes.  
 বুঠা, *v. a.* to cause a tree or a bush to be trimmed: *s.* a large basket, a scuttle.

ঝোড়ান, *s.* the causing a tree or bush to be lopped or trimmed: *a.* lopped, trimmed.

ঝোড়ানী, *s.* the lopping or trimming of a

ঝোপ, *s.* a bush, a bushy tree. [tree.

ঝোপঝাপ, *s.* bushes and shrubs. [hut.

ঝোপড়া, or ঝোপড়ী, *s.* a cottage, a shed, a

ঝোরণ, *s.* a trickling, an oozing, a leaking.

ঝোরণা, *s.* a watercourse, a water-fall, a cataract, a cascade, a drain, a gutter.

ঝোরা, ঝোর, *s. idem: v. a.* to make to ooze or leak, to cause to trickle. [leak.

ঝোরাণ, *s.* the causing of water to ooze or

ঝোরাণি, *s.* an oozing or leaking. [swing.

ঝোল, *v. n.* to be pendent, to hang down,

ঝোল, *s.* broth, soup, gravy; a brood.

ঝোলন, *s.* a swinging, a hanging pendent.

ঝোলা, *s.* a swing, a knapsack, a wallet, a wrinkle; -লাগ to be overcome by heat or fatigue; also, *v. a. vide* ঝুলী.

ঝোলাগুড়, *s.* liquid treacle or molasses.

ঝোলান, *s.* a suspending, a causing to oscillate: *a.* made to swing, pendent.

ঝোলানি, *s.* a swinging or suspending.

ঝোলি, *s.* a knapsack, a wallet, a bag.

ঞ, the tenth consonant of the Bengálí alphabet. It is seldom used alone.

ট, the eleventh consonant of the Bengálí alphabet. It has the sound of t hard.

টং, *s.* an elevated shed, a pigeon-house.

টইয়া, টয়ে, *s.* feather ornament for a drum.

টক, *v. n.* to be acid: *im. sd.* of a rap, a tap.

টক, *a.* acid, sour, tart: *s.* acidity.

টকুতা, টকো, *a.* acid, sour, tart. [ping.

টকটক, *s.* redness, glowing redness, a rap.

টকটকিয়া, *a.* red, ruddy, blood-coloured.

টকর, *s.* emulation, a rap, knock; -লাগ to

টগর, *s.* a flowering shrub. [rap, knock.

টগরিয়া, *a.* prating, talkative, garrulous.

টঙ্ক, *s.* borax, a spade or hoe, a stone-cutter's chisel, a hatchet, sacrificial knife, a cimeter, a scabbard, anger, the leg.

টঙ্কন, *s.* borax; a spade; the leg.

টঙ্কপতি, *s.* the master of the mint. [ing.)

টঙ্কশালা, টেকশাল, *s.* the mint (for coin-

টঙ্কা, তঙ্কা, *s.* a silver coin, a rupee, money.

টঙ্কার, *s.* the twang of a bow-string, the sound of a stringed instrument, spasm, cramp, astonishment, fame, notoriety.

টঙ্কারিয়া, *s.* a spasm, the cramp.

টঙ্কিত, *a.* estimated, appraised.

টঙা, টঙাদি, *s.* a dispute, quarrel, squabble.

টনক, টনকনাড়া, *s.* the sudden recollection of a thing as if by the ringing of a bell.

টনাং, *s.* the sound of a metallic plate.

টনক, টনকা, *v. n.* to be hard, to be solid; *v. a.* to make hard: *a.* hard, firm, solid.

টনটন, *s.* throbbing sensation of tumour.

টনটনা, *v. n.* to throb, smart; to be tense.

টনটনানি, *s.* a throbbing; tenseness.

টনটনিয়া, throbbing, painful, tense, tight.

টপ্ক, টপ্কা, *v. a.* to leap over a fence.

টপ্কান, *s.* the act of leaping over a wall.

টপ্কানি, *s.* a leaping over a wall.

টপ্পটপ্পানি, *s.* a continual dripping of rain.

টপ্পা, *s.* a song sung in short solo parts.

টল, *v. n.* to vacillate, stagger, slip, slide.

টলন, *s.* a vacillating, staggering, reeling.

টলনিয়া, *a.* staggering, vacillating, reeling.

টলা, *v. n.* to cause to stagger, slip, slide, to cause to vacillate or shrink from.

টলান, *s.* the making a thing unsteady, the making a person stagger.

টলটল, টলমল, *s.* a staggering or tottering motion, a tossing about (as a boat).

টলটলা, *v. n.* to stagger, reel, vacillate.

টলটলিয়া, টলমলিয়া, *a.* tossing about like a boat, staggering, tremulous. [a boat.

টলমলা, *v. n.* to be tossed up and down like

টকা, *v. a.* to be brittle or fragile: *a.* brittle.

টহল, *s.* the collecting of materials for a feast; the begging from house to house.

টহলটুকরা, *s.* trifling work, job work.

টহলন, *s.* act of walking, or going about with singing as some beggars do.

টহলা, *v. a.* to put off, to temporize: *s.* a walk for pleasure, or for begging.

টহলানিয়া *a.* temporizing. [val.

টহলিয়া, *a.* collecting articles for a festi-

টা an enclitic particle frequently used in composition; *e. g.* ঘোড়াটা, a horse; একটা, only one, etc. [numbed.

টাইরা, *v. n.* to shrink with cold, to be be



টাইরাণ, টাইরাণি, *s.* a shrinking with cold, a being shrunk up or benumbed.

টাক্, *v. a.* to appraise, to ascertain, to foretell; to sew, to stitch, to tack together.

টাকন, *s.* the appraising of goods, the ascertaining of price; a stitching, a tacking.

টাকনি, *s.* appraisement of goods, a stitching, a tacking of things, a patching.

টাকা, *s.* the appraising of goods; a stitch, a tack: *a.* stitched, tacked: *v. a.* to cause to stitch or tack; -দা, to stitch, to tack.

টাক্, *s.* baldness, morbid baldness.

টাকপড়া, *a.* bald, morbidly bald. [ness.]

টাকপোক, *s.* the (insect or) cause of baldness.

টাকর, *s.* the palate or roof of the mouth.

টাকশাল, *s.* the mint (for coining).

টাকা, *s.* a silver coin, a rupee, money.

টাকুর, *s.* a spindle, a skewer. [thread.]

টাকুর, *s.* a reel, a machine used to twist

টাকুরাই, *s.* a cramp, a spasm.

টাক্, *v. n.* to be suspended, to hang. [leg.]

টাক্, *s.* a spade, a hoe, an axe, borax, the

টাক্, *s.* act of suspending; a hill pony.

টাক্, *v. a.* to hang up, to suspend: *a.* suspended, hanging. [pend.]

টাক্, *s.* a hanging up: *a.* hung up, sus-

টাক্, *s.* the hanging up of a thing.

টাক্ প্রদীপ, *s.* a hanging lamp, a lantern.

টাক্, *s.* an axe, a battle-axe, a halberd; the male organ of generation. [burnt up.]

টাক্, টাক্, *v. n.* to smart, to throb, to be

টাক্, *s.* a copper dish used in worship; interest by the day; canvass, sackcloth.

টাক্, *s.* a smarting, throbbing, a being burnt up: *a.* painful, withered.

টাক্, *s.* virulence of pain, a smarting.

টাক্, *s.* a fence, a mat-screen; a privy.

টাক্, *s.* a cup, a mug, a small basin.

টাক্, টাক্, *s.* a pony, country horse.

টাক্, *a.* fresh, new, not stale.

টাক্, *v. a.* to pull, to row, to pull an oar, to draw, attract, drag, tow: *a.* dear, scarce, much in request, hard, harsh, severe: *s.* a pull, the strength of a stream, attraction, force, a spasm, a violent tension.

টাক্, *s.* a pulling, drawing, attracting.

টাক্, *v. a.* to cause to pull or draw: *s. a*

pulling, stretching, the warp of cloth, a spasm, tension; -দা, to strain, stretch: *a.* drawn, pulled, far, long (a journey).

টাক্, *s.* a reciprocal pulling, a rivalry in trade, a struggle, hardship.

টাক্, *s.* a pull, strain, draught, tension.

টাক্, *s.* a hanging lamp. [a spasm.]

টাক্, *a.* severe, harsh, inflexible; pulling and hauling: *s.* exigency, want.

টাক্, *s.* a dispute, a quarrel, a wrangling.

টাক্, *s.* a tap, a rap, a slight stroke.

টাক্, *s.* a cage for fowls made of wicker work, a mosquito screen for babes.

টাক্, *s.* an island, an isle.

টাক্, *s.* jobs, employment at light work.

টাক্, *ad.* equally, neither more nor less.

টাক্, *v. a.* to procrastinate, to dillidally, to trifle, to pretend, to temporize.

টাক্, *s.* a pretext, an excuse, procrastination, shuffle, a pretence, a fit of fainting.

টাক্, *s.* a procrastinating, a putting off, a shuffling, the using of pretences.

টাক্, *a.* temporizing, procrastinating.

টাক্, *s.* a temporizing, procrastina-

টাক্, *s.* Eng. a tile for flooring. [tion.]

টাক্, *s.* an excuse, an evasion, an equivocation; -ক্, to put off, to shuffle.

টি, an enclitic particle indicative of diminution or affection; *e. g.* মেয়েটি, the girl; দুটি ভাত, a little rice, etc.

টি, টি, *s.* a species of parrot. [stop.]

টিক্, *v. n.* to last, continue, endure, stand,

টিক্, *s.* the lasting of any work, a stop-

টিক্, টিক্, *a.* elevated, ridged. [ping.]

টিকা, *s.* charcoal dust dough made like a dollar, dried in sun, and used as fire; an ornament for a woman's forehead, a mark on the forehead; inoculation.

টিক্, *s.* one who inoculates.

টিক্, *s.* a kind of kettle-drum.

টিকা, *s.* a small tuft of hair left on the crown of a Hindu, a crest.

টিকাওপড়া, *s.* a plant having sticky seeds.<sup>1</sup>

টিক্, *s.* a ticking noise; a prohibition:

টিক্, *s.* act of ticking. [*v. n.* to tick.]

টিক্, *s.* a ticking sound. [noise.]

টিক্, *v. n.* to tick, to make a ticking

টিকটিকী, *s.* the common house-lizard.  
 টিকলী, *s.* a thin slice, a wafer, a lozenge,  
 an ornament for a woman's forehead.  
 টিটারি, টিটরি, টিট্রি, *s.* the lapwing.  
 টিট্কার, টিট্কারি, *s.* a reviling, contempt, re-  
 proach; -দা, to revile, reproach, contemn.  
 টিন্‌টিন্‌, *s.* the ticking of a watch or bell.  
 টিপ্‌, *v. a.* to press, squeeze : *s.* a pressure;  
 eggs of large ants or wasps ; *vide* টীপ.  
 টিপন, *s.* a pinching, squeezing, pressing.  
 টিপনো, *s.* a commentary, note; a pressing.  
 টিপা, *s.* a notch, a nick, a mark, indenture.  
 টিপটিপ, *s.* a fidgeting sensation.  
 টিপ্‌টিপা, *v. n.* to be on the fidgets.  
 টিপ্পনী, *s.* a commentary, an annotation.  
 টিঙ্গক, *s.* a swagger, a boast. [a note.  
 টিঙ্গকো, *a.* boasting, bragging, swaggering.  
 টিঙ্গিঙ্গ, *s.* a twinkling and blinking like a  
 lamp when going out, sound of a drum.  
 টিঙ্গিঙ্গা, টিঙ্গিঙ্গি, *s.* a small drum.  
 টী, an enclitic syllable ; the same as টি.  
 টীকা, *s.* a commentary, an inuendo, a  
 টীকাকার, *s.* a commentator. [speck.  
 টীপ, *s.* an assignment, a note of hand, a  
 bank-note, a bill of exchange, a draft, a  
 bond, a letter, a voucher.  
 টু, *im. sd.* used by children in their play.  
 টুক, *v. a.* to tap the sieve or winnowing  
 van while agitating the corn in it.  
 টুকনি, *s.* the tapping of a sieve as above.  
 টুটী, *s.* throat, windpipe ; -দা, to throttle.  
 টুক্‌, *v. a.* to prohibit, contradict, thwart,  
 to eat (as insects gnaw paper, etc.)  
 টুক, *s.* a bit, a slice, a piece, a morsel, a  
 টুকনো, *s.* a small brass water-pot. [scrap.  
 টুকরা, *s.* a piece, a fragment, a bit, a par-  
 cel, a scrap, a morsel, the spark of gem.  
 টুকরা টুকরা, *ad.* piecemeal, in pieces ; -ক্‌,  
 to cut to pieces, to shatter.  
 টুকরী, *s.* a basket, a scuttle.  
 টুকি, টুকী, *s.* a morsel, a small bit, a little.  
 টুকিটুকি *ad.* by morsels, by little and little.  
 টুকটুক্‌ *s.* ruddiness, glow. টুক্‌টুকিয়া, glow-  
 টুক্‌কার, *s.* a sound, noise. [ing red, ruddy.  
 টুক্‌, *s.* a pigeon-house ; a hut, a shed.  
 টুট্‌ *v. n.* to be defective, to break, burst :  
*s.* a deficiency, a defect, loss, a breach.

টুটন, *s.* a breaking, being defective.  
 টুটী, *s.* the throat ; deficiency, defect, loss.  
 টুনটুন, *s.* the sound of bells.  
 টুটুক, or টুটুনো, *s.* the tailor-bird.  
 টপ্‌, *v. n.* to drop, to fall in drops, distil.  
 টপা, *s.* a hat, a cap, a lid or cover.  
 টপোকুল, *s.* ripe jujube.  
 টম্‌, টম্‌টাম্‌, *s.* a job, light work, job work.  
 টুমুক, *a.* brittle, weak, fragile.  
 টুমুকি, *s.* a rap, a tap with the finger.  
 টে, *im. sd.* of the cry of infants.  
 টেক, *v. n.* to adhere, to continue, to last,  
 subsist : *s.* a side, a bend, a turning.  
 টেকন, টেকা, *s.* a continuing, a lasting, a  
 subsisting, a dwelling, a residing.  
 টেকেটেকে, *ad.* from point to point.  
 টোটা, *s.* a harpoon, a fish-spear.  
 টোটারী, টোটারী, *s.* a brazier, coppersmith.  
 টেপ, টেপাল, *a.* puffed up, bloated.  
 টেপামাছ, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 টোকাঙ, *s.* continuance : *a.* strong, durable.  
 টেক্‌রা, টেক্‌কো, *s.* a spindle, a skewer.  
 টেঙ্গরা, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>2</sup> [side.  
 টেড্‌, *v. n.* to be crooked, to lean to one  
 টেড়া, *a.* askew, awry, crooked, distorted,  
 টেড়াড্‌কি, *a.* squint-eyed. [oblique.  
 টেনা, *a.* ragged, tattered : *s.* a rag.  
 টেনাপোঁদা, *a.* ragged : *s.* a tatterdemalion.  
 টেনো, *a.* small, short ; ragged, tattered.  
 টেপ, টেপন, *s.* a pressing any thing with  
 the finger, a squeeze, a compression.  
 টেপা, *v. a.* to cause to press or squeeze :  
*a.* indented, pressed, squeezed.  
 টের, *s.* certainty, evidence, indication ; a  
 border, a verge ; -পাওন, to know.  
 টেরচা, *a.* awry, crooked, distorted, cross,  
 টেরা, *a.* squint-eyed, cockeyed. [diagonal.  
 টেরে, *ad.* tortuously ; on one side or end.  
 টোকন, *s.* a shaking of corn in a sieve.  
 টোকা, *v. a.* to cause corn to be agitated  
 in a sieve, etc. : *a.* sifted, agitated.  
 টোকান, *a.* agitated in a sieve.  
 টোকর, *s.* a rap ; -মার, to rap, to peck.  
 টোকা, *s.* a kind of umbrella : *a.* worm-eat-  
 en : *v. a.* to contradict, eat (as insects).  
 টোকরা, টোকরী, *s.* a basket, a scuttle.  
 টোঙ্গর, *s.* a Musalmán (in contempt).

টোটা, *v. a.* to make defective, to break : *s.*

a frustrum, a stump, cartridge : *a.* loss.

টোটে, *s.* a lounging about, a rambling.

টোন, *s.* a quiver for arrows, arrow-caso.

টোনা, *s.* a sort of makeshift curtains used by the poor; magic, sorcery, witchcraft.

টোনাটায়ন, *s.* magic, sorcery, witchcraft.

টোপ, *s.* a fish-bait; a cap, hat, a helmet; a drop; a dent in a metallic vessel.

টোপহোলা, *s.* the mending of a dented vessel; the heads of brass nails.

টোপবৎ, *a.* convex, gibbous, button-like.

টোপর, *s.* a crown, a hat, a helmet.

টোপা, *v. a.* to drop, to distil; *s.* a small cake or lozenge : *a.* mitre-shaped.

টোপান, *a.* fallen in drops : *s.* a dropping, a distilling, a slow falling by drops.

টোপী, *s.* a hat, a cap, a bonnet, a cover.

টোল, *s.* a college, academy, school; a hut, a dent or bruise in a metallic vessel.

টোলথেকুয়া, *a.* bruised, dented, depressed.

টোলটোল, *s.* indentation, bruises, and dents.

টোলপড়া, *a.* bruised, dented, depressed.

টোলা, টোলী, *s.* a part of a town inhabited by particular traders, a ward.

ট্যা, ট্যাটা, *im. sd.* of the cries of babes.

ট্যাস্ট্যাস, *s.* insipidity, tastelessness.

ট্যাস্ট্যানিয়া, *a.* insipid, tasteless, waterish.

ট্যামট্যাম, *im. sd.* of a small tabour.

ট্যামট্যাগী, *s.* a small tabour, a tamborine.

ঠ, the twelfth consonant. It agrees in sound with the *t-h* in pent-house.

ঠৎ, *s.* the sound of a metallic vessel.

ঠক, *s.* a backbiter, a tale-bearer, a rogue, a swindler, a sharper, an extortioner,

ঠকা, *v. a.* to swindle, over-reach, defraud, cheat, deceive, to outwit, to backbite.

ঠকাঠকি, *s.* a reciprocal defrauding.

ঠকান, *s.* a swindling, defrauding, backbiting : *a.* outwitted, swindled, aspersed.

ঠকানিয়া, *s.* swindling, backbiting, cheating.

ঠকামি, *s.* a backbiting, extortion, fraud.

ঠক্ঠক্, *im. sd.* that arising from striking two pieces of wood : *a.* hard, difficult.

ঠক্ঠকা, *v. a.* to tap, to rap, to knock at.

ঠক্ঠকান, ঠক্ঠকানি, *s.* a tapping, a rapping.

ঠক্ঠকিয়া, *a.* carping, difficult, difficult to deal with, shrewd, sharp. [dy.]

ঠক্ঠকী, *s.* a dilemma, a difficulty, jeopard-

ঠগ, *a.* swindling, cheating, backbiting : *s.* a swindler, a cheat, a backbiter.

ঠগাই, ঠগামি, *s.* swindling, a cheating, a backbiting, extortion, fraud.

ঠটিয়া, *a.* hard, austere, harsh, disagreeable.

ঠটিয়াফলা, *s.* green kántali plantain.

ঠংন, ঠংনানি, *s.* ringing or jingling sound.

ঠংনা, *v. n.* to ring, utter a ringing sound.

ঠংনান, *s.* the making a ringing sound.

ঠংনিয়া, *a.* sonorous, ringing, glingling.

ঠাঞ, ঠাঞাই, the same as ঠাঞ, &c. [tarrh.]

ঠাঞী, *a.* cool, cold : *s.* a cold coolness, a ca-

ঠন্, *s.* sound of a sonorous body. [ness.]

ঠন্মন, *s.* a tottering walk through weak-

ঠন্মনিয়া, *a.* tottering, unsteady in walk-

ঠম্ঠক, ঠম্ঠক, *s.* show, pomp, coquetry. [ing.]

ঠম্ঠকী, *a.* showy, pompous : *s.* a coquette.

ঠম্ঠকিয়া, *a.* loose, tottering, shaking.

ঠাওর, ঠাওরা, *v. a.* to consider, to plan, to contrive, to intend, to design, to guess.

ঠাওরণ, ঠাওরান, *s.* a considering or determining, a designing, a guessing.

ঠাই, *s.* a place, a situation, a space, a station; also, *a.* near, in one's possession.

ঠাকুর, *s.* a god, a lord, a father, a grandfather, Sir, Master, Your worship.

ঠাকুরখুড়া, *s.* a paternal uncle.

ঠাকুরঝী, *s.* a wife's or husband's sister.

ঠাকুরঠাকুর, *s.* a repeated rapping.

ঠাকুরণ, *s.* the same as ঠাকুরানি. [uncle]

ঠাকুরদাদা, *s.* paternal grandfather, great

ঠাকুরদাদী, or ঠাকুরানিদাদী, *s.* a paternal grandmother, a great uncle's wife.

ঠাকুরপো, *s.* a wife's or husband's brother.

ঠাকুর-বাড়ী, বাড়ী-ঘর, *s.* an idol temple.

ঠাকুর-বাপ, -মা, father's father and mother,

ঠাকুরানী, *s.* a goddess, the wife of a spiritual guide, a mother, a wife's mother,

a lady; also, Madam, Your ladyship.

ঠাকুরালী, *s.* authority, respectability.

ঠাট, *v. n.* to become erect (as the penis).

ঠাটে, *s.* a company, a thing, a sketch, a frame, deceit, a show, pomp, affectation.

ঠাটর, *s.* a sketch, a frame.

চাটী, *v. n.* to become erect (as the penis).  
 চাটান, *s.* a becoming erect (as the penis).  
 চাটানী, *s.* erection, erection of the penis.  
 চাটারি, *s.* a brazier, a coppersmith.  
 চাটু, *s.* mockery, a jibe, a sneer, a jest, a joke, a pun, play, a sarcasm, a squib, a taunt, the ridiculing of a person ; -ক্, to ridicule, to make sport at any one.  
 চাটুবাঙ্গ, *a.* playful : *s.* a jester, a mocker, a joker, a funny fellow, a merry andrew.  
 চাটুবাঙ্গি, *s.* mockery, sarcasm, jesting.  
 চাট্টেমক, *s.* pomp, show, parade, coquetry.  
 চাট্টেমকী, *a.* pompous, showy : *s.* a coquette.  
 চাড়, *a.* erect, steep, standing. [tranquil.  
 চাঙা, *a.* cold, cooling, refreshing, agreeable,  
 চাঙাই, *s.* coolness, coldness, agreeableness, comfort, refreshing or cooling things.  
 চাঙী, *s.* a catarrh, a cold (disease).  
 চাপ, চাপা, *v. a.* to slap two naked bodies (as in coition) : *s.* the motion of coition.  
 চাপাচাপি, *s.* mutual slapping (as above).  
 চাপান, চাপানি, *s.* the act of slapping two naked bodies (as in coition). [neat.  
 চাম, *a.* elegant, beautiful, well-formed,  
 চায়, *ad.* in that very instant, in that very place, certainly, truly, effectually.  
 চার, *v. a.* to point at, to wink, to make a signal : *s.* an inuendo, a hint, a signal.  
 চারণ, *s.* a winking, a hinting by signals.  
 চারাচাৰি, *s.* a mutual winking or nodding.  
 চাস, *v. a.* to ram down the charge of a gun, to press, to compress, to knead.  
 চাসন, *s.* the ramming down the charge of a gun, a forcing or stuffing in.  
 চাসা, *v. a.* to cause to ram down the charge of a gun : *a.* forced in, rammed down.  
 চাহহ, *v. a.* to reflect, consider, ponder, determine, to think, suppose, to intend, to guess : *s.* idea, reflection, determination, thought, consideration, a guess.  
 চাহরণ, *s.* the considering or meditating upon a thing, a guessing, ascertaining.  
 চাহরা, *v. a.* to consider, to resolve, to determine : *a.* understood, resolved on.  
 চিক, *a.* exact, correct, accurate, true, stable, fixed, proper, precise, just, punctual, direct ; -ক্, to fit, to adjust, to suit ;

-দা, to add, to cast up a sum, to reckon ;  
 -রাখ, to persist : *s.* witchcraft, a charm.  
 চিকর, *v. a.* to rebound, to bound, spread.  
 চিকরণ, চিকরাণ, *s.* a rebounding, a bouncing, as spreading : *a.* rebounded, bounced.  
 চিকরা, *v. a.* to rebound, to bound, spread : *a.* rebounded, bounced : *s.* a potsherd.  
 চিকরী, *s.* a potsherd ; -চুন, to pick shreds.  
 চিক, *a.* working at job work, working for daily hire, mercenary, hired ; -খাট, to work at job work ; চিক কর্ম, job work.  
 চিকান, *s.* certainty, a situation, a residence, a station, the address of a letter.  
 চিকঠাক, *a.* correct, accurate, exact, just.  
 চিঝিন, চিঝিনা, *s.* a shaking, tottering walk.  
 চিলিঙ্গ, *s.* a water-pot, a pitcher. [tree.  
 চুঁটা, *a.* lame-handed, maimed : *s.* a lopped  
 চুক, *s.* a rapping noise : *v. a.* to rap, smite,  
 চুকনি, *s.* a rap, a stroke, a blow. [beat.  
 চুকর, চুকরা, *v.* to peck, to nibble.  
 চুকরণ, চুকরাণ, *s.* a pecking, a nibbling.  
 চুকি, *a.* rapping, tapping : *s.* a tap, a rap.  
 চুকচুক, চুকচুকা, *v. a.* to tap, to rap.  
 চুকচুকনি, *s.* a rapping, a tapping. [jar.  
 চুকুন, *s.* a jarring sound, a jingle ; -ক্, to  
 চুকুননি, *s.* the ringing of a small bell.  
 চুনকী, *a.* brittle, fragile : *s.* a sore in the breast or pap of a woman.  
 চুলী, *a.* a ticket in lottery ; a hoodwink.  
 চুঁটা, *a.* self-willed, obstinate, contentious.  
 চুঁটামি, *s.* obstinacy, self-will, perversity.  
 চুঁটী, *s.* a widow's garment or petticoat.  
 চেক, *v. a.* to stop, to obstruct, touch : *s.* a hindrance, an obstruction, a difficulty.  
 চেকনা, *s.* a prop, a stake, a stanchion.  
 চেকা, *v. n.* to touch or strike, to clog, obstruct : *s.* a stake, a prop, a stanchion.  
 চেকাচেকি, *s.* a mutual touching or striking.  
 চেকান, *s.* a striking or touching, a clogging, or obstructing : *a.* stopped, obstructed.  
 চেকানি, *s.* an obstruction, an insuperable obstacle, a bar or hindrance. [ance.  
 চেকার, *s.* pride, haughtiness, self-importance.  
 চেকারিয়া, *a.* proud, supercilious, vain.  
 চেকান, *a.* difficult, full of obstacles.  
 চেকুয়া, *s.* a prop, a stake, a stanchion.  
 চেকে, *a.* near, proximate ; unexpected.

চৈকেমুড়ে, *ad.* by chance, unexpectedly.  
 চৈক, *s.* the leg; -তোলা, a paramour.  
 চৈকী, *v. a.* to strike with a staff or bludgeon: *s.* a club, a staff; the thumb.  
 চৈকচৈকি, *s.* a reciprocal striking with staffs or clubs, a fighting with staves.  
 চৈকড়িয়া, or চৈকানিয়া, *a.* smiting with club: *s.* one who strikes with a staff.  
 চৈকান, *s.* the act of striking with a staff.  
 চৈকানি, *s.* a striking with a club.  
 চৈকুয়া, *a.* having legs (as prawns, insects).  
 চৈল, *v. a.* to push, shove, repel, confute.  
 চৈলন, *s.* the act of pushing or shoving, a repelling, the refuting of an argument.  
 চৈলা, *v. a.* to cause to push or shove: *s.* a push, a thrust, a shove, a repulsion.  
 চৈলাচৈলি, *s.* a press of people, the pushing and shoving of a crowd. [pushed].  
 চৈলান, *s.* the causing to push or resist: *a.*  
 চৈলানি, *s.* a pushing, a shoving, repulsion.  
 চৈলামারণ, *s.* the giving a push or shove.  
 চৈস, *v. n.* to lean against, to lean, to push, to press: *s.* reliance, support, a prop.  
 চৈসা, *v. a.* to prop, to support, to implicate; -মার, to jog; -লাগ, to juggle.  
 চৈসাচৈসি, *s.* a pressing or crowding.  
 চৈসাস, *s.* contract, props and supports.  
 চৌটি, *s.* the lips, the beak, bill of a bird.  
 চৌটকাটা, *a.* hare-lipped; bold, daring.  
 চৌটেচৌটে, *ad.* in every one's mouth so as to be town-talk: *lit.* bill to bill.  
 চৌক, *v. a.* to beat, to strike, to drive a nail, to ram, to rap, to tap. [striking].  
 চৌকন, চৌকনি, *s.* a rapping, a tapping, a  
 চৌকনী, *s.* a rap, a tap on the face; a mallet.  
 চৌকর, *s.* a pek, a rap, acap, a knock;  
 -লাগন, -খাওন, to trip, stumble; -দেওন,  
 -মারণ, to rap, to tap, to peck, to nibble.  
 চৌকরী, *v. a.* to peck, to nibble, to tap.  
 চৌকরাণ, *s.* a tapping, pecking, nibbling.  
 চৌকরাণি, *s.* nibbling, a peck, a rap, a tap.  
 চৌকা, *v. a.* to cause a person to strike, tap, or rap: *s.* a rap, a tap, a knock.  
 চৌসা, *a.* solid, not hollow. [bead].  
 চৌসা, *s.* a blister, vesicle; drop, button,  
 চৌসেচৌসে, *ad.* in short, briefly. [tion].  
 চৌর, *s.* steadfastness, certainty, recollec-

ড, the thirteenth consonant in the Bengali alphabet. It has the sound of d.  
 ডগর, *s.* a particular kind of drum.  
 ডগা, *s.* a point, forepart, a peak, tip, nib.  
 ডগাডগি, *s.* a large kind of cauri. [peaked].  
 ডগাল, *a.* pointed, ending in a point or tip.  
 ডগি, *s.* the forepart or small end of a polo or a bambu: *a.* young and tender.  
 ডগিরা, *a.* large, high, prominent, rank.  
 ডগডগ, *s.* the glow of a bright red colour.  
 ডগডগিয়া, *a.* glowing, vividly red.  
 ডকী, *s.* a kind of large drum.  
 ডগ, *s.* a staff, a mace; a fine, punishment.  
 ডগা, *s.* the stalk of a plant, a perch for birds, a lamp-stand, a post, a rod.  
 ডগী, *s.* a particular tribe of devotees; one who is fined or punished.  
 ডন, *s.* a bodily exercise made by wrestlers.  
 ডবডবিয়া, *a.* watery, wet, flaccid, limber.  
 ডমর, *s.* a kind of small drum like a tabour.  
 ডমরমধ, *s.* a peninsula, a neck of land.  
 ডমক, *s.* a kind of drum beat on one side.  
 ডর, *v. n.* to be terrified, alarmed, or in fear: *s.* fear, terror, panic, dread, alarm.  
 ডরফকী, *a.* timid, fearful, pusillanimous.  
 ডরা, *v. a.* to affright, to alarm a person.  
 ডরাণ, *s.* the putting of a person in fear, a being afraid: *a.* alarmed, frightened.  
 ডরাণ, *a.* afraid, timid, fearful, cowardly.  
 ডরক, *a.* timorous, fearful, pusillanimous.  
 ডল, *v. a.* to grind on a stone, to rub in unguents, to squeeze, to tread, to trample.  
 ডলকরমচা, *s.* white or China caranda.  
 ডলন, *s.* the rubbing of a thing, a grinding, squeezing, a treading under foot.  
 ডলনা, *s.* a muller, roller of wood or stone.  
 ডলা, *v. a.* to cause to rub or grind: *a.* rubbed in, squeezed, ground: *s.* a lump.  
 ডলাডলি, *s.* a mutual rubbing, or treading.  
 ডলান, *a.* ground, rubbed in, trod: *s.* a causing to grind or rub, a treading.  
 ডলানি, *s.* a treading or grinding. [work].  
 ডলক, *s.* a fruit-basket, a tray of wicker.  
 ডহর, ডহরা, *s.* a lake, deep water, the centre cavity or hold of a boat.  
 ডা, the same with টা, which see.

ডাইণ, *a.* right (in opposition to left).  
 ডাইন, or ডাইনী, *s.* a witch, a hag.  
 ডাইনকোণা, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 ডাইনপনা, *s.* witchcraft. [willed.  
 ডাইনপিটা, *a.* obstinate, hardened, self-  
 ডাইনমন্ত্র, *s.* witchcraft, also the incanta-  
 tions used to expel the charm of a witch.  
 ডাঁ, *s.* a staff, pole, perch, hanging-shelf.  
 ডাঁট, *v. a.* to threaten, to daunt, to punish,  
 to rebuke, to scold : *s.* scolding.  
 ডাঁট, *a.* unripe, green, hard ; unfeeling.  
 ডাঁটন, ডাঁটনি, *s.* a scolding, a threatening,  
 the rebuking of a person, a threat.  
 ডাঁটা, *s.* a stalk, a stem, a handle, a shaft,  
 or upright rod : *a.* threatened, scolded.  
 ডাঁটাল, *a.* abounding with or full of stalks.  
 ডাঁটি, *s.* a stem, a stalk, a handle, a shaft.  
 ডাঁড়, *v. n.* to stand : *s.* a tooth. [forfeit.  
 ডাঁড়, *s.* a paddle, oar, roost, perch ; a fine,  
 ডাঁড়কাক, *s.* the common carrion crow.  
 ডাঁড়শ, *s.* the name of a harmless serpent.  
 ডাঁড়া, *v.* to stand, stand still, or erect : *s.* a  
 custom, habit, a tooth, the back-bone, a  
 standing erect : *a.* erect, perpendicular.  
 ডাঁড়ান, *s.* a standing, a standing erect.  
 ডাঁড়ান্ধাতর, *s.* a swimming with the body  
 in an erect posture. [a pair of scales.  
 ডাঁড়ী, *s.* a waterman, a rower, the beam of  
 ডাঁড়ীপাল্লা, *s.* a pair of scales. [ters.  
 ডাঁড়কা, *s.* stocks, manacles, shackles, fet-  
 ডাঁপ, *s.* a rail, poles used in scaffolding.  
 ডাঁশ, *v. n.* to half-ripen (as fruits).  
 ডাঁশ, *s.* a gad-fly, a large musquito.  
 ডাঁশা, *v. n.* to half-ripen (as fruits) : *s.* a  
 cross or horizontal bar of wood.  
 ডাঁশাল, *a.* half-ripe, appearing ripe.  
 ডাক, *v. a.* to call, to name. ডাকিয়া পাঠান,  
 to send word, to call, to summon.  
 ডাক, *s.* a call, a summon, a letter-carrier,  
 a post ; -ছাড়, -পাড়, to shout, to scold.  
 ডাকঘর, *s.* a post-office, a post house.  
 ডাকচৌকী, *s.* a post-station, post-stand.  
 ডাকডোক, *s.* a calling and shouting.  
 ডাকন, *s.* the act of calling or naming.  
 ডাকপত্র, *s.* post letter, a summon.  
 ডাকপত্রী, ডাকপাত্রী, *s.* a letter or billet by  
 ডাকপাখী, *s.* a species of bird.<sup>2</sup> [post.

ডাকপেয়াদা, *s.* a postman, a letter-carrier.  
 ডাকবালা, *s.* the bearer of a post-bag.  
 ডাকবান্ধী, *s.* a post conveyance of parcel.  
 ডাকবেহারী, *s.* post bearers of a paliki.  
 ডাকঘারণ, *s.* a robbing of the post.  
 ডাকঘাসুল, *s.* the postage of a letter or par-  
 ডাকহাঁক, *s.* a shout, an outcry. [cel.  
 ডাকা, *v. a.* to cause to call : *s.* a call ; a  
 robber, a highwayman : *a.* called.  
 ডাকাইত, *s.* a robber, a highwayman, a ban-  
 ডাকাইতি, *s.* a robbery, a burglary. [dit.  
 ডাকাডাকি, *s.* a repeated calling, an outcry.  
 ডাকাতি, *s.* a robbery, an attack to rob.  
 ডাকাবুল, *a.* bold, impudent, undaunted,  
 fearless, valiant, daring. [ness.  
 ডাকাবুলামি, *s.* boldness, insolence, fearless-  
 ডাকিনী, *s.* a witch, a virago, a bold woman.  
 ডাকিনীবৎ, *a.* crafty, mischievous. [man.  
 ডাকু, *s.* a robber, a plunderer, a highway-  
 ডাকুরা, *s.* a postman, a guide.  
 ডাকে, *ad.* by post : *prep.* calling.  
 ডাগর, *a.* large, prominent, high, thriving.  
 ডান্ন, *s.* a stake stuck in the wall to hang  
 clothes on, a hanging-shelf, a roost.  
 ডান্নস, *s.* a goad, iron hook to drive an  
 ডান্না, *s.* dry land, upland. [elephant.  
 ডান্নাপথ, *s.* a road or journey by land.  
 ডান্নাপথে, *ad.* by land, overland.  
 ডাঙ, *s.* a tooth, fang ; claws of a crab or  
 lobster, a serrature ; wards of a key.  
 ডাঙকাক, *s.* the common carrion crow.  
 ডাঙা, *s.* the serrated legs of a crab or lob-  
 ডাঙাল, *a.* serrated, like a saw. [ster.  
 ডাঙা, *s.* a staff, a spot, a cricket-bat.  
 ডাঙী, *s.* a post, stake, yard of a ship, han-  
 ডাব, -নারিকেল, *s.* green cocoanut. [dle.  
 ডাবর, ডাবরী, *s.* a pitcher, a water-pot.  
 ডাবা, *s.* a washing basin ; a mean huká.  
 ডাবু, *s.* a washhand basin ; a water-pot.  
 ডামাডোল, *s.* an uproar, an unsettled state.  
 ডাল, *a.* to lop a tree, to throw.  
 ডাল, *s.* a branch, a bough ; split peas.  
 ডালচীনী, দারচীনী, *s.* cinnamon.  
 ডালন, *s.* the lopping of a tree ; a throwing.  
 ডালনা, *s.* a dish made of vegetables.  
 ডালী, *s.* a fruit-basket, a wicker tray, a  
 cover, a lid : *v. a.* to cause to lop a tree.

ডালি, *s.* a basket full of any articles, or of fruits, etc. for a present; split peas.

ডালিম, *s.* a pomegranate; diseased pork-

ডাছক, *s.* name of a water-bird.<sup>1</sup> [flesh.

ডি, *s.* a district; also the same with টি.

ডিগবাজী, *s.* a tumbling, a vaulting; -কর, *a*

ডিগরী, *s.* Eng. a judicial decree. [tumbler.

ডিক, *v. a.* to jump over any thing.

ডিকর, *a.* roguish, swindling, mean, depraved: *s.* a rogue, cheat, a mean person.

ডিকরামি, *s.* roguishness, etc. [a boat.

ডিক্রা, *v. a.* to jump over a fence: *s.* a ship,

ডিক্রান, *s.* the jumping over a fence.

ডিকী, *s.* small boat, wherry, skiff; -বালী, *a*

ডিগুম, *s.* a tabour, small drum. [boatman.

ডিগুর, *s.* the foam of the sea. [district.

ডিবন্দী, *s.* the settling of the revenues of a

ডিবা, *s.* a small box, a pill-box, a canister.

ডিম, ডিম্ব, ডিন্ড *s.* an egg, a spawn, chrysalis; -ছাড়, to spawn; -পাড়, to lay eggs.

ডিম্বজ, or ডিন্ডজ, *a.* oviparous. [state.

ডিম্বসাঁচ, *s.* the sperm, eggs in an imperfect

ডিম্বিকা, *s.* a bubble, vesicle; a water-fly.

ডিহী, *s.* a small district; -বন্দী, *vide* ডিবন্দী.

ডুকব, ডুকরা, *v. n.* to weep, to cry, lament:

ডুকরিয়া কাঁদন, to weep or cry aloud.

ডুকরণ, ডুকরাণ, *s.* a weeping, crying aloud.

ডুকার, *s.* a bawling or crying aloud.

ডুগডুগ, *a.* glowing, vividly red.

ডুগডুগী, *s.* a small drum, a toy drum.

ডুকী, *s.* a canoe, a skiff, a small boat.

ডুব, *v. n.* to sink, plunge: *s.* diving, immersion; -দেবা, to immerse, to baptize; -দা,

-পাড়, or -মার, to plunge, to dive: ডুবিয়া, মরণ, to drown: ডুবিয়া যাওন, to sink.

ডুবক, ডুবনিয়া, *s.* one who immerses, or administers baptism, a baptizer, a baptist.

ডুবন, *s.* a diving, a sinking, a being immersed; ডুবরী, or ডুবরিয়া, *s.* a diver. [mersed.

ডুবা, *a.* to plunge, to immerse, to baptize, to cause to sink: *a.* immersed, inundated, sunk, drowned, overflown, swampy.

ডুবান, *a.* immersed, plunged: *s.* the immersing of a person or thing. [culty.

ডুবানিয়া, *a.* plunging one in water or diffi-

ডুবারা, *s.* the dobchick or diver.<sup>2</sup>

ডবার, *s.* a diver; the dobchick or diver.<sup>2</sup>

ডুবিত, *a.* immersed, dipped, plunged, bap-

ডুবডুব, *a.* on the point of drowning. [tized.

ডুমা, *s.* a small bit, a chip, a crumb.

ডুমুর, *s.* a fig, a fig-tree (*Ficus glomerata*).

ডুমুরিয়া, *a.* large (a sort of small-pox).

ডুম্বর, *s.* a young tiger; a fig, a fig-tree.

ডুরিয়া, *a.* striped, corded: *s.* a dog-keeper.

ডুরী, *s.* line, string, packthread, fine rope.

ডুরীপড়া, *a.* striped, streaked, corded.

ডুলী, *s.* a covered litter, a palki; a mast.

ডুলীডুলী, *s.* fear and trembling.

ডেউআ, ডেফল, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>3</sup>

ডেউআপিপিড়া, *s.* a species of black ant.

ডেঁছুআ, *s.* a kind of spade or digging hoe.

ডেঁড়ে, *a.* seamed; punished, fined.

ডেঁপ, *s.* the sucker of a tree, a stage prop.

ডেকরা, ডেঙ্গর, ডেঙ্গরা, vile, rascally, impudent, depraved, lecherous, libertine: *s.* a lecher, a libertine; *fem.* ডেকরী.

ডেকরামি, ডেঙ্গরামি, *s.* depravity, vileness, villany, impudence, rascality, lechery.

ডেগ, *s.* a caldron, a pot, a copper-boiler.

ডেঙ্গুরা, *s.* a widower; -খাড়া, a kind of pot.

ডেঙ্গুর, *s.* a louse, a large louse. [herb.

ডেং, ডেড়া, *a.* one and a half. [order.

ডেড়ী, *s.* want, need, poverty, sickness, dis-

ডেনা, *s.* a wing, pinion, a fin, an arm.

ডেবরা, *a.* left-handed, prominent, gibbous.

ডেরা, *s.* a house, tent, the screen of a tent.

ডেলা, *s.* a lump, a clod; -মার, to pelt.

ডোকরা, *v. n.* to lament, to weep, bewail:

*s.* an old man (in a ludicrous sense).

ডোকরাণ, *s.* a lamenting, a bewailing,

ডোকরাণি, *s.* lamentation, a bewailing.

ডোঙ্গা, ডোঙ্গী, *s.* a canoe, a skiff; a trough.

ডোবা, *s.* a hole, a pond: *v. a.* *vide* ডুবা.

ডোম, *s.* a low class of Hindu, a wickerman, basket-maker, scavenger, a dog-killer.

ডোমচিল, *s.* a species of kite. [of song.

ডোমনা, *s.* a female basket-maker; a sort

ডোর, ডোরক, *s.* a fishing line, a line, a string, twine, a rope, a cord.

ডোরা, *s.* a stripe, a streak, the rib of a stocking, a cord, a rope, a line.

ডোরিয়া, ডোরী, the same as ডুরিয়া, ডুরী.

ডোল, *s.* a granary, a store-house; a mast.

ডোলা, ডোলী, *s.* a covered litter, a palki.

ডোল, *s.* a fashion, a form, a shape, a manner, method, an attitude, a mien, gait.  
ডোলডাল, *s.* shape and fashion, a gait.  
ডোলমাফিক, or ডোলমার, *a.* fashionable, according to fashion, well formed.

ঢ, the fourteenth consonant. It has the power of *d h* in holy rood-house.

ঢং, the sound of a bell: *s.* manners, habit.

ঢক, *v. a.* to shove, to push: *s.* a shove, a

ঢক, *s.* weight (for scales) a thing. [push.

ঢককা, *s.* a drum, a large Indian drum.

ঢঙ্গ, *s.* an imposter, a swindler; manners.

ঢনা, *a.* blasted, faded, withered, dried up.

ঢন্মন, *s.* a shaking or tottering motion.

ঢন্মনিয়া, *a.* tottering, exceedingly weak.

ঢপ, *s.* the same as ডোল.

ঢপঢপ, ঢবঢব, *s.* the sound of wet drum.

ঢপঢপিয়া, *a.* sounding like a wet drum.

ঢল, *v. n.* to decline, slope, fall, to be aslant, inclined: *s.* slanting stream, fall of hilly waters in a river: *a.* loose, slack.

ঢলনাবা, *s.* mountain streams, descending of muddy hill waters into the rivers.

ঢলা, *v.* to make known an evil conduct, to be lewd, to proclaim one's own disgrace.

ঢলান, ঢলানি, *s.* the proclaiming of one's own disgrace by a course of lewdness.

ঢলানী, *a.* publishing her disgrace by her lewdness: *s.* a coquette, a lewd woman.

ঢল্ক, *v.* to demolish, decline, revolve, pass away: *a.* loose, slack, lax: *s.* slackness.

ঢল্কন, *s.* a being demolished; the declining of a luminary: *a.* loose, not tight.

ঢল্কা, *v. a.* to demolish, to pass, to decline.

ঢল্কান, *s.* a passing, declining of a luminary when it has passed the meridian.

ঢল্কানি, *s.* the declension of a luminary.

ঢল্চল্, *s.* a sparkling appearance of a gem or water: *a.* loose, slack; কৃ, to sparkle.

ঢলচলিয়া, *a.* sparkling, fluid, loose, slack.

ঢন্, *v. a.* to moulder, to crumble, fall in.

ঢন্না, *v. a.* to cause to crumble or break off in large pieces: *a.* crumbled down.

ঢন্মান, *s.* a causing the banks of a river to break: *a.* broken, mouldered, fallen in.

ঢাক, *v. a.* to cover, conceal: *s.* a big drum.

ঢাককাটা, *s.* a drum-stick.

ঢাকন, *s.* the act of covering or concealing.

ঢাকনী, ঢাকনি, *s.* a cover, a lid, a covering.

ঢাকনী, *s.* a cover, a lid: *a. fem.* covering.

ঢাকা, *v. a.* to cause to cover or conceal: *s.* name of a city: *a.* covered, concealed.

ঢাকাঘেরা, *s.* a screen, a fence, a shade: *a.* covered, fenced, screened.

ঢাকাঢাকা, *a.* covered, concealed, fenced.

ঢাকী, *s.* a drummer.

ঢাকুনী, *s.* a screen, fence, cover, lid.

ঢাঙ, *s.* a concourse of people, a mob.

ঢাপ, *v. a.* to cover, to conceal. [to cover.

ঢাপা, ঢাপ, *s.* a covering: *a.* covered; -দা,

ঢামরা, *s.* a goose.

ঢাল, *v.* to pour, to spill, cast in a mould: *s.* a shield; aslope, declivity, obliquity: *a.* aslant, aslope, inclined, oblique.

ঢালন, *s.* the act of pouring or casting.

ঢালা, *v. a.* to cause to pour out, or cast metal in a mould: *a.* poured out, cast.

ঢালাউবরা, *s.* the loading and unloading of a boat or other vessels, a pouring over.

ঢালান, *a.* poured out, cast: *s.* a causing to pour out liquor, or to cast metals.

ঢালী, *a.* wearing or using a shield.

ঢিম্বিন, *s.* a tottering motion. [flaccid.

ঢিম্বিনি, or ঢিম্বিনিয়া, *a.* tottering, flabby,

ঢিপ, *s.* sound of a blow on the back, or the fall of a clod, a cocoanut, etc.

ঢিপন, ঢিপান, *s.* a smiting, giving blows.

ঢিপনি, ঢিপানি, *s.* a smiting with the fist,

ঢিপা, *v.* to smite with the fist. [pugilism.

ঢিপী, ঢিবি, *s.* a heap, a pile, accumulation.

ঢিপীঢিপী, ঢিবিঢিবি, *ad.* in heaps or piles.

ঢিপ্লাম, *s.* a piece of wadding, a plug.

ঢিপনা, *a.* bulky, fat, stout, unwieldy.

ঢিমা, *a.* mild, gentle, cool, dispassionate.

ঢিল, *a.* slake: *s.* a clod, a brickbat; slackness, procrastination; -মার, to pelt at.

ঢিল্মিলিয়া, *a.* flabby, flaccid. [lazy, lax.

ঢিলা, *a.* loose, slack, flaccid, dilatory, slow,

ঢিলাম, or ঢিলামি, *s.* slackness, looseness, flaccidity, laxity, negligence, laziness.

ঢু, *s.* a butting with the head as a ram, etc.

টু, *v. a.* to seek, to search: *s.* search.

টুঁড়ন, টুঁড়ন, *s.* a seeking, a searching for.



ঢুড়নি, *s.* a seeking, searching, search.  
 ঢুক, *v. n.* to enter, to pervade, to intrude.  
 ঢুকন, ঢুকনি, *s.* the entering into a place.  
 ঢুকা, *v. a.* to thrust, to tuck in, to force in.  
 ঢুকান, *s.* the act of thrusting or forcing in.  
 ঢুটনী, *s.* a bawd, a procuress, go-between.  
 ঢুহুভ, *s.* a kind of harmless snake. [etc.  
 ঢুপঢাপ, *im. sd.* of the falling of cocoanut,  
 ঢুল, *v. n.* to nod with sleep, to nod, doze,  
 ঢুলকি, a drum struck by the fingers. [nap.  
 ঢুলকিবালা, *s.* one who plays on the dhulki.  
 ঢুলঢুল, ঢুলন, *s.* a nodding with drowsiness.  
 ঢুলা, *v. n.* to shake, jog, agitate. [(eyes.)  
 ঢুলুঢুল, ঢুলঢুল, *a.* dull, drowsy, half-closed  
 ঢুষ্, ঢুষ্, *v. a.* to butt (as a ram, etc.,) to  
 enter, to thrust in the head : *s.* a push.  
 ঢুষণ, ঢুষণ, *s.* a butting with the head.  
 ঢুষাঢুষি, *s.* mutual butting with the head.  
 ঢুষণিয়া, *a.* butting, pushing with the head.  
 ঢেউ, *s.* a billow, a wave, a surge; a whim;  
 -ভাঙ্গ, to scollop, to avoid the billows.  
 ঢেঁকী, *s.* the pedal; -শালা, the pedal house.  
 ঢেঁকীকল, *s.* a battering ram. [born.  
 ঢেঁটী, *a.* insolent, saucy, impudent, stub-  
 ঢেঁটাম, ঢেঁটামি, *s.* insolence, sauciness, stub-  
 ঢেঁড়স, *s.* the same as বেঁড়স. [bornness.  
 ঢেঁড়রা, or ঢেঁড়ি, *s.* the beat of a drum, a  
 proclamation by beat of drum.  
 ঢেঁড়রিয়া, *s.* a drummer, a crier.  
 ঢেঁড়ী, *s.* a large kind of earring. [lenta.  
 ঢেঁপ, *s.* the seed-vessel of *Nymphaea escul-*  
 ঢেঁপী, *s.* an invidious comparison, a blame.  
 ঢেকান, ঢেকনি, *s.* a shoving or pushing.  
 ঢেকান্, *v. a.* to shove, to push. [belch.  
 ঢেকুর, *s.* a belching, eructation; -কোল, to  
 ঢেকা, *a.* tall, high, long. [wicked.  
 ঢেমন, *s.* an illegitimate child, a bastard : *a.*  
 ঢেমনচোষর, *s.* a bastard, an unlawful child.  
 ঢেমনা, *s.* a gallant, a paramour.  
 ঢেমনাসাপ, *s.* a large harmless snake.  
 ঢেমনি, *s.* a concubine, a kept woman.  
 ঢের, *a.* many, abundant, much, plenty.  
 ঢেরা, *s.* a cross mark made as signature,  
 a sort of reel used to spin packthread.  
 ঢেরি, ঢেরী, *s.* a heap, a pile, a collection.  
 ঢেলা, *s.* a lump, a clod; the eye (in con-  
 ঢো, *v. a.* to carry a burden. [tempt.)

ঢোওন, *s.* the carrying of a burden.  
 ঢোঁ, ঢোঁস, *s.* loud sound of breaking wind.  
 ঢোঁড়ন, *s.* the searching for a thing. [seek.  
 ঢোঁড়া, *s.* a water-snake : *v. a.* to cause to  
 ঢোক, *s.* a draught, a gulp; -গিল, to gulp.  
 ঢোকন, *s.* the entering into a place.  
 ঢোকা, *v. a.* to force or thrust in, to cause  
 to enter : *a.* entered, forced in. [enter.  
 ঢোকান, *s.* a causing to enter : *a.* made to  
 ঢোল, *s.* a drum, a tomtom; a nodding, a  
 ঢোলকলমী, *s.* a climbing plant. [shaking.  
 ঢোলন, *s.* a nodding, a swinging freely.  
 ঢোলনিয়া, *a.* drowsy, lethargic, nodding.  
 ঢোলা, *v. a.* to cause to swing, to cause to  
 carry burdens : *a.* hollow : *s.* a nodding.  
 ঢোলাই, *s.* the hire for carrying burdens.  
 ঢোলান, *s.* the transporting of goods or  
 merchandize from one place to another.  
 ঢোষা, *v. a.* to cause to butt : *a.* hollow.  
 ঢোষণ, *s.* a causing to butt, or to force in.

ণ, the fifteenth consonant. It is scarce-  
 ly ever used as the initial of a word.  
 ণজ, *s.* the condition or circumstance of  
 the letter ণ. A grammatical term indi-  
 cating the letter ণ and not ন.

ত, the sixteenth consonant. It has the  
 soft sound of *t* as in *Bat-hurst*.

\*তাজ্জব, *s.* astonishment, surprise, won-

\*তইনাং, *s.* attendance. [der.

তইনাতি, *s.* an attendant.

তউ, *s.* a brazen or copper pot. [see.

তৎ, a contract. of তরফ, and তলব, which  
 তক্, *ad.* till, until, to, unto : *a.* sour, acid.

\*তকল্লব, *s.* trouble, distress, affliction.

\*তকাবী, *s.* money given in advance.

তকিআ, *s.* a pillow, a bolster, a support.

তকিত, *s.* the ascertaining of a thing.

তকু, *a.* the fourth (a term used in some

\*তকু, *s.* a throne, a state chair. [games.)

তকুপোশ, *s.* a kind of bedstead, a table.

তকুরমা, *s.* a state palki, a portable stage  
 used in public processions.

তক্কা, *s.* a board, a plank.

তক্কাপোশ, *s.* a plank-bottomed bedstead.

\*তক্কা, *s.* a slate, a small writing board.

তক্র, *s.* diluted buttermilk. [altercation.  
তক্রার, *s.* repetition, tautology, dispute,  
তক্রারী, *a.* disputatious, contentious.  
\*তক্রীফ, *s.* affliction, distress, hardship.  
তক্রক, *s.* a carpenter, a carver; a fabled  
তক্রণ, *s.* a carving, engraving. [serpent.  
তক্রণি, *ad.* then, at that instant.  
তক্রিত, *a.* carved, engraved, scraped. [sin.  
\*তক্রীর, *s.* a fault, crime, offence, error,  
তক্রীরবার, *a.* faulty, guilty, sinful. [then.  
তখন, তখনি, *ad.* then, at that time, even  
\*তগলূব, *s.* an adulteration, a cheating, em-  
bezzlement, imposition. [on others.  
তগল্লবী, *a.* adulterated cheating, imposing  
\*তগীর, *s.* an exchange, dismission from of-  
তঙ্কা, টাকা, *s.* a silver coin, a rupee. [fice.  
তঙ্কী, *s.* investigation, inquiry, search.  
তঙ্কম, *s.* a mollifying, a tranquillizing; -ক্,  
to tranquillize that, to mollify that.  
তঙ্ক, *a.* springing from him, her, or that.  
\*তজ্জীজ, *s.* examination, search, investi-  
gation, scrutiny, judgment, justice.  
তঞ্চ, *s.* collusion, imposition, fraud.  
তঞ্চক, *a.* deceiving, swindling, imposing  
upon: *s.* a deceiver, swindler, impostor.  
তঞ্চকতা, *s.* deceitfulness, swindling, etc.  
তট, *s.* a shore, the bank of a river, strand.  
তটবর্ত্ত, *s.* a road on the shore or strand.  
তটস্থ, *a.* situated on the shore; impartial.  
তটাক, তড়াক, or তড়াগ, *s.* a lake, a pond, a  
pond or pool deep enough for the lotus.  
তড়, *s.* a strand, shore; -পথ, a road by land.  
তড়প, *v. a.* to bound, to flounce, to ramp.  
তড়পন, *s.* a flouncing, jumping, ramping.  
তড়পা, *v. a.* to bounce, jump: *s.* a bundle.  
তড়া, *s.* a shore, strand, a coast, the sea  
তড়িৎ, *s.* lightning, flash of light. [coast.  
তড়ুড়িয়া, *a.* impatient, fickle, smart.  
তণ্ডুল, টাউল, *s.* husked rice. unboiled rice  
তণ্ডুলকণা, *s.* grains of rice, broken rice.  
ততঃ, *ad.* than that, from that, after that.  
তত, *pron.* so much, so many.  
ততদিন, *ad.* so long, so many days. [that.  
ততোধিক, *ad.* twice as much, more than  
তং, *pron.* he, she, it, that (used in *comp.*)  
তৎকথন, *s.* saying that; his or her speech.  
তৎকথা, *s.* that word, the same story.

তৎকরণক, তৎকর্ত্তক, *a.* done by that, done  
by his, her or its instrumentality.  
তৎকর্ম্ম, *s.* that work, action, or business,  
তৎকারণ, *s.* that cause, the cause of that.  
তৎকার্য্য, *s.* that work, business, action or  
তৎকাল, *s.* that time, that instant. [deed.  
তৎকালবী, *s.* the presence of mind.  
তৎকালীন, *a.* belonging to that time.  
তৎকালে, *ad.* then, at that time.  
তৎকৃত, *a.* done by him, her, or that.  
তৎক্ষণাৎ, *ad.* thenceforth, immediately.  
তৎক্ষণে, *ad.* then, at that instant.  
তদুল্য, *a.* equal to that, like that, similar.  
তত্ত্ব, *s.* a first principle, essence, primitive  
truth, axiom, accurate idea, genuine  
nature of a thing, a truth, reality, iden-  
tity, a mystery, a thing to be sought,  
search, enquiry, scrutiny; -ক্, -লও, to  
scrutinize, search, trace out. [gates.  
তত্ত্বকারক, *s.* one who searches or investi-  
তত্ত্বজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge of first princi-  
ples, the knowledge of realities.  
তত্ত্বজ্ঞানী, *a.* acquainted with the realities:  
*s.* one who is thus acquainted.  
তত্ত্ববাদী, *a.* speaking correctly on any  
subject, speaking philosophically.  
তত্ত্ববাহী, *s.* an enquiry, search, scrutiny.  
তত্ত্ববোধনী, *a.* convincing of the first prin-  
ciple, or primitive truth. [tor.  
তত্ত্বাবধারণক, *s.* a superintendent, inspec-  
তত্ত্বাবধারণ, *s.* superintendence, care, at-  
tention, inspection.  
তৎপক্ষ, *s.* that side, his or her side, that  
wing, that wax or wane of the moon.  
তৎপক্ষে, *ad.* on that side, on his or her side.  
তৎপদস্থ, *a.* occupying that situation.  
তৎপর, *a.* eminent, clever, accomplished,  
able, skilful, dexterous, shrewd.  
তৎপরতা, -অ, *s.* skilfulness, dexterity.  
তৎপশ্চাৎ, *ad.* after that, after him or her.  
তৎপ্রযুক্ত, *ad.* therefore, for that.  
তৎপ্ররোগ, *s.* that impelling cause. [ject.  
তৎপ্রসক্তি, তৎপ্রসঙ্গ, *s.* that topic, that ob-  
তত্র, *ad.* there, therein, in that place.  
তত্রস্থ, *a.* situated there, of that place.  
তত্রাপি, *ad.* even, even then, yet, still.  
তথা, *ad.* thus, so, there, the same, ditto.

তথাচ, তথাপি, *conj.* notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet, still, even, even thus.

তথায়, *ad.* in that place, there.

তথাস্থ, *phrase.* so be it, amen.

তথৈব, *ad.* so, even so, thus.

তথ্য, *s.* a reality, certainty, accuracy, truth.

তথ্যজ্ঞান, তথ্যবোধ, *s.* an accurate knowledge, a correct idea, a conviction.

তদংশ, *s.* that share, his or her share.

তদংশী, *a.* sharing that, dividing that.

তদধিকার, *s.* that right or proprietorship, a right over him or her.

তদধিকারী, *s.* owner or proprietor of that.

তদনন্তর, *ad.* afterwards, after that, then.

তদনুগ, *a.* following him, her, or that.

তদনুগত, *a.* devoted to him, her, or that.

তদনুগামী, *a.* following him, her, or that.

তদনুযায়ী, *a.* according with that, following upon that, consistent with that.

তদনুরূপ, *a.* resembling him, her, or that, corresponding with that, thus, so.

তদনুসার, *a.* according to that, so.

তদনুসারী, *a.* according with that, agreeing

তদনুসারে, *ad.* according to that. [thereto.

তদন্ত, *s.* that scope or end, the object or scope of that, a scope, object, aim, end.

তদন্তর, *ad.* besides, besides that.

তদবধি, *ad.* thenceforth, till then, so far.

তদবস্থ, *a.* thus conditioned, thus situated.

তদবস্থা, *s.* his or that state or condition.

তদভ্যন্তর, *s.* the midst of that : *ad.* in the

তদা, *ad.* then, at that time. [midst of that.

তদাদি, *a.* beginning with that.

তদাদিতদন্ত, *s.* all the circumstances which relate to a thing from beginning to end.

তদানীন্ত, *ad.* then, at that time.

তদিতর, *a.* different from that.

তদুক্ত, *a.* spoken by him or her, mentioned in that (book or writing.) [pression.

তদুক্তি, *s.* that sentence, his, her or that ex-

তদুচিত, *a.* proper or fitting for that.

তদুত্তর, *s.* that answer, his or her reply : *a.* after him, her, or that ; north of that.

তদুত্তরদিগে, *ad.* to the north of that.

তদুত্তরদেশ, *s.* the country north of that.

তদুপকার, *s.* that assistance, his or her help.

তদুপযুক্ত, *a.* fit for him, her or that.

তদুপযোগি, *s.* that utility or fitness, fitness or usefulness for that purpose.

তদুপযোগী, *a.* useful or fit for that, useful or advantageous to him or her. [or her.

তদুপরি, *ad.* thereupon, upon that, upon him

তদেকচিত্ত, *a.* like-minded with him or her.

তদেব, *ad.* the very same thing, identically the same thing, the same.

তদগত, *a.* found or being in that, attached to or existing in him, her or that.

তদগতি, *s.* his, her, or that state or condition, his, her or that state of happiness.

তদণ্ড, *s.* that hour, staff, or punishment.

তদেশ, *s.* his, her or that country.

তদ্বারা, *ad.* by or through him, her or that.

তদ্বিক্ত, *s.* his, her or that benefit or advantage; in *gram.* derivatives formed from complete words, as distinguished from such as are formed from verbal roots.

তদ্বৎ, *a.* like that, resembling. [manner.

তদ্বৎপ্রায়, *ad.* almost so, nearly in that

তদ্ব্যচক, *a.* expressing that, saying that.

তদ্বিপক্ষীয়, *s.* his, her, or that opposition.

তদ্বিবরণ, *s.* that detail, those circumstan-

তদ্বিবেচনা, *s.* that investigation. [ces.

তদ্বিষয়, *s.* that object, wealth, or affair.

তদ্বিষয়ক, *a.* relating to that. lars.

তদ্ব্যন্তর, *s.* that detail or recital of particu-

তদ্ব্যতিরেক, *ad.* without or beside that.

তদ্ব্যবস্থা, *s.* that law, or statute.

তদ্ব্যবস্থানুসারে, *ad.* according to that law.

তদ্বিন্ম, *a.* apart from that : *ad.* beside that.

তদ্রূপ, *s.* that form ; so, in like manner,

তদৌ, *ad.* then, at that very time. [such.

\*তন্, *s.* the body. তনৱ, *a.* alone, lonely.

তনয়, *s.* a son. তনয়ী, *s.* a daughter.

তনিষ্ঠ, *a.* very thin, narrow, or small.

তনু, তনু, *s.* the body : *a.* minute, delicate, thin, slender ; -কূপ, pores of the skin.

তনুজ *a.* produced from the body : *s.* a son.

তনুজা, *fem. idem* : *s.* a daughter.

তনুকৃত, *a.* pared, made thin or delicate.

তনুর, *s.* an oven, a furnace. [a bird.

তনুরহ, *s.* the hair of the body, feathers of

\*তন্খা, তন্খাই, *s.* search, inquiry, guess, an appraisement ; -কৃ, to search. [nues.

তন্খা, *s.* wages, assignment on the reve-

তন্থাদার, *s.* one who receives a salary.  
 তন্থাদারী, *s.* the living on a salary.  
 তন্তু, *s.* a thread, threads of a warp, a cord.  
 তন্তুবা, তন্তুবায, *s.* a weaver, a spider.  
 তন্তুগালা, *s.* a weaver's shop. [tree.  
 তন্তুসার, *s.* an emaciated person; betel-nut  
 তন্তু, *s.* a thread, the threads of a warp, the  
 strings of a musical instrument, a class  
 of sacred books, a charm; a weaver's  
 loom, a leathern thong: *a.* subservient.  
 তন্তুকাঠ, *s.* a weaver's loom.  
 তন্তুতা, *s.* contrivance, collusion, intrigue.  
 তন্তুমন্ত্র, *s.* delusion, sorcery, witchcraft.  
 তন্তুসার, *s.* quintessence of the Tantras.  
 তন্ত্রী, *s.* a musician, a stringed instrument,  
 a professor of the Tantras. [situde.  
 তন্দ্রা, তন্দ্রী, *s.* drowsiness, sleepiness, las-  
 তন্দ্রাকর্ষিত, *a.* overcome by sleepiness.  
 তন্দ্রাবৃত, তন্দ্রাযুক্ত, *a.* sleepy, drowsy.  
 তন্দ্রালু, *a.* weary, drowsy, sleepy, slothful.  
 তন্ন, *ad.* not that, not so; an expression of  
 তন্নগর, *s.* that city or town. [denial.  
 তন্নতন্ন, *ad.* not so; a repeated denial.  
 তন্নিকট, *a.* near that, near him or her.  
 তন্নিকটবর্তী, *a.* being near him, her or that.  
 তন্নিকটস্থ, *a.* situated near him, her or that.  
 তন্নিমিত্তক, *on* that account, for that cause,  
 therefore: *ad.* from or through that.  
 তন্নিমিত্তে, *ad.* for that, for that reason, *on*  
 account of that, because of that.  
 তন্নধ্য, *s.* the midst or inside of that.  
 তন্নধ্যবর্তী, *a.* including or situated in that.  
 তন্নধ্যস্থ, *a.* situated in that, situated be-  
 tween them: *s.* that mediator.  
 তন্নধ্যে, *ad.* during that, in the mean time,  
 in the interim, in that, between that.  
 তন্নমনস্ক, তন্নমনি, *a.* so-minded, having that  
 তন্নাত্র, *ad.* merely that. [mind.  
 তন্থী, *s.* a thin or slender woman.  
 তপ, *s.* hot season, summer, heat, warmth.  
 তপঃশীল, *a.* inclined to devout austerities.  
 তপঃসাধ্য, *a.* accomplishable by penance.  
 তপঃসিদ্ধ, *a.* successful by penance.  
 তপন, *s.* the sun, one of the Hindu hells,  
 heat, inflammation, the hot season.  
 তপনীয়, *a.* requiring to be heated.  
 তপস্, *s.* religious austerities, penance,

mortification, self-denial, the heaven of  
 devotees, virtue, religious merit; the  
 hot season, the cold or dewy season.  
 তপস্য, *s.* Phālgun month; devout austeri-  
 ties, penance, religious mortification.  
 তপস্যামাছ, *s.* the mango-fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 তপস্বিনী, *a.* religious: *s.* a female devotee.  
 তপস্বী, *s.* an ascetic, a devotee; mango-fish.  
 তপু, *in accs.* specially in land-surveying,  
 signifies before, before that, already.  
 তপোবন, *s.* the forest in which religious  
 austerities are practised. [austerities.  
 তপোবল, *s.* power or virtue of religious  
 তপোভঙ্গ, *s.* the interruption of religious  
 তপ্ত, *a.* heated, hot. [austerities.  
 তপ্তকাক্ষন, *s.* ignited or burnished gold.  
 তপ্তান্ন, *s.* hot food, hot rice.  
 তপ্তাম্বুকুণ্ড, *s.* a hot bath.  
 \*তফাৎ, *s.* distance, difference, distinction,  
 disparity: *a.* distant, separate, absent.  
 \*তফরীক, *s.* separation, division, partition.  
 \*তফসীল, *s.* an explanation, an analysis,  
 separation, division, a detail.  
 তব, *ad.* thine, thy.  
 \*তবক্, *s.* a shelf, a stage, a story, a degree,  
 order, class, a rank, a layer, a stratum.  
 তবল, তবলক্, *s.* a drum, a tabour.  
 তবলা, *s.* a caldron, a pot, a kettle, a drum.  
 \*তবাক্, *s.* a dish or plate made of copper.  
 \*তাবাক্কা, *s.* hope, expectation.  
 \*তবাজ্জা, *s.* humility, attention, pretended  
 kindness, compliment. [depravity.  
 \*তবাহী, *s.* wreck, ruin, distress, perdition.  
 \*তবিরৎ, *s.* state of body or mind, desire.  
 তব্, তভ্, *conj.* even then, yet, still, never-  
 তনে, *ad.* then, at that time. [theless.  
 তবুক্, *s.* a little drum, a bundle of papers,  
 a list, a catalogue. [lative degree.  
 তম, *s.* in *gram.* termination of the super-  
 তমঃ, *s.* the quality of darkness, darkness.  
 তমস্, *s.* the third quality of matter, or that  
 of darkness; darkness, gloom, sorrow,  
 grief, Rāhu or ascending node.  
 \*তমনুক্, *s.* a receipt, a bond, a writing.  
 তমস্বিনী, *s.* melancholy temperament.  
 তমা, *s.* a darkness, gloom, obscurity.  
 তমাক্, তমাকু, *s.* tobacco; -খাও, to smoke.

\*তমাচা, *s.* a slap, a blow, a slap on the face.  
 \*তমাম, *a.* all, whole, complete, finis.  
 তমামী, *s.* integrity, completeness.  
 তমাল, *s.* the sectarian mark on the forehead; the name of a tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 তমাশা, *s.* a show, a sight; *vide* তমাশা.  
 তমোগুণ, *s.* one of the three primeval qualities of matter, viz. inertness (applied to matter), or ignorance, fascination (as regards animated beings).  
 তমোগুণী, *a.* stupid, ignorant, inert, dull, relating to the quality of inertness, etc.  
 \*তম্বী, *s.* an admonition, reproof, reproach, castigation, punishment.  
 তম্বু, তম্বুর, *s.* the same as তাম্বু, তাম্বুর.  
 তর, *s.* a sort, a kind; in *gram.* the termination of the comparative degree.  
 তরই, or তরুই, *s.* a plant and its fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
 তরকশ, *s.* a quiver, arrow-case. [quiver.  
 তরকশী, *a.* quivered: *s.* one who bears a  
 তরকারী, *s.* garden-stuff, vegetables.  
 তরকু, *s.* the hyena.  
 তরখা, *a.* very rough (as the river).  
 তরঙ্গ, *s.* a wave, billow. তরঙ্গিনী, *s.* a river.  
 তরঙ্গমা, *s.* a translation; -কার, a translation.  
 তরঙ্গা, *s.* a sort of responsive songs. [tor.  
 তরণ, *s.* the crossing of a river, the getting through a difficulty. [passable.  
 তরণাহ, তরণীয়, *a.* capable of being crossed,  
 তরণি, or তরনী, *s.* a boat, the sun, a float or raft; the succotrine aloë.<sup>3</sup>  
 তরণিতনয়ী, *s.* a name of the river Yamuná.  
 \*তরদুদ, *s.* exertion, labour, engagedness.  
 তরপণা, *s.* ferriage, passage-money.  
 তরফ, *s.* a side, a party; -দার, a partizan: partial; -দারী, partiality, attachment.  
 তরবার, *s.* a cimeter, a sword, a hanger.  
 তরবুজ, or তরমুজ, *s.* water-melon.<sup>4</sup>  
 \*তরমদান, *s.* a kind of fine cloth.  
 তরমোটি, *s.* a species of hawk.<sup>5</sup> [quid.  
 তরল, *a.* tremulous, diluted, thin, fluid, liquid.  
 তরলতা, *s.* tremour, fluidity, liquidity.  
 তরলবুদ্ধি, *a.* inconstant, fickle, light, silly.  
 তরললোচন, *a.* having tremulous eyes.  
 তরলিত, তরলীকৃত, *a.* inconstant, liquified.  
 তরশু, তরখ, *ad.* three days ago, three days  
 তরস্, *s.* speed, velocity, strength. [hence.

তরশু, *a.* expeditious, quick, hasty, fickle.  
 তরশী, *a.* quick, swift, fleet, strong: *s.* a courier or express, a runner, the wind.  
 \*তরহ্, *s.* a sort, a kind, a manner.  
 তরী, *v. a.* to save, to convey a person over a river, to get a person over a difficulty.  
 তরীজ, *s.* a pair of scales.  
 তরীণ, *a.* saved, rescued: *s.* the saving of a person, the getting one over a river.  
 তরীস, *s.* a kind of umbrella; *impft.* fear.  
 তরি, তরী, *s.* a skiff, a boat, raft. [tenance.  
 \*তরিত্ব, *s.* education, support, care, maintenance.  
 \*তরীক, *s.* a canon, rule, manner, custom.  
 তরু, *s.* a tree, shrub, plant; -লতা, a creeper.<sup>6</sup>  
 তরুণ, *a.* juvenile, young, new, fresh, novel: *s.* a young man, a person of virile age.  
 তরুণী, *a. fem. idem*; the succotrine aloë.<sup>3</sup>  
 তরে, *ad.* for, on account of, because of.  
 \*তরোতজ্জা, *a.* verdant, plump and fresh.  
 তর্ক, *s.* decision, investigation, examination, reasoning, logic. [a logician.  
 তর্কক, *a.* investigating: *s.* an investigator,  
 তর্কপঞ্চানন, *a.* eminent in the তর্কশাস্ত্র.\*  
 তর্কবাণীশ, *a.* eloquent in the তর্কশাস্ত্র.\*  
 তর্কশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of logic or reasoning, a book treating of logic. [logic.  
 তর্কশাস্ত্রবেত্তা, *s.* a person acquainted with  
 তর্কশাস্ত্রানুশীলন, *s.* the study of logic.  
 তর্কসিদ্ধান্ত, *a.* most eminent in তর্কশাস্ত্র.\*  
 তর্কালঙ্কার, *s.* the jewel of the তর্কশাস্ত্র.\*  
 [\* The degrees of the Hindu colleges.]  
 তর্কিত, *a.* investigated, sought, examined.  
 তর্কিতব্য, *a.* capable of being examined, reserved for investigation. [logic.  
 তর্কী, *a.* acquainted with the science of  
 তর্কু, *s.* a spindle, a distaff.  
 তর্জগজ্জ, তর্জ্জনগজ্জন, *s.* a threat, a loud reprehension, a scolding, threatening.  
 তর্জ্জন, *s.* scolding, threatening of a person.  
 তর্জ্জনী, *s.* the forefinger, finger of scorn or  
 তর্জ্জরীয়া, *a.* fickle, impatient. [threat.  
 তর্পণ, *s.* the satisfying of a person; the offerings of water made to the ancestors.  
 তর্পণীয়, *a.* capable of being satisfied or  
 তর্ষ্বরী, *a.* in music, shrill, loud. [gratified.  
 তর্সন, *s.* a chasm, a void space: *ad.* at a distance: *v. a.* to be distressed.

তল, *v. n.* to sink to the bottom.  
 তল, *s.* under-part of any thing, the bottom depth, a pit, a hole, a chasm, lowness, inferiority, a stand or support, a base.  
 তলক, *ad.* till, until: *a.* strong (as tobacco).  
 তলদাঁশ, *s.* a species of bambu (Bambusa).  
 তলপেট, *s.* the abdomen, pelvis. [tulda].  
 তলপেটাল, *s.* a cobbler, a bungler.  
 তলপ্রহার, *s.* a slap, a flat-handed blow.  
 তলফোড়, তলফোড়া, *s.* a fountain, spring.  
 \*তলব, *s.* a summons; wages; -চিঠী, a written summons. [swordsman].  
 তলবার, *s.* a sword, a cimeter; -বারী, *a.* a valley, the lowland.  
 তলভূমি, *s.* a valley, the lowland.  
 তলস্পর্শ, *a.* fathomable, shallow.  
 তলা, *v. n.* to sink to the bottom: *s.* the bottom, under part, lower part, base.  
 তলাগুচি, *a.* aiding secretly, backbiting: *s.* the collecting of things, aid, assistance.  
 তলাচি, *s.* the bottom part; a cane-mat.  
 তলাতল, *s.* a division of infernal regions.  
 তলান, *s.* a sinking to the bottom: *a.* sunk.  
 তলানি, *s.* the bottom, what settles at the  
 \*তলব, *s.* a pond, a pit, a tank. [bottom].  
 তলাঁদাশ, *s.* the earthing up of plants, a  
 তলায়, *ad.* at the bottom. [pavement].  
 তলাস, *s.* search; -ক, to search, to seek.  
 তলাসী, *a.* searching: *s.* a searcher, search.  
 তলী, *a.* beneath, under, lying at the bottom: *s.* the sole of a shoe, or of the foot.  
 তল, *s.* the last player (in a game).  
 তলুৱা, *s.* a large earthen pot.  
 তলে, *ad.* beneath, under, at the bottom, subject to, under the power of.  
 তলেতলে, *ad.* beneath, under, secretly.  
 তলতল, *s.* softness, softness of a bog.  
 তলতলিয়া, *a.* soft, shaking, quavering as a  
 তলপ, *s.* a bed, a tower, a turret. [bog].  
 তলপী, *s.* a bundle, a package, a parcel.  
 তলক্ষণ, *s.* that mark or sign. [writing].  
 তল্লিখিত, *a.* written by him or her: *s.* that  
 তল্লিপি, *s.* that writing, that treatise.  
 তলশোষ, তলশুষি, *s.* a fountain, spring.  
 তলশোষিয়া, *a.* bubbling up, flowing.  
 তশলা, *s.* a brass vessel; the bar of a door.  
 তফি, *s.* obstinacy, stiffness, pertinacity.  
 তফা, তফাৎ, তফাৎ, *a.* stiff, obstinate, stubborn.

\*তসমা, *s.* a thong, leather, a strap.  
 তসর, *s.* a coarse sort of silk stuff.  
 \*তসলী, *s.* comfort, consolation.  
 তসিল, *s.* a level bar upon which a pedal works, a pivot, the fulcrum of a lever.  
 তস্কর, *s.* a thief, a robber.  
 তস্করী, *s.* thievishness, theft.  
 \*তসদি, *s.* affliction, trouble, distress.  
 \*তসদী, *s.* a rosary, a string of beads. [ing].  
 তসদীর, *s.* a picture, a print, portrait, draw-  
 \*তসরি, *s.* the ordinances of a prophet.  
 তস, *pron.* his, hers, its.  
 \*তহ, *s.* a layer, a stratum, a fold. [tion].  
 \*তহকীক, or তহকীত, *s.* certainty, examination.  
 \*তহখানা, *s.* a room underground, a cellar.  
 তহবীল, *s.* treasury, cash, trust; -দার, a cashier, a treasurer; -দারী, treasurership.  
 তহমত, *s.* an accusation, censure, an asper-  
 তহমতী, *s.* an accuser, a censurer. [sion].  
 তহসীল, *s.* a collection of the revenue; -দার, a revenue collector; -দারী, his office.  
 তা, *s.* a sheet (of paper); a heating: *pron.* that: *v. a.* to heat, bake, blow a fire; -দা, to sit on eggs (as a fowl). [hands].  
 তাই, *pron.* even that: *s.* the clapping of the  
 \*তাইদাদ, *s.* enumeration, a summing up.  
 তাও, *s.* anger, wrath, heat, a fold of cloth or paper, a sheet of paper; -ক, to fold.  
 তাওন, *s.* a heating, the heating of iron, etc.  
 তাওয়া, *v. a.* the same as তাবা.  
 তাওয়ান, *s.* the causing a thing to be heated, a provoking to anger: *a.* heated.  
 তাং, *a contr.* of তারিখ, তাগাদা, which see.  
 তাঁইত, *s.* a loom; a cord, catgut, a thong.  
 তাঁইশ, *s.* care or strictness on business.  
 তাঁত, *s.* a weaver's sley or geer, a loom, catgut, the string of a musical instrument.  
 তাঁতকাটা, *a.* fresh cut from the loom.  
 তাঁতগাড়া, *s.* a hole in the ground in which the treddles of a weaver's loom play.  
 তাঁতশালা, *s.* a weaver's workshop.  
 তাঁতী, *s.* a weaver, a cotton-weaver.  
 তাঁবা, *s.* copper: *a.* copper-coloured, red.  
 তাক, তাগ, *v. a.* to view, look at, aim: *s.* a stage, a shelf, a looking at, aiming.  
 \*তাকৎ, তাকাবী, *s.* force, strength.  
 তাকন, *s.* looking at or surveying a thing.

তাকা, *v. a.* to look, to view, to aim at.  
 তাকান, *s.* the looking at : *a.* viewed.  
 \*তাকিন, *s.* a hastening or urging forward.  
 তাকিদে, *ad.* quickly, with exertion.  
 তাকেতাকে, *ad.* in rows, one over another.  
 তাগা, *s.* thread, silk or thread tied round the arm as a charm : *v. a.* *vide* তাকা.  
 তাগাড়, *s.* mortar used for building, the hole or trough in which it is prepared.  
 তাগাড়ী, *s.* a large wooden vessel, a mason's hod, one who prepares mortar. [nity.  
 তাগাদগী, *s.* a dunning, urgency, importunity.  
 তাগাদা, *s. idem* ; also, the hastening of a person ; -ক্, to dun, to be quick.  
 তাগাবী, *s.* an advance of money. [neglect.  
 তাচ্ছল্য, তাচ্ছল্য, *s.* disregard, contempt.  
 \*তাজ, *s.* a tiara, a crown, a mitre, a cap.  
 \*তাজখানী, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 \*তাজগী, *s.* freshness, juiciness, greenness.  
 তাজা, *a.* fresh, green, new, alive, active.  
 তাজারুজ, *s.* a confronting ; -ক্, to confront.  
 তাজী, *s.* a particular breed of horses.  
 তাজীকুর, *s.* a greyhound, a bloodhound.  
 তাড়, *v. a.* to beat, threaten, to drive away.  
 তাড়, *s.* a beating, a whipping, chastisement, an ornament worn on the arm by women, a small sheaf ; a sort of palm.<sup>1</sup>  
 তাড়ক, *s.* an ornament for the ear.  
 তাড়তোড়, *s.* a kind of needle-work.  
 তাড়ন, *s.* the beating, threatening or repelling of any one, a driving away.  
 তাড়না, *s.* battery, a threat, a reproof.  
 তাড়নী, *s.* a horsewhip, a riding-whip.  
 তাড়নীয়া, *a.* deserving to be beaten or driven away, worthy of threatening.  
 তাড়স, *s.* virulence, the pain of a tumour.  
 তাড়সা, *a.* virulent, painful, sore.  
 তাড়, *v. a.* to drive away : *s.* expulsion, a driving away ; a threat, a reprimand ; a bundle, sheaf ; a balcony ; a bar, a bolt.  
 তাড়াতাড়ি, *ad.* scufflingly, by driving from all quarters, hastily, speedily, quickly.  
 তাড়ান, *s.* an expelling, a driving away.  
 তাড়ী, তারিকা, *s.* the juice of the fan-palm.  
 তাড়ু, *s.* a wooden spoon or ladle. [toddy.  
 তাণ্ডব, *s.* a dancing ; a sort of grass.  
 তাৎ, *v.* to heat, to warm : to become hot.

তাৎকালিক, *ad.* of that time. [an intent.  
 তাৎপর্য্য, *s.* a scope, an object, a design,  
 তাৎপর্য্যার্থ, *s.* object of one's aim, a scope.  
 তাৎ, *s.* a father ; heat : *a.* venerable, reverend, respectable ; hot, warm.  
 তাতরস, তাতরনী, *s.* a saccharine juice.  
 তাতি, *v. a.* to warm, to heat : *a.* hot, heated.  
 তাতান, *s.* the heating or warming of a thing : *a.* heated, hot, warm.  
 তাহালিয়া, *a.* choleric, peevish, cross.  
 তাতি, *s.* a son, an offspring.  
 তাদবস্থ, *ad.* in that same way.  
 তাদর্থ, or তাদর্থ্য, *s.* identity of object, the acquisition of a habit, a habit.  
 তাদাত্ম্য, *s.* identity, sameness.  
 তাদৃক্, তাদৃশ, *a.* like, so, such, similar.  
 তাদৃশাচরণ, *s.* such or similar conduct.  
 তান, *s.* a tune, the key note in music.  
 তানপুরা, *s.* commonly তাম্বুরা, which see.  
 তানা, *s.* the thread of the warp.  
 তান্বিক, *s.* a scholar, one well versed in the Tantras : *a.* mentioned in the Tantras.  
 তাপ্, *v. n.* to grow hot, to grieve, to fret.  
 তাপ, *s.* heat, warmth, distress, smart, a fever, woe ; -নী, to apply heat, foment, to sit on the eggs (as a fowl,) to hatch.  
 তাপক, *a.* occasioning distress, afflicting.  
 তাপন, *s.* the act of heating any thing, the being in affliction, a basking ; the sun.  
 তাপনীয়, তাপাই, *a.* capable of being heated, inflammable, capable of suffering.  
 তাপমাপযন্ত্র, *s.* a thermometer. [ascetic.  
 তাপস, *a.* doing religious austerities : *an*  
 তাপী, *v. a.* to heat, to occasion distress, to afflict, to give pain, to cause to heat.  
 তাপান, *s.* a warming, a basking. [flicted.  
 তাপিত, *a.* heated, excited, distressed, afflicted.  
 তাবকীন, *a.* belonging to thee, thine.  
 তাবৎ, *a.* so many, all : *ad.* so long, until.  
 তাবী, *v. a.* to heat, communicate warmth, to provoke to anger : *s.* a copper or brass vessel, a plate of iron used to bake bread on, thin plate of iron used in the smoking apparatus over which fire is put.  
 \*তাবীজ, *s.* a charm, an amulet.  
 তাবে, *s.* subjection : *a.* also, -দার, subject to, under control ; -দারী, subjection.

তামকুড়িম্বু, *s.* a species of dove. [Hindus.  
তামলী, *s.* a retail shopkeeper, an order of  
তামস, *a.* inert, stupid, ignorant, partaking  
of or influenced by the principle of inert-  
ness, ignorance or mental darkness.

তামসিক, *a.* stupid, inert, mentally blind.

তামসী, *s.* night, dulness, stupidity : *a.* see

তামা, *s.* copper ; expectation. [তামস.

তামাক, or তামাকু, *s.* tobacco.

\*তামাচা, *s.* a slap, a flat-handed blow.

\*তামাম, *a.* complete, perfect, the whole.

তামামী, *s.* completion, perfection.

\*তামাশগীর, *s.* a spectator, a bye-stander.

তামাশা, *s.* a show, a sight, an exhibition.

তাম্বু, *s.* a tent, a pavilion, a marquee.

তাম্বুর, *s.* a drum, a war-drum.

তাম্বুরী, তাম্বুরালা, *s.* a drummer.

তাম্বুরা, *s.* a three-stringed Indian guitar.

তাম্বুল, *s.* the betel-leaf (Piper betel).

তাম্বু, তাম্বা, *s.* copper ; -কুণ্ড, copper basin.

তাম্বুকার, *s.* a coppersmith, a brazier.

তাম্বুকুট, *s.* the tobacco plant.

তাম্বুচুড়, copper-crested : *s.* a cock. [girls.

তারকা, *s.* a band of musicians or dancing

তার, *v. a.* to convey over a river, to save,  
to deliver from difficulty or distress.

তার, *s.* a tone in music, wire, gold thread,  
musical string, savour, taste.

তারক, *a.* effecting salvation or deliver-  
ance : *s.* a saviour, deliverer, or star, the  
pupil of the eye, a pilot, a helmsman.

তারকব, *s.* a wire-drawer.

তারকবী, *s.* wire-drawing.

তারকহিণ্ডোল, *s.* a peculiar note in music.

তারণ, *s.* the crossing over a river, act of  
saving a person, a float, a raft, a boat.

তারতম্য, *s.* gradually increasing series, the  
state or condition of more or less.

তারল্য, *s.* fluidity, unsteadiness, fickleness.

তারা, *s.* a star, the pupil of the eye, a  
planet, an asterism ; in *music*, an octave  
or alto ; also, a name of Durgá.

তারাগা, *s.* a tune or mode of singing.

তারাপতন, *s.* falling of a meteor or star.

তারাপতি, *s.* the moon, a name of Shiva.

তারামণ্ডল, *s.* pupil of the eye, a stellar orb,

তারিখ, *s.* date of the month. [starry region.

\*তারিফ, *s.* praise, applause. [thread.

তারীনি, তারশ্মিহ, *a.* made of wire or gold

তারুণ্য, *s.* youth, youthfulness.

তার্কিক, *a.* studying the civil law : *s.* a law-  
yer, a logician, a sophist, a philosopher.

তার্ক্য, *s.* a name of Garura, the regent of  
birds, and of Aruna ; a snake.

তাল, *s.* the fan-palm,<sup>1</sup> a musical time or  
measure, a clod, a clue, a ball, a span, a  
slapping on the left arm as wrestlers  
do, the clapping of hands. [senic.

তালক, *s.* a lock, a bolt, a lath, yellow ar-  
তালকাণা, *a.* having no ear for music.

শালগাছ, *s.* the fan-palm or palmyra tree.

তালচঞ্চু, *s.* the common swallow. [palm.

তালচৌচ, *s.* a swallow, the pith of the fan-

তালতাল, *a.* wound in balls : *ad.* in lumps.

তাল-পত্র-পাত, *s.* the leaf of the fan-palm.

তালবৃন্ত, *s.* a palm-leaf fan.

তালব্য, *a.* palatal -বর্গ, the class of palatal  
letters, viz. ই ঈ ঊ ঋ ঌ ঍ ঐ ঐ য.

তালমাথানা, *s.* a tree with edible fruit.<sup>2</sup>

তালমাৰণ, *s.* a slapping on the left arm.

তালশাঁস, *s.* the tender kernel of tálá fruit.

তালী, *s.* a lock, a padlock, the story of a  
building, sensation of stunning ; -মার,  
or -লাগ, to be silent, to be stunned.

\*তালাক, *s.* a divorcee, a relinquishing, an  
abandoning, an oath. [written oath.

তালাকনামা, *s.* a bill of divorcement, a

তালান্ত, *s.* a rest (in music).

\*তালিক, তালিকা, *s.* a catalogue, an inven-  
tory, an invoice, a manifesto. [teaching.

\*তালিম, *a.* learned, clever : *s.* instruction,

তালী, *s.* the clapping of the hands, a stun-  
ning, patch ; -দা, to patch, to clap the  
hands ; -লাগ, to be stunned.

তালীলাগন, *s.* act of stunning. [mouth.

তালু, তালুকা, *s.* the palate, the roof of the

তালুক, *s.* a manor, a lordship, an estate.

তালুকদার, *s.* the lord of a manor, the owner  
of an estate, a land-holder. [tálukdár.

তালুকদারী, *s.* the condition or office of a  
তালুয়া, *s.* palm of the hand, sole of the foot,  
roof of the mouth, crown of the head.

তালবর, *a.* rich, respectable, illustrious.

তাস্, *v. a.* to brush the dust from a thing.



ভাস, *s.* a card, gold thread, a frying pan.  
 ভাসন, *s.* a brushing away of dust. [brush.  
 ‡ভাসা, *s.* a kind of drum : *v. a.* to cause to  
 ভাসান, *s.* causing to brush : *a.* brushed.  
 ভাহা, *pr.* it, that ; -এই, in that, in it. [pital.  
 ভাছত, *s.* agreement ; rent ; -খান, a hos-  
 তিউড়ী, *s.* a furnace, a portable hearth ; a  
 তিঁহ, *pron.* he (honorific). [plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 তিকু, *s.* a bitter taste : *a.* bitter, aromatic.  
 তিকুতা, -অ, *s.* bitterness. [fragrant.  
 তিগ্ন, *s.* heat, pungency, the heat of spices :  
*a.* hot, pungent, acrid, sharp.  
 তিগ্ন, *a.* sharp, keen, pointed. [cantile.  
 \*তিজারৎ, *s.* merchandize. তিজারতী, mer-  
 তিড়িংবিড়িং, or তিড়িংমিড়িং, *s.* a quick  
 jumping up ; -কু, to jump, to gallop.  
 তিৎ, *v. a.* to wet, to make damp.  
 তিত, *a.* bitter ; -পাট, a bitter herb.<sup>2</sup>  
 তিতর, *s.* the Francoline partridge.  
 তিতা, *v. a.* to cause to wet, to wet, to  
 moisten : *a.* moist, wet, damp, bitter.  
 তিতান, *s.* a wetting : *a.* wetted, moistened.  
 তিতাল্লিগ, *a.* forty-three.  
 তিতি, a sound used to call hens and cocks.  
 তিতিক্ল, *s.* distress, disgust, vexation, an-  
 guish, a suffering or enduring. [vexed.  
 তিতিক্ষিত, তিতিক্ষু, *a.* distressed, disgusted,  
 তিতিভ, *s.* the cochineal insect.  
 তিতিরি, *s.* the Francoline partridge, the  
 name of a sage, the Yajur-veda.  
 তিৎপান্ন, or তিৎপান্ন, *a.* fifty-three.  
 তিথি, *s.* a lunar day, day of a lunar change,  
 তিন, *a.* three ; -খান, 3 pieces ; -স্ত্র, three-  
 তিনা, *s.* a small stick, a bit. [fold.  
 তিনটা, তিনটি, *a.* three (complete articles).  
 তিনি, *pron.* he, she (honorific).  
 তিহিড়ী, তিহুড়ী, *s.* tamarind, tamarind tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 তিন্দুক, *s.* a kind of ebony.  
 তিমি, *s.* a large fish, a whale.  
 তিমিত, *a.* wetted, moist, annoyed. [rena.  
 তিমির, *s.* darkness, obscurity, the gutta se-  
 তিমিরনাশক, *a.* dissipating darkness.  
 তির, *s.* a class of fishermen.  
 তিরাহর, তিআহর, *a.* seventy-three.  
 \*তিয়াদাদ, *s.* a number, a calculation.  
 তিরস্কার, তিরস্কিয়া, *s.* abuse, insult, repro-  
 hension, censure, reproach.

তিরস্কৃত, *a.* abused, censured, insulted, re-  
 তিরানই, তিরানরই, ninety-three. [viled.  
 তিরানশী, *a.* eighty-three.  
 তিরোধান, *s.* disappearance, concealment,  
 a cover, a sheath, a veil, a cloak.  
 তিরোহিত, *a.* covered, hidden, concealed.  
 তির্যক, *a.* moving tortuously or awry.  
 তির্যগোনি, *s.* a brute animal.  
 তিল, *s.* sesamum and its plant ; \* a mole, a  
 freckle, a very small portion, a moment ;  
 in accounts the 80th part of a caupri.  
 তিলক, *s.* a mark on the forehead made of  
 earth or sandal, freckle, mole ; in *comp.*  
 it signifies nobility or pre-eminence : *a.*  
 spotted, freckled, chief, pre-eminent.  
 তিলকাল, *s.* a moment, a short space of  
 তিলতিল, *a.* minced, cut into shreds. [time.  
 তিলতৈল, *s.* oil of sesamum. [ted.  
 তিলা, *s.* a hill : *a.* dotted, speckled, spot-  
 তিলাখাড়া, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 তিলি, *s.* a caste among the Hindus.  
 তিলিয়া, *a.* dotted, speckled, spotted.  
 তিলিয়াঘুঘু, *s.* a species of dove.  
 তিলিয়ানাউ, *s.* a variety of bottle-gourd.\*  
 তিলেতাল, *a.* making a great ado about a  
 little thing, mountains of mole-hills : *s.*  
 a great ado about nothing. [heaven.  
 তিলোত্তমা, *s.* a courtesan of the Hindu  
 তিলোদন, *s.* a kind of frumenty or ricemilk.  
 তিষ্ঠ, *a.* stop, stay : *v. a.* to stay, to conti-  
 তিষ্ঠা, *s.* permanence, stability. [nue.  
 তিসি, *s.* linseed ; *vide* যমীন। [folds.  
 তিহার, *a.* three-fold, doubled into three  
 তীক্ষ্ণ, *s.* heat, sharpness, pungency, passi-  
 on, haste : *a.* hot, pungent, sharp, keen,  
 acute, zealous, active, intelligent.  
 তীক্ষ্ণ-কর্ষা, *a.* active, zealous ; -হার, sharp-  
 তীক্ষ্ণগন্ধক, *s.* Indian horseradish. [edged.  
 তীক্ষ্ণতা, -অ, *s.* sharpness, pungency.  
 তীক্ষ্ণবুদ্ধি, *s.* wit, acuteness : *a.* witty, saga-  
 তীক্ষ্ণবুদ্ধিতা, -অ, *s.* sagacity, wit. [cious.  
 তীক্ষ্ণগ্নি, *s.* a strong power of digestion.  
 তীক্ষ্ণাশী, *a.* sharp-pointed. [ing or fishing.  
 তীবর, *s.* a class of Hindus living by hunt-  
 তীব্র, *a.* sharp, poignant, pungent, severe,  
 excessive, energetic, urgent ; -গতি, rap-  
 idity, swiftiness ; -জানী, sharp-witted.

তীব্র, *a.* very sharp or pungent. [gency.  
 তীব্রতা, -অ, *s.* sharpness, keenness, pun-  
 তীব্রধ্বনি, *s.* a sharp or shrill sound.  
 তীব্রবুদ্ধি, *s.* wit, penetration: *a.* witty, keen.  
 তীব্রবেদন, *s.* an agony, excessive pain.  
 তীর, *s.* a sharp note in music, a shrill  
 tone: *a.* shrill, loud [arrow.  
 তীর, *s.* tin; a shore, a bank, a margin; an  
 তীরন্দাজ, *s.* an archer. তীন্দাজি, archery.  
 তীরবর্তী, তীরস্থ, *a.* situated on a shore.  
 তীরিত, *a.* finished, completed, ended.  
 তীর্থ, *s.* a sacred place, a place of pilgrim-  
 age, a landing-place at a river side.  
 তীর্থদর্শন, *s.* the visiting of a sacred place.  
 তীর্থযাত্রা, *s.* the going to a sacred place.  
 তীর্থযাত্রী, *a.* going to a sacred place, going  
 on pilgrimage: *s.* a pilgrim.  
 তু, *conj.* but, or, against, also, and, more-  
 over, indeed; *also*, thou (in contempt).  
 তুই, *pron.* thou (to an inferior).  
 তুঁদ, তুন, *s.* a timber tree (Cedrela toona).  
 তুঁস, *s.* chaff, the outer husk of grain.  
 তুক, তুকাহ, *s.* an incantation, a charm.  
 তুচ্ছ, *s.* an arrow without a barb, a lire in  
 poetry or the fourth part of a stanza.  
 তুখড়, তুখার, *a.* strong, able, active, brisk,  
 clever, keen, shrewd. [keenness.  
 তুখারী, *s.* activity, shrewdness, briskness,  
 তুঙ্গ, *a.* high, tall, lofty, elevated, chief,  
 principal, passionate, hot: *s.* highest  
 point, top, vortex, altitude of an object.  
 তুঙ্গতা, -অ, *s.* tallness, height, altitude.  
 তুচ্ছ, *a.* despised, despicable, mean, con-  
 temptible, worthless, insignificant; -ক্,  
 to despise, undervalue, disregard.  
 তুচ্ছজ্ঞান, তুচ্ছবোধ, *s.* a mean opinion of  
 any thing, contempt, disregard.  
 তুচ্ছতা, -অ, *s.* hollowness, emptiness, in-  
 significance, contemptibleness.  
 তুচ্ছতাচ্ছল, *s.* contempt, derision. [ed.  
 তুচ্ছীকৃত, *a.* degraded, despised, contemn-  
 তুচ্ছে, *a.* contemptuously, slightingly.  
 \*তুজ্জর, *s.* a trader, a merchant.  
 তুজ্জরী, *s.* the business of a merchant.  
 তুড়, *v. a.* to break, to cut, to cut up a per-  
 son's character, to criminate, to insult.  
 তুড়কী, *s.* a leap, a skip, jump; clever.

তুড়ী, *s.* a fillip, snapping of fingers; a leap,  
 skip; -দা, to fillip, to snap the fingers.  
 তুঙ, *s.* the mouth, the face. [vide তুত,  
 তুত, *v. a.* to praise, to applaud, to flatter: *s.*  
 তুতিয়া, তুত্থ, or তুত্থক, *s.* blue vitriol.  
 তুতী, *s.* a parrot; other species of birds.  
 তুন্দ, *s.* the belly, the abdomen, the navel.  
 তুন্দিক, *a.* having a prominent navel.  
 তুন্দিত, তুন্দিল, *a.* corpulent, abdominous.  
 \*তুফান, *s.* a hurricane, a storm, tempest.  
 তুফানী, *a.* boisterous, tempestuous.  
 তুবড়, *v. n.* to shrivel, to contract, to wrin-  
 kle. তুবড়িয়া পড়ন, to become flaccid.  
 তুবড়ন, *s.* a shrivelling or contracting.  
 তুবড়ী, *s.* a kind of firework for playing.  
 তুম, *pr.* thou: *s.* a tree (Garuga pinnata).  
 তুমড়ী, *s.* a snake-catcher's pipe.  
 তুমার, *s.* a heap, a roll, a list, a volume, an  
 account book: *pron.* your, thy, thine.  
 তুমি, *pron.* thou (to an equal).  
 তুমুল, *s.* mixed conflict, uproar, tumult,  
 sound of conflict in war, clangor of arms.  
 তুমুলযুদ্ধ, *s.* close combat, sharp conflict.  
 \*তুমুতডাক, *s.* magnificence, ostentation.  
 তুমুতডাকী, *a.* pompous, ostentatious.  
 তুম্ব, তুম্বী, *s.* the bottle-gourd,<sup>2</sup> the hollow  
 shell of a gourd, a buoy.  
 তুম্বকী, *s.* a particular kind of drum.  
 তুরগ, তুরঙ্গ, *s.* a horse; the mind, the heart.  
 তুরঙ্গম, *s.* a horse; -সৈন্য a trooper.  
 \*তুরঙ্গবিন্, *s.* manna, a medicinal drug.  
 তুরপণ, *s.* a drill, a fiddle-drill, a gimlet.  
 তুরপা, *v. a.* to drill a hole; to cut cloth.  
 তুরপাণ, *s.* drilling of a hole; a cutting of  
 তুরবণ, *s.* a fiddle-drill, a gimlet. [cloth.  
 তুরী, *s.* a pencil, brush, shuttle; vide তুরী.  
 তুরক, *s.* a Turk, a native of Turkey. [lier.  
 তুরকসবার, *s.* a trooper, a horseman, a cava-  
 তুরকসবারী, *s.* horsemanship. [of horses.  
 তুরকী, *s.* native of Turkey; a peculiar breed  
 তুরুম, *s.* the stocks, shackles; a trumpet.  
 তুরীয়, তুর্য, *a.* the fourth.  
 তুল, *v. a.* to weigh, to take or raise up, ele-  
 vate: *a.* increased: *s.* a pair of scales.  
 তুলৎ, তুলাৎ, *s.* paper dressed with the sul-  
 phate of arsenic (used by Hindus).  
 তুলধারক, *s.* a weigher, a weighman.

তুলনী, *s.* similarity, equality, comparison.  
 তুলসী, *s.* sacred basil (*Ocimum sanctum*).  
 তুলসীদানী, *s.* a kind of gold necklace.  
 তুলী, *s.* a weighing, a pair of scales; sign  
 Libra; equality, a resemblance; cotton.  
 তুলি, or তুলী, *s.* a painter's brush, a hair  
 তুলিত, *a.* weighed, raised up. [pencil.  
 তুলতুল, *s.* elasticity, softness, puffiness.  
 তুলতুলিয়া, *a.* elastic, puffy, pliable, soft.  
 তুল্য, *a.* comparable, like, resembling, equal  
 to similar; -তন্ত্র, a set of chimes.  
 তুল্যজ্ঞান, *s.* the esteeming of all alike.  
 তুল্যতা, -ত্ব, *s.* equality, comparableness,  
 similarity, a resemblance. [priced.  
 তুল্যমূল্য, *a.* alike, equal, of equal value, like-  
 তুল্যানুতুল্য, *a.* exceedingly like.  
 তুল্যানুমান, *s.* a parallel case.  
 \*তুশক, *s.* a mattress, a quilted bed.  
 তুষ, *v. n.* to be gratified, to be pleased, to  
 তুষ, *s.* chaff, the husk of grains. [please.  
 তুষার, *s.* frost, hoar frost, rime, cold, snow,  
 ice, thin rain, mist; *a.* cold, frigid, frosty.  
 তুষানল, *s.* fire made of chaff, a capital pun-  
 তুষ্ট, *a.* pleased, glad, gratified. [ishment.  
 তুষ্টি, *s.* pleasure, gratification, enjoyment,  
 satisfaction, contentment, happiness.  
 তুষ্টিকর, তুষ্টিজনক, *a.* pleasing, gratifying.  
 তুষ্কীক, or তুষ্কীক, *a.* silent, taciturn, grave.  
 তুহিন, *s.* frost, hoar frost, rime; moon-light.  
 তু, or তুতু, *pron.* thou (used to call dogs).  
 তুণ, or তুণী, *s.* a quiver, case for arrows.  
 তৃত, *s.* a mulberry, its tree; <sup>1</sup> -পোকা, silk-  
 তুতিয়া, *s.* vitriol, blue vitriol. [worm.  
 তুরী, *s.* a trumpet; -বাদক, a trumpeter.  
 তুরীধ্বনি, *s.* the sound of a trumpet. [pet.  
 তুরীবাদ্য, *s.* a trumpet, sound of a trum-  
 তূর্ণ, *a.* swift, expeditious: *ad.* swiftly.  
 তূর্ঘ্য, *s.* a trumpet: *a.* a fourth.  
 তূর্ঘ্যংশ, *s.* a quarter, a fourth part.  
 তুল, *s.* cotton; a pair of scales; a mulberry.  
 তুলা, *s.* cotton; -রাশি, the sign Libra.  
 তুলি, তুলিকা, তুলী, a hair pencil, painting  
 তুষ্কী, *ad.* taciturnly, silently. [brush.  
 তুষ্কীশীল, or তুষ্কীশীল, *a.* taciturn, silent.  
 তুণ, *s.* grass, straw, gramineous vegetable.  
 তুণগাহী, *s.* amber, electric gem.  
 তুণক্রম, *s.* the class of palms.

তুণধান, *s.* wild rice, wild grain. [ficant.  
 তুণদ, *ad.* like a straw, worthless, insigni-  
 তুণময়, *a.* abounding with grass, grassy.  
 তুণরাজ, *s.* the fan-palm or palmyra tree.  
 তৃতীয়, *a.* the third; -বার, the third time.  
 তৃতীয়া, *a.* the third (lunar day).  
 তৃপ্ত, *a.* pleased, satisfied, gratified.  
 তৃপ্তি, *s.* satisfaction, gratification.  
 তৃপ্তিকর, *a.* satisfying, gratifying.  
 তৃষা, or তৃষ্ণা, *s.* thirst, desire, appetite.  
 তৃষাৎ তৃষিত, *a.* thirsty, athirst. [sual.  
 তৃষ্ক, *a.* thirsting, desirous, eager, sen-  
 তৃষ্ণাতুর, *a.* thirsty, afflicted with thirst.  
 তৃষ্ণাশিত, তৃষ্ণার্থ, তৃষ্ণিত, *a.* thirsty, eager.  
 ত, *v. a.* to cross a river, to get over a diffi-  
 culty, to pass over. The final *স্ব* of this  
 root becomes অর, when it is conjugat-  
 ed: *e. g.* তরি, I cross over. [third.  
 তেইশ, *a.* twenty-three. তেইশা, *a.* twenty-  
 তেউড়, *s.* young plants of a plantain tree.  
 তেউড়ী, *s.* a plant, *Convolvulus turpethus*.  
 তেওড়, *v. a.* to become crooked or warped.  
 তেওড়া, *a.* crooked, warped, awry: *s.* kind.  
 of pulse: <sup>2</sup> *v. a.* to warp, to bend a thing.  
 তেঁই, *conj.* therefore, for that reason.  
 তেঁতুল, *s.* the tamarind tree and its fruit.<sup>3</sup>  
 তেঁতুলিয়া, like tamarind; -বিছা, a centipede.  
 তেকাটা, তেকোণ, *a.* triangular, three-cor-  
 তেকাটামিজ, *s.* the name of a tree.<sup>4</sup> [nered.  
 তেকোলা, *s.* a harpoon, a trident. [apron.  
 তেকোঁচা, tucked in at three corners: *s.* an  
 তেখাণী, *s.* a kind of striped cloth.  
 তেখোঁচড়া, *a.* vile, base, blackguard.  
 তেখোঁচা, *a.* three stabs or thrusts.  
 তেয়েইয়াজ্বর, *s.* a tertian ague.  
 তেচকুয়া, *a.* three-eyed: *s.* epithet of Shiva.  
 তেজ, *v. a.* to relinquish, abandon, leave;  
 -জন্মা, to invigorate: *s.* same as তেজন্.  
 তেজপুঙ্খ, *s.* a heap of splendour.  
 তেজকলম, *s.* a swift pen; a swift writer.  
 তেজপত্র, or তেজপাত, *s.* the Cassia leaf.<sup>5</sup>  
 তেজন্, *s.* the most active principle in any  
 thing, splendour, glory, brightness, light,  
 lustre, vitality, ardour, vigour, vividness,  
 rapidity, dignity, consequence, strength,  
 energy, vivacity, power, fame, inability to  
 bear an insult, impatience, spirit, pun-

gency, sharpness, freshness, liveliness, luxuriance in vegetation, brilliance or intenseness of colour, semen virile, fresh butter, bile, the bilious humour.

তেজস্কর, *a.* invigorating, brightening, irradiating, illuminating, exciting. [*tive.*]

তেজস্বী, *a.* ardent, energetic, luminous, active.

তেজারৎ, *s.* trade, commerce. [*merce.*]

তেজারতী, *a.* belonging to trade or commerce.

তেজাল, *a.* energetic, active, powerful, vigorous, bright, brilliant, hot, pungent.

তেজিত, *a.* whetted, polished, burnished.

তেজোময়, *a.* full of energy, full of ardour, splendid, brilliant, bright, active.

তেড়া, *a.* crooked, warped, awry; cock-eyed.

তেড়ামগজ, *a.* obstinate, headstrong.

তেতা, *v. a.* to wet: *a.* wetted, wet or damp.

তেতান, *a.* wetted: *s.* the wetting of a thing.

তেতারী, *a.* three-stringed, three-corded.

তেতালী, *a.* three-storied, having three stories.

তেতালিশ, তিতালিশ, *a.* forty-three. [*ries.*]

তেতুল, তেতুলিয়া, same as তেঁতুল, তেঁতুলিয়া.

তেত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-three. তেত্রিশী, *a.* thirty-three.

তেথর, *a.* three places or ranges. [*third.*]

তেথরী, *a.* consisting of three ranges.

তেপান্তর, *s.* a broad plain, a prairie.

তেপায়া, *s.* a tripod, a teapoy.

তেপেঁচি, *a.* having three turnings (a lock).

তেফড়কা, or তেফড়েঙ্গী, *a.* three-forked.

\*তেব, *s.* the science of medicine, medicine.

তেবন, *s.* a garden, a play-ground.

তেমত, তেমন, *a.* resembling that, like that, such: *ad.* in that manner, so. [*ner.*]

তেমনি, *ad.* so, even so, such, in like manner.

তেমনে, *ad.* in that manner. [*place.*]

তেমাত্রপথ, *s.* three roads meeting in one.

তেমাত্রা, *a.* three-headed, pointing 3 ways.

তেমুখা, *a.* three-bladed, having 3 openings.

তেমুহান, *s.* a place where 3 rivers meet.

তেত্র, তেরো, *a.* thirteen. তেরত্রি, *a.* the 13th.

তেরেণা, তেলানা, *s.* a mode or air of singing.

তেচা, তেছা, তিছা, *a.* aslant, awry, crooked.

তেল, or তৈল, *s.* oil, fat; -মাখ, to anoint.

তেলচাটা, or তেলপোকা, *s.* a cockroach.

তেলচিটা, *a.* musty, oily, gummy, viscid.

তেলচুকুকিয়া, *a.* glossy, glossy, with oil.

তেলদার, *s.* ebony (*Diospyros ebenum*).

তেলা, or তৈলবৎ, *a.* oily, glossy, greasy.

তেলাকুচা, *s.* a creeping plant.<sup>1</sup> [*Telanga.*]

তেলাঙ্গী, *s.* a soldier; a red ant; a native of

তেলাটিয়া, *a.* smelling of oil, greasy, oily.

তেলানী, *a.* holding oil, oiled, greased.

তেলী, তৈলিক, *s.* an oilman, a dealer in oil.

তেশিরা, *a.* three-nerved, three-striped.

তেষাট্টি, *a.* sixty-three. তেহান্তর, *a.* 73.

তেসরা, *a.* the third. তেহাই, *s.* a third part.

তেমুতী, *s.* cloth wove with tripple thread.

তেহাতি, *a.* three cubits wide or long.

তেহারী, *a.* thrice-doubled, threefold.

তেজস, *a.* metallic; -পাত্র, a metallic vessel

তেজসাবর্তিনী, *s.* a crucible, a coppel.

তেহিরায়, *a.* relating to the Yajur-veda.

তেয়ার, *a.* ready, prepared, ready-made.

তেয়ারি, *a.* ready, prepared: *s.* readiness.

তৈল, তেল, *s.* oil, fate; -বন্ত্র, an oil-mill.

তৈলঙ্গ, *s.* a soldier, the Telinga country.

তৈলপা, or তৈলপায়িকা, *s.* a cockroach.

তৈলমদন, তৈলাভ্যঙ্গ, *s.* anointing with oil.

তৈলস্ফটিক, *s.* amber. [*rubbing on of oil.*]

তৈলাকর, *s.* seeds that yield oil.

তৈলাঙ্ক, *a.* oiled, smeared with oil.

তৈলিক, তেলী, *s.* a dealer in oil, an oilman

তো, *s.* a fold, a layer; -ক, to fold up.

তোক, *s.* a child, (male or female).

\*তোখম, *s.* the seed of vegetables.

\*তোখমে-কতান, *s.* linseed; -বালম, a coo-  
ing seed; -রেহান, a kind of basil seed.

তোটক, *s.* a kind of metre.

তোড়, *s.* the violence of a stream.

তোড়তাড়, *s.* the rapidity of a stream.

তোড়ন, *s.* the breaking of any thing, dishonour, abusive or insulting language.

তোড়নী, *s.* a broken precipice.

তোড়ল, *s.* an ornament for the wrist.

তোড়া, *v. a.* to change money, to break: *a.* broken: *s.* a purse, a bag of money; a sort of brick used in the cornice.

তোড়াতোড়া, *ad.* by bags full (of rupees).

তোড়াতোড়ি, *s.* mutual recrimination.

তোড়ানি, *s.* ricegruel; the changing of money.

তোড়াদারবন্দুক, *s.* a match-lock. [*ney.*]

তোড়াবন্দী, *s.* a bag of money tied up.

তোত, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.

তোতলা, *a.* stammering: *s.* a stammerer.



ত্রাসিত, *a.* put in fear, affrighted, terrified.  
 ত্রাসী, ত্রাসযুক্ত, *a.* fearful, timid, alarmed.  
 ত্রাহি, *intj.* save! deliver! ত্রাহিত্রাহি, O save!  
 ত্রি, *a.* three. ত্রিংশৎ, *a.* thirty.  
 ত্রিআক, *s.* treacle, a kind of medicine.  
 ত্রিংশতম, *a.* the thirtieth. [apron).  
 ত্রিকচ্ছ, *a.* tucked in three places (as an  
 ত্রিকটু, *s.* three pungent drugs, viz. dried  
 ginger, long-pepper, and black-pepper.  
 ত্রিকণ্টক, *a.* three-spined, trifurcated.  
 ত্রিকণিকা, *a.* trigonous. ত্রিকান, *a.* trigonal.  
 ত্রিকাল, *s.* the three tenses of a verb, viz  
 the present, past, and future.  
 ত্রিকুল, *s.* three families, viz. that of a per-  
 son's father, mother, and wife's father.  
 ত্রিকূট, *a.* three-peaked, three-crested.  
 ত্রিকেশর, *a.* triandrous. [gonal.  
 ত্রিকোণ, *s.* a triangle : *a.* triangular, tri-  
 ত্রিগুণ, *s.* the three primeval qualities of  
 matter, viz. সত্ত্ব, রজস্, and তমস্, which  
 see : *a.* threefold, thrice.  
 ত্রিচক্র, *a.* three-wheeled.  
 ত্রিচত্বারিংশ, ত্রিচত্বারিংশতম, *a.* the forty-  
 ত্রিচত্বারিংশৎ, *a.* forty-three. [third.  
 ত্রিজগজ্জয়ী, *a.* subduing the universe.  
 ত্রিজগৎ, *s.* the universe, including heaven,  
 earth, and the subterranean regions.  
 ত্রিজগৎকর্তা, *s.* the creator of the universe.  
 ত্রিদশ, *s.* a demigod : *a.* the thirteenth.  
 ত্রিদশাবাস, ত্রিদশালয়, *s.* abode of the gods.  
 ত্রিদশারি, *s.* infernal spirit, enemy of the  
 ত্রিদিব, *s.* heaven, sky, atmosphere. [gods.  
 ত্রিদিবেশ, *s.* a god, a celestial being.  
 ত্রিদোষ, *s.* a vitiated state of the three  
 humours, viz. bile, blood, and phlegm.  
 ত্রিধা, *ad.* of three sorts, threefold.  
 ত্রিধার, *a.* three-edged, trilateral. [toms.  
 ত্রিধারা, *s.* three streams, habits, or cus-  
 ত্রিনবত, ত্রিনবতৃতম, *a.* the ninety-third.  
 ত্রিনবতি, *a.* ninety-three. [of Shiva.  
 ত্রিনেত্র, ত্রিনয়ন, *a.* three-eyed : *s.* epithets  
 ত্রিপঞ্চাশ, ত্রিপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-third.  
 ত্রিপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-three. [three-forked.  
 ত্রিপত্র, ত্রিপত্রক, *a.* trifoliate, three-leaved,  
 ত্রিপথগা, *s.* Gangá, river Ganges. [tre.  
 ত্রিপদী, *s.* a tripod, a teapoy; a kind of me-  
 ত্রিপুং, *s.* three lines on the forehead.

ত্রিপুষ্পক, ত্রিফুলা, *a.* three-flowered.  
 ত্রিফলা, *s.* the three medicinal fruits of  
 the Hindu physicians.<sup>1</sup>  
 ত্রিবর্গ, *s.* three objects of human pursuit,  
 viz. love, duty, wealth; three conditions  
 of life, viz. prosperity, equality, decline.  
 ত্রিবলী, *a.* having three wrinkles or folds.  
 ত্রিবিক্রম, *s.* the god Vishnu as a dwarf.  
 ত্রিবিধ, *a.* of three sorts, of three kinds.  
 ত্রিবেণী, *a.* having the hair tied in three  
 tails : *s.* a confluence of three streams.  
 ত্রিবেদ, *s.* the three vedas of the Hindus.  
 ত্রিভঙ্গ, *a.* having the body bent with three  
 convolutions : *s.* an epithet of Krishna.  
 ত্রিভুবন, *s.* the three worlds ; *vide* ত্রিজগৎ.  
 ত্রিমুখ, *a.* having three faces or mouths.  
 ত্রিমূর্তি, *s.* the Hindu Trinity of Brahma,  
 ত্রিযামা, *s.* the night. [Vishnu and Shiva.  
 ত্রিযোনি, *s.* a lawsuit from covetousness.  
 ত্রিরাশিপি, *a.* governing the signs of the  
 ত্রিরেখা, three-striped, trisulcate. [zodiac.  
 ত্রিলোক, *s.* the universe ; *vide* ত্রিজগৎ.  
 ত্রিলোচন, *a.* three-eyed ; epithet of Shiva.  
 ত্রিশিরা, *a.* three-headed, three-nerved.  
 ত্রিশূল, *s.* a trident ; Shiva's crest. [dent.  
 ত্রিশূলধারী, *a.* holding or bearing a tri-  
 ত্রিষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-three ; -তম, sixty-third.  
 ত্রিসন্ধা, ত্রিসন্ধা, the three periods, viz. the  
 dawn, mid-day, and evening twilight.  
 ত্রিসপ্ততি, *a.* seventy-three ; -তম, the 73rd.  
 ত্রিস্কন্ধ, *s.* an astronomer who is versed in  
 three divisions of astrological science.  
 ত্রিহায়নী, *s.* a heifer three years' old.  
 ত্রুটি, *s.* a fault, failure, loss, defect, crime,  
 the breaking of a promise, or command.  
 ত্রেতা, ত্রেতাযুগ, *s.* in Hindu chronology the  
 second age of the world ; three fires.  
 ত্রৈমাসিক, *a.* quarterly, in three months.  
 ত্রৈরাশিক, belonging to three signs of the  
 zodiac : *s.* in *arith.* the Rule of Three.  
 ত্রৈলোক্য, *s.* the universe ; *vide* ত্রিজগৎ.  
 ত্রোটি, *s.* the beak, the bill of a bird.  
 ত্র্যক্ষর, *a.* triliteral : *s.* the Hindu Trinity  
 composed of the letters অ, উ, and ম.  
 ত্র্যবাহুর, *s.* a broad plain, a prairie.  
 ত্র্যশীতি, *a.* eighty-three ; -তম, eighty-third.  
 ত্র্যষক, *s.* a name of Shiva.

ব্রাহ্মস্পর্শ, *s.* a solar day, a day in which part of three lunar days meet. [days.  
 ত্রাহিৎ, *a.* tertian, occurring once in three  
 অক, *s.* skin, an integument, bark, rind of a  
 অকচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* circumcised, cut off. [fruit.  
 অকচ্ছেদ, *s.* circumcision, sign of moslemism  
 অকচ্ছেদন, *s.* the act of circumcising.  
 অকচ্ছেদী, *a.* circumcising, circumcised.  
 অচ্, *s.* the skin, the integument.  
 অজ্ঞান, *s.* the sense of feeling. [touch.  
 অজ্ঞেয়, *a.* palpable, perceptible by the  
 স্বপ্, *s.* an imposition, a trick : *vide* তপ্.  
 স্নীয়, *a.* thy, thine, your. [tion.  
 অরী, *s.* haste, speed, quickness, expedi-  
 অরাসিত, *a.* quick, hasty, expeditious.  
 অরায়, *ad.* speedily, quickly, soon.  
 অরিত, *a.* hurried, hastened, done expedi-  
 অরুঅরিত, *a.* hasty, impatient. [tiously.

থ, the seventeenth consonant in the al-  
 phabet : *a.* still, quiet, unable to reply.  
 থই, থইকর, *s.* a mason, bricklayer. [ter).  
 থইথই, full and standing (as a crowd, wa-  
 থইগরী, থইপণী, *s.* the trade of a mason.  
 থকা, *s.* a bunch of fruit or flowers, a clot.  
 থকাথকা, *ad.* in bunches, in clusters. [slap.  
 থকড়, *s.* a blow, a slap ; -মর্, to smite,  
 থকথক, *s.* the quivering motion of raw  
 থকথকিয়া, *a.* soft, quivering. [flesh, etc.  
 থতা, *v. a.* to silence, to nonplus ; to pacify.  
 থপড়া, থপড়, *s.* an open-hand blow, a slap.  
 থপ্, থপা, *a.* decrepit, shrivelled with age.  
 থম্কা, *v. n.* to be startled, to stand like a  
 post with fear or surprise. [ing still.  
 থম্কান, *s.* a being startled, sudden stand-  
 থম্খমিয়া, *a.* subsiding, moving slowly,  
 tending to rest, slack (as the tide).  
 থর, *s.* a row, rank, layer, stratum, brink  
 of a river or stream, fishing net.  
 থরেথরে, *ad.* in rows, in ranks, in layers.  
 থরথর, *s.* a shivering motion, trembling.  
 থরথরী, *v. n.* to palpitate, to be agitated,  
 to tremble, to vibrate, to shiver. [ing.  
 থরথরান, *s.* trembling, palpitation, shiver-  
 থরথরানি, *s.* a palpitation, trembling.  
 থরথরী, থরথরী, *s.* a trembling, agitation,  
 palpitation, vibration, vertigo.

থরসা, *a.* half-roasted so as to be juicy.  
 থল, *s.* a place, station, table-land, flat  
 surface, bottom ; swelling (of boil).  
 থলকুড়ী, *s.* a weed (*Hydrocotyle asiatica*).  
 থলপদ্ম, *s.* a beautiful flowering shrub.  
 থলিয়া, *s.* a bag, a sack ; pelican's pouch.  
 থলী, *s.* a valley ; also, *idem*.  
 থলুয়া, *s.* a bunch, a cluster, a tuft.  
 থলথল, *s.* dangling motion of an udder.  
 থলথলিয়া, *a.* swinging, dangling, pendent.  
 থলাং, *s.* a receiver of stolen goods.  
 থস্খমিয়া, *a.* soft, puffy, elastic, spongy.  
 থা, *s.* a place, certainty, a settled state.  
 regularity, a right or proper state.  
 থাই, *s.* the bottom of a river, etc. ; a row,  
 shelf, a sect or party ; -নী, to fathom.  
 থাউকা, *a.* altogether, all thrown into a mass :  
*ad.* by wholesale, in a mass, in a lump.  
 থাক, *v. n.* to stay, stop, to pause, desist,  
 to remain, abide, dwell, to continue, to  
 subsist, to endure, exist, to be. [layer.  
 থাক, *s.* a pause, an interval, stratum,  
 থাকথাক, *ad.* in rows, on separate shelves.  
 থাকা, *s.* staying, continuing in any situa-  
 tion, the existing or being of a thing.  
 থাকে, থাকেথাকে, *ad.* by layers, in strata.  
 থাড়, *v. n.* to be erect ; -ক্, to erect, stand,  
 থাড়, *a.* erect, standing, perpendicular.  
 থাড়কাঠী, *s.* a steep bank or shore.  
 থাড়া, *v. a.* to erect, to cause to be erect.  
 থাড়ান, *s.* the causing a thing to stand  
 erect : *a.* erect, erected, made upright.  
 থাং, or থাতী, *v. a.* to appease, to nonplus.  
 থাতান, *s.* the appeasing, or nonplussing  
 of a person : *a.* calmed, nonplussed.  
 থান, *a.* whole : *s.* a piece of cloth, coin, etc.,  
 a morsel, a place, a sheet (of metal).  
 থানকবা, *s.* reckoning of price by pieces.  
 থানছাড়া, *a.* dispersed, broken up, decayed.  
 থানকুণী, *s.* the same as থলকুড়ী. [to back.  
 থানথান, *a.* unbroken : *ad.* in pieces ; -ক্,  
 থানী, *s.* a military post, a police-station, a  
 watch-house, resort of thieves, a horde.  
 থানাথানী, *ad.* by pieces, by fragments.  
 থানাদার, *s.* keeper of a guard-house, con-  
 stable, bailiff. থানাদারী, his office.  
 থানে, *ad.* is the same place, in one place.

থানেহাশ্বীর, *phrase*. I alone, or, I the hero  
 থাপড়, *s.* flat palm, a slap, pat. [present.  
 থাপড়া, থাবড়া, *v. a.* to slap, to pat : *s.* a slap,  
 থাবড়ান, *s.* a slapping, a patting. [pat.  
 থাবা, *s.* the paw of an animal, the extended  
 palm, a claw, a talon, a fang, a slap.  
 থাবাথুব, *ad.* with the palm, by handfuls.  
 থাম, *v. n.* to become calm or tranquil, to  
 forbear, desist, to be assuaged, to cool  
 in ardour or zeal, to stop, hold.  
 থাম, *s.* a pillar, post, stake, block.  
 থামন, *s.* a becoming tranquil or quiet, a  
 forbearing, being assuaged, a stopping.  
 থামল, *s.* the levelling a piece of masonry.  
 থামা, *v. a.* to make tranquil, to assuage,  
 to pacify, to calm, to stop.  
 থামান, *s.* tranquillizing, causing to sub-  
 side, assuage, or stop : *a.* tranquillized,  
 made to stop, subside, or slacken pace.  
 থাল, থালা, *s.* a dish, tray, charger.  
 থালী, *s.* a dish, pot, vessel. [subside.  
 থিৎ, *v. n.* to become tranquil, to settle, to  
 থিতন, *s.* settling or subsiding of liquor.  
 থিতা, *v. a.* to cause liquor to settle.  
 থিতান, *s.* the settling of sediments.  
 থু, *s.* spittle : *intj.* fye : *v. a.* to place, lay.  
 থুক, *v. n.* to spit : *s.* spittle ; -দা, -ফেল, to  
 থুকথুক, *a.* full : *s.* sputtering of saliva. [spit.  
 থুকথুকান, *s.* the sputtering out of saliva.  
 থুগবুগ, থুকথুক, *a.* full (as lice or worms).  
 থুতনি, থুতী, *s.* the chin, lowest part of face.  
 থুথ, থুকুড়া, *s.* spittle, saliva ; -দা, to spit.  
 থুবড়, *v. n.* to fall flat, to fall on the face.  
 থুবড়া, *a.* old, dull, decrepit, unmarried (in  
*irony*) : *s.* an old bachelor ; *fem.* থুবড়ী.  
 থুবা, *s.* a tuft, cluster, bunch, tassel.  
 থুবাথুবা *ad.* in tufts, by clusters, in bunches.  
 থুর, *v. a.* to hack, chop, mince, cut in pieces.  
 থুরণ, *s.* the hacking or cutting to pieces.  
 থুরথুর, *s.* shivering or tremulous motion.  
 থুরথুরাণ, থুরথুরাণি, *s.* a shaking by weak-  
 ness, tottering with age or infirmity.  
 থুরথুরা, *a.* old, decrepit, crazy, rickety.  
 থেঁতল, *v. n.* to be bruised, to be beaten.  
 থেঁতলন, *s.* the being bruised or beaten.  
 থেঁতলা, *v. a.* to bruise, to hammer out, to  
 beat, to flatten, to beat black and blue.

থেঁতলান, *s.* the bruising or beating of a  
 person or thing : *a.* bruised, beaten.  
 থেঁতুরা, *a.* bruised, flattened, depressed.  
 থেঁতান, *s.* the placing of things in order.  
 থেবড়া, *v. a.* to press down, flatten : *a.* flat.  
 থেবড়ান, *s.* a pressing down : *a.* flattened.  
 থেবড়ানাকা, *a.* flat-nosed, snub-nosed.  
 থেলুরা, *a.* flat, wide at the top, patent : *s.* a  
 থেকর, *s.* a mason, bricklayer. [cluster.  
 থেলা, or থেলী, *s.* a bag, sack, purse.  
 থেলাথেলা, *ad.* by bagsful, by sacksful.  
 থোওন, *s.* placing of a thing, a keeping.  
 থোঁতা, *s.* a chin, bird's beak. [gate.  
 থোক, *s.* a whole, heap, collection, aggre-  
 থোকথোক, *ad.* at once, by heaps, in lumps.  
 থোকে, থোকেথোকে, *ad.* at once, in the whole.  
 থোকেবিক্রয়, *ad.* by wholesale. [corn.  
 থোড়, *s.* the spathe of a plantain tree, ear of  
 থোড়া, *a.* few, very little : *s.* a few, a little.  
 থোড়াল, *a.* plump, swollen with the ear.  
 থোতান, *s.* a nonplussing, a flustering.  
 থোপ, *s.* a cluster, bunch, tassel.  
 থোপথোপ, *ad.* by bunches, by clusters.  
 থোপনা, *s.* the chin, the face or mouth.  
 থোপা, থোবা, *s.* a cluster, bunch, tassel.  
 থোপাথোপা, *ad.* in clusters, in bunches.  
 থোবড়া, *v. n.* to cause to fall on the face :  
*a.* fallen on the face, depressed.  
 থোবনা, *s.* the chin, the face, the mouth.  
 থোবাথোবা, *ad.* by clusters, by bunches.

দ, the eighteenth consonant in the al-  
 phabet. In *comp.* it signifies giving ;  
*e. g.* মুক্তিদ, giving salvation, saving.  
 দই, দধি, *s.* curdled milk, curds.  
 দইয়াখাইয়া, *s.* a disease ; also a plant.  
 দইয়াল, *s.* the name of a fine song bird.  
 দং, a contraction of দক্ষণ, and দক্ষ.  
 দংশ, *v. a.* to bite (as a snake) : *s.* a gad-  
 fly, a snake, a tooth, fang, sting, bite.  
 দংশক, *a.* biting, stinging : *s.* a gadfly.  
 দংশন, *s.* stinging, biting, bite of a snake.  
 দংশা, *v. a.* to cause to bite.  
 দংশান, *s.* the causing an animal to bite.  
 দংশিত, *a.* bitten, wounded with the teeth.  
 দংফু, দংফুী, *s.* a tusk, a fang, a tooth.  
 দংফুী, *a.* stinging, biting : *s.* a hog, snake.



দঁক, *s.* soft dirt, mud, mire, abog, a marsh.  
 দকি, *s.* a weaver's sley. [tion.  
 দকদক, *s.* a glowing, redness, an inflamma-  
 দকদকিয়া, *a.* glowing, fervid, red.  
 দক্ষ, *a.* clever, active, dexterous, expert,  
 skilful, acute, able : *s.* Brahmá's son.  
 দক্ষকনজা, or দক্ষজা, *s.* names of Durgá.  
 দক্ষযজ্ঞভঙ্গ, *s.* the destruction of Daksh-  
 ya's sacrifice ; *fig.* an entire failure or  
 disappointment in an undertaking.  
 দক্ষিণ, *s.* the south, right hand side ; -গম্,  
 or -যা, to go to the abodes of death.  
 দক্ষিণদিক্, দক্ষিণদিগ্, *s.* the south quarter.  
 দক্ষিণদিগে, *ad.* southerly, to the south.  
 দক্ষিণদেশ, *s.* the south country.  
 দক্ষিণনায়ক, *s.* one who keeps concubines  
 yet has unabated affection for his wife.  
 দক্ষিণভাগ, *s.* the southern part. [zone.  
 দক্ষিণমমকোটিবন্ধ, *s.* southern temperate  
 দক্ষিণহস্ত, *s.* the right hand. [ceptor.  
 দক্ষিণা, *s.* a fee given to a bráhmaṇ or pre-  
 দক্ষিণাভিমুখা, *a.* facing the south. [south.  
 দক্ষিণায়ন, *s.* sun's course from north to  
 \*দখল, *s.* possession, a holding subjection.  
 দখলকার, *s.* a possessor, a holder.  
 দখলী, *a.* possessed, held, subject to.  
 \*দগা, *s.* deceit, imposture, treachery : -দার,  
 traitor, impostor ; -দারী, deceit, perfidy.  
 দগাবাজ, *s.* a cheat, traitor, impostor.  
 দগাবাজী, *s.* cheating, deceit, treachery,  
 দগদগ, *s.* a glowing, redness. [fraud.  
 দধ, *a.* burnt, consumed, scorched, singed.  
 দধা, *a.* unpropitious (day).  
 দধিকী, *s.* half-burnt rice, parched rice.  
 দঙ্গ, দঙ্গা, *s.* sedition, mutiny, affray, dis-  
 turbance, uproar, hubbub, tumult.  
 দঙ্গাবাজ, *a.* seditious, mutinous, factious.  
 দজ্জাল, *a.* wicked, oppressive, overbearing.  
 দজ্জালপণা, *s.* wickedness, oppressiveness.  
 দড়, *a.* hard, firm, tough, stiff, brittle.  
 দড়ী, *s.* a cord, a hawser, a thick rope.  
 দড়ী, *s.* a cord, a rope, a string. [ysm.  
 দড়কা, *v. a.* to inflame, irritate : *s.* a parox-  
 দড়কান, *s.* the bringing on of a paroxysm.  
 দড়ী, *s.* a rope-maker, maker of cordage.  
 দড়দড়, *ad.* swiftly, hastily, on a sudden.  
 দঢ়, *a.* strong, hard, firm, stiff, tough.

দঢ়দঢ়, *ad.* firmly, strongly. [five seras.  
 দণ, *s.* a measure of capacity containing  
 দণ্ড, *s.* punishment, chastisement, fine,  
 mulct, staff, stick handle of a tool,  
 stem, an oar, churning staff, an Indian  
 hour, a pole, a pilgrim's staff, a sceptre.  
 দণ্ড-কর্তা, -দাতা, *s.* one who punishes others.  
 দণ্ডধর, *a.* holding or bearing the pilgrim's  
 staff, wielding a sceptre : *s.* a king.  
 দণ্ডধারী, *a.* bearing a staff : *s.* a mendicant.  
 দণ্ডনায়ক, *s.* a constable, bailiff. [justice.  
 দণ্ডনীতি, *s.* duties of a king, viz. impartial  
 দণ্ডনীয়, *a.* punishable, liable to a fine.  
 দণ্ডবৎ, *s.* prostration, obeisance, a bow : *a.*  
 like a staff ; -কৃ, to bow, to prostrate.  
 দণ্ডযোগ্য, দণ্ড্য, *a.* punishable, finable.  
 দণ্ডী, *v. n.* to stand erect, to stand still.  
 দণ্ডাঘাত, *s.* a blow with a staff. [nation.  
 দণ্ডাজ্ঞা, *s.* a judicial sentence of condem-  
 দণ্ডায়মান, *a.* standing, standing erect.  
 দণ্ডাশ্রয়, *s.* the condition of a pilgrim.  
 দণ্ডাশ্রয়ী, *a.* assuming the pilgrim's staff.  
 দণ্ডী, *a.* bearing a pilgrim's staff : *s.* a pil-  
 grim, religious mendicant.  
 দণ্ড্য, *a.* punishable, liable to fine.  
 দত্ত, *a.* given, bestowed, given away : *s.* a  
 title of the Hindus of the writer caste.  
 দত্তকপুত্র, *s.* an adopted son.  
 দত্তপ্রাণ, *a.* yielding to martyrdom.  
 দত্তা, *a.* given in marriage : *s.* a betrothed  
 দত্তাত্মা, *a.* self-given (adopted son). [maid.  
 দড়, *s.* the ringworm, tetter. [curds.  
 দধি, দই, *s.* curds ; -ঘন, the churning of  
 দনু, *s.* one of the daughters of Dakshya.  
 দনুজ, *a.* born of Danu : *s.* a demon.  
 দন্ত, *s.* a tooth, the fang of a snake, a tusk.  
 দন্তকিড়িমিড়ি, *s.* the gnashing of the teeth.  
 দন্তচ্ছাদ, *s.* the lips, covering for the teeth.  
 দন্তদাবন, *s.* the washing of the teeth.  
 দন্তবেদন, or দন্তশূল, *s.* the tooth-ache.  
 দন্তমূল, *s.* the root or spur of a tooth, the  
 দন্তযুক্ত, *a.* toothed, tusked, fanged. [gums.  
 দন্তরহিত, দন্তশূন্য, দন্তহীন, *a.* toothless.  
 দন্তশোধনী, *s.* a tooth-pick.  
 দন্তাঘাত, *s.* a blow on the teeth ; a biting.  
 দন্তী, *a.* tusked : *s.* a medicinal plant ;<sup>1</sup> an  
 দস্তর, *a.* having large teeth. [elephant.

দন্ত্য, *a.* dental; -বর্গ, the class of dental letters, viz. ণ ঙ ত থ দ ধ ন ল স ব.  
 দন্দান্‌মিস্রী, *s.* barleysugar, sweetmeat.  
 দপটে, *s.* pride, self-importance, arrogant behaviour, assuming conduct, severity.  
 \*দফলতি, *s.* delay, the putting off an opportunity.  
 দফা, *s.* time, a moment, one time. [tunity.  
 দফাদফা, *ad.* repeatedly, from time to time.  
 দফাদার, *s.* a supervisor, superintendent.  
 দফাদারী, *s.* the business of a superintendent.  
 দফে, *ad.* again, also, ditto; item. [dent.  
 দফতর, *s.* a book, journal, record.  
 দফতরখানা, *s.* a counting-house, office, record-room, writing-room. [books.  
 দফতরপোশ, *s.* a wrapper for account.  
 দফতরী, *s.* a librarian, record-keeper.  
 দফরা, *s.* a wave; shove or push.  
 দব, *v. a.* to tread under foot, to trample.  
 দবক্, *v. a.* to startle, to withdraw.  
 দবকন, *s.* a startling at, withdrawing.  
 দবকা, *v. a.* to startle, withdraw, conceal.  
 দবকান, *s.* the concealing of any thing.  
 দবদবা, *s.* state, pomp, dignity. [cine.  
 †দবা, *v. a.* to trample, suppress: *s.* mediocrity.  
 দবাৎ, *s.* an inkstand, standish. [foot.  
 দবান, *s.* a suppressing, treading under foot.  
 দবিষ্ট, দবীয়ান, *a.* remote, farther, afar off.  
 \*দম্, *s.* breath, life, breathing space, moment; deceit, trick, fibs; a boiling or setting on slow fire (in cookery); a spring: *a.* the second (sort).  
 দম, *s.* punishment, penalty; boast, the spring of the mind, pride, ambition.  
 দমক, *s.* a single effort, a spurt.  
 দমন, *s.* keeping in order, bringing in subjection, subduing passions, or an enemy.  
 দমনকর্তা, *s.* one who subdues or suppresses.  
 দমনীয়, *a.* capable of being subdued.  
 দম্‌কল, *s.* a screw-jack, crane; fire engine.  
 দম্‌কলী, *s.* a squirt, a syringe. [gine.  
 \*দম্‌কশ, *a.* drawing breath, breathing.  
 দম্‌কশী, *s.* a drawing of breath, respite.  
 দম্‌কা, *v. n.* to sink, to become lower than before: *a.* much, all, the whole. [lower.  
 দম্‌কান, দম্‌কানি, *s.* a sinking or becoming lower.  
 দম্‌কটান, *s.* a pulling in a sudden effort, a pulling at an effort by united force.

দম্‌কাবাতাম, *s.* a sudden gust of wind, a squall.  
 দম্‌খাওন, *s.* a being deceived. [squall.  
 দম্‌খী, *s.* one-eighth part of a paisá. [meat.  
 দম্‌দম্‌মিস্রী, *s.* barleysugar, a sort of sweetmeat.  
 দম্‌বাজী, *s.* a deceiver, deceitful person.  
 দম্‌বাজী, *s.* deceit, trick, imposture. [she).  
 দম্পতী, *s.* a pair, pair of animals (he and she).  
 দম্, *s.* self-importance, pride, arrogance, deceit, cheating, hypocrisy, wickedness.  
 দম্‌ভোক্তি, *s.* a domineering speech.  
 দম্‌য়া, *a.* capable of being subdued. [pathy.  
 দয়া, *s.* pity, compassion, mercy, grace, sympathy.  
 দয়ানিধি, *s.* ocean of compassion or pity.  
 দয়াপাত্র, *s.* an object of pity or mercy.  
 দয়ান, or দয়ায়, *a.* full of pity, compassion, gracious, merciful. [ful.  
 দয়ালু, *a.* compassionate, gracious, merciful.  
 দয়ালতা, *s.* compassion, pity, mercy.  
 দয়াশীল, *a.* merciful, compassionate.  
 দয়িত, *a.* beloved, accepted, favoured.  
 দর্, *v. n.* to moulder: *s.* price, value.  
 দরকার, *s.* want, necessity, importance.  
 দরকারী, *a.* necessary, important, urgent.  
 \*দরখাৎ, *s.* a tree, a plant. [cation.  
 দরখাস্ত, *s.* a petition, a request, an application.  
 \*দরগুজর, *s.* forgiveness, a desisting from.  
 দরজাব, *s.* a reply, a rejoinder.  
 \*দরজা, *s.* a step, an office, rank, gradation.  
 দরজী, *s.* a tailor, a seamster. [tion.  
 দর-ঠাহরণ, -ধরণ, *s.* the valuing of goods.  
 দরণ, *s.* decay, the mouldering away of any thing.  
 \*দরদ, *s.* pain, anguish, feeling. [thing.  
 দরদম্‌ন্দ, *a.* pained, distressed, feeling.  
 দরদম্‌ন্দী, *s.* a feeling, pain, anguish. [ly.  
 দরদর, *a.* flowing, trickling, running freely.  
 দরদী, *a.* pained, suffering, feeling.  
 \*দরপেশ, *s.* before, in the presence.  
 \*দরবাজী, *s.* a door, a gate, a portal.  
 দরবান, *s.* a porter, a door-keeper.  
 দরবানী, *s.* the office of a door-keeper.  
 \*দরবার, *s.* a court, a hall of audience.  
 দরবারিয়া, *a.* frequenting courts of justice.  
 দরবারী, *a.* of a court, attending court.  
 \*দরবেশ, *s.* a Muhammadan devotee.  
 দরমা, *s.* a kind of coarse mat of reeds.  
 দরমালা, *s.* a mat-maker, one who sells mats.  
 দরমালা, *s.* salary, monthly wages. [mats.

दरमाही, *a.* employed by monthly wages.  
 \*दरमिग्न, *s.* the midst, an interval : *ad.*  
 in the midst, before, in view.  
 \*दररोज़, *ad.* daily, every day.  
 दरा, *a.* mouldering, putrid, musty.  
 दराज़, *a.* long, wide, ample, capacious.  
 \*दराम, *s.* the value or price of any thing.  
 दरिद्र, *a.* poor, indigent, needy. [ness.  
 दरिद्रता, *s.* poverty, indigence, wretched-  
 \*दरिया, *s.* a river, the sea.  
 \*दरियाफ़त, *s.* a conceiving, a thinking,  
 consideration, discrimination. [a valley.  
 दरी, *a.* modern, new : *s.* a carpet ; a glen,  
 \*दरीयाई, *s.* a sea-faring man : *a.* sea-born.  
 दरीयाईघोड़ा, *s.* the morse, the hippopo-  
 दरून, *ad.* within, in, of, relating. [tamus.  
 \*दरोबख्त, *a.* all, the whole, entire.  
 दर्प, *s.* a boasting, pride, arrogance, self-  
 importance, vanity, courage, energy.  
 दर्पण, *s.* a looking-glass, mirror ; the eye.  
 दर्पपूखक, *ad.* arrogantly, proudly.  
 दर्पित, *a.* boasted, arrogated. [insulting.  
 दर्पो, *a.* proud, arrogant, self-important,  
 दर्खी, *s.* a spoon, a ladle.  
 दर्त, *s.* a species of sacred grass. [view.  
 दर्श, *v.* to appear, to be seen, to come into  
 दर्शक, *a.* seeing, beholding, showing, sur-  
 veying : *s.* one who sees, or shows.  
 दर्शन, *s.* a seeing, an interview, a prospect,  
 a scene, a view, a survey, a visit, dream,  
 vision, the eye, a mirror, the doctrines  
 or particular views of the vedas.  
 दर्शनकहा, *s.* one who sees, one who shows.  
 दर्शनयात्र, *s.* the mere view of a thing.  
 दर्शनी, *s.* a present, a gift on a visit. [ful.  
 दर्शनीय, *a.* visible, fit to be seen, beauti-  
 दर्शनीयता, *s.* visibility, a visible state.  
 दर्शी, *v. a.* to show, to exhibit, to display.  
 दर्शान, *s.* a showing, exhibiting, displaying.  
 दर्शित, *a.* seen, viewed, beheld, showed,  
 exhibited, displayed, exposed to view.  
 दर्शी, *a.* seeing, beholding, viewing. It is  
 used in *comp.* as, दूरदर्शी, बहूदर्शी, &c.  
 दल, *v. a.* to tread down, trample, knead :  
*s.* a sheath, leaf, a heap ; thickness.  
 दल, *s.* a portion, fragment, a gang, party,  
 a body of troops, a blade of grass, or

of a knife, a leaf, the petal of a flower,  
 thickness, a sail, an aquatic grass.  
 दलक, *a.* soaking, unintermitted, incessant  
 दलदार, *a.* thick ; petalled. [(as a shower).  
 दलन, *s.* a treading under the feet.  
 दलपति, *s.* the leader of a party, the com-  
 mander of a body of troops.  
 दलपीपी, *s.* a species of bird.  
 दला, *v. a.* to cause to trample on or tread  
 down : *s.* clod, a ball, a lump. [party.  
 दलाक्रांत, *a.* joined to a party, seized by a  
 दलदल, *s.* opposite parties, factions. [ing.  
 दलदलि, *s.* a mutual trampling or squeez-  
 दलान, *s.* the trampling of a thing ; a hall.  
 दलित, *a.* full blown, expanded, split, bro-  
 ken, divided, trodden on, trodden down.  
 \*दलीज़, *s.* a vestibule, a portico, porch.  
 \*दलीज़ा, *s.* a kind of frumenty. [argument.  
 दलील, *s.* demonstration, testimony, proof,  
 दलुय, *s.* a particular sort of sugar, a ball  
 of rice : *a.* boggy, quivering like a bog.  
 दलदल, *s.* the quivering motion of a bog.  
 दलदलिया, or दलदली, *a.* boggy, marshy.  
 दलबल, *s.* the suite of a great personage.  
 दलाल, *s.* a broker. दलाली, *s.* brokerage.  
 दश, *a.* ten ; -थान, ten pieces ; -शत, tenfold.  
 दशक, *s.* in *arith.* ten gandás.  
 दशकर्म, *s.* the ten actions necessary to the  
 bráhmans, kshetriyas, and vaishyas.  
 दशकिरी, *s.* a small book for teaching nu-  
 दशांश, दशम, *a.* the tenth. [meration.  
 दशटा, दशटी, *a.* ten (applied to things).  
 दशदिग, ten points, viz. four cardinal, four  
 intermediate, the nadir and the zenith.  
 दशधा, *ad.* of ten sorts, in ten manners.  
 दशन, *s.* a tooth, a tusk, fang. [shráddha.  
 दशपितृ, *s.* ten funeral cakes offered before  
 दशवार्षिक, *a.* decennial. [the Hindus.  
 दशविधसंस्कार, *s.* the ten sacraments of  
 दशमांश, *s.* the tenth part, a tithe.  
 दशमी, *a.* the tenth (lunar day). [roots.  
 दशमूल, *s.* a medicament composed of ten  
 दशमूलपौचन, *s.* a decoction of dashmúl.  
 दशरथ, *s.* a king of Oude, father of Ráma.  
 दशा, *s.* the frizzled end of cloth, a period  
 or time of life, a state, condition, cir-  
 cumstance, a predicament, a lamp-wick.

দশানন, দশকণ্ঠ, *s.* the names of Ravana.  
 দশাপত্র, *a.* placed in a state or condition.  
 দশাবতার, *s.* the ten incarnations of Vish-  
 দশাহীন, *a.* unlucky, destitute. [nu.  
 \*দস্ত, *s.* the hand; stool; -খৎ, a signature.  
 \*দস্তক, *s.* a voucher, a receipt, a pass for  
 goods, a permit, a passport, a writ.  
 দস্তা, *s.* pewter, zinc, lapis calaminaris.  
 দস্তানা, *s.* a pair of gloves. [regulation.  
 দস্তুর, *s.* a custom, fashion, a mode, a rule,  
 দস্তুরী, *s.* custom, allowance for prompt  
 দস্যু, *s.* a plunderer, a robber. [payment.  
 দস্যুভয়, *s.* fear of robbers, or thieves.  
 দস্যুরূপে, *ad.* like a robber. [whirlpool.  
 দহ, *s.* a deep place in a river, an abyss, a  
 দহন, *s.* the burning of a thing. [burnt.  
 দহনীয়, *a.* combustible, intended to be  
 দহরম্, দহরম্‌মহরম্, *s.* love, friendship.  
 দা, *v. a.* to give, bestow, permit, grant,  
 accord, to dispense with, to pay, to offer.  
 দা, *s.* a bill-hook, a sickle : *v. a.* to reap.  
 দাই, *s.* a midwife, a nurse, a cookwoman.  
 দাউদ, *s.* a ringworm, tetter : king David.  
 দাউলিয়া, *s.* a reaper, mower.  
 দাও, দাওঘাৎ, *s.* the convenience of hold-  
 ing, or of giving a blow, an opportunity.  
 দাওরা, *s.* a claim, a pretension, an allega-  
 tion, a charge, a plaint.  
 দাঁড়, *s.* an oar, a paddle, a perch ; penalty,  
 a fine ; -কাক, a raven ; -টান্, to row.  
 দাঁড়ঘরা, *s.* an open square near a temple.  
 দাঁড়ন, *s.* an inflicting of fines or penalties.  
 দাঁড়া, *v. n.* to stand, to be erect : *s.* a cus-  
 tom, habit, conduct, rule, common prac-  
 tice, a fashion, a method, a mode, a staff,  
 a bat to play with, a perch, a clue, a  
 guide, the backbone : *a.* fined, standing.  
 দাঁড়াগুলি, *s.* the game of crickets or cats.  
 দাঁড়াদাঁড়, *s.* manners and customs.  
 দাঁড়াধরণ, *s.* the adhering to a custom.  
 দাঁড়ান, *s.* a standing erect : *a.* standing.  
 দাঁড়াশ, *s.* a species of harmless snake.  
 দাঁড়ী, *s.* a rower, a waterman, an ignorant  
 person, beam of a pair of scales, a nar-  
 row causey, the mark (।) or a full stop.  
 দাঁড়ীপালা, *s.* a pair of scales.  
 দাঁড়ুকা, *s.* a pair of stocks, a wooden fetter.

দাত, *s.* a tooth, a tusk, fang, a serrature.  
 দাঁতকড়া, *s.* painful tumour of the molaris.  
 দাঁতকপাতি, *s.* lockjaw, the locked-jaw.  
 দাঁতখায়াতি, *s. idem* ; a biting of the lips.  
 দাঁতন, *s.* a small stick used to cleanse the  
 teeth, the cleaning of the teeth.  
 দাঁতলসা, *s.* a gum-boil, sore in the gum.  
 দাঁতশূল, দাঁতশূল, *s.* the tooth-ache. [boar.  
 দাঁতাল, *a.* tusked, having large teeth : *s.* a  
 দাঁতি, *s.* a snaffle, the having large teeth ;  
 locked-jaw ; -লাগ্, to have locked-jaw.  
 দাঁতুয়া, *a.* dentate, large-toothed. [city.  
 দাক্ষ্য, *s.* skill, address, talent, ability, capa-  
 দাক্ষিল, *s.* insertion, arrival at, a deliver-  
 দাক্ষিল, *s.* a receipt, acquittance. [ing of.  
 দাগ্, *v. a.* to mark, stain, brand : *s.* a mark,  
 a blot, a stain, a blemish, a badge, a cica-  
 trice, a scar ; -দা, or -ক্, to stain, mark,  
 blot ; -লাগ্, to imbibe a stain or mark.  
 দাগবাল, *a.* marked, stained, spotted.  
 দাগবাজি, *s.* repairing of cracks in a roof.  
 দাগা, *a.* branded, marked ; *vide* দাগা, &c.  
 দাগী, *a.* spotted, stained, marked, blotted.  
 দাগুড়া, *a.* scabrous, callous, rough.  
 দাগুড়াদাগুড়া, *ad.* scabrous, with callosities.  
 দাঙ্গা, দাঙ্গাবাজ্জ, *vide* দঙ্গ, দঙ্গী, দঙ্গাবাজ্জ.  
 দাড়, দাড়ী, *s.* a tooth, a fang, a serrature,  
 serratures on the legs or antennæ of an  
 insect, the forceps of an insect, claws  
 of a crab or lobster, the ward of a key.  
 দাড়কাক, *s.* a raven, a carrion crow.  
 দাড়ায়ুক্, দাড়ায়ুক্, *a.* serrated, dentated.  
 দাড়ি, দাড়ি, দাড়ী, *s.* the chin, the beard.  
 দাড়িষ, *s.* pomegranate (Punica granata).  
 দাশা, *s.* a club, a play bat, the bed-posts.  
 দাতব্য, *a.* proper to be given. {son.  
 দাতা, *s.* a giver, a liberal or bountiful per-  
 দাতৃত্ব, -অ, *s.* liberality, bountifulness, mu-  
 nificence, generosity, charitableness.  
 দাত্ত্বশক্তি, *s.* an ability to give, a liberal  
 দাত্ৰ, *s.* a sickle, a bill-hook. [disposition.  
 দাদ, *s.* equity, law, revenge, the retalia-  
 tion of an evil ; the ringworm ; -মর্দন,  
 a plant used to cure the ringworm.<sup>1</sup>  
 দাদখানি, *s.* a fine variety of rice.  
 দাদন, *s.* an advance of money for work.  
 দাদনী, *s.* money advanced for work.

दादनदार, *s.* one who takes advances.  
 दादरा, *s.* a kind of responsive song.  
 दादा, *s.* elder brother, a paternal grandfa-  
 दादी, *s.* a plaintiff; a grandmother. [ther.  
 दादू, *s.* ringworm, tetter; a Hindu found-  
 er of a sect; -पह्नी, a follower of Dādu.  
 दान, *s.* the giving of a thing, a donation,  
 a gift, a largess, a present, alms.  
 दानकर्ता, *s.* a giver, one who gives. [son.  
 दानड़, *s.* an overbearing impudent per-  
 दानपत्र, *s.* a deed of gift, a grant, a will.  
 दानव, *s.* infernal beings, a demon, a titan.  
 दानवाड़ी, *s.* a house where gifts are made.  
 दानवारि, *s.* a god, an enemy of demons.  
 दानवीर, *s.* a man eminent for liberality.  
 दानशक्ति, *s.* liberal or generous disposition.  
 दानशील, *a.* generous, charitable, liberal.  
 दानशीलता, -ञ्च, *s.* generosity, liberality.  
 दानशोभ, *s.* exceedingly liberal, generous.  
 दाना, *a.* prudent, wise : *s.* a titan, a fiend,  
 a spectre, demon; beads, seed, grain.  
 दानागण, *s.* the demons or troops of the  
 दानादार, *a.* granulated, grained. [gods.  
 दानाधिकारी, *s.* having a right to gifts.  
 दाना, *a.* receiving alms or gifts, liberal,  
 bountiful : *s.* a vessel, a receptacle.  
 दानीय, *a.* fit to be given, bestowable, due.  
 दानुया, *a.* offered, given as an oblation.  
 दानो, *s.* a titan, a ghost, a demon, a fiend.  
 दातु, *a.* subdued, tamed, devoted, docile.  
 दास्त, self-denial, subjection, submission,  
 दाप्, दापा, *v. a.* to stamp. [humiliation.  
 दाप, *s.* pride, arrogance; a stamping.  
 दापनीय, दाप, *a.* responsible, amenable,  
 दापान, दापानि, *s.* a stamping. [finable.  
 दापित, *a.* condemned, adjudged to pay a  
 दापे, *ad.* with a violent stamping. [fine.  
 दाब, *v. a.* to compress, suppress, squeeze,  
 to press, to subdue, to conceal, to stifle.  
 दाबन, *s.* act of compressing, pressing, or  
 shampooing, the suppressing or con-  
 cealing of a fact, restraint. [a sash.  
 दाबन, *s.* a cord, a skirt, a girdle, a ribbon,  
 दाबा, *v. a.* to compress, to suppress, to con-  
 ceal, to quash : *s.* a portico or porch;  
 the queen (inchess); suppression, com-  
 pression, peculation; also, *vide* दाबी.

दाबा, *s.* the same as दाडवा. [forest.  
 दाबाघ्नि, दावानल, *s.* the conflagration of a  
 दावान, *s.* the suppressing or concealing of  
 a fact, the compressing of a thing.  
 दावी, *s.* a prayer, a request, a supplica-  
 tion, a demand, a complaint. [dant.  
 दावीदार, *s.* a plaintiff, accuser, a deman-  
 दाय, *s.* price, value, cost; a rope, a string,  
 a ribbon; conferva, weed; a collection.  
 दायड़ा, *s.* castrated bull, an ox, bullock.  
 दायड़ी, *s.* the eighth part of a paisā.  
 दायन्, *s.* a rope, a girdle, a ribband, the  
 flap or skirt of a garment. [girdle.  
 दायनी, *s.* a tethering rope, a rope, cord, a  
 दायन्झोड़ा, *a.* tied with a rope, tethered.  
 दायी, *s.* a clown; a rope, a cord : *a.* bold.  
 दायद, *s.* daughter's husband, son-in-law.  
 दायान, *s.* the lee side, the lee sheet tackle.  
 दायया, *s.* a kind of drum. [in a ship.  
 दायाल, *s.* a child when just able to crawl.  
 दायसाही, *s.* the composition of a debt, an  
 assessment, a cess. [of a river.  
 दायोदर, *s.* a name of Krishna; the name  
 दायाल, *a.* peevish, capricious : *s.* a brat.  
 दाडिक, *a.* bullying, blustering, imperious,  
 proud, boasting, hypocritical. [ness.  
 दाडिकता, -ञ्च, *s.* blusteringness, imperious-  
 दाय, *s.* a donation, gift, a nuptial present,  
 a portion, an inheritance, patrimony,  
 peril, danger, difficulty, jeopardy, loss,  
 trouble, an allegation, a lawsuit, a  
 charge, a pretension, tenure, a debt.  
 दायक, *a.* giving, bountiful, liberal, muni-  
 ficent : *s.* a giver, an accuser. [sible.  
 दायग्रह, *a.* involved in difficulty, respon-  
 दायठेका, *s.* a being exposed to trouble.  
 दायपत्र, *s.* a protest, a written plaint.  
 दायविभाग, *s.* a division of patrimony.  
 दायभाग, *s.* a division of patrimony; a book  
 which treats of the law of inheritance.  
 दायमालहाविश, *s.* imprisonment for life.  
 दायद, *s.* an heir, a son, a kinsman.  
 दायह, *a.* claimable, cognizable.  
 दायी, *a.* munificent, liberal : *s.* a giver, a de-  
 fendant, a debtor, a person in trouble.  
 दार, दार, *s.* a wife; कर्म, marriage.  
 दारण, *s.* a tearing, a rending, a splitting.

दारुद, *s.* a poison, quicksilver, vermillion.  
 दारुमुच, *s.* poisonous wood. [cerated.  
 दारिद्र, *a.* rent, torn, divided, cracked, la-  
 दारिद्र्य, *s.* poverty, indigence. [terer.  
 दारी, *a.* having many wives : *s.* an adul-  
 दारु, *s.* wood, timber, spirituous liquors,  
 wine, gunpowder, medicine. [puppet.  
 दारुक, *s.* Krishna's charioteer ; a doll, a  
 दारुचिनी, or दाल्चिनी, *s.* cinnamon.  
 दारुज, दारुमय, *a.* wooden, made of wood.  
 दारुण, *a.* awful, cruel, unfeeling, difficult,  
 frightful, horrible, terrific, intolerable.  
 दारोगा, *s.* a peace-officer, a police-officer.  
 दार्ढ्य, *s.* force, firmness, stability, validity.  
 दाख्य, *s.* the thing elucidated by simile  
 or metaphor, an archetype, prototype.  
 दाल, दालि, दाली, *s.* split peas, split pulse.  
 दालान, *s.* a hall, a hall of audience.  
 दालाल, *s.* a broker. दालाली, *s.* brokerage.  
 दालिम, दाड़िम, *s.* pomegranate. [sudra.  
 दाम, *s.* a servant, a slave, a serf, a fisher, a  
 दामन्त्य, *s.* servitude, slavery, bondage.  
 दामस्वरूप, *a.* like a servant or slave. [maid.  
 दामी, *s.* a female sudra, or servant, a bond-  
 दाम्य, *a.* servile : *s.* slavery, servitude.  
 दाह, *s.* a burning, conflagration, combus-  
 tion, burning of the dead, inflammation,  
 fever-heat, a cautery ; -कर्ह, incendiary.  
 दाहक, *a.* burning, causing to burn, caute-  
 दाहन, *s.* the burning of a thing. [rizing.  
 दाहस्थल, *s.* a place to burn the corpse.  
 दाहिकाशक्ति, *s.* a power of burning.  
 दाह्य, *a.* proper to be burnt, combustible.  
 दाह्यता, -अ, *s.* combustibility.  
 दि०, a contraction of दिग्ग, another.  
 दिक्, दिग, *s.* a point of the compass, a  
 quarter of the world ; a side, a part.  
 \*दिक्, *s.* fretfulness, vexation, trouble, per-  
 plexity ; -कृ, to give trouble, to teaze.  
 दिक्दार, *a.* troublesome, vexatious.  
 दिक्दारी, *s.* troublesomeness, vexation.  
 दिक्पति, or दिक्पाल, *s.* a god who super-  
 intends the quarters of the universe.  
 दिगन्तर, *s.* another quarter of the universe.  
 दिगम्बर, *a.* naked : *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 दिग्ग, *s.* other, another. [the universe.  
 दिग्गज, दिग्गच्छी, *s.* the guardian-elephant of

दिग्दर्शन, *s.* look on all sides, a general sur-  
 vey, a general view. [general survey.  
 दिग्दर्शी, *a.* looking on all sides, taking a  
 दिग्दाह, *s.* universal conflagration. [ed.  
 दिक्ष, poisoned arrow : *a.* smeared, anoint-  
 दिक्षासा, *s.* a name of Kālī, and of Shiva.  
 दिक्षिजय, *s.* universal conquest.  
 दिक्षिजयी, *a.* conquering the universe.  
 दिक्षिदिग, *s.* every part of the atmosphere,  
 every direction. [crimination.  
 दिक्षिदिगज्ञान, *s.* a general knowledge, dis-  
 दिग्युल, दिग्युग, *s.* a being bewildered, mis-  
 taking the way to a place. [rection.  
 दिग्युग, *s.* a wandering about in every di-  
 दिग्युगि, *a.* wandering in every direction.  
 दिग्मा, *s.* generosity, a desire to give.  
 दिग्मू, *a.* generous, liberal, munificent.  
 दिदी, *s.* an elder sister, a grandmother.  
 दिधिषु, *s.* the second husband of a woman  
 twice married, a twice-married woman.  
 दिन, *s.* a day ; -काटे, -टाल, to spend time.  
 दिनकाटे, *s.* the spending of time.  
 दिनकान, *a.* unable to see in the daytime.  
 दिन-क्रेप, -क्रेपण, *s.* the spending of time.  
 दिनचतुष्टय, or दिवसचतुष्टय, *s.* four days.  
 दिनटाल, *s.* support, a spending of time.  
 दिनत्रय, or दिवसत्रय, *s.* three days.  
 दिनदिन, *ad.* daily. दिनड़ी, *a.* daily.  
 दिनद्वय, or दिवसद्वय, *s.* two days. [day.  
 दिननाथ, दिनपति, *s.* the sun, the lord of  
 दिनपात, *s.* support, occupation, spending  
 दिनमान, *s.* day, daytime. [of time.  
 दिनरात, *ad.* day and night, incessantly.  
 दिनाहु, or दिनावसान, *s.* the evening.  
 दिनिका, *s.* wages for a day, and day's hire.  
 दिव, or दिवि, *s.* the sky, the atmosphere.  
 दिवस, *s.* a day. दिवसे, *ad.* in the day.  
 दिवसिक, *a.* proper to the day, diurnal,  
 दिवसीय, *a.* belonged to the day. [daily.  
 दिवा, *s.* a day, daytime : *ad.* in the daytime.  
 दिवाकर, or दिनमणि, *s.* the sun.  
 \*दिवान्, *s.* a steward, a bannian. [night.  
 दिवानिशि, *s.* a day and night : *ad.* day and  
 दिवानी, *s.* the office of a steward : *a.* civil  
 दिवानीअदालत, *s.* a civil court. [lawsuit).  
 दिवान्थाना, *s.* a tribunal, hall of audience.  
 दिवाक, *s.* an owl : *a.* the same as दिनकाण.

दिवाप्रदीप, *s.* a lamp in the day time (denoting a person of unknown abilities):

*a.* useless, eclipsed by superior merit.

दिवादमान, *s.* the close of the day, evening.

दिवाभाग, *s.* the day time: *a.* during day.

दिवात्रात्रि, *adv.* day and night, incessantly.

दिवि, *s.* an oath, an appeal to God.

दिव्य, *a.* divine, excellent: *s.* an oath.

दिव्यचक्षुः, *s.* supernatural vision.

दिव्यज्ञान, *s.* supernatural knowledge.

दिव्याङ्गना, *s.* a comely or beautiful woman.

\*दिग्गग, *s.* pride, egotism, self-importance.

दिग्गगि, *a.* proud, self-important, arrogant.

\*दिरि, *a.* late, tardy, delayed. [energy.

\*दिल, *s.* the heart, the mind, prowess,

दिलसा, *s.* encouragement, comfort, consolation.

दिलगीर, *a.* distressed, sorrowful. [lotion.

दिलगीरी, *s.* distress of mind, sorrow.

दिलदार, *a.* holding the heart: *s.* a lover.

दिलदिही, *s.* attention, close application.

दिशा, *s.* a point of the compass, a region.

दिशाहारा, *a.* lost, bewildered, puzzled.

दिशपाश, *s.* a boundary, a limit, a border.

दिष्ट, *a.* ordered, allowed: *s.* destiny.

दिष्टा, *s.* a quire of paper; a thin place in cloth caused by a defect in weaving.

दिष्टापड़, thin (defect in cloth). [bearer.

दीउटी, *s.* a lamp, a torch; -रा, a torch.

दीक्षक, *s.* a priest, a guru, a spiritual guide.

दीक्षा, *s.* the performance of a sacrifice or oblation, a worshipping, the receiving of instruction or initiatory formula.

दीक्षित, *a.* engaged in worship, or in making sacrifices or oblations, engaged in giving instruction or initiatory rites.

दीगी, or दीघी, *s.* an oblong pond or lake.

दीघ, दीघल, *a.* long, extended.

दीघे, *adv.* lengthwise. [father's mother.

दीदी, *s.* elder sister, elder brother's wife,

दीन, *a.* fallen into decay, poor, needy, miserable, wretched, indigent. [poverty.

दीनता, *s.* indigence, wretchedness, want,

दीनदयाग, दीनदयालु, *a.* full of compassion for the indigent, full of pity to the poor.

दीनदेन्य, *s.* the indigence of the indigent.

दीननाथ, *s.* a protector of the indigent.

दीनभाव, *s.* indigence, wretchedness, want.

दीनमनस्क, *a.* distressed, low-spirited. [able.

दीनहीन, *a.* poor, wretched, indigent, miser-

दीनहीनता, *s.* poverty, misery, indigence.

दीनहीनदृष्टि, *s.* poverty, wretchedness.

दीनार, *s.* a coin, a *dínár*, a gold coin.

दीप, *s.* a light, a lamp, a lighted candle.

दीपक, illuminating, irradiating, elucidating, perspicuous, beautifying, kindling, inflaming; cordial: *s.* a lamp, a musical mode, rhetorical elegance or perspicuity of expression; an aromatic seed.<sup>1</sup>

दीपकालङ्कार, *s.* a figure of rhetoric which throws light upon the subject, an elegance of construction.

दीप-गाछ, -बृक्ष, -बाड़, *s.* a branched candlestick, a chandelier, a lustre. [shade.

दीपघेरा, *s.* a shade for a candle, a table-

दीपदान, *s.* a candlestick, a lamp-stand.

दीपन, *s.* ashining, blazing: *a.* inflaming;

दीपमाला, *s.* a row of lamps. [cordial.

दीपशिखा, *s.* the flame of a lamp or candle.

दीपाच्छादन, *s.* a shade for a candle.

दीपाधार, *s.* a lamp-stand, a candlestick.

दीपाखर, *s.* another lamp or light.

दीपाश्चित, *a.* luminous, clear, perspicuous.

दीप्त, or दीपित, *a.* lighted up, illuminated, elucidated, made clear or conspicuous.

दीप्ति, *s.* light, splendour, illumination, brilliancy, refulgence, effulgence. [light.

दीप्तिकर, *a.* irradiating, shining, giving

दीप्तिमान, दीप्ति, *a.* luminous, shining, illustrious, glorious, refulgent, effulgent, fulgid, radiant, brilliant, bright, clear.

दीप्यमान, *a.* shining, conspicuous, clear.

दीप्यमान, *a.* under bestowment, being be-

दीपा, *s.* a light, a lamp, candle. [stowed.

दीपाकाष्ठि, दीपाशला, *s.* a match (to light).

दीर्घ, *a.* long, tall, prolonged; -कार, tall.

दीर्घत्रकार, *s.* the letter *त्रे* or the symbol *त्रे*.

दीर्घउकार, *s.* the letter *उ* or the symbol *उ*.

दीर्घकाल, *s.* a long time; -जीवी, long-lived.

दीर्घकालश्चायी, *a.* continuing a long time.

दीर्घखन्द, *s.* a long verse, an alexandrine.

दीर्घजङ्घा, *a.* long-thighed, spindle-shank-

दीर्घजीविता, -अ, *s.* longevity, long life. [ed.

दीर्घजीवी, *a.* long-lived, living long.

दीर्घता, *s.* length, tallness, protractedness.



দীর্ঘদর্শী, *a.* fore-sighted, far-seeing, prudent, learned : *s.* a vulture. [sigh.  
 দীর্ঘনিদ্রা, *s.* death. দীর্ঘনিশ্বাস, *s.* a deep  
 দীর্ঘশব্দ, *s.* protracted sound, along accent.  
 দীর্ঘমুত্র, দীর্ঘমূত্রী, *a.* dilatory, slow, tardy,  
 tedious, procrastinating.  
 দীর্ঘমুত্রতা, *s.* procrastination, delay.  
 দীর্ঘাকার, *a.* oblong. দীর্ঘে, *ad.* lengthwise.  
 দীর্ঘায়ু, *a.* long-lived : *s.* longevity.  
 দীর্ঘিকা, *s.* an oblong pond or lake.  
 দীর্ঘোচ্চারণ, *s.* a long syllable, emphasis.  
 দু, *a.* two : *v. a.* to milk an animal.  
 দুআ, *a.* two ; hated, disliked (as a wife).  
 দুআর, *s.* a doorway, a gateway, an open-  
 দুই, *a.* two. দুইটা, *a.* two (entire). [ing.  
 দুইখান, *a.* two : *s.* two pieces.  
 দুইগুন, *a.* two-fold, double, twice.  
 দুইপ্রহর, *s.* 12 o'clock; -দিন, noon; -রাত্রি,  
 দুইবার, or দুবার, *a.* twice. [midnight.  
 দুইমন, *a.* hesitating, double-minded.  
 দুঃখ, *s.* affliction, distress, trouble, suffer-  
 ing, wretchedness, labour; -দা, to afflict.  
 দুঃখদশা, *s.* a state of affliction or trouble.  
 দুঃখদায়ক, *a.* afflicting, distressing, painful  
 দুঃখবন্দী, *s.* labour, employment. [misery.  
 দুঃখভোগ, *s.* the suffering of affliction or  
 দুঃখভোগী, *a.* suffering affliction or misery.  
 দুঃখময়, *a.* full of affliction, misery or evil.  
 দুঃখমাত্র, *s.* wholly affliction, mere trouble.  
 দুঃখিত, *a.* afflicted, distressed, wretched,  
 দুঃখী, *a.* idem; fem. দুঃখিনী. [miserable.  
 দুঃশীল, *a.* malicious, ill-natured, evil-dis-  
 দুঃশীলতা, *s.* malevolence, malice. [posed.  
 দুঃসময়, *s.* a time of affliction or distress.  
 দুঃসহ, দুঃসহ্য, *a.* unbearable, intolerable.  
 দুঃসাধ্য, *a.* impracticable, difficult.  
 দুঃসাহস, *s.* rashness, temerity, audacity.  
 দুঃসাহসী, *a.* daring, rash, presumptuous.  
 দুঃস্থ, *a.* sunk in distress or trouble.  
 দুঃস্থতা, *s.* the being in distress. [mare.  
 দুঃস্বপ্ন, *s.* an ominous dream, the night-  
 দুঃস্বভাব, *s.* an evil inclination or propen-  
 sity, an ill-nature, a low disposition.  
 দুঁড়িয়া, *s.* a kind of basket to catch fish.  
 দুঁদিয়া, *a.* stubborn, unruly, turbulent.  
 দুন্দামি, *s.* refractoriness, seditiousness,  
 দুকাট, *a.* twice-cut (plant). [turbulence.

দুকান, *s.* a shop; -দার, a shop-keeper.  
 দুকানদারী, *s.* business of a shop-keeper.  
 দুকানী, *a.* of a shop : *s.* a shop-keeper.  
 দুকুল, *s.* the family of father and mother ;  
 the family of father and husband.  
 দুকুলখাণ্ডী, *a.* destroying the family of her  
 father and husband (a scurrilous term).  
 দুকুল, *s.* the two shores of a river.  
 দুকর, *Malay. s.* a pig, a hog. [ed.  
 দুখেটেটিয়া, *a.* miserable, afflicted, wretch-  
 দুখান, *s.* two pieces; -কু, to break in two.  
 দুগাড়িয়া, *s.* an impostor, a turncoat.  
 দুগুন, *a.* twofold, double, twice as much.  
 দুগ্ধ, *a.* milked : *s.* milk; -পায়ী, drinking  
 দুগ্ধপান, *s.* the drinking of milk. [milk.  
 দুগ্ধপোষ্য, *a.* living on milk : *s.* a babe.  
 দুগ্ধবতী, *a.* milch, giving milk, having milk.  
 দুঘেরা, occurring twice every day (fever).  
 দুজাতিয়া, *a.* mongrel, hybrid, half-caste.  
 দুটপ্পা, *a.* laconic, short, brief, concise.  
 দুটা, or দুজী, *a.* two ; a few, some.  
 দুজীখানী, *a.* two, some, a very few.  
 দুটোক, *s.* two gulps. দুণী, *s.* vide দুনী.  
 দুগ, দুগা, *a.* twofold, double, twice as much.  
 দুতত্ত্ব, *s.* two objects, a dilemma.  
 দুখাপড়, *s.* two slaps, two pats.  
 দুদাঁত, *a.* two-toothed ; *s.* two teeth.  
 দুদ, *s.* milk; -খাওয়া, to give suck.  
 দুদলিয়া, *a.* belonging to two parties, un-  
 principled : *s.* a turncoat.  
 দুদিক, *s.* two directions, two ways, two  
 sides or parties; -খা, to break or en-  
 croach on both sides (as a river).  
 দুদিকচতুর, *a.* ambidextrous, clever in both  
 দুদিকদর্শী, *a.* looking two ways. [ways.  
 দুদীয়া, দুধিয়া, *a.* sucking, giving milk :  
 দুদু, *s.* milk; -খা, to suck. [*s.* a plant.  
 দুধ, *s.* milk; -দা, or -খাওয়া, to give suck,  
 to suckle; -ছাড়ি, to wean.  
 দুধখেঁকুরা, *a.* sucking, feeding on milk.  
 দুধচাঁস, *s.* small cakes boiled in milk.  
 দুধতোলা, *s.* a throwing up the milk (as a  
 দুধিয়াদাঁত, *s.* the milk teeth. [baby).  
 দুধিয়াবালক, *s.* a sucking child.  
 দুদ, or দুনা, *a.* double, twice as much.  
 দুদলী, or দুচুজী, *a.* double-barrelled.  
 \*দুনিয়া, *s.* the world, the universe.



দুনিয়াদাৰ, *s.* a person engaged in worldly pursuits : *a.* worldly. [world.]

দুনিয়াদাৰী, *a.* worldly, pertaining to the

দুনী, *s.* a coast ship or boat ; a windmill.

দুগুণী, *a.* twice, double. [of a giant.]

দুগুণি, *s.* a trumpet, a kettle-drum ; name

দুপটী, *s.* a sheet made of two breadths of

দুপটী, *s.* two rows or ranges. [cloth.]

দুপৰ, *a.* (দিন) midday ; (ৰাতি) midnight.

দুপাক, *a.* twice-boiled : *s.* two turnings.

দুপাটী, *s.* the name of a flowering plant.<sup>1</sup>

দুপেঁচা, দুপেঁচুয়া, *a.* requiring two turns.

দুফাক, *ad.* in two pieces : *s.* two pieces.

দুবলা, *a.* lean, meagre, weak : *s. vide* দুৰ্ব্বল.

দুৰাজ, *a.* having two-coloured wings.

দুভাতি, *a.* belonging to both parties.

দুভাতাৰী, *s.* a twice-married woman : *a.* having two husbands (abusive term).

দুভাষিয়া, or দুভাষী, *s.* an interpreter.

দুম, *s.* a tail. দুমচী, *s.* a crupper.

দুমড, *v. a.* to bend, to fold (as paper, etc.)

দুমণি, *s.* the erect hooks fixed in the walls of door pillars for hanging a gate.

দুমুখ, *a.* two-faced, two-bladed, facing two ways, having two heads or openings.

দুমুখসাপ, *s.* an amphisbina, also, a kind of serpent resembling an earthworm.

দুমুড়ি, *s.* two ends, both sides, two heads.

দুমেটিয়া, দুমেটে, দুমেটেম, *a.* twice-coated with clay (applied to Hindu idols).

দুমুড়, *v. n.* to bend, to be crooked.

দুমুড়া, *v. a.* to bend, to double, to fold.

দুমুড়ান, *a.* turned or bent, folded.

দুম্বা, *a.* large-tailed, thick. [sheep.]

দুম্বাভেড়া, *s.* the Cape sheep, large-tailed

দুৰ, *prep.* in comp. it signifies bad, evil, difficult ; *e. g.* দুৰ্নাম, a bad name, etc.

দুৰঞ্জিত, *a.* badly marked or described.

দুৰঙ্গ, *s.* two colours : *a.* party-coloured.

দুৰঙ্গী, *a.* party-coloured, of two colours.

দুৰদৃষ্ট, *s.* an ill fate, bad fortune.

দুৰদৃষ্টকৰ, *s.* the removal of bad destiny.

দুৰদীত, *a.* scarcely read, carelessly read.

দুৰদায়ন, *s.* a studying with difficulty.

দুৰনুজ্ঞা, *s.* a severe or harsh order.

দুৰুহ, *a.* wicked, unmanageable, restive, unruly, cruel, impudent, troublesome.

দুৰন্থ, *s.* a false concord in grammar.

দুৰবগত, *a.* difficultly known or acquired.

দুৰবস্থা, *s.* adversity, distress, misfortune.

দুৰবস্থান, *s.* difficultly residing in a place.

দুৰাক্ৰমণ, *s.* a seizing or invading with difficulty ; an unjust invasion or seizure.

দুৰাক্ৰান্ত, *a.* seized or invaded with difficulty ; seized or invaded unjustly.

দুৰাগত, *a.* arrived with difficulty.

দুৰাচৰণ, *s.* evil conduct, bad actions.

দুৰাচৰিত, *a.* difficultly practised. [just.]

দুৰাচাৰ, দুৰাত্মা, *a.* profligate, wicked, un-

দুৰাকুট, *a.* mounted with difficulty. [cent.]

দুৰাৱেহণ, *s.* a difficult or dangerous as-

দুৰাল্প, *s.* scurrilous language. [ous.]

দুৰাশয়, *a.* evil-minded, wicked, malici-

দুৰাশ্রয়, *s.* an insufficient or insecure re-

দুৰাশ্রিত, *a.* secured with difficulty. [fuge.]

দুৰাসদ, *a.* scarce, hard to procure.

দুৰাশ্ৰয়, *s.* a disrespectful invitation.

দুৰিত, *a.* sinful ; putrid, rotten : *s.* sin.

দুৰিতত, -অ, *s.* putridity, vice, depravity.

দুৰী, *a.* two, deuce (used in gambling).

দুৰুক্ত, *a.* badly uttered, difficultly spoken.

দুৰুক্তি, *s.* a harsh or cruel expression.

দুৰুক্তরিত, *a.* badly pronounced. [tion.]

দুৰুৎসাহ, *s.* rashness, audacity, precipita-

দুৰুপায়, *s.* a bad or unlawful expedient.

দুৰু, *a.* twice, two ways.

দুৰূপ, *s.* two forms, two manners.

দুৰূহ, *a.* abstruse, difficult, obscure.

দুৰূহতা, *s.* abstruseness, difficultness.

দুৰ্গ, *a.* difficult of access : *s.* a castle, a fortress, a fort, a tower. [misery.]

দুৰ্গতি, *s.* distress, poverty, wretchedness,

দুৰ্গতিপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* distressed, afflicted, poor.

দুৰ্গন্ধ, *s.* ill scent, a stench, fætor : *a.* fetid,

দুৰ্গন্ধী, *a.* fetid, stinking. [ill-scented.]

দুৰ্গবেষ্টন, *s.* the investing of a fort.

দুৰ্গম, *a.* difficult, impassable, inaccessible.

দুৰ্গম্য, *a.* difficultly passable, impassable.

দুৰ্গা, *s.* goddess Durgā ; -পূজা, worship of

দুৰ্গাক্ৰমণ, *s.* the taking of a fort. [Durgā.]

দুৰ্গাট্টনী, *s.* the name of a small bird.<sup>2</sup>

দুৰ্গাধীক্ষ, *s.* the governor of a fort.

দুৰ্গেয়, *a.* difficult to be sung or chanted.

দুৰ্গেৎসব, *s.* the festival of goddess Durgā.

দুর্গ্হ, *s.* the taking or holding of a thing with difficulty, a spasm, the cramp.

দুর্ঘট, *s.* a disagreeable occurrence, a calamity, bad luck: *a.* difficult. [bad fortune.

দুর্ঘটন, দুর্ঘটনা, *s.* a misfortune, calamity, a দুর্ঘটনীয়, *a.* improbable, unlikely to occur.

দুর্ঘটিত, *a.* calamitous, unlucky, wretched.

দুর্জন, *a.* wicked, ill-natured, surly, malevolent, tyrannical, unruly, cruel.

দুর্জনতা, -অ, *s.* tyranny, wickedness, ill-naturedness, surliness, malevolence.

দুর্জয়, *s.* a hard-earned victory: *a.* scarcely vincible, difficult to be subdued.

দুর্জেয় *a.* hard to be conquered. [able.

দুর্জ্ঞেয়, *a.* difficultly knowable or recognizable.

দুর্দয়া, *a.* difficult to be brought under sub-

দুর্দর্শা, *a.* scarcely visible. [jection.

দুর্দশা, *s.* evil condition, a state of calamity, misery, or adversity. [sity or calamity.

দুর্দশাগ্রস্ত, দুর্দশাপন্ন, *a.* involved in adver-

দুর্দান্ত, *a.* stubborn, unruly, perverse.

দুর্দিন, *s.* bad weather, a cloudy day.

দুর্ধ্ব, *a.* confident, bold, impudent. [tate.

দুর্ধর, *v. a.* to tremble, to shake, to palpi-

দুর্নাম, *s.* a bad name, obloquy, a slander.

দুর্নামক, *s.* the piles, hemorrhoids.

দুর্নামী, *a.* infamous, of bad reputation.

দুর্নিবার, *a.* difficultly resistible.

দুর্নীতি, *a.* immoral; got with difficulty.

দুর্নীতি, *s.* bad morals; impolicy, injustice.

দুর্কচন, দুর্কচক, *s.* abusive, low, harsh, profane, or obscene language, scurrility.

দুর্কৃত্য, *s.* bad conduct, or road: *a.* profligate.

দুর্ক্ল, *a.* impotent, feeble, weak, infirm.

দুর্কচ, *a.* scarcely utterable, scurrilous, difficult or unfit to be spoken. [chimæra.

দুর্কচনা, *s.* an evil desire or propensity, a

দুর্কচা, *s.* the name of a famous sage.

দুর্কচক, *s.* a bad sale, a difficult sale.

দুর্কচকৃত, *a.* badly or unfairly sold.

দুর্কচক্রেয়, *a.* scarcely or difficultly saleable.

দুর্কচ, *a.* wicked, of a bad sort.

দুর্বুদ্ধি, *s.* stupidity, obstinacy: *a.* wicked, obstinate, stupid, crafty. [able, restiff.

দুর্বৃত্ত, *a.* unmanageable, unruly, ungovern-

দুর্বৃষ্টি, *s.* an untimely rain, a portentous

দুর্বেদ্য, *s.* a quack physician. [shower.

দুর্বেদ, *a.* wicked, obstinate, stupid, crafty.

দুর্ভক্ষ্য, দুর্ভক্ষণীয়, *a.* scarcely eatable.

দুর্ভগ্না, *a.* hated (only applied to a wife).

দুর্ভাগ্য, *s.* a misfortune: *a.* unfortunate.

দুর্ভাবনা, *s.* an evil thought, an evil or malevolent intention, malevolence.

দুর্ভিক্ষ, *s.* a famine, a dearth, scarcity.

দুর্ভক্তি, *a.* obstinate, ill-natured, caballing.

দুর্ভাদ, *a.* infatuated, blinded with pride, intoxicated with praise or success.

দুর্ভনাঃ, *a.* heavy-hearted, sorrowful, de-

দুর্ভবণী, *s.* evil counsel, bad advice. [jected.

দুর্ভবো, *s.* an evil counsellor: *a.* giving evil

দুর্ভা, *s.* a half-ripe cocoanut. [counsel.

দুর্ভাখ, *a.* scurrilous, abusive. [rubbish.

দুর্ভাষ, *s.* a rammer to beat down earth or

দুর্ভূল্য, *s.* dearness, a high price: *a.* dear, of an exorbitant price, high-priced.

দুর্ভেদা, *a.* dull, deficient in abilities.

দুর্যোগ, *s.* a bad joining, evil conjuncture: *a.* badly joined; cloudy, inclement.

দুর্যোগন, *s.* the name of one of the heroes of the Mahábhárat. [an evil omen.

দুর্লক্ষণ, *s.* an evil mark, an unlucky sign,

দুর্লঙ্ঘন, *s.* the transgressing of a law, or overstepping of a limit with difficulty.

দুর্লভ, *a.* difficultly obtainable, scarce, rare.

দুর্লভতা, -অ, *s.* scarceness, rarity.

দুর্লভ্য, *a.* scarcely or difficultly obtainable.

দুর্লীল্য, *a.* dear, beloved, fond. [tion.

দুর্লোভ, *s.* an evil desire, an evil inclina-

দুল, *v. n.* to oscillate, to swing, to vibrate.

দুলী, *v. a.* to cause to swing or oscillate.

\*দুল, দুলাহ, *s.* a bridegroom. [per name.

দুলাল, *s.* a pet, a fondling, fondness; a pro-

দুলালচাঁপা, *s.* a flowering plant.<sup>1</sup>

দুলিচা, *s.* a carpet, a woollen rug.

দুলিয়া, *s.* a particular class of Hindus.

\*দুলান, দুলাহীন, *s.* a bride.

\*দুলদুলঘোড়া, *s.* Imám Husain's horse.

\*দুশমন, *s.* an enemy. দুশমনী, *s.* enmity.

দুশরিত্ত, *s.* an evil disposition: *a.* ill-disposed, vicious, ill-natured. [skin.

দুশর্মা, *s.* a bad skin: *a.* having a rough

দুশ্চিন্তা, *s.* evil thought, malevolence: *a.*

দুষ্কর, *a.* difficult, arduous. [malevolent

দুষ্কর্ম, *s.* an evil act, a crime, fornication.

दुष्कर्मा, दुष्कृती, *a. wicked, sinful, profligate.*  
 दुष्कर्मान्वित, *a. wicked, sinful, profligate.*  
 दुष्कृत, *a. evil, wicked : s. sin, wickedness.*  
 दुष्क्रिया, *s. a wicked action, a crime, forni-*  
 दुष्क्रियान्वित, *a. guilty, criminal. [cation.*  
 दुःख, *s. affliction, distress, pain, suffering ;*  
 -दा, *to punish, to afflict ; -पा to suffer.*  
 दुःस्थित, दुःस्थी, *a. the same as दुःस्थित.*  
 दुष्ट, *a. wicked, depraved, vile, vicious.*  
 दुष्टता, *s. wickedness, depravity, villany.*  
 दुष्टभाव, *s. a depraved condition.*  
 दुष्टभाषा, *a. having an unfaithful wife.*  
 दुष्टमति, *a. bad-hearted : s. an evil mind.*  
 दुष्टरीति, *s. a wicked course, a bad method.*  
 दुष्टस्वभाव, *a. wicked, malicious, vicious*  
 दुष्टमि, *s. wickedness, villany, turpitude.*  
 दुष्पच, *a. indigestible, hard of digestion.*  
 दुष्पूर, *a. difficult to please, nice, delicate.*  
 दुष्प्रकृति, *s. an evil nature or disposition.*  
 दुष्प्राप्त, *a. scarcely or difficultly obtained.*  
 दुष्प्राप्ति, *s. a difficult acquisition.*  
 दुष्प्राप्य, *a. difficultly obtainable, scarce.*  
 दम्पती, *a. made of double threads : s. coarse*  
 cloth made of double threads. [over.  
 दुस्तर, दुष्पार, *a. difficult, difficult to pass*  
 दुस्तराय, *a. impassable, difficult to pass*  
 दुस्तोष्य, *a. difficult to be pleased. [over.*  
 दुःख, *a. poor, afflicted, miserable. [poverty.*  
 दुःखता, *s. wretchedness, affliction, misery,*  
 दुहाता, *a. two cubits long or wide.*  
 दुहातिरता, *a. ambidextrous, double-dealing.*  
 दुहिता, *s. a daughter, a female offspring.*  
 दुहामान, *a. under the operation of milking.*  
 दूत, *s. a messenger, an ambassador, an*  
 angel, a spy, scout, a procurer. [spy  
 दूतप्रेरण, *s. the sending of ambassador or*  
 दूती, *s. a female messenger, a procuress.*  
 दूर, *a. distant, remote : s. a distance : ad.*  
 far, afar ; -ह, or -वा, *to withdraw, shun ;*  
 -क, *to remove, to dismiss, drive away,*  
 दूरतर, *a. more distant, very distant. [ous.*  
 दूरदर्शक, *a. far-seeing, provident, sagaci-*  
 दूरदर्शन, *s. foresight, penetration, sagacity.*  
 दूरदर्शी, *a. provident, forecasting, sagaci-*  
 ous, prudent : *s. a learned man, vulture.*  
 दूरवर्ती, *a. far, distant, remote. [cope.*  
 दूरबीन, दूरबीकन, *s. a spying glass, a teles-*

दूरस्थ, दूरस्थित, *a. situated at a distance.*  
 दूरानुदूर, *ad. everywhere, far and near.*  
 दूरीकरण, *s. a removing, a dismissing.*  
 दूरीकृत, *a. removed, dismissed.*  
 दूर्पा, *s. bent-grass, a species of grass.¹*  
 दूष, *v. a. to condemn, to point out faults,*  
 to confute, to convict of an error.  
 दूषण, *s. a fault, guilt, offence. [ing guilt.*  
 दूषणारह, *a. worthy of reproach, occasion-*  
 दूषिक, *s. the rheum of the eyes. [tent.*  
 दूष्य, *a. blame-worthy, condemnable : s. a*  
 दृक्, *s. an eye-sight ; in comp. it means*  
 seeing the thing to which it is affixed.  
 दृक्प्राप्त, *s. a glance, a look, notice.*  
 दृग्गोल, *s. the visible horizon.*  
 दृढ़, *a. firm, hard, tough, strong, stable,*  
 tight, fast, strict, sure, irrevocable, in-  
 violable ; -क, *to confirm, corroborate.*  
 दृढ़ज्ञान, दृढ़बोध, *s. a firm persuasion, con-*  
 viction, confidence, assurance, certainty.  
 दृढ़तम, *a. very firm, most firm, hardest,*  
 tightest, most sure or stable.  
 दृढ़तर, *a. more or very firm, harder, tight-*  
 er, stronger, more sure or stable.  
 दृढ़ता, -अ, *s. firmness, hardness, strength,*  
 tightness, stability, sureness. [a rule.  
 दृढ़निरमा, *a. punctual, strictly keeping to*  
 दृढ़प्रतिज्ञ, *a. punctual, firm to a promise.*  
 दृढ़प्रसाय, *s. confidence, firm belief.*  
 दृढ़प्रसायी, *a. confident, firmly believing.*  
 दृढ़प्रीति, *s. constancy, firm love.*  
 दृढ़बन्ध, *s. a firm bond, a strong obligation.*  
 दृढ़वाक्य, *s. sure word, an affirmation, a con-*  
 firmation, an asseveration. [promise.  
 दृढ़वादी, *a. affirming, asserting, faithful to a*  
 दृढ़मांस, *s. hard or tough meat, gristle.*  
 दृढ़मुक्ति, *a. close-fisted, parsimonious.*  
 दृढ़ीकरण, *s. the making of a thing firm.*  
 दृढ़ीकृत, *a. made strong or firm, made sure*  
 or stedfast, fortified, strengthened.  
 दृढ़ीभाव, *s. a becoming firm or hard.*  
 दृढ़ीभूत, *a. become strong, firm, or stedfast.*  
 दृश्य, *a. visible, perceptible, fit to be seen.*  
 दृश्यअ, *s. visibility, perceptibleness.*  
 दृश्यमान, *a. under the view, under survey.*  
 दृश्यादृश्य, *a. visible and invisible. [evident.*  
 दृष्ट, *a. seen, viewed, observed, apparent,*

দৃষ্টকৌরুপা, *s.* evident ugliness or deformity. *ad.* seemingly, ostensibly. [mity.  
 দৃষ্টফলক, *a.* producing evident advantages or consequences. [similitude.  
 দৃষ্টান্ত, *s.* a simile, a parable, a metaphor,  
 দৃষ্টি, *s.* vision, sight, look, view, a vision, a scene, a prospect. [sight, in view.  
 দৃষ্টিগোচর, *a.* perceptible to sight: *ad.* in  
 দৃষ্টিঘর, *s.* the pupil of the eye.  
 দৃষ্টিদোষ, *s.* fault or error in vision. [ing.  
 দৃষ্টিপাত, *s.* casting a look, looking, regard-  
 দৃষ্টাবরোধক, *a.* opaque, obstructing vision.  
 দে, *s.* a god, a demon; a title: *a.* give.  
 \*দেঅনন্ড, দেঅনন্দারী, *s.* integrity, con-  
 science, honesty, justice, piety. [ous.  
 দেঅনন্দার, *a.* just, faithful, honest, consci-  
 দেআলতা, *s.* a kind of red powder.  
 দেইজী, *s.* a collateral relation. [door  
 দেউড়ী, *s.* a vestibule, porch, entrance of a  
 দেউড়ীবান, *s.* a porter, a turnkey. [pujā.  
 দেউল, *s.* a temple; a patron of the charaka  
 দেউলিয়া, *s.* a bankrupt; -মি, bankruptcy.  
 দেউলী, *s.* a religious illumination in hon-  
 our of the goddess Kāli; a bankrupt.  
 দেওড়, *s.* a volley. [of a thing.  
 দেওন, or দেওয়া, *s.* the giving or granting  
 দেওনপাওন, *s.* a giving and receiving.  
 দেখা, *v.* to see, look, view, observe, visit.  
 দেখান, *s.* a seeing, a viewing, observing.  
 দেখা, *v. a.* to show, display, point out: *s. a*  
 seeing, sight, interview, a visit: *a.* seen.  
 দেখাদৃষ্টি, *ad.* evidently, clearly, openly.  
 দেখাদেখি, *ad.* face to face: *s.* the imitat-  
 ing of another person, imitation.  
 দেখান, *s.* the showing or exhibiting of a  
 thing: *a.* shown, exhibited. [thing.  
 দেখানি, *s.* the showing or exhibiting of a  
 দেখার, *a.* perceivable: *s.* one who shows.  
 দেখাশুনী, *s.* the evidence of both sight and  
 hearing: *a.* seen and heard.  
 দেড়, or দেড়া, *a.* one and a half.  
 দেড়ী, *s.* sickness: *a.* half-boiled (rice).  
 দেদীপ্যমান, *a.* refulgent, conspicuous, re-  
 দেধান, *s.* a species of grain<sup>1</sup> [splendent.  
 দেনদার, *s.* a debtor: *a.* having debts.  
 দেনদারী, *s.* the condition of a debtor.  
 ঞ্চন, payable: *s.* a debt, that is to be given.

দেনাপাওন, *s.* debt and demand or income.  
 দেনুয়া, *a.* offered as an oblation.  
 দেব, *s.* a god, a demon, a heathen god, a  
 king, a person of high rank: *voc. c.* Sir.  
 দেবকী, *s.* the name of Krishna's mother.  
 দেব-কুমুম, *s.* a clove; -খাত, a natural pond,  
 a river, the ocean; -গণ, the class of god;  
 -গজ্জন, thunder; -ভুলী, like the gods.  
 দেবতী, *s.* deity, the deity, a god; the clouds.  
 দেবত্র, *s.* the same as দেবোত্তর,  
 দেবত্ব, *s.* deity, divinity, godhead.  
 দেবদত্ত, *a.* given by a god: *s.* a term desig-  
 nating one whose name is not known.  
 দেবদারু, *s.* name of a species of pine tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 দেবদূত, *s.* an angel, a divine messenger.  
 দেবধান, দেবধানী, *s.* the same as দেবান.  
 দেবনিন্দক, *s.* a blasphemer of the gods.  
 দেবনিন্দা, *s.* censure of the gods, blasphemy.  
 দেবনিষ্ঠ, *s.* a believer in God, a theist.  
 দেবনিষ্ঠা, *s.* a belief in God, theism.  
 দেবপূজক, *a.* worshipping heathen gods;  
*s.* an idolater, a worshipper of demons.  
 দেবপূজা, *s.* idolatry, the worship of gods.  
 দেববাণী, *s.* an oracle, a divine word.  
 দেবমাতৃক, *a.* (land) watered by rain.  
 দেবযোনি, *a.* descended from the gods;  
*s.* a demi-god, an infernal being.  
 দেবর, *s.* a husband's younger brother.  
 দেবরাজ, *s.* the king of the gods, Indra.  
 দেবর্ষি, *s.* a divine sage. [goda.  
 দেবল, দেবস্থল, দেবস্থান, *s.* a temple, a pa-  
 দেবলোক, *s.* the abode of the gods, heaven.  
 দেবমন্ডল, *s.* court or assembly of the gods.  
 দেবসেবা, *s.* idolatry, attendance on gods.  
 দেবত্ব, *s.* sacred property, a sacred thing.  
 দেবহিংসক, *s.* one who injures the gods.  
 দেবহিংসা, *s.* an injury done to the gods.  
 দেবোরাধক, or দেবোচ্চক, *a.* worshipping the  
 gods: *s.* an idolater. [gods, idolatry.  
 দেবোরাধনা, দেবোচ্চনা, *s.* the worship of the  
 দেবালয়, দেবায়তন, *s.* a temple, a pagoda.  
 দেবালয়কর্তা, *s.* the owner of a temple.  
 দেবী, *s.* a goddess, a queen.  
 দেবোত্তর, *s.* endowment of a temple with  
 land or other property, an estate given  
 for the support of the worship of a god.  
 দেবোপাসক, দেবোপাসনা, *see* দেবোরাধক, &c

দেয়, *a. due*, fit to be given, payable.  
 দেয়াল, *s. a wall*; -গীর, a wallshade. [wall.  
 দেয়ালী, *a. building a wall*: *s. builder of a*  
 \*দেৱ, *a. late*. দেৱী, *s. lateness, delay*.  
 দেৱী, or ডেৱী, *s. a tent, a tent rope*.  
 দেৱুকা, দেলুকা, *s. a lampstand, candlestick*.  
 দেশ, *s. a country, province, place, region*.  
 দেশচ্যুত, *a. banished from a country*.  
 দেশচলান, *s. being a disgrace to a coun-*  
 দেশদেশান্তর, *s. various countries*. [try.  
 দেশধারা, *s. the custom of a country*.  
 দেশবর্ণনা, *s. the description of a country*.  
 দেশবিদেশ, *s. one's own and foreign coun-*  
 দেশবিশেষ, *s. a particular country*. [tries.  
 দেশব্যবস্থা, *s. the laws of a country*.  
 দেশব্যবহার, *s. the custom of a country*.  
 দেশভাষা, *s. a vernacular language*. [try.  
 দেশভ্রমণ, *s. wandering through a coun-*  
 দেশভ্রমণী, *a. strolling, wandering*. [try.  
 দেশময়, *a. full, abundant all over the coun-*  
 দেশমাসুর, *a. known all over the country*.  
 দেশরীতি, *s. the custom of a country*.  
 দেশরূপ, *s. propriety, correctness*.  
 দেশলা, *s. a match for lighting*. [bly.  
 দেশসভা, *s. a parliament, a popular assem-*  
 দেশসভ্য, *a. eligible to a national assem-*  
 bly: *s. a member of parliament*. [try.  
 দেশচার, *s. a custom prevalent in a coun-*  
 দেশাধিপ, or দেশাধিপতি, *s. a sovereign, a*  
*king, ruler, the governor of a country*.  
 দেশান্ত, *s. a frontier, the boundary of a*  
 দেশান্তর, *s. a foreign country*. [country.  
 দেশান্তরগত, *a. gone to another country*.  
 দেশান্তরপ্রেৱিত, *a. sent to another country*.  
 দেশী, or দেশীয়, *a. country, belonging, or*  
*natural to a country, home-made*.  
 দেহ, *the body, matter*; -তাগ, -পাত, *death*.  
 দেহধারণ, *s. the assuming of a body*.  
 দেহপুষ্টি, *s. a pampering of the body*.  
 দেহযুক্ত, *a. embodied, material, corporeal*.  
 দেহরহিত, or দেহহীন, *a. unembodied, im-*  
 দেহাত্মবাদী, *s. a materialist*. [material.  
 দেহান্তর, *s. another embodied state*.  
 দেহী, *a. corporeal, embodied, material, con-*  
 nected with body: *s. embodied soul*.  
 দেহুড়ী, *s. a door, gate, vestibule*. [body.  
 দেহোদ্ভূত, *a. inborn, natural, born of the*

দৈত্য, *s. a demon, fiend, titan, evil genius*.  
 দৈত্যকুল, *s. the race or family of titans*.  
 দৈত্যগণ, *s. the genus of titans*. [Venus.  
 দৈত্যপুত্র, *s. Shukra, regent of the planet*  
 দৈত্যারি, *s. a god, enemy of the demons*.  
 দৈনন্দিন, or দৈনিক, *a. diurnal, daily*.  
 দৈন্য, *s. indigence, poverty, want, need*.  
 দৈন্যদশা, দৈন্যাবস্থা, *s. a state of poverty*.  
 দৈন্যী, *a. indigent, needy, wretched, poor*.  
 দৈব, *s. providence, fate, chance, an inci-*  
 dent, a misfortune: *a. divine, religious,*  
*providential, accidental*. [remonies.  
 দৈবকর্ম, *s. a religious action, religious ce-*  
 দৈবকী, *s. the name of Krishna's mother*.  
 দৈবকী-নন্দন, -সুত, *s. names of Krishna*.  
 দৈবঘটনা, *s. a providential occurrence*.  
 দৈবজ্ঞ, *s. an astrologer, a fortune-teller*.  
 দৈববাণী, *s. a divine revelation, an oracle*.  
 দৈববাগ, *s. an impulse, a divine interpo-*  
 sition, a communion with the deity.  
 দৈবযোগে, দৈবাৎ, *ad. accidentally, casu-*  
 ally, providentially, unexpectedly.  
 দৈবধীন, *a. under the dominion of provi-*  
 দৈবান্মৃত্যু, *s. sudden death*. [dence.  
 দৈবারাধনা, *s. supplication to heaven*.  
 দৈবী, *s. a providential dispensation*.  
 দৈবোৎপাত, *s. a providential calamity*.  
 দৈর্ঘ্য, or দৈর্ঘ্য, *s. length, longitude*.  
 দো, *a. two*; hated (applied only to a wife).  
 দোআ, *v. a. to cause to milk, to milk cat-*  
 tle: *s. prayer, supplication, blessing*.  
 দোআং, *s. an inkstand*. [hire of milking.  
 দোআনী, *s. an eighth*; a branding iron;  
 দোআল, *a. milch*; -গাদ্ধি, a milch-cow.  
 দো-আসল, mongrel, hybrid: -আসু, coun-  
 \*দোএম, the second (sort). [try-liquor.  
 দোআঁচলা, two-fringed, double-bordered.  
 দোআঁশ, *a. consisting of two ingredients*.  
 দোঁহা, *s. a kind of verse; the second singer*  
 দোঁহে, *a. two, both*. [in a choir.  
 দোকতা, *s. dried tobacco leaves*.  
 দোকর, double, repeated, twice; -কথা, re-  
 petition, tautology; -লিখন, a transcript.  
 দোকলমা, দোকলমিয়া, holding pen with two  
 দোকী, দোখী, *s. rope to yoke oxen*. [fingers.  
 দোকাট, *a. produced by two cuttings or in-*  
 cisions (as the palm-juice); twice cut.

দোকাতিয়া, *a.* consisting, or made of two pieces of wood, or two sticks. [prices.]  
 দোকাতিয়া, *a.* of both sides, making two  
 দোকান, দোকানদার, *s.* same as দোকান, &c.  
 দোখতী, *s.* a sort of striped cloth.  
 দোখুটী, *s.* two corners or protuberances.  
 \*দোখত্র, *s.* a daughter, female offspring.  
 দোগজা, *s.* a sort of covering cloth. [fever.]  
 দোঘেইয়া, *a.* occurring twice a day (as a  
 দোদুলী, দোনলী, *a.* double-barrelled.  
 দোচুট্‌কী *s.* two pinches of any substance.  
 দোচেরা, *a.* split into two but not separat-  
 \*দোজুক, *s.* hell, infernal region. [ed.]  
 দোজবরিয়া, *a.* twice-married (used in con-  
 দোজাতা, *a.* mongrel, hybrid. [tempt.]  
 দোটানা, *s.* a dilemma, a pulling two ways.  
 দোঠকা, *a.* cheating both sides : *s.* a cheat,  
 double-dealer, mischief-maker. [ties.]  
 দোঠকামি, *s.* doing knavery on both par-  
 দোতজ, *s.* an option, an alternative.  
 দোতার, *a.* twisted double (as thread).  
 দোতারী, *a.* two-stringed (instrument).  
 দোতালী, *a.* two-storied, locking double.  
 দোতো, *a.* doubled, folded twice.  
 দোথর, দোথরী, *a.* occupying two places.  
 দে দাঁতিয়া, *a.* having two teeth.  
 দোদামী, *s.* a kind of needle-worked cloth.  
 দোদুল্যমান, *a.* swinging, oscillating.  
 দোদড়তেপড়, *a.* torn into tatters.  
 দোধারী, *a.* striped with two stripes.  
 দোপটে, *ad.* in two rows or ranks.  
 দোপড়া, *s.* a twice-married woman.  
 দোপাইয়া, *a.* biped, having two feet.  
 দোপাক, *a.* twice-cooked : *s.* ordure.  
 দোপাকা, *a.* boiling two pots at once.  
 দোপাটা, or দোপাতি, *s.* a covering sheet.  
 দোপেঁচা, *a.* turning twice (as a lock).  
 দোফড়কা, or দোফড়েঙ্গা, *a.* bifurcated.  
 দোফলা, *a.* producing fruit twice a year.  
 দোবজা, *s.* a kind of covering cloth.  
 দোভাঁজ, *a.* mixed, doubled, twice-folded.  
 দোভাষিয়া, *s.* an interpreter. [two folds.]  
 দোমড়, *v. n.* to be folded double, or into  
 দোমড়া, *v. a.* to double into two folds, to  
 double : *a.* folded, double, doubled.  
 দোমড়ান, *s.* the doubling of any thing, the  
 folding a leaf in a book : *a.* doubled.

দোমড়ানি, *s.* the folding of a thing.  
 দোমনা, *a.* double-minded. [nuts.]  
 দোমালী, *a.* half ripe (applied to cocoa-  
 দোর, *s.* a door-way, an opening.  
 দোরঙ্গা, *a.* partycoloured, piebald. [brid.]  
 দোরঙ্গী, *a.* partycoloured ; mongrel, hy-  
 দোরসা, *a.* altered in taste, half-putrid.  
 দোল, *s.* a swinging, an oscillatory motion,  
 দোলটুখটু, *s.* a dilemma. [oscillation.]  
 দোলন, *s.* a swinging, oscillating. [dle.]  
 দোলনা, *s.* oscillation, a swinging ; a cra-  
 দোলনী, *s.* a swing, a child's cradle.  
 দোলনীয়, *a.* oscillatory, vibratory.  
 দোলমাল, *s.* a swinging at random.  
 দোলযাত্রা, *s.* a festival in honour of Krish-  
 na and Rādhā ; also that of Rāma.  
 দোলী, *v. a.* to cause to swing, to impel a  
 swing : *s.* a swing, a litter, a palkī.  
 দোলাই, *s.* a kind of mantle, or covering  
 দোলাদোলী, *s.* a mutual swinging. [cloth.]  
 দোলান, *s.* the causing of a thing to swing.  
 দোলানি, *s.* the act of swinging. [litter.]  
 দোলাবাহক, *s.* a palkī-bearer, bearer of a  
 দোলারমান, *a.* swinging, oscillating.  
 দোশাখা, *a.* having two branches or pro-  
 দোষ, *v. a.* to refute, invalidate. [cesses.]  
 দোষ, *s.* a fault, crime, guilt, sin, a vice, a  
 defect, an imperfection, blemish, a flaw,  
 calumny, a vitiated state of any part of  
 the body ; -দা, to blame, accuse, calum-  
 niate, defame ; -ক, to offend, to do evil.  
 দোষকর, *a.* hurtful to health, injurious.  
 দোষক্ষমা, *s.* the forgiveness of a crime.  
 দোষক্ষেত্র, *s.* the scene of crime, a crimi-  
 nal, a diseased body. [ator.]  
 দোষগারক, *a.* calumniating : *s.* a calumni-  
 দোষগুস্ত, *a.* involved in guilt, guilty.  
 দোষগুাহক, *a.* accusing : *s.* a fault-finder.  
 দোষণ, *s.* imputation of crimes, the invali-  
 dating of a testimony, or argument.  
 দোষতত্ত্ব, *s.* the ascertaining of crimes.  
 দোষময়, *a.* full of crimes or faults.  
 দোষমাত্র, nothing but crime, mere crime.  
 দোষসূচক, *a.* indicating guilt or crime.  
 দোষস্বীকার, *s.* the confession of sins.  
 দোষা, *v. a.* to criminate, to condemn.  
 দোষাকর, *s.* a source of faults or crimes.

দৌৰ্ভাক্ৰান্ত, *a.* seized or loaded with crimes.  
 দৌৰ্ভাঘাত, *a.* guilty, criminal, faulty.  
 দৌৰ্ভাণ, *s.* a criminating, a finding fault.  
 দৌৰ্ভাদৌৰ্ভ, *s.* merits and defects, good and evil.  
 দৌৰ্ভাদৌৰ্ভি, *s.* mutual recrimination. [evil].  
 দৌৰ্ভাস্থিত, *a.* guilty, criminal.  
 দৌৰ্ভাবহ, *a.* bringing faults or crimes.  
 দৌৰ্ভাবিষ্ট, *a.* engaged in faults or crimes.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *a.* befitting the fault or crime.  
 দৌৰ্ভা, *a.* culpable, guilty, faulty, criminal, sinful; incorrect, inaccurate: *s.* a criminal; -ক্ৰ, to criminate, to convict.  
 দৌৰ্ভান্তিনী, *s.* two wives of the same husband.  
 দৌৰ্ভাসৰ, *s.* a second, a companion. [band].  
 দৌৰ্ভাসৰা, *a.* the second, another.  
 \*দৌৰ্ভস্ত, দৌৰ্ভাদার, *s.* a friend, a companion.  
 দৌৰ্ভাস্তাণী, দৌৰ্ভাস্তা, দৌৰ্ভাসদারী, friendship, kind-  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *v. a.* to milk; to draw away. [ness].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহক, *a.* milking: *s.* one who milks.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহন, *s.* the longing of a pregnant woman; the foetus, the embryo; a stain.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহন, *s.* the milking of animals. [ed].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহনৌ, *a.* milch, capable of being milked.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহা, *s.* a couplet, a kind of verse.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাই, *s.* an exclamation or call for justice, an oath, an appeal.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাতী, দৌৰ্ভাহাতিয়া, the same as দৌৰ্ভাহাত, &c.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাৰ, *s.* a second, a prompter.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাৰী, *a.* double, two-fold; -পীড়ী, a relapsed. [lapse].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাৰাপীড়িত, *a.* relapsed. [lapse].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাৰালিখা, *s.* a transcript, a copy.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *v. a.* to run; দৌৰ্ভাহিয়া যাওন, to run, to run swiftly; দৌৰ্ভাহিয়া বরণ, to overtake.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* a race, a career, a running. [ning].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাপ, *s.* endeavour, exertion in running.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহন, *s.* the act of running, scampering.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহনি, *s.* a running, a race. [to impel].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *v. a.* to make any one run, to drive.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহদৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* a running about: *ad.* hastily, speedily, in great haste, at a run.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহন, *s.* a causing to run, a running.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, or দৌৰ্ভাহকৰ্ম, *s.* the office of a messenger, ambassadorship, an embassy.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহক, *s.* a porter, a door-keeper.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহা, *s.* violence, outrage, oppression.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহন, *s.* wickedness, violence. [fatigue].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহল্য, *s.* weakness, infirmity, weariness,

দৌৰ্ভাগ্য, *s.* misfortune, ill luck.  
 \*দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* riches, wealth, treasure.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহখানা, *s.* a mansion, a house.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহী, or দৌৰ্ভাহমন্দ, *a.* rich, wealthy.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহিত, *s.* a daughter's son; *fem.* দৌৰ্ভাহিতী.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহি, *s.* light, splendour, lustre.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহিশ, *s.* a day and night.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* dice; -কীড়া, play at dice, gambling.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* light, lustre, sunshine.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহক, *s.* nonsense, unmeaning word.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহন, *s.* a revealing, an enlightening.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *a.* liquid, fluid: *s.* fusion, melting; -ক্ৰ, to fuse, to melt; -হ, to be dissolved.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাব, *s.* fluidity, a liquid state.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহৰন, *s.* a fluid or liquid substance.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাই, *a.* dissolvable, fusible, soluble.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহিণ, *s.* wealth, substance, gold.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহীকৃত, *a.* liquefied, made fluid.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহীভূত, *a.* become fluid or liquid.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* a thing, substance, article, material.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহমূল্য, *s.* price of an article. [al, stuff].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহান্তৰ, *s.* another thing. [of things].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহায়োজন, *s.* the collecting or preparing.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহা, *s.* a grape, a raisin; -লতা, a vine.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাৰন, *s.* wine, the juice of the grapes.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহিমী, *s.* length, longitude.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহা, *s.* firmness, solidity, strength. [acid].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহক, *s.* elixir of vitriol, diluted sulphuric acid.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহক, solvent: *s.* a solvent, a flux assisting.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহণ, dissolving, melting, fusion. [fusion].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহা, *a.* soluble, dissolvable, fusible.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহা, *s.* Eng. a drachm.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, or দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* a tree. দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* a scorpion.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *a.* speedy, hasty, accelerated, quick;  
 দৌৰ্ভাহগামী, *a.* swift, fleet. [liquid, fluid].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহাঙ্গ, *s.* the branch of a tree. [sers].  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* a measure of capacity, about 32.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহক, *s.* a raven, a carrion crow.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহা, *s.* a kind of boat, a canoe, a raft.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* injury, spite, malice, malevolence, envy, murder. রাজদৌৰ্ভাহ, a treason.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহক, দৌৰ্ভাহা, envious, injurious, malevolent, spiteful, murderous, treasonous.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহ, *s.* a pair, a pair of opposites; as, a man and wife, good and evil, pleasure and pain, etc.; strife, dispute, quarrel.  
 দৌৰ্ভাহজ, *a.* arising from a quarrel or dispute.

द्वन्द्वी, quarrelsome, disputatious, litigious.  
 द्वय, *s.* two, a pair, a brace, a couple; used only as the last member of a compound.  
 द्वांश्च, *a.* standing at the door or gate.  
 द्वाचत्वारिंशत्, *a.* 42. द्वाचत्वारिंशत्तम, *a.* 42nd.  
 द्वात्रिंशत्, *a.* 32. द्वात्रिंशत्तम, *a.* 32nd. [row.  
 द्वादश, *a.* twelve; -मन्दिर, 12 temples in a  
 द्वादशानु, *s.* a dodecahedron, parallelopiped.  
 द्वादशी, *a.* the twelfth (lunar day.) [don.  
 द्वाविंशति, *a.* ninety-two; -तम, ninety-second.  
 द्वापञ्चाशत्, *a.* fifty-two. द्वापञ्चाशत्तम, *a.* 52nd  
 द्वापर, *s.* 3rd yuga or chronological period of the Hindus; doubt, uncertainty.  
 द्वाविंशति, *a.* twenty-two; -तम, 22nd.  
 द्वार, *s.* a door, passage, entrance, opening, a medium of communication or action.  
 द्वारका, *s.* a famous city of pilgrimage.  
 द्वार-पाल, -रक्षक, *s.* a porter, door-keeper.  
 द्वारस्थ, or द्वार, *a.* being at a gate or door.  
 द्वारा, *ad.* by, through, by means of.  
 द्वारी, or द्वारिक, *s.* a door-keeper, a porter.  
 द्वायुक्ति, *a.* sixty-two; -तम, sixty-second.  
 द्वाप्तुति, seventy-two; -तम, 72nd. [heard.  
 द्विप्रतिहर, *a.* retaining what has been twice  
 द्विकर, *s.* two hands: *a.* having two hands.  
 द्विकोण, two angles: *a.* having two angles.  
 द्विकर्णिक, *a.* having two pedicels or fruit-  
 द्विकेशर, *a.* diandrous, diandrian. [stalks.  
 द्विकोष, *a.* having two seed-vessels.  
 द्विखण्ड, *s.* two pieces: *a.* bisected.  
 द्विगुण, *a.* bilocular, divided into two cells.  
 द्विगुण, *a.* double, twofold, twice.  
 द्विगुणानु, *s.* a peculiar Hindu method of working a sum in multiplication.  
 द्विचत्वारिंशत्, *a.* 42. द्विचत्वारिंशत्तम, 42nd.  
 द्विच्छिन्न, *a.* bisected, cut into two.  
 द्विज, *a.* twice-born, regenerated: *s.* a bráhma-  
 man, a bird, oviparous animal. [birds.  
 द्विजराज, *s.* the moon; Garuṇa, regent of  
 द्विजात, द्विजाति, *a.* twice-born: *s.* a bráhma-  
 न्द्विजातीय, *a.* of a bráhma; hybrid. [man.  
 द्विजालय, *s.* the habitation of bráhmans.  
 द्विजिह्व, *s.* a serpent, a snake.  
 द्वितन्त्री, *a.* two-stringed, having two fibres.  
 द्वितय, *a.* twofold, of two sorts, two.  
 द्वितीय, *a.* the second.  
 द्वितीयतः, *ad.* secondly.

द्वितीय, *a.* the second (lunar day.) [day.  
 द्वित्राह, *ad.* in two or three days, the other  
 द्विअ, *s.* a reduplication, repetition. [ties.  
 द्विदल, *a.* two-leaved, bilobated: *s.* two par-  
 द्विदलाक्रान्त, *a.* drawn by both parties.  
 द्विदलिया, *a.* siding with both; unprincipled.  
 द्विधा, *ad.* of two sorts: *s.* a dilemma, a word having two meanings, a doubtful circumstance, a doubt, hesitancy.  
 द्विधाकम्प, *a.* doubtful, precarious. [cond.  
 द्विनवति, *a.* ninety-two; -तम, the ninety-se-  
 द्विपञ्चाश, द्विपञ्चाशत्तम, *a.* the fifty-second.  
 द्विपञ्चाशत्, *a.* fifty-two.  
 द्विपद, or द्विपाद, *a.* two-footed, biped.  
 द्विपुटक, *a.* having two rows of petals.  
 द्विवक्र, *a.* having two curves, bending two ways: *s.* in *ana.* the sigmoid cavity.  
 द्विवचन, *s.* the dual number in grammar.  
 द्विवचनाञ्च, *a.* ending with a plural termina-  
 द्विवर्तुल, *a.* biglobose, bispherical. [tion.  
 द्विविध, *a.* twofold, of two kinds: *s.* two sorts.  
 द्विभाग, *s.* two parts or shares; -कृ, to divide.  
 द्विभुज, *a.* two-armed: *s.* a figure with two  
 द्विमखक, द्विमुख, *a.* two-headed. [sides.  
 द्विमुख, *a.* having two mouths, two-faced: *s.* an amphisbina, a deceitful person.  
 द्विमूर्त्ति, or द्विशिराः, *a.* two-headed.  
 द्विमूलक, *a.* springing from two origins.  
 द्वियोनि, *a.* digynous, having two pistils.  
 द्विरद, or द्विप, *s.* an elephant.  
 द्विरागमन, *s.* a second coming of a newly married girl to her husband's house.  
 द्विरावृत्ति, *s.* a second return, or revolu-  
 द्विरुक्त, *a.* twice spoken, repeated. [tion.  
 द्विरुक्ति, *s.* a repetition, a tautology.  
 द्विरुक्त, *a.* twice-married: *s.* twice-married  
 द्विरुक्ता, *s.* twice-married woman. [man.  
 द्विरूप, *a.* two-fold, of two sorts, of a dou-  
 द्विरूपी, *a.* having two forms. [ble form.  
 द्विरेफ, *s.* a humble-bee, so called from having two र in its name, viz. भुमर.  
 द्विभोजन, *a.* eating twice. [teeth.  
 द्विशला, *a.* bicuspidate: *s.* the grinding  
 द्विषुक्ति, *a.* sixty-two; -तम, sixty-second.  
 द्विसप्तति, *a.* seventy-two; -तम, 72nd.  
 द्विसमचतुरस्र, *s.* quadrangle with two equal  
 द्विसमत्रिभुज, *s.* an isosceles triangle. [sides.



দ্বিহস্ত, *s.* two hands : *a.* two-handed.  
 দ্বিহায়নো, *a.* two years' old.  
 দ্বীপ, *s.* an island, a continent.  
 দ্বীপান্তর, *s.* another island or continent.  
 দ্বেষ, *s.* envy, malice, hatred, injuriousness.  
 দ্বেষক, *a.* injurious, malicious, malevolent.  
 দ্বেষবাক্য, *s.* a malicious speech.  
 দ্বেষভাব, *s.* maliciousness, malevolence.  
 দ্বেষসূচক, *a.* indicating malice or hatred.  
 দ্বেষাদ্বেষ, *s.* hatred and good will. [volent.  
 দ্বেষী, *a.* envious, injurious, malicious, male-  
 দ্বেষ্টা, *a.* malevolent, hostile : *s.* an enemy.  
 দ্বেষ্য, *a.* deserving to be hated. [kind.  
 দ্বৈত, *s.* a second of the same nature or  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞ, *a.* believing in a plurality of gods.  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞান, *s.* belief in a plurality of gods.  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞানিঅ, *s.* faith in a plurality of gods.  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞানী, *a.* the same as দ্বৈতজ্ঞ. [theist.  
 দ্বৈতবাদ, *s.* polytheism. দ্বৈতবাদী, *s.* a poly-  
 দ্বৈতাদ্বৈত, *s.* a 2d of the same nature or not.  
 দ্বৈব, *s.* ambiguity, dilemma, doubt, double  
 speech, or resource, stratagem, a two-  
 fold form or state, a contest, a duel.  
 দ্বৈববাক্য, *s.* a doubtful speech, a dilemma.  
 দ্বৈবীকৃত, *a.* brought into a dilemma.  
 দ্বৈমাতুর, *a.* having two mothers : *s.* an  
 epithet of Ganesha and Jarasandha.  
 দ্ব্যগ্র, *a.* ending in two points, bifid, biceps.  
 দ্ব্যগ্রমাংসপেশী, *s.* the biceps muscle.  
 দ্ব্যঙ্গুল, *a.* two fingers wide or long.  
 দ্ব্যণুক, *s.* a particle, an atom.  
 দ্ব্যর্থ, *a.* admitting of two meanings.  
 দ্ব্যর্থকথা, *s.* a quibble, a pun, a bon-mot.  
 দ্ব্যাহিক, *a.* occurring every other day.  
 দ্ব্যাদর, *a.* digastric (muscle).

ধ, is nineteenth consonant in the Bengálí  
 alphabet. It is the aspirated dental d.  
 ধকেল, *s.* a thrust, a push, a shoving in.  
 ধককা, *s.* a push, a shove, a thrust. [tion.  
 ধকধক, *s.* a blazing up, glitter, a palpita-  
 ধকধকা, *v. n.* to blaze, glow, palpitate.  
 ধকধকান, *s.* the blazing up, the palpitating  
 ধড়, *s.* the body, trunk. [of the heart.  
 ধড়ী, ধড়ী, *s.* old garment, a rag, a piece  
 of cloth worn to cover the privities.  
 ধড়ীবাজু, *a.* deceitful, crafty, roguish.

ধড়ীবাজু, *s.* roguishness, craftiness.  
 ধড়পড়, *s.* sudden palpitation.  
 ধড়পড়িয়া, *a.* ragged, hanging in tatters ;  
 squirting, soft (as ordure). [tering.  
 ধড়ফড়, *s.* a struggling, a flouncing, a flut-  
 ধড়ফড়া, *v. a.* to struggle, flounce, flutter.  
 ধড়ফড়ান, *s.* a struggling or fluttering.  
 ধড়ফড়ানি, *s.* a violent struggling.  
 ধন, *s.* wealth, property, riches, goods, a  
 treasure, property consisting of cattle.  
 ধনক্ষয়, *s.* the loss or decay of property.  
 ধনগরিমা, or ধনগর্ষ, *s.* the pride of wealth.  
 ধনগর্ষিত, or ধনাভিমानी, *a.* purse-proud.  
 ধনেশ্বর, *s.* the god Agni, a name of Arjuna.  
 ধনপাত, *s.* Kuvera, the god of riches.  
 ধনবান্, *a.* wealthy, rich, opulent, affluent.  
 ধনবাহুল্য, *s.* abundance of wealth. [riches.  
 ধন-বৃদ্ধি, *s.* increase of riches ; -মাত্র, mere  
 ধনব্যয়, *s.* the expenditure of wealth.  
 ধনমত্ত, *a.* intoxicated with wealth, purse-  
 ধনমূলক, originating from riches. [proud.  
 ধনরক্ষা, *s.* the preservation of wealth.  
 ধনরাশি, *s.* a heap or stack of treasure.  
 ধনলাভ, ধনার্জন, *s.* acquisition of wealth.  
 ধনলোভ, *s.* desire for wealth or property.  
 ধনলোভী, *a.* desirous of wealth, covetous.  
 ধনসঞ্চয়, *s.* the accumulation of wealth.  
 ধনাকাঙ্ক্ষা, desire for riches, covetousness.  
 ধনাকাঙ্ক্ষী, ধনার্থী, *a.* desirous of riches, cov-  
 ধনাঢ্য, *a.* wealthy, affluent, rich. [etous.  
 ধনাধার, ধনভাণ্ডার, *s.* a storehouse, a trea-  
 ধনাধিকার, *s.* a right to property. [sury.  
 ধনাধিকারিতা, *s.* proprietorship of wealth.  
 ধনাধিকারী, *a.* having a right to property.  
 ধনাধিপতি, *s.* Kuvera, the god of riches,  
 ধনাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* idem. [a treasurer.  
 ধনাশা, *s.* a hope for riches, a thirst for  
 ধনিচা, *s.* the Indian flax-plant. [wealth.  
 ধনিতা, -অ, *s.* affluence, opulence.  
 ধনিয়া, *s.* coriander seed ; *vide* ধন্য।  
 ধনিষ্ঠা, *s.* the 23d stellar mansion. [happy.  
 ধনী, *a.* rich, affluent, opulent, fortunate,  
 ধনু, *s.* a bow ; the name of a measure.  
 ধনুঃ, ধনুরাশি, *s.* the sign Sagittarius.  
 ধনুক, *s.* a bow, the bow of a violin.  
 ধনুখরা, *s.* a bow for cleaning cotton.  
 ধনুবৎ, *a.* arcuated, bent, curved, arched.

ধনুরাকর্ষণ, *s.* the drawing of a bow.  
 ধনুরাকার, or ধনুরাকৃতি, *a.* arcuated, bent, curved : *s.* the segment of a circle.  
 ধনুর্ধ্বং, *s.* a bowstring, the chord of an arc.  
 ধনুর্দ্ধার, *s.* an archer, a Bowman.  
 ধনুর্বিদ্যা, *s.* archery, the science of archery.  
 ধনুর্ভঙ্গ, *s.* the breaking of a bow. [wager.  
 ধনুর্ভঙ্গপণ, *s.* a firm threat, promise, or  
 ধনুর্ফকার, *s.* the twang of a bowstring ;  
 ধনুস্তম্ভ, *s.* rigidity from spasms. [spasms.  
 ধনুস্, *s.* a bow, a curve, an arc.  
 ধনেশ, *s.* appellation of Kuvera. [proud.  
 ধনোন্মত্ত, intoxicated with wealth, purse-  
 ধনোপার্জন, *s.* the acquisition of wealth.  
 ধন্দা, *s.* the defective sight, a mistake.  
 ধন্য, *a.* praiseworthy. happy, blessed.  
 ধন্যধন্য, *intj.* O brave ! praiseworthy !  
 ধন্যবাদ, *s.* ascription of praise, blessing, a  
 thanksgiving, thanks ; -কৃ, to thank.  
 ধন্যবাদী, *a.* ascribing praise, thankful.  
 ধন্যা, ধন্যাক, *s.* coriander seed, its plant.  
 ধন্বন্তরি, *s.* the physician of the gods.  
 ধন্বী, *s.* an archer : *a.* armed with a bow.  
 ধপ্পধপ্প, *s.* the sensation of clearness.  
 ধপ্পধপ্পা, *v. a.* to appear clear or bright.  
 ধপ্পধপ্পান, *s.* an appearing white, a shining.  
 ধপ্পধপ্পিয়া, *a.* clear, bright, open, white.  
 ধব, *s.* a husband ; linen, clothes : *a.* white.  
 ধবল, *a.* white : *s.* white leprosy.  
 ধবলকুষ্ঠ, *s.* a species of white leprosy.  
 ধবলকুষ্ঠী, *a.* leprous, having white leprosy.  
 ধবলা, *a.* white. ধবলী, *s.* a white cow.  
 ধমন, *s.* the kindling up of fire.  
 ধমনী, *s.* a vein, artery, a nerve.  
 ধমুক, *s.* a threat, a censure, a reproof, a  
 scolding, a chiding, a shock, a report.  
 ধমুকধামুক, *s.* threats and reproofs.  
 ধমুকা, *v.* to threaten, reprove, reprimand,  
 to chide, to scold : *s.* a pair of bellows.  
 ধমুকাধমকি, *s.* mutual scolding, a brawling.  
 ধমুকান, *s.* a scolding, threatening, reprov-  
 ধমুকাবাত, ধমুকা, *s.* a squall of wind. [ing.  
 ধমিল্ল, *s.* embroidered hair.  
 ধর, *v. a.* to seize, to catch, to hold.  
 ধরণ, *s.* the having or holding of a thing,  
 a seizing or apprehending, a ceasing (of  
 a shower,) a stopping (the lax bowels).

ধরণী, *s.* a scaffold ; a dunning ; -দা, to dun.  
 ধরণীদায়ক, *a.* dunning : *s.* a dunner.  
 ধরণিয়া, *a.* catching, holding, seizing.  
 ধরণী, *s.* earth ; -পতি, -পাল, a king, sove-  
 ধরণীতল, *s.* earth, bottom of earth. [reign.  
 ধরণীধর, *s.* a king ; a mountain.  
 ধরণীয়, worthy of regard, or of being con-  
 troverted, assumable, apprehensible.  
 ধরা, *v. a.* to cause to seize or hold ; to plas-  
 ter : *s.* the earth, seizure, capture, ap-  
 prehension ; -পড়, to be apprehended.  
 ধরাই, *s.* a catching, a holding.  
 ধরাট, *s.* an allowance or interest upon  
 money lent for trade, usury, interest.  
 ধরাণ, *s.* a causing to seize or apprehend.  
 ধরাধর, *s.* a mountain ; a name of Vishnu.  
 ধরাধরি, *s.* a mutual holding or seizing.  
 ধরামণ্ডল, *s.* a terrestrial globe.  
 ধরায়, *a.* apprehensible, accountable.  
 ধরিত্রী, *s.* the earth. ধর্গা, *s. vide.* ধরণী,  
 ধর্তব্য, *a.* apprehensible, worthy of notice  
 or criticism, accountable, significant.  
 ধর্ম, *s.* inherent virtue, nature, temper,  
 character, religious merit, duty, righte-  
 ousness, justice, religion, piety ; name  
 of a god ; -পুত্র, a name of Yudhisthir.  
 ধর্মকর্ম, *s.* piety, godliness, a religious ac-  
 ধর্মতঃ, *ad.* piously, rightly, justly [tion.  
 ধর্মতা, -ত্ব, *s.* religion, virtue, rectitude.  
 ধর্মতোভার, *s.* a duty or obligation to be  
 ধর্মত্যাগ, *s.* apostacy. [sacredly fulfilled.  
 ধর্মত্যাগী, *s.* an apostate.  
 ধর্মনিষ্ঠ, establishment in virtue, firmness  
 ধর্মপতন, *s.* black-pepper. [in religion.  
 ধর্মপথ, *s.* the road of religion or virtue.  
 ধর্মপরায়ণ, devoted to religion or virtue.  
 ধর্মপরাজুখ, averse to religion or virtue.  
 ধর্মপরিবর্তক, *s.* a proselyte, a convert.  
 ধর্মপরিবর্তন, *s.* a conversion, a change of  
 religious profession. [gion or virtue.  
 ধর্মপালক, *a.* observing the duties of reli-  
 ধর্মপালন, *s.* an observing or practising  
 the duties of religion. [vent, hospital.  
 ধর্মশালা, *s.* an almshouse, monastery, con-  
 ধর্মশাস্ত্র, *s.* the body of Hindu law, juris-  
 ধর্মশাস্ত্রকারক, *s.* a legislator. [prudence.  
 ধর্মশীল, *a.* pious, virtuous, religious.

ধৰ্মসংহিতা, *s.* a digest of laws, a ritual.  
 ধৰ্মাত্মা, *s.* the Holy Spirit : *a.* holy, pious.  
 ধৰ্মাধৰ্ম, *s.* religion and the want of it, religion and irreligion, virtue and vice.  
 ধৰ্মাধিকরণ, *s.* a court of law, a tribunal.  
 ধৰ্মাধিকার, *s.* the right to administer justice, the duties of a sheriff. [do justice.  
 ধৰ্মাধিকারী, *s.* a sheriff : *a.* having a right to  
 ধৰ্মাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* a spiritual teacher, a bishop.  
 ধৰ্মাবতার, *s.* an incarnation of justice or virtue (a term of Hindu flattery).  
 ধৰ্মিষ্ঠ, ধৰ্মী, *a.* virtuous, religious, pious, godly, just, righteous, honest.  
 ধৰ্মোপদেশ, *s.* religious instruction.  
 ধৰ্মোপদেশক, *s.* a preacher of religion.  
 ধৰ্ম্য, *a.* lawful, proper, just, right. [ing.  
 ধৰ্ষক, *a.* daring, bold, imposing, over-aw-  
 ধৰ্ষণ, ধৰ্ষণকর, *s.* the daring of a person to combat, a brow-beating, boldness.  
 ধল, white, fair : -বস্ত্র, white or washed cloth.  
 ধাঈ, *s.* a nurse, a wetnurse, a midwife.  
 ধাঈতেলী, overanointing (a babe) with oil.  
 ধাউড়িয়া, *s.* a runner, an express, a messenger.  
 ধাউয়া, *s.* expedition, speed, haste. [senger.  
 ধাউব, or চাউব, *s.* a large paper kite.  
 ধাওন, ধাওরা, *s.* a going fast, a running.  
 ধাঁদা, *s.* mistiness or dimness of sight, blindness, a stratagem, trick, a sleight;  
 -লাগ, to overlook, mistake, to wink at.  
 ধাঁদালাগান, *s.* a confounding, causing mistakes by introducing confusion. [ed.  
 ধাঁদালী, ধাঁদালানি, dim-sighted, short-sighted.  
 ধাঁধা, *im. sd.* of a brisk motion, or of a drum.  
 ধাকা, *s.* the sum deposited in gambling.  
 ধাককা, *s.* a push, shove, a thrust, shock.  
 ধাড়া, *s.* a balance; a row of coarse stitches or patches in cloth; mat screen or door.  
 ধাড়ালেপা, *s.* a patching, a patch work, a  
 ধাড়িয়া, or বেড়িয়া, *s.* an otter. [patcher.  
 ধাড়ী, *a.* strong, robust, full grown : *s.* a dam.  
 ধাতা, *s.* one who nourishes, Providence.  
 ধাতু, *s.* a principle or humour of the body, as phlegm, wind, and bile; an organ of sense; metal, metallic ore, the element or root of a word, semen virile, the matter which oozes in a gleet, the pulse.  
 ধাতুকাশীশ, *s.* the red sulphate of iron.

ধাতুকরণ, *s.* a decay of the vital functions.  
 ধাতুকরণ, *s.* the oozing of matter in a gleet.  
 ধাতুগঠিত, *a.* metalline, mixed with metal.  
 ধাতু-চলা-বিকার, *s.* a gleet, a gonorrhea.  
 ধাতুনরম, *s.* a cold, a catarrh. [tric fluid  
 ধাতুপ, *s.* alimentary juice, chyle, the gas-  
 ধাতুপাত্র, *s.* a metal dish or cup.  
 ধাতুপুষ্টি, *s.* nutrition, nourishment, the strengthening of the body by aliment.  
 ধাতুপুষ্টিকর, *a.* nutritive, nourishing, alimentary, strengthening. [tening.  
 ধাতুপোষক, *a.* nutritive, nutritious, fat-  
 ধাতুবাদী, *s.* an assayer, mineralogist, a mi-  
 ধাতুভেদ, *s.* change in the humours. [ner.  
 ধাতুময়, *a.* made of metal, metallic.  
 ধাতুমাকিক, *s.* a sort of mineral substance.  
 ধাতুমারিণী, borax, copple-dust (a solvent).  
 ধাতুসাম্য, *s.* a state of perfect health. [ry.  
 ধাত্রী, *s.* wetnurse, midwife; -কর্ম, midwife-  
 ধাত্রীবিদ্যা, *s.* obstetric science, midwifery.  
 ধান, *s.* grain, rice; -কাট, to reap; -কাটন, a reaping; -মাড়ন, a threshing (rice).  
 ধানমরিচ *s.* a variety of capsicum.  
 ধানী, *a.* (rice) mixed with unhusked rice.  
 ধানুক্ষ, ধানুক্ষী, *s.* an archer, a bowman.  
 ধান্য, *s.* unhusked rice, corn, grain.  
 ধান্যক্ষেত্র, *s.* a rice-field. ধান্যাদি, *s.* grain.  
 ধান্যময়, *a.* abounding with rice, or grain.  
 ধান্যশালী, *a.* (soil) fit for growing rice.  
 ধাপ, *s.* the step of a stair-case.  
 ধাব, *v. a.* to run, to go fast, to scamper.  
 ধাবক, *s.* a runner, one who goes express.  
 ধাবড়িয়া, *a.* quick, swift, running express.  
 ধাবন. ধাবনি, ধাবসা, a running, going fast.  
 ধাবমান, *a.* running, in the act of running.  
 ধাবাধাবি, *s.* a promiscuous running.  
 ধাম, *s.* the body; a house, a dwelling, a place, a spot, a country, dignity, light.  
 ধামসা, *s.* a kind of kettle-drum.  
 ধামা, ধামী, *s.* a scuttle or basket of ratan.  
 ধার, *v. a.* to borrow, owe, hold as a loan or debt : *s.* a loan, debt, an end, border, boundary, a line, limit, edge of a precipice, or of a weapon, sharpness, distillation, dripping or oozing by drops, a leak, flaw, a stream; -কৃ, to borrow; to whet, sharpen; -মার, to make blunt.

ধারক, *s.* a holder, one who examines the accuracy of the text in reading the shāstras, an umpire : *a.* having, holding.  
 ধারকতা, -অ, *s.* the office of an umpire.  
 ধারকরণ, *s.* a borrowing; a harpening.  
 ধারণ, *s.* a having, holding, maintaining, assuming a habit or shape, supporting, sustaining, upholding; -কৃ, to sustain.  
 ধারণা, *s.* continuance in aright way, perseverance, fortitude, firmness, resolution, restraint, mental retention, memory, a debt, a sustentaculum. [restrained.  
 ধারণাবান্, *a.* persevering, firm, resolute,  
 ধারণাশক্তি, *s.* an ability to be firm, resolution, power of restraint. [straight line.  
 ধারণী, *s.* any tubular vessel of the body, a  
 ধারা, *s.* a method, a custom, a habit, a usage, a fashion, a course, a stream, a general practice, a section, conduct.  
 ধারাক্রমে, *ad.* according to custom or habit.  
 ধারানুসার, *a.* customary, habitual. [bit.  
 ধারানুসারে, *ad.* customarily, habitually.  
 ধারাবাহিক, or ধারাবাহী, *a.* flowing down the stream of custom. [cloud; a sword.  
 ধারায়, *a.* apprehensible. ধারধর, a  
 ধারাল, or ধারযুক্ত, *a.* edged, sharp, keen.  
 ধারাসম্পাত, *s.* a heavy shower.  
 ধারী, *s.* an edge, margin : *a.* having, holding; *e. g.* অস্ত্রধারী, bearing arms, etc.  
 ধারে, *ad.* ashore; on credit. [ous, just.  
 ধার্মিক, *a.* pious, religious, virtuous, righteous.  
 ধার্মিকতা, -অ, *s.* righteousness, justice.  
 ধার্য, *a.* apprehensible, restrainable, retentive; -কৃ, to nominate, determine, assign.  
 ধার্ষ্ট্য, *s.* impudence, shamelessness. [ment.  
 ধিৎ, ধিৎ বাৎ, ধিৎপনা, *s.* a tumult, outrage, a confusion, anarchy, sedition.  
 ধিক্, *intj.* fye or curse on it! woe be to it!  
 ধিক্কার, *s.* contempt, reproach, censure.  
 ধিক্কৃত, *a.* cursed, contemned, reviled, censured.  
 ধিক্ধিক্, *a.* a burning slowly. [sured.  
 ধিক্ধিক্, *a.* quivering or burning slowly.  
 ধিমা, *a.* slow, abated, deliberate, cautious.  
 ধিমায়, *ad.* faintly, softly, deliberately.  
 ধিষাণী, *s.* a name of Vrihaspati. [a. wise.  
 ধী, *s.* understanding, knowledge, an idea :  
 ধীন্দ্রিয়, *s.* an organ of perception.

ধীবর, *s.* a fisherman. [ous; Vrihaspati.  
 ধীমান্, *a.* wise, learned, intelligent, sagacious.  
 ধীর, *a.* wise, learned, sedate, sagacious, grave, deliberate, tranquil, serene, temperate, docile, slow, lazy, steady, firm.  
 ধীরতা, -অ, *s.* deliberateness, temperateness, sedateness, gravity, steadiness.  
 ধীর, *a.* jealous of a lover, yet suppressing resentment; -ধীরী, a jealous woman.  
 ধীরে, or ধীরেধীরে, *ad.* deliberately, slowly, coolly, sedately. [report.  
 ধীশব্দ, or ধীধীশব্দ, *s.* a report, a common  
 ধীসচিব, *s.* a barrister, counsellor, pleader.  
 ধু, or ধুওন, *v. a.* to wash any thing.  
 ধুদুল, *s.* a climbing plant and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 ধুকড়ী, *a.* coarse : *s.* a coarse bag, or cloth.  
 ধুকধুক, *s.* a feeble palpitation, a panting.  
 ধুকধুকা, or ধুক্, *v. n.* to pant, to palpitate.  
 ধুকধুকান, *s.* act of panting, a palpitating.  
 ধুকধুকানি, *s.* an anxiety about any affair.  
 ধুকধুকী, *s.* anxiety, remorse; a neck ornament.  
 ধুকনি, *s.* a panting; a blow-pipe. [ment.  
 ধুচনী, *s.* a kind of basket for washing rice.  
 ধৃত, *a.* agitated, relinquished. [crimes.  
 ধৃতকলম্ব, or ধৃতপাপ, *a.* freed from sin or  
 ধুতী, *s.* the lower garment worn by the natives instead of breeches; a bribe.  
 ধুতুরী, *s.* the thorn-apple (Datura metal).  
 ধুধু, *s.* the blazing up of fire : *a.* wide open.  
 ধুন্, *v. a.* to clean cotton with a bow.  
 ধুনখরা, ধুনচি, *s.* a bow for cleaning cotton.  
 ধুনন, *s.* the cleaning of cotton; a beating.  
 ধুননি, *s.* the cleaning of cotton with a bow.  
 ধুননী, *s.* the price for cleaning cotton.  
 ধুনাক, or ধুনিয়া, *s.* a cotton-cleaner.  
 ধুক্, *s.* ardour, zeal, fervour, diligence : *a.* great, prodigious, ardent. [uproar.  
 ধুকুমারী, *s.* rebellion, sedition, tumult, an  
 ধুপ, *s.* incense, resin; a sabre; the sun.  
 ধুপী, or ধুপী, *s.* a washerman. [will.  
 ধুপনেচ্ছা, *s.* a strong desire, a determined  
 ধুম্, *s.* zeal, ardour, fervour, ado, tumult, pomp : *a.* thick, gross, large, spacious.  
 ধুমড়ী, *s.* a concubine, a fat vagabond woman, a female Vaishnava. [cherous.  
 ধুমড়ীমারী, *a.* vagabond, vagrant, lewd, le-  
 ধুমধাম, *s.* hubbub, tumult, pomp, parado.

ধুমধুম, *a.* bulky, heavy, thick, gross.  
 ধুমুল, *s.* the monotonous beating of a drum to call persons to a festivity or show.  
 ধুয়া, *s.* the burden or chorus of a song.  
 ধূর, *s.* the axletree, a carriage pole; reflection, thought; a load, burden. [burden.  
 ধূরন্ধর, *a.* bearing a burden : *s.* a beast of burden.  
 ধূরন্ধর ধূরীণ, *a.* chief of those who sustain the burden of office, viz. a king.  
 ধূল, *s.* a measure of land equal to a káthá.  
 ধূ, or ধূধূ, *im. sd.* expressive of a blazing up.  
 ধূআ, *s.* smoke, steam, vapour; -দা, to fumigate.  
 ধূআঘরা, *s.* chimney, smoke-tunnel. [gate.  
 ধূআটা, *a.* smoky, like smoke. [place.  
 ধূআদেওন, *s.* the fumigating of a thing or  
 ধূআপথ, ধূআফুকার, *s.* a chimney.  
 ধূনচি, or ধূনী, *s.* a censer, an incense-pot.  
 ধূনা, ধূনক, *s.* incense, resin of Shāla tree.  
 ধূপ, *s.* incense, resin; the sun, solar rays; -ছায়া, solar-shaded (a sort of cloth).  
 ধূপীত, perfumed with incense, fumigated.  
 ধূম, *s.* smoke, steam, fume, vapour; -তাল, -পুষ্প, a volume of smoke; -ঘোনি, cloud.  
 ধূমকেতু, *s.* a comet, meteor, a falling star.  
 ধূমপান, *s.* the smoking of tobacco. [fire.  
 ধূময়, *a.* covered with, or full of, smoke.  
 ধূমু, *a.* purple, smoke-coloured : *s.* purple.  
 ধূত, *a.* cunning, subtle, crafty, sly, knavish, roguish : *s.* a gamester, a rogue, a knave, a cheat; the thorn-apple.  
 ধূতত, *s.* craftiness, knavery, slyness.  
 ধূতপুষ্প, *s.* the flower of the thorn-apple.  
 ধূতপুষ্পাকার, or ধূতপুষ্পাকৃতি, *a.* funnel-shaped, infundibuliform, arytaenoid.  
 ধূপত *s.* a particular tune in music.  
 ধূল, ধুলি, *s.* dust, pollen; -মাখন, a smearing with dust; -মাখা, smeared with dust.  
 ধূলিধূসর, *a.* cinereous, dust or ash coloured.  
 ধূলিঘর, *a.* dusty, covered with dust.  
 ধূলিমুষ্টি, *a.* dusty : *s.* a handful of dust.  
 ধূল্যবগুণন, *s.* a veil to keep off the dust.  
 ধূসর, gray; *s.* gray colour, an ass, oilman.  
 ধূসা, *s.* flannel. ধূসরী, *a.* gray. [a vulture.  
 ধূতুর, *s.* the thorn-apple (Datura metal).  
 ধূতুরপুষ্প, ধূতুরপুষ্পাকার, *see* ধূতপুষ্প, &c.  
 ধূ, *v. a.* to hold, to seize, to apprehend a criminal, to have, to continue, remain.

ধৃত, *a.* caught, seized, held, taken.  
 ধৃতরাষ্ট্র, *s.* a king celebrated in the Mahá-bhārata; a kind of wild goose, a swan.  
 ধৃতি, *s.* sacrifice, a religious rite or ceremony, restraint, retention, tenacity, firmness, constancy, a holding, a having, pleasure, satisfaction, happiness, an astronomical yoga, a particular kind of verse or metre.  
 ধৃতিমান, *a.* firm, steady, constant, restrained, satisfied, happy. [insolent.  
 ধৃক্, or ধৃক্ষু, *a.* impudent, shameless, bold.  
 ধেঁড়ুস, *s.* a vegetable commonly called the বেড়ি, *s.* a sort of earring. [ram's horn.  
 ধেড়, *v. n.* to purge or have a looseness.  
 ধেঁড়িয়া, or ধাড়িয়া, *s.* an otter. [cow.  
 ধেনু *s.* kine, a cow, recently calved milch-cow.  
 ধের, *a.* fit or proper to be held in.  
 ধেরা, *v. a.* to think upon, to meditate.  
 ধেরান, *s.* meditating, reflection, attention.  
 ধৈর্য *s.* deliberation, temperance, forbearance, steadiness, patience, coolness.  
 ধৈর্যকরণ, *s.* the exercising of forbearance.  
 ধৈর্যধরা, *s.* a maintaining patience.  
 ধৈর্যবান, ধৈর্যশালী, *a.* patient, forbearing, temperate, deliberate, cool, steady.  
 ধৈর্যান্বিত, *a. idem.*  
 ধৈর্যাবলম্বন, *s.* restraint, abstinence.  
 ধৈর্যাবলম্বী, *a.* patient, restrained, abstinent.  
 ধো, *v. a.* to wash, to clean. [nont.  
 ধোকন, *s.* a panting; a blowing the fire.  
 ধোকা, *v. a.* to cause to pant : *s.* a panting.  
 ধোকানি, *s.* a panting with hard running.  
 ধোড়া, *s.* a species of water-snake.  
 ধোআট, *s.* alluvial soil, washings.  
 ধোওন, *s.* the washing of a thing.  
 ধোকড়, or ধোকড়ী, *s.* a coarse bag, a sack; the testicles : *a.* coarse. [a doubt.  
 ধোকা, *s.* an illusion, deception, suspicion.  
 ধোপ, *s.* washing of clothes : *a.* washed.  
 ধাপদাস্ত, ধোপাল, *a.* washed, clean.  
 ধোপা, ধোবা, *s.* a washerman; *fem.* ধোবানী.  
 ধোয়লা, *v.* to seek after a person's health, to inquire, to ask how a person does.  
 ধোয়া, *s.* a cleansing, washing : *a.* washed.  
 ধোয়ানি, *s.* washings, dregs. [clean.  
 ধোমা, *s.* a kind of silk and cotton cloth.

ধোত, *a.* washed, clean; -কৃ, to wash.  
 ধোতক্লেবর, ধোতকায়, *a.* washed, bathed.  
 ধোতবস্ত্র, *s.* washed or clean clothes.  
 ধ্যাতব্য, *a.* fit or proper to be meditated on.  
 ধ্যান, *a.* contemplative : *s. vide* ধ্যানকর্তা.  
 ধ্যান, *s.* meditation, thought, contemplation, cogitation, reflection. [plates.  
 ধ্যানকর্তা, *s.* one who meditates or contemplates.  
 ধ্যানগম্য, *a.* accessible to meditation.  
 ধ্যানভঙ্গ, *s.* an interruption of meditation.  
 ধ্যানযুক্ত, *a.* contemplative, sedate, reflect-  
 ধ্যানযোগ, *s.* religious abstraction. [ing.  
 ধ্যানী, *a.* contemplative, thoughtful.  
 ধ্যেয়, *s.* the object of meditation.  
 ধ্রুপদ, *s.* a particular tune in music.  
 ধ্রুব, *ad.* permanently, certainly : *a.* permanent, eternal, continual, fixed, stable, firm, certain, ascertained : *s.* the polar star, the north pole ; logic, reasoning.  
 ধ্রুবক, *s.* the longitude of a star ; a chorus.  
 ধ্রুবলোক, *s.* heaven ; -তারা, the polar star.  
 ধ্বংস, *s.* destruction, ruin, loss, detriment.  
 ধ্বংসক, or ধ্বংসী, *a.* destructive, ruinous :  
*s.* a person who ruins, a destroyer.  
 ধ্বংসন, *s.* destruction, ruin. [ruined.  
 ধ্বংসনীয়, *a.* destructible, capable of being  
 ধ্বজ, *s.* a flagstaff, an ensign, a monument, sign, symbol, the penis ; -বান, a flagman.  
 ধ্বজভঙ্গ, *s.* a disease which consists in an inability to erect the penis.  
 ধ্বজা, ধ্বজী, *s.* a banner, a standard, an ensign, flag, a monument, a sign, symbol.  
 ধ্বজিনী, *s.* an army ; a high landmark.  
 ধ্বনি, *s.* a noise, sound. ধ্বনিত, *a.* sounded.  
 ধ্বন্যাত্মক, *a.* sounding, expressing sound.  
 ধ্বস্ত, fallen, ruined, degraded, destroyed.  
 ধ্বান, *s.* inarticulate sound.  
 ধ্বাস্ত, *s.* darkness, gloom.

ন, the twentieth consonant ; a negative particle, no, not : *a.* nine : *s.* the fourth son or daughter in a large family.

নই, *a.* no, not ; new ; ninety. [tube.  
 নইচা, *a.* young (applied to fish) : *s.* a huka  
 নউঞি *a.* the ninth. [bagpipe, etc.  
 \*নওবৎ, *s.* a music consisting of drum,  
 নওবৎখানা, *s.* a music-room, an orchestra.

\*নকল, *s.* a copy, a transcript, imitation ; a show, mimicry ; -নবীস, a copyist.  
 নকলনবীসী, *s.* the profession of a copyist.  
 নকলদয়ান, *s.* the reading of a copy.  
 নকলিয়া, *a.* mimicking, imitating, copying.  
 \*নকশ্বন্দ, *s.* a class of Moslem beggars.  
 নকার, *s.* the letter ন ; a denial, refusal,  
 নকী, *s.* a brass vessel. [negation.  
 \*নকীব, *s.* a forerunner whose office is to proclaim his master's approach. [davas.  
 নকুল, *s.* ichneumon ; one of the five Pán-  
 \*নককাশ, *s.* a map-maker, a painter, a lim-  
 নক, *s.* the night : *ad.* by night. [ner.  
 নকুবত, *s.* a vow to eat only in the night.  
 নক্কাছ, *a.* unable to see by night. [shark:  
 নক, *s.* a crocodile, an alligator ; -রাজ, a  
 \*নকশা, *s.* a feature, countenance, visage ; a map, a chart, a picture, a plan.  
 নক্ষত্র, *s.* lunar mansion, a star, constella-  
 tion ; -পতি, or -রাজ, the moon.  
 নক্ষত্রমালা, *s.* a row of stars ; a kind of neck-  
 নক্ষত্রলোক, the starry region, sky. [lace.  
 নক্ষত্রশ্রেণী, *s.* a row of stars.  
 নক্সান, *s.* injury, loss, detriment. [talon.  
 নখা, নখর, *s.* finger or toe nail, a claw, a  
 নখচিহ্ন, *s.* a scratch, a mark of the nails.  
 নখান, *s.* the spur of a cock, a point.  
 নখরঙ্গনী, *s.* the same as নক্স, which see.  
 \*নখরা, *s.* a trick, an artifice, a joke, wag-  
 gery, coquetry, a sham, a pretence.  
 নখশূল, a whitlow. নখাঙ্গি, the os unguis.  
 নখার্থী, *s.* the point of a nail or talon.  
 নখাঘাত, *s.* a stroke with the nails or ta-  
 নখায়ুধ, *a.* having nails or talons. [lons.  
 নখী, *a. idem* : *s.* a bivalve shell ; a kind of  
 নগ, *s.* a mountain, rock, a tree. [perfume.  
 নগজ, *s.* an elephant ; a mountaineer.  
 নগণ্য, *a.* of no estimation, mean, worthless.  
 নগদ, *a.* prompt, ready, in hand (applied  
 to money) ; -টাকা, cash, ready money.  
 নগদজিনিশ, *s.* articles produced.  
 নগদবিক্রী, *s.* a sale for ready money.  
 নগদানগদি, or নগদী, *s.* ready money.  
 নগর, নগরী, *s.* a city, a town. [a city.  
 নগরসমীপ, *s.* the vicinity of a city : *a.* near  
 নগরপ্রান্ত, *s.* the outskirts of a city.  
 নগরবাসী, or নাগর, *s.* a citizen.

নগরস্থ, *a.* standing or situated in a city.  
 নগরাক্রান্ত, *a.* held or confined in a city.  
 নগায়, *s.* a bridle; *vide* লাগায়. [bowels.  
 নগি, *s.* urine; শুষ্করুদ্ধ, constipation of the  
 নগী, *s.* a standing (as a little child), a pole,  
 নগ্ন, *a.* naked, uncovered. [a boat-hook.  
 নগ্নিকা, *s.* a young girl.  
 নঙ্গর, *s.* an anchor; -কু, or -ফেল, to cast  
 anchor; -তোল, to weigh anchor.  
 নঙ্গর-করণ, -ফেলন, *s.* a casting anchor.  
 নঙ্গরবাড়ী, *s.* anchorage, harbour. [else.  
 নচেৎ, *ad.* perhaps not, if not; otherwise,  
 \*নজ্জদোক, নজীক, *a.* near, in the vicinity.  
 নজনজা, *a.* poachy, soft, plashy.  
 \*নজ্জর, *s.* a view, a sight; a present, a gift.  
 নজ্জরবন্দ, *a.* fascinated, guarded, watched,  
 নজ্জরবন্দী, *s.* imprisonment. [imprisoned.  
 নজ্জরবাজ, *a.* sharp-sighted: *s.* one who  
 sees or views, one who ogles, a juggler.  
 নজ্জরবাজী, *s.* sharp-sightedness.  
 নজ্জরা, *s.* a view, a sight, a present.  
 নজ্জরানা, *s.* a present, present at meeting.  
 নঞ, *a.* the ninth. নঞ, *a neg. part.* no, not.  
 নটে, *s.* a dancer, an actor: *a.* curdled.  
 নটেখটে, *s.* an intricate affair, perplexity:  
*a.* wicked, troublesome, vexatious. [cy.  
 নটেখটী, *s.* perplexity, wickedness, intricacy.  
 নটন, *s.* a ball, dancing. [limbs.  
 নটপট, *s.* a struggling, feeble state of the  
 নটবর, *s.* a fop, a rake, a lewd fellow.  
 নটয়া, নটয়া, *s.* several species of amaran-  
 নটী, *s.* a female dancer; a harlot. [thus.<sup>1</sup>  
 নট্যালয়, *s.* a brothel, a bawdy-house.  
 নটয়াশাক, *s.* spinach, amaranthus.  
 নড়, *v. n.* to stir, to move; *properly* লড়.  
 নড়, *s.* a kind of reed. নড়ন, *vide* লড়ন.  
 নড়ী, *s.* a cane, a stick, a staff, a wand.  
 নড়ল, or নড়ান, *a.* abounding in reed.  
 নত, *a.* bowed down, bent, prostrate, de-  
 scended, reclined, crooked: *s. vide* নথ.  
 নতকন্ধর, *a.* bowed, holding down the head.  
 নতনাসিক, *a.* having a depressed nose.  
 নতা, *s.* an excuse, a pretence. [papers.  
 নতি, *s.* humility, a bow, prostration; file of  
 নতিগাথ, *s.* the sewing of loose papers.  
 \*নতিজা, *s.* a retribution, a reward.  
 নতু, *conj.* otherwise, or, but.

নতুবা, *conj.* if not, otherwise, else. [very.  
 নতী, *s.* the ninth day after a woman's deli-  
 নথ, নতিনী, *s.* a ring for the nose worn by  
 নদ, *s.* a river, a male river. [women.  
 নদন্দ, *s.* softness, plashiness.  
 নদনদীয়া, *a.* plashy, poachy, soft. [ing.  
 নদীকার, নদীকৃতি, *a.* like a river, meander-  
 নদী, *s.* a river, a female river; -কুল, -তটে,  
 or -তীর, the bank of a river.  
 নদীমাতৃক, *a.* fed or watered by rivers.  
 নদীমিক্রম, *a.* broken, worn away by a river.  
 নন, *a negative particle*, no, not. [sister.  
 ননদ, ননদিনী, ননদী, ননন্দী, *s.* a husband's  
 ননী *s.* butter, fresh butter. [objection.  
 ননু, *a part.* used to draw attention to an  
 নন্দ, *s.* joy, happiness, festivity, pleasure,  
 felicity, prosperity, increase; Indra's  
 paradise; the foster father of Krishna.  
 নন্দথু, *s.* happiness, pleasure, joy, festivity.  
 নন্দন, *s.* a son; gladdening. [Krishna.  
 নন্দনন্দন, *s.* the son of Nanda, a name of  
 নন্দী, prosperity, increase; a water-jar; a  
 husband's sister; a goddess. [see নন্দী.  
 নন্দি, *s.* gaming, gambling; happiness, joy;  
 নন্দিক, *s.* a timber tree (Cedrela Toona).  
 নন্দিনী, *s.* a daughter; a husband's sister.  
 নন্দী, rejoicing: *s.* one of Shiva's attend-  
 ants, speaker of a prelude to a drama;  
 one who pronounces a benediction.  
 নন্দীবৃক্ষ, a timber tree;<sup>2</sup> Indra's paradise.  
 নন্দোৎসব, *s.* Krishna's birth-day festival.  
 ননুড়িয়া, *a.* swinging, pendent.  
 নপ্পন, *s.* haste, speed. [eunuch.  
 নপ্পনসক, *a.* neuter: *s.* a hermaphrodite, a  
 নপ্পর, *s.* a jingling ornament for the feet.  
 নপ্তা, *s.* a grandson; *fem.* নপ্তী.  
 নফইলী, *s.* a plant called heart-pea.<sup>3</sup>  
 নফর, *s.* a servant, নফরানী, servitude, ser-  
 \*নফা, *s.* gain, profit, perquisite. [vice.  
 নদ, *a.* new, fresh, young; nine: *s.* panegy-  
 ric, praise; -কুয়ার, an infant son; -ঐহ,  
 the nine planets; -রত্নকুল, noble.  
 নবতা, -অ, *s.* newness, recentness.  
 নবতি, *a.* ninety; -তম, the ninetieth.  
 নবদ্বার, *a.* having nine doors: *s.* the body.  
 নবনতী, *s.* the ninth day after childbirth.  
 নবনারিকা, *s.* a newly married woman.



নবনী, or নবনীত, *s.* butter, fresh butter.  
 নববধূ, *s.* a bride, a newly married woman.  
 নবম, *a.* the ninth. নবমী, 9th (lunar day).  
 নবযৌবন, *a.* young, opening into youth.  
 নবরত্ন, *s.* the nine gems, viz. diamond, emerald, ruby, garnet, sapphire, topaz, lapis lazuli, pearl, or more probably the cat's eye, and crystal. [nine terms.  
 নবরাশিকা, *s.* the rule of proportion with নবসূতিকী, *s.* one newly become a mother.  
 নবহেমকর, *s.* a newly blown water-lily.  
 নবাকুর, *s.* a young sprout.  
 নবাক, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 নবান্ন, *s.* new rice, new corn, a festival observed on cutting the first ripe corn.  
 \*নবাব, *s.* a vicegerent, a nawáb, a viceroy.  
 নবাবী, *a.* of a nawáb : *s.* viceroyship.  
 নবীন, নবীনতা, the same as নব্য, নব্যতা.  
 নবোঢ়া, *s.* a newly married person, a bride.  
 নব্য, *s.* new, fresh, young, modern, novel.  
 নব্যতা, *s.* newness, novelty, recentness.  
 নব্যতাপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of novelty.  
 নব্যপদ্যচালক, *s.* a schemer, a projector.  
 নব্বই, or নবতি, *a.* ninety. [sphere.  
 নভঃ, নভঃস্থল, নভোমণ্ডল, *s.* the sky, atmosphere.  
 নমঃ, *s.* a bow, a salutation, obeisance.  
 নমন, *s.* a descending, stooping, becoming  
 নমনীয়, *a.* flexible, depressible. [humble.  
 নমশূদ্র, *s.* a Chandála, an outcaste.  
 নমস্কার, *s.* a bow, a salutation, obeisance, a prostration ; -কৃত, to bow. [tration.  
 নমস্কৃত, *a.* bowed to, saluted, bowed by pros-  
 নমস্যা, *a.* honourable, venerable, worthy of respect or salutation, reverend. [tion.  
 নমস্যাননমস্যা, *a.* worthy or not of saluta-  
 \*নমুদ, *s.* an index, a guide, an appearance, a beginning : *a.* apparent, famous.  
 \*নমুনা, *s.* a pattern, muster, an example.  
 নম্র, *a.* flexible, depressible ; -তা, flexibility.  
 নম্র, *a.* humble, lowly, condescending, soft, gentle, meek ; -প্রকৃতি, -স্বভাব, naturally humble, gentle, meek, lowly.  
 নম্রতা, *s.* humility, meekness, lowliness, condescension, gentleness.  
 নম্রাভ্যুৎকরণ, *a.* humble-minded, lowly.  
 নয়, *ad.* no, is not : *a.* nine : *s.* morality, justice, righteousness, right.

নয়ন, or নয়ান, *s.* an eye ; -চাঁদ, a wink, eye-  
 নয়নগোচর, *a.* obvious, visible. [sign.  
 নয়নতারা, *s.* the pupil of the eye.  
 নয়নপ্রিয়, *a.* agreeable to the sight.  
 নয়, *a.* new, fresh, novel, modern.  
 নয়ানবাণ, *s.* the eye resembling a dart.  
 নয়ানমুখ, *s.* a sort of fine cloth.  
 নর, *s.* a man, a male ; -ভুক, a cannibal.  
 নরক, *s.* the infernal region, hell, torment, misery, punishment ; ordure ; -গামী, going to hell ; -ভোগ, the suffering of hell ; -যন্ত্রণা, the torments of hell.  
 নরকী, *a.* hellish, infernal, tormenting.  
 নরদেব, *s.* a sovereign, a king, a bráhma-  
 নরপতি, *s.* a king, sovereign, governor.  
 নরপ্রিয়, *a.* philanthropic, loving mankind.  
 নরবলি, or নরমেধ, *s.* a human sacrifice.  
 নরম, *a.* gentle, soft, mild, tender, supple,  
 নরমা, *v.* *a.* to mollify, to soften. [pliant.  
 নরমাণ, *s.* a mollifying, a softening.  
 নরমী, *s.* softness, mildness, tenderness.  
 নরলোক, *s.* the earth, the world inhabited  
 নরসংসর্গ, *s.* human society. [by man.  
 নরসিংহ, *s.* in *mytho.* the 4th incarnation of Vishnu ; an eminent man, a nobleman.  
 নরদুন্দুভ, *s.* an epithet given to a barber.  
 নরাকৃতি, *s.* human form : *a.* human-formed.  
 নরাক্ষিত, *a.* ascertained as certain, corrob-  
 নরাজ, *s.* beam of a weaver's loom. [rated.  
 নরাধম, *s.* a vile man : *a.* vilest among men.  
 নরাধিপতি, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a gover-  
 নরাধিবাস, *s.* a human residence. [nor.  
 নরুণ, *s.* an instrument to pare the nails.  
 নরেন্দ্র, or নরেশ্বর, *s.* a sovereign, a king.  
 নরোত্তম, *s.* an excellent man, a nobleman.  
 নর্তক, *s.* a dancer, an actor, a dancing boy.  
 নর্তকশালা, *s.* a ball-room, a theatre.  
 নর্তকী, *s.* an actress, a dancing girl.  
 নর্তন, *s.* act of dancing, acting. [trench.  
 নর্দমা, *s.* a channel, gutter, drain, canal, a  
 নর্মা, *s.* sport, fun, amusement, jocular-  
 নর্মাঠ, *a.* devoted to sport or pleasure : *s.* a nipple ; a rake, a lecher, a libertine ; sport, amusement, coition. [river.  
 নর্মাদা, *a.* giving pleasure : *s.* name of a  
 নল, *s.* a tube, a pipe, an earthen spout or pipe, the trachea or windpipe, a reed,<sup>1</sup>



the huká tube, a measuring rod; the name of a famous king; a water-lily.<sup>1</sup>  
 নলক, *s.* the drop of a nose-ring; the tibia, the radius, a cylindrical bone, a tube.  
 নলকযন্ত্র, *s.* a telescope, a spying-glass.  
 নলকিনী, or নলকীল, *s.* the knee-pan or patella.  
 নলখাগড়া, *s.* a species of reed.<sup>2</sup> [tolla.  
 নলচাল, *s. lit.* the moving of a reed; or, an artifice or incantation for the discovery of stolen goods. [spikenard.<sup>3</sup>  
 নলদ, *s.* the nectar of a flower; the Indian lotus.  
 নলস্থ, *a.* of the windpipe, bronchial.  
 নলী, *s.* the arm, a cylindrical bone.  
 নলি, *s.* a cylindrical bone, a reed on which weavers wind thread for the shuttle.  
 নলিচা, *s.* a huká-snake, the tube of a huká.  
 নলিন, *s.* a waterlily, lotus; -নয়ন, lotus.  
 নলিনী, *s.* assemblage of waterlilies. [eyed.  
 নলিয়া, *s.* a fowler; -ধনু, a cross-bow.  
 নলী, *s.* a tube, the barrel of a gun, the trachea or windpipe, realgar, red arsenic; also, *vide* নলি. [faux or pharynx.  
 নলীদ্বার, *s.* the opening to the throat, the caliber of a gun.  
 নলীফাঁদাল, *v.* the caliber of a gun.  
 নল্প, নল্পী, *s. a.* to flash, to emit flashes.  
 নল্পন, নল্পান, *s.* the flashing of lightning.  
 নল্যগু, *s.* the glottis, larynx hole. [cubits.  
 নল্ল, or নল, *s.* a measure of four hundred.  
 নশ্বর, *a.* liable to destruction, perishable.  
 নশ্বরতা, *s.* perishableness. [transitory.  
 নষ্ট, *a.* dead, perished, spoiled, ruined, lost, debauched; -কৃ, to spoil, ruin, destroy, debauch, deflower, taint, undo, squander.  
 নষ্টকারক, *a.* injurious, ruinous, destructive: *s.* a destroyer, a seducer. [ergy.  
 নষ্টচেতা, *a.* foolish, want of heart or energy.  
 নষ্টতা, নষ্টামি, *s.* roguery, knavery, debauchery, profligacy, pollution, turpitude.  
 নষ্টী, *s.* a debauched woman, a strumpet.  
 নষ্টোদ্ধার, *s.* the retrieving of an affair.  
 \*নসীব, *s.* fate, destiny, fortune; a share, a share.  
 \*নসীহৎ, *s.* exhortation, instruction. [lot.  
 নস্য, *s.* snuff; -দান, or -দানী, a snuff-box.  
 \*নস্তালিক, *s.* a sort of Persian writing.  
 নহ (তুমি-), নহিস (তুই-), thou art not.  
 নহি, *neg. par.* no, not; (আমি-), I am not.  
 নহে, *ad.* no, not (সে), নহেন (তিনি), he is not.

না, *ad.* no, not; or: *s.* a boat: *v.* to bathe.  
 নাই, *ad.* no, not, is not: *s.* a barber, the barber.  
 নাইকুশল, *s.* the navel. [navel.  
 নাইদ, *s.* a bathing tub, a jar.  
 নাইয়া, *s.* a waterman, a boatman.  
 \*নাউমোদ, *a.* hopeless, helpless, forlorn.  
 নাউরাপেটা, *a.* abdominous, pot-bellied.  
 \*নাএক, *s.* a corporal in the army.  
 নাএবী, *s.* a deputy, a vicegerent. [puty.  
 নাএবী, *s.* deputyship: *a.* belonging to a deputy.  
 নাএবীকর্ম, *s.* the business of a deputy.  
 নাগুন, *s.* the act of bathing, ablution.  
 নাং, *s.* a gallant, a paramour, sweetheart.  
 নাংচুর্ণী, *s.* a lewd woman, a strumpet.  
 নাংনী, *a.* having a gallant or paramour.  
 নাক, *s.* the nose; -ঘড়ুয়াড়া, -ডাক, to snore, to snort; -তোল, -সেঁটকা, to sneer; -খাঁদা, -খেতড়া, snub-nosed; -ডাকা, a snoring; -তোলন, -তোলা, a sneering at any one; -কোঁড়া, having the septum of the nose bored; -বোঁকা, crook-nosed, wry-nosed.  
 নাকড়া, *s.* a polypus of the nose.  
 নাকানাকি, *ad.* nose to nose, to the brim.  
 \*নাকারী, *useless*, fit for nothing: *s.* a drum.  
 নাকাল, *s.* a pair of pincers; *vide* নাকুরা.  
 নাকি, *ad.* a particle expressing an option or alternative, or not, or no, or what.  
 \*নাকিস্, *s.* bad, vile, refuse, worthless.  
 নাকী, *a.* nasal: *s.* the ward of a lock.  
 নাকীকথী, *s.* a speaking through the nose.  
 নাকীমূর, or নাকীম্বর, *s.* a nasal sound.  
 নাকুরা, *a.* having a prominent or fine nose.  
 নাকেখাত, *s.* the punishment of rubbing a person's nose hard on the ground.  
 নাকেদম, *a.* having all the breath or life in the nose as though ready to depart.  
 নাকেশ্বরীবাঘ, *s.* a species of tiger, a leopard.  
 \*নাকোঅং, *a.* feeble, weak, infirm. [ard.  
 নাকুত্র, নাকুত্রিক, *a.* relating to the stellar.  
 নাকুত্রমাস, *s.* a stellar month. [mansions.  
 \*নাখান্দা, *a.* unable to read. [joyful.  
 \*নাখুশ, *a.* displeased, not pleased, not.  
 \*নাখোদা, *s.* the captain of a ship.  
 নাখরা, *s.* a trick, an artifice, deceit, waggery, coquetry, a sham, a pretence.  
 নাখরাজ, *a.* rent-free: *s.* a freehold.  
 নাখরাবাজ, *a.* gay, waggish, shamming.

নাগরাবাজী, *s.* gaiety, waggonishness.  
 নাগ, *s.* in *mytho.* a race of fabulous beings  
 in the form of serpents; the spectacle  
 snake, a hydra, a serpent; an elephant.  
 নাগকুপ, *s.* a burning well, a volcano.  
 নাগকেশর, or নাগেশ্বর, *s.* a flowering tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 নাগজ, *s.* vermillion, redlead.  
 নাগদনা, *s.* a plant (*Artimisia vulgaris*).  
 নাগদন্ত, *s.* a pin or peg stuck in a wall;  
 the battlements of a house; ivory.  
 নাগপাশ, *s.* a Hindu fabulous weapon.  
 নাগবেল, *s.* a strong climbing plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 নাগযষ্টি, *s.* a centre-post in a pond.  
 নাগর, *a.* of a city, town-born, clever, sharp,  
 knowing, nameless, bad, vile: *s.* a de-  
 nial of knowledge; a citizen; a wag.  
 নাগরঙ্গ, *s.* an orange.  
 নাগরদোলা, *s.* a kind of swing.  
 নাগরমুখা, *s.* a species of grass.<sup>3</sup>  
 নাগরা, or নাগারা, *s.* a sort of drum.  
 নাগরাজ, *s.* Vāsuki the king of serpents.  
 নাগরালি, *s.* citizenship.  
 নাগরী, *a.* of a city: *s.* a citizen; the Ná-  
 gari character; an intriguing woman.  
 নাগরীপ্তড়, *s.* a fine kind of molasses.  
 নাগলোক, *s.* Pátála, the infernal regions.  
 নাগা, *a.* near, armed: *s.* an order of asce-  
 নাগাল, *s.* a vestige, a situation. [tics.  
 নাগিনী, নাগী, *s.* a female serpent or hydra.  
 নাঙ্গল, *s.* a plough; -চমন, a ploughing.  
 নাঙ্গলা, *a.* ploughing: *s.* a plough-bullock.  
 নাচ, *v. a.* to dance, jump, vibrate, shake.  
 নাচ, *s.* a dance, dancing, gesticulation.  
 নাচঘর, নাচশালা, *s.* a theatre, a ball-room.  
 নাচন, নাচনি, *s.* a dancing, skipping. [cing.  
 নাচা, *v. a.* to cause to dance: *s.* act of dan-  
 নাচাড়ী, *s.* a particular measure of verse.  
 নাচান, *s.* the causing a person to dance.  
 নাচানিয়া, *a.* dancing: *s.* a dancer.  
 নাচার, *a.* poor, helpless, hopeless, forlorn.  
 নাচারী, *s.* helplessness, hopelessness.  
 নাছদুয়ার, *s.* a back-door, a private door.  
 \*নাঙ্গুর, *s.* a jailor, an inspector, a super-  
 intendent, the chief of the peons.  
 নাঙ্গুরী, *s.* the business of a Názir.  
 \*নাঙ্গুক, *a.* delicate, tender, elegant, face-  
 tious, genteel: *s.* the sensitive plant.<sup>4</sup>

নাজেহাল, a state of unparalleled wretch-  
 edness or misery, excessive fatigue.  
 নাট, *v. a.* to dance: *s.* a dance, a scene.  
 নাটক, *s.* a drama, a dramatic writing, a  
 dancer, actor: *a.* theatrical dancing.  
 নাটকী, *s.* dancing girl, dramatic writing.  
 নাটন, *s.* a dancing, acting, performing.  
 নাটমন্দির, *s.* a ball-room, a theatre.  
 নাটরাঘাটরা, *a.* topsy-turvy: *s.* nicknacks.  
 নাটা, *v. a.* to reel silk or thread: *a.* dwarf:  
*s.* a reel for silk, etc.; a climbing shrub.<sup>5</sup>  
 নাটাই, *s.* a reel for silk or thread. [turvy.  
 নাটাইটা, *a.* towzled, entangled, topsy-  
 নাটান, *s.* the reeling of silk or thread.  
 নাটানি, *s.* distress, misery, exigency.  
 নাটানিয়া, *a.* miserable: *s.* one who reels.  
 নাটিকা, *s.* a light comedy, a comic play.  
 নাটিম, *s.* a top, a child's teetotum, toy.  
 নাটিমাকার, *a.* toy-shaped, pyriform.  
 নাটিয়াঁটিয়াঁবা, *s.* the outliving of the  
 greatest distress or dangerous illness.  
 নাটুআ, *s.* a dancing boy, a dancer, buffoon.  
 নাট্য, *s.* a dance, a dancing.  
 নাট্যবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of dancing.  
 নাট্য-মন্দির, -শালা, *s.* a theatre, ball-room.  
 নাটোর, *a.* unascertained, uncertain.  
 নাড়, *v. a.* to move, to stir, to wag, shake.  
 নাড়ন, *s.* the act of stirring or shaking.  
 নাড়া, *v.* to move, stir, wag: *s.* a stirring;  
 straw, stubble: *a.* stirred, shaken.  
 নাড়াচাড়া, *s.* a stirring and moving about.  
 নাড়ান, *s.* the stirring of a thing: *a.* moved.  
 নাড়ানাড়ি, *s.* a moving or stirring about.  
 নাড়াশীজ, *s.* a species of Euphorbia.<sup>6</sup>  
 নাড়ী, *s.* a tubular stalk, culm of grass or  
 corn, a blowpipe, the intestines, guts, a  
 blood-vessel, vein, the navel-string, the  
 pulse; -দেখ, to feel the pulse. [babe.  
 নাড়ীকাটা, *s.* cutting the navel-string of a  
 নাড়ীগতি, *s.* pulsation, motion of the pulse.  
 নাড়ীগালন, *s.* the extracting of the guts.  
 নাড়ীছাড়ন, *s.* the cessation of pulsation.  
 নাড়ীজ্বলন, *s.* a pain in the bowels, hunger.  
 নাড়ীজ্ঞ, *a.* versed in the doctrine of pulse,  
 skilful in tracing disease by the pulse.  
 নাড়ীজ্ঞান, *s.* a knowledge of the pulse.  
 নাড়ীটেপা, *s.* a physician (in contempt).

নাড়ীদেখা, *s.* a feeling of the pulse to as-

নাড়ীক্ম, *s.* a goldsmith. [certain disease.

নাড়ীবিদ্যা, *s.* angiology, or science of veins.

নাড়ীবৈশন, *s.* the cessation of pulsation.

নাড়ীৰূপ, *s.* a fistulous ulcer, a running sore.

নাড়ী-ভুড়ী, *s.* intestines, -ময়, veiny, veined.

নাড়ীযরা, *s.* inappetency, loss of appetite.

নাড়ীস্থম্ভ, stoppage of pulsation. [Krishna.

নাড়ু, *s.* a ball-sweetmeat; -গোপাল, image of

\*না-তদ্বির, *a.* unthinking, unreflecting ;

-তমায়, unfinished ; তরিবৎ, uneducated ;

-তালীয়, want of instruction or doctrine.

নাতি, *s.* a grandson ; *fem.* নাতিনী.

নাতিপুতি, *s.* grandsons, grandchildren.

নাথ, *s.* a lord, master, protector, a ruler, husband ; a bullock's nose-rope. [lord.

নাথবান্, *a.* dependent upon a master or

নাৎ, *v. a.* to expel the fæces (as cows, etc.)

নাৎ, *s.* a sound, a call, a noise, a roar, the dung of animals, a large earthen pan.

নাৎন, *s.* expelling of the fæces by cattle.

নাৎনা, *s.* a rammer, a bludgeon ; a jar.

নাৎপচা, *a.* rotten or tainted while standing in the vessel (applied to rice).

নাৎবিন্দু, or চন্দ্রবিন্দু, *s.* the nasal mark.

নাৎ, *s.* a large pan ; -পেটা, pot-bellied, ab-

নাৎত, *a.* made to sound. [dominous.

নাৎদী, *s.* a pellet or little ball of dung.

নাৎদুনী, *s.* a kind of boat ; skiffs and boats.

নাৎদোষমাছ, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup> [bread.

\*নাৎন, *s.* a flat-bread ; -খাত্তা, a ginger-

নাৎনাব্বী, *s.* a baker of nán, a public cook.

নাৎনক, *s.* the founder of the Shikh religion ; -পন্থী, a follower of Nanak.

নাৎনা, *a.* various, diverse : *s.* a mother's fa-

নাৎনাভাতীয়, *a.* of various sorts. [ther.

নাৎনাভবাদ, *s.* the doctrine of every person's possessing a distinct spirit.

নাৎনাভা, *s.* distinction of spirit in each person (a tenet of Sankhya philosophy).

নাৎনাৎক, *s.* various points of the compass.

নাৎনাৎগদেশ, *s.* various quarters and coun-

নাৎনাৎদেশ, *s.* various countries. [tries.

নাৎনাৎদেশীয়, *a.* belonging to various coun-

নাৎনাৎনা, *a.* various, diverse, divers. [tries.

নাৎনাৎপথ, *s.* various roads or ways.

নাৎনাৎপ্রকার, নাৎনাৎবিধ, *a.* of various kinds.

নাৎনাৎবর্ণ, *a.* of various colours, partly coloured, chequered, of various sorts.

নাৎনাৎবেশ, *s.* various habits or dresses.

নাৎনাৎভাব, *s.* various circumstances.

নাৎনাৎমত, *a.* various, of various sects.

নাৎনাৎমতে, *ad.* by every means, variously.

নাৎনাৎবর্ণ, নাৎনাৎবর্ণী, *a.* of various colours.

নাৎনাৎবস, *s.* a variety of sentiment.

নাৎনাৎরূপ, various forms : *a.* polymorphous.

নাৎনাৎর্থ, *s.* various meanings, or objects : *a.* having various meanings. [ings.

নাৎনাৎর্থবাচক, *a.* expressing various mean-

নাৎনাৎশব্দসংগ্রহ, *s.* a dictionary, vocabulary.

নাৎনাৎশস্ত্র, or নাৎনাৎস্ত্র, *s.* various weapons.

নাৎনাৎশাস্ত্র, *s.* various writings, various sci-

নাৎনাৎস্থান, *s.* various places. [ences.

নাৎনাৎস্থানী, *a.* strolling, unsettled, vagrant.

নাৎনী, *s.* a maternal grandmother.

নাৎনোপায়, *s.* various expedients. [prelude.

নাৎন্দী, *s.* praise, a benediction ; a prologue,

নাৎন্দীমুখ, *s.* an ancestor. [of ancestors.

নাৎন্দীমুখশ্রীক, *s.* an oblation to the manes

নাৎ-পদ্বন্দ, unchosen, unapproved ; -পাক, unclean, impure, unholy ; -পায়দ্বন্দ, unborn.

নাৎপিত, *s.* a barber ; *fem.* নাৎপ্তিনী.

নাৎ, *v. n.* to descend, to purge off by stool.

নাৎবন, *s.* a descending, a purging by stool.

নাৎবা, *v. a.* to bathe another person.

নাৎবাকার, *a.* boat-shaped, cymbiform.

\*নাৎবাকিক, *a.* unacquainted with, ignorant.

\*নাৎবাজির্দী, *a.* not right or just, improper.

নাৎবান, *s.* the bathing of a person or thing.

নাৎবাল, *a.* low, not high ; -ভূমি, lowland.

নাৎবালক, *a.* under lawful age : *s.* one under

নাৎবি, *a.* late in the season. [age, a minor.

নাৎবিক, *s.* a navigator, a pilot, a helmsman, a sailor, a mariner, a boatman.

নাৎবু, *a.* dull of understanding, stupid.

নাৎব, নাৎবগি, boatable ; marine, naval.

নাৎভি, *s.* the navel, the centre of a circle, the nave of a wheel ; -কুণ্ডল, the navel.

নাৎভিকুণ্ড, *s.* a depression in the navel.

নাৎভিগোণ্ড, *s.* a prominent navel. [navel.

নাৎভিদেশ, or নাৎভিস্থল, *s.* the region of the

নাৎভিনাভীরজ্জু, *s.* the umbilical cord.

নাৎভিসরোবর, *s.* a depressed navel.

নাৎভাধোদেশ, *s.* the pelvis, the abdomen.

নাম, *v.* to descend, to purge off by stool.  
 নাম, *s.* a name, reputation, an appellation,  
 a noun; -কৃ, to repeat a name, to extol;  
 -রাখ, or -দা, to name, to give a name;  
 -বাড়া, to promote a person's fame.  
 নামক, *a.* in comp. named, denominated;  
 bending downward: *s.* the flexor muscle.  
 নামকরণ, *s.* a naming, repeating of a name.  
 নামকীর্জন, *s.* the proclaiming of a name.  
 নামজাদ, *a.* named, renowned, famous.  
 নামজারী, *s.* the celebration of a name.  
 নামডাকা, *s.* the calling one by his name.  
 নামডুবান, *s.* the ruining of one's reputa-  
 tion: *a.* of lost or ruined reputation.  
 নামতা, *s.* the multiplication table.  
 নামদার, *a.* named, renowned, famous.  
 নামধর, নামধারী, *a.* named, called. [noun.  
 নামধাতু, *s.* a verbal root formed from a  
 নামধেয়, *s.* a name, an appellation.  
 নামন, *s.* a descending, a condescending,  
 an alighting, a purging. [accepted.  
 নামনজ্বর, *a.* unapproved, null, void, not  
 নামনা, *s.* the branch roots of Ficus indica.  
 নামবাচক, নামবাচ্য, *a.* expressing a name:  
*s.* in gram. a proper name. [putation.  
 নামবাড়ান, *s.* the promotion of fame or re-  
 নাম-মাত্র, *s.* a mere name; -যশঃ, renown,  
 নামর্দ, *a.* effeminate, unmanly. [fame.  
 নামলুঙ্গ, *a.* famous, illustrious. [named.  
 নাম, *v.* *a.* to cause to descend, to lower: *a.*  
 নামাউচা, *s.* the spasmodic cholera morbus.  
 \*না-মাকুল, ignorant; -মুনাসিব, improper.  
 নামাক্তিত, *a.* marked with a name.  
 নামান, *s.* a causing to lower, a descending.  
 নামানন, নামানা, *s.* the not regarding of a  
 saying, a not admitting, or obeying.  
 নামাবলি, *s.* a sort of cloth printed like  
 chintz with the names of Hindu gods.  
 নামামৃত, *s.* the nectar of a name.  
 নামাশ্রয়, *s.* shelter in a name.  
 নামো, *s.* the bottom, the lower part.  
 নামোতে, *ad.* beneath, below, under.  
 নয়, *s.* guidance, instruction.  
 নয়ক, *s.* a leader, a guide, a conductor, a  
 constable, a chief, a head, a general. In  
 amatory poems, the husband or lover:  
*a.* leading guiding, chief, principal.

নায়কাদিপ, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 নায়কীয়, *a.* belonging to a lover, or guide.  
 নায়িকী, *s.* in amatory poems, the wife or  
 mistress; a name of Durgá.  
 নারক, *a.* infernal, hellish: *s.* hell.  
 নারকী, *a.* impious, hellish, infernal.  
 নারদ, *s.* the name of a Hindu sage.  
 নারদীয়, *a.* belonging to the sage Nárada.  
 নারঙ্গী, *s.* orange; -বঙ্গ, orange-coloured.  
 নারচ, *s.* an iron arrow; a shuttle.  
 নারাজ, *a.* not pleased or satisfied.  
 নারাজী, *s.* displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 নারায়ণ, *s.* God, a name of Vishnu.  
 নারায়ণক্ষেত্র, *s.* the space of four cubits on  
 each side of the water of the Ganges.  
 নারায়ণী, *s.* Lakshmi, wife of Vishnu.  
 নারিকেল, *s.* the cocoanut; -খণ্ড, the medi-  
 cine prepared with cocoanuts; a piece  
 of cocoanut; -তৈল, cocoanut oil; -দড়ি,  
 coir-rope; -মাল, cocoanut-shell. [kind.  
 নারী, woman, a female; -বর্গ, -গণ, woman-  
 নারীধর্ম, *s.* custom of women, the menses.  
 নারীপরায়ণ, *a.* attentive or devoted to wo-  
 নারীপ্রিয়, *a.* fond of women. [men.  
 নাল, *s.* a tube, tubular stalk or vessel, the  
 culm or stalk of a plant, saliva, slaver;  
 a horse-shoe; a fee given at gambling;  
 -পড়, to drivel; -বাঁধ, to shoe a horse.  
 নালকী, *s.* a sort of palkī or sedan.  
 নালপড়া, *a.* drivelling: *s.* a drivelling.  
 নালবন্দ, *s.* a farrier, a shoeing smith.  
 নালবন্দী, *s.* farriery, shoeing horses; a sub-  
 নালবাঁধন, *s.* shoeing of a horse. [sidy.  
 নাল, *s.* a rivulet, a trench, a drain, a gut-  
 নালানিয়া, *a.* drivelling; gluttonous. [ter.  
 \*নালয়েক, *a.* unworthy, unfit; not of age.  
 নালিতা, *s.* a kind of bitter potherb.  
 নালিফোড়, *s.* a defect in weaving of cloth.  
 \*নালিশ, *s.* a complaint, a plaint, suing.  
 নালিশবন্দ, or নালিশী, *s.* a plaintiff.  
 নালী, *s.* a tube; a fistula; a drain, sluice.  
 নালুক, *s.* a driveller: *a.* thin, worn.  
 নাশ, *s.* destruction, ruin, perdition.  
 নাশক, destroying, ruinous: *s.* a destroyer.  
 নাশন, *s.* the destroying of a thing. [ble.  
 নাশনীয়, or নাশ্য, *a.* perishable, destructi-  
 নাশিত, *a.* destroyed, ruined, spoiled.

নাফিক, *a.* bereft of owner, or of property.  
 নাস, *s.* snuff; -দান, or -দানী, a snuff-box.  
 নাসা, *s.* the nose; the polypus; a lintel.  
 নাসাচ্ছিদ্র, or নাসারন্ধ্র, *s.* the nostrils.  
 নাসাজ্বর, *s.* a fever caused by the polypus.  
 নাসায়ল, *s.* the mucus of the nose. [nose.  
 নাসারোগ, *s.* the polypus, a cancer in the  
 নাসারোগী, *a.* afflicted with the polypus.  
 নাসিকা, *s.* the nose; a door-lintel.  
 নাসিকাগু, *s.* the point of the nose.  
 \*নাস্তা, *s.* breakfast, morning meal.  
 \*নাস্তানাব্দ, *a.* ruined, entirely destroyed.  
 নাস্তি, *phrase.* it is not, empty, wanting.  
 নাস্তিক, *s.* an atheist, infidel, unbeliever;  
 -পথ, or -মত, atheism, tenets of atheism.  
 নাস্তিকতা, *s.* atheism, infidelity, unbelief.  
 নাস্তিকা, *s.* atheism, infidelity, unbelief.  
 নাস্তিঅ, *s.* non-existence, nonentity.  
 \*নাহক, *a.* unrighteous, improper, unjust.  
 নাহি, *ad.* none, no, not, certainly not.  
 নি, a *prefix*, meaning under or down; also,  
 completeness, excellence. [diagonal.  
 নিআড়, *a.* straight, at right angles, not  
 নিউনি, *s.* a wooden trowel for fine work.  
 নিংড়, *v. n.* to drip, to fall in drops.  
 নিংড়ন, dripping of water from wet cloth.  
 নিংড়া, *v. a.* to wring out, to press, strain, or  
 squeeze out, to force the juice out.  
 নিংড়ান, *s.* the wringing of wet cloth, the  
 pressing of fruits to express its juice.  
 নিং, a *prefix*, implying separation.  
 নিংকপ্ত, *a.* deposited, pledged, abandoned,  
 rejected, given up, cast away.  
 নিংক্লু, *a.* undisturbed, placid, quiet.  
 নিংক্লেপ, *s.* a deposit, a pledge, a throw.  
 নিংক্লেপক, *a.* pledging, depositing with  
 another: *s.* one who deposits.  
 নিংক্লেভ, *a.* tranquil, easy, placid: *s.* quiet-  
 ness, tranquillity, placidity, repose.  
 নিংক্লেভী, *a.* quiet, tranquil, unagitating.  
 নিংক্ল, *a.* safe, fearless, secure.  
 নিংক্লী, *s.* fearlessness, safety, security.  
 নিংক্লু, *a.* free from enemies, foeless.  
 নিংক্ল, *a.* silent, still, mute, noiseless.  
 নিংক্ল, *a.* not armed, unarmed.  
 নিংক্লেশ, entire, complete, uttermost, with-  
 out remainder; -রূপে, *vide* নিংক্লেশতঃ.

নিংক্লেশতঃ, *ad.* entirely, wholly, completely.  
 নিংক্লেশিত, *a.* completed, finished. [steps.  
 নিংক্লেশী, *s.* a ladder, staircase, a flight of  
 নিংক্লেশয়স, *s.* final beatitude, emancipation.  
 নিংক্লাস, -প্রশ্বাস, *s.* breathing, respiration;  
 -ছাড়, or -ফেল, to respire, to breathe.  
 নিংক্ল, *a.* solitary, alone, without society.  
 নিংক্লান, *a.* childless, without posterity.  
 নিংক্লদ্বন্দ্ব, *a.* unsuspected, undoubted.  
 নিংক্লদেহ, or নিংক্লেশয়, *a.* indubitable, un-  
 questionable, doubtless, clear, certain.  
 নিংক্লি, *a.* whole, seamless, jointless.  
 নিংক্লমর্থ, *a.* unable, incapable, powerless.  
 নিংক্লম্পর্ক, নিংক্লম্পর্ক, *a.* destitute of relatives.  
 নিংক্লম্পাত, *s.* midnight, 12 o'clock night.  
 নিংক্লরণ, *s.* issuing, exuding, oozing, a go-  
 ing forth, a going out, death, a dying.  
 নিংক্লরণকর্তা, *s.* one who goes out.  
 নিংক্লহায়, *a.* destitute of helpers or allies.  
 নিংক্লশ্রম, *a.* fearless, familiar, tame, bold.  
 নিংক্লান, *s.* tingling of any part, throbbing.  
 নিংক্লার, *a.* pithless, sapless, unsubstantial.  
 নিংক্লারক, going forth: *s.* he who goes out.  
 নিংক্লারণ, *s.* expelling, pushing, driving out.  
 নিংক্লারিত, *a.* expelled, driven out, cast out.  
 নিংক্লাহস, নিংক্লাহসিক, নিংক্লাহসী, *a.* coward-  
 ly, timid, pusillanimous, irresolute.  
 নিংক্লত, *a.* extracted, exuded, issued, gone  
 নিংক্লন্দ, *a.* not tremulous. [out, or forth.  
 নিংক্লপ্হ, *a.* free from desire, apathetic.  
 নিংক্ল, *a.* poor, indigent; destitute, bereft.  
 নিংক্লতা, -অ, *s.* poverty, indigence. [rent.  
 নিংক্লঅ, forfeiture, deprivation; -জমা, rack-  
 নিংক্লঅক, *a.* rapacious, confiscating.  
 নিংক্ল, *v. a.* to plaster, smear with cowdung.  
 নিংক্লট, *s.* vicinity, proximity: *a.* near, adja-  
 cent; -বর্তন, a being near, vicinity.  
 নিংক্লটবর্তী, নিংক্লটস্থ, *a.* near, neighbouring.  
 নিংক্লটগত, *a.* come to, approached. [near.  
 নিংক্লটানিকট, *ad.* at hand, nearly, almost,  
 নিংক্লটে, *ad.* in the vicinity, at hand, near.  
 নিংক্লটয়া, *a.* poor, indigent, penniless.  
 নিংক্লন, *s.* a cowdung plastering: *a.* plaster-  
 নিংক্লনচুকন, *s.* plastering of a house. [ed.  
 নিংক্লক্লিয়া, *a.* headless, shoulderless.  
 নিংক্ল, *a.* clear, free from taxes and duties.  
 নিংক্লবা, *s.* the mother of giants: *a.* near.

নিকষাঙ্ক, *s.* an imp, a goblin, a giant.  
 নিকা, *s.* a marriage: *v. a.* the same as নিক.  
 নিকাকরণ, *s.* a being married, a marrying.  
 নিকান, *s.* a plastering with cowdung.  
 নিকার, *s.* an injury, offence, obstruction.  
 নিকারী, *a.* injury, hindering, obstructing.  
 নিকার্য, *s.* a habitation, a dwelling.  
 নিকাশ, *s.* a paying off, clearing up, a dis-  
 patching; an issue or outlet for water.  
 নিকিরী, *s.* a class of Moslem fishmongers.  
 নিকুঙ্ক, *a.* penurious, stingy: *s.* a forest of  
 climbers, a bower, arbour, a thicket.  
 নিকুঙ্কানন, *s.* a forest of climbing plants.  
 নিকুঙ্কবিহারী, *a.* roaming or walking for  
 pleasure among thickets or bowers.  
 নিকৃত, *a.* insincere, cunning, devious, dis-  
 honest, perverse, low, mean, base, vile,  
 removed, set aside, dismissed, cheated.  
 নিকৃতি, *s.* low cunning, dishonesty, abuse,  
 reproach, poverty, rejection, removal.  
 নিকৃত্রিয়, *a.* not counterfeit, unadulterated,  
 inartificial, genuine. [ed, outcast.  
 নিকৃৎ, *a.* niggardly, bad, low, vile, despis-  
 নিকৃৎতা, -অ, *s.* badness, vileness, lowness.  
 নিকেতন, *s.* a house, an abode, habitation.  
 নিকী, *s.* a small pair of scales.  
 নিকরণ, *s.* the sound of a lute or harp.  
 নিক্কা, নিখী, নিকী, *s.* a nit, a louse. [tered.  
 নিক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* thrown about, dispersed, scat-  
 নিক্ষেপ, *s.* a throwing about, casting, dis-  
 persion; pledge, deposit; an injection.  
 নিক্ষেপক, *s.* one who throws about, or de-  
 নিক্ষেপণ, *s.* the act of throwing. [posits.  
 নিক্ষেপণীয়, নিক্ষেপব্য, নিক্ষেপ্য, *a.* fit to be  
 thrown about, proper to be deposited.  
 নিখানন, *s.* interment, burial of a corpse.  
 নিখরচা, *a.* cost-free, without any charges.  
 নিখর, *a.* dwarfish; a billion: *s.* a dwarf.  
 নিখাট, without work, idle. [landmark).  
 নিখাত, *s.* a pit, moat, cavity, a ditch (as a  
 নিখিল, *a.* all, whole, entire, complete.  
 নিখী, নিকী, নিক্কা, *s.* a nit, a louse. [eulate.  
 নিখুঁত, *a.* free from flaw or blemish, imma-  
 নিগড়, *s.* an iron chain, fetters, shackles, a  
 pair of stocks, elephant's foot-chain.  
 নিগম, *s.* a town, a city, a market, a fair,  
 a high road, trade, traffic; the veda.

নিগমজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with the veda.  
 নিগরণ, *s.* a swallowing; the throat.  
 \*নিগহ-দার, -বান, *s.* a watchman, an over-  
 seer, a superintendent. [intendence.  
 নিগহ-দারী, -বানী, *s.* overseership, super-  
 নিগাল, *s.* a horse's throat or neck.  
 নিগূঢ়, *a.* fast, tight, strict, close, profound,  
 abstruse, hidden, mysterious. [tence.  
 নিগূঢ়কথা, *s.* a mysterious or obscure sen-  
 নিগূঢ়ার্থ, mysterious, profound, abstruse:  
*s.* a mysterious object. [persecuted.  
 নিগৃহীত, punished, treated with severity,  
 নিগ্রহ, punishment, harsh treatment, per-  
 secution, aversion, disfavour, disdain,  
 dislike, confinement, a binding, a tie.  
 নিগ্ৰহকারক, persecuting: *s.* a persecutor.  
 নিগ্রহণীয়, or নিগ্ৰাহ্য, *a.* punishable.  
 নিগ্রহাশ্রিত, *a.* ill treated, mortified. [ing.  
 নিগ্রাহক, নিগ্রাহী, *a.* persecuting, punish-  
 নিঘণ্ট, *s.* a list, a table of contents, a voca-  
 নিঘূষ, *s.* sound, noise. [bulary.  
 নিয়, *a.* docile, yielding, subservient.  
 নিব্ধ, *v. n.* to wring, to express juice.  
 নিব্ধন, *s.* the wringing of wet clothes.  
 নিব্ধি, *v. a.* to wring out, to wring wet  
 clothes, to exact, to squeeze the poor.  
 নিব্ধান, *s.* act of wringing or pressing.  
 নিব্ধল, or গিল, *v. a.* to swallow, devour.  
 নিব্ধলন, *s.* the swallowing of a thing.  
 নিচয়, *s.* a collection, a heap, a batch.  
 নিচ্, or নিছ, *a.* only, alone; low, below.  
 নিচোল, *s.* a mantle, a wrapper, a surtout.  
 নিকোড়, *a.* illiberal, niggardly, parsimoni-  
 ous, base, mean, contemptible. [mony.  
 নিকোড়তা, নিকোড়ামি, *s.* meanness, parsi-  
 নিছক, *ad.* undoubtedly, without difficulty.  
 নিছড়িয়া, *a.* friendless, orphan, forlorn.  
 নিজ, *a.* own, one's own; pure, unmixed.  
 নিজমতাবলম্বী, *a.* self-opinionated.  
 নিজঞ্জাল, *a.* free from disorder, confusion,  
 trouble, or care, at ease, tranquil.  
 নিজতন্ত্রী, *a.* autocratical, independent.  
 নিজা, *s.* one who is a helpmate to her hus-  
 band in this world and by burning with  
 his corpse secures him the next. [own.  
 নিজী, নিজে, *a.* ownself; -কৃত, made one's  
 নিষড়, *a.* not tempestuous or stormy, calm.

নিষ্কাড়ি, *a.* clean, completely emptied.  
 নিষায়, *a.* still, close, calm, silent, quiet.  
 নিশ্চি, *a.* certain, sure, true, exact, neat.  
 নিষ্টিপ্টি, *a.* slothful, dilatory, negligent,  
 নিষ্ঠুর, *a.* cruel, harsh, unfeeling. [slow.  
 নিড়, *v. a.* to weed. নিড়ন, *s.* a weeding.  
 নিড়বিড়, *a.* lazy, slow, tardy, loitering.  
 নিড়া, *v. a.* to weed, to cause to weed.  
 নিড়ান, *s.* the weeding of a garden.  
 নিড়ানী, *s.* a weeding-knife.  
 নিতম্ব, *s.* the posteriors of a woman, buttocks, rump of an animal, a gibbosity.  
 নিতম্বদেশ, *s.* the posteriors. [perpetually.  
 নিতরাং, *ad.* always, continually, eternally,  
 নিতল, *s.* a division of the infernal regions.  
 নিতান্ত, *ad.* entirely, certainly, excessively, quite, downright; -কতবৎ indispensable.  
 নিতান্তেচ্ছু, *a.* solicitous, very desirous.  
 নিতিনিতি, *ad.* constantly, perpetually.  
 নিত্য, *a.* constant, perpetual, incessant, eternal, continual, daily, regular, fixed: *ad.* always, eternally, continually.  
 নিত্য-কর্ম, -ক্রিয়া, -কার্য, *s.* the daily ceremonies of religion, the daily duties.  
 নিত্যতা, *s.* perpetuity, constancy, eternity.  
 নিত্যনিত্য, *ad.* constantly, perpetually.  
 নিত্যনৈমিত্তিক, *a.* constantly performed to secure some object or advantage.  
 নিত্যযৌবন, *s.* perpetual youth. [nally.  
 নিত্যশং, *ad.* perpetually, constantly, eternally.  
 নিত্যশঙ্কা, *s.* constant suspicion or fear.  
 নিত্যস্নান, *s.* the regular duty of ablution.  
 নিত্যানন্দ, *s.* continual happiness; a chief of Vaishnavas : *a.* continually happy.  
 নিত্যানিত্য, *a.* eternal and temporary.  
 নিথর, *a.* still, calm, tranquil, quiet. [less.  
 নি-দাঁত, *a.* toothless; -দম, breathless, lifeless.  
 নিদয়, *a.* pitiless, merciless, cruel, severe.  
 নিদর্শন, *s.* a simile, a type, a pattern, an elucidation, an example, proof, sign.  
 নিদর্শনপত্র, *s.* a specimen, example.  
 নিদর্শনী, *a.* showing, elucidating, proving.  
 নিদাগ, *a.* stainless, spotless, immaculate.  
 নিদাঘ, *s.* the hot season, heat, sweat.  
 নিদান, *s.* a first cause, primary or remote cause, purification, correctness, purity, accuracy, an end, a treatise upon the

science of medicine : *ad.* at last, at least, at the lowest ; -কাল, the time of death.  
 নিদারুণ, *a.* fearless, bold, cruel, severe.  
 নিদালী, *s.* an incantation used by burglars to cause a profound sleep.  
 নিদিষ্টামন, *s.* a desire to fix the mind intently on an object, or on God.  
 নিদিক্তে, *a.* commanded, spoken, said.  
 নিদেশ, *s.* a direction, a command, injunction, order, speech, utterance, the word of command; vicinity, proximity.  
 নিদেশ্য, *a.* fit to be commanded or spoken.  
 নিদ্রা, *s.* sleep, drowsiness ; -কর, narcotic, somnific ; -যা, to sleep ; -ভাঙ্গ, to awake.  
 নিদ্রাকর্ষণ, *s.* sleepiness, seized with sleep.  
 নিদ্রাকুল, নিদ্রাতুর, *a.* distressed with sleep.  
 নিদ্রাকৃষ্ট, *a.* seized by sleep, sleepy, drowsy.  
 নিদ্রাগত, *a.* asleep, gone to sleep. [sy.  
 নিদ্রাগার, নিদ্রালয়, *s.* a dormitory, sleeping room.  
 নিদ্রাজনক, *a.* soporific, narcotic. [room.  
 নিদ্রাস্থিত, নিদ্রাবিষ্ট, drowsy, sleepy, asleep.  
 নিদ্রাদেশ, *s.* an inclination to sleep.  
 নিদ্রাভঙ্গ, *s.* the interruption of sleep.  
 নিদ্রালু, *a.* sleepy, drowsy, lethargic.  
 নিদ্রিত, or নিদ্রান, *a.* asleep, slumbering.  
 নিধন, poor, needy : *s.* death, destruction, annihilation, disappearance, want, loss.  
 নিধান, *s.* a gem, jewel, valuable thing, a receptacle.  
 নিধার, *a.* blunt, dull; debtless. [ceptacle.  
 নিধি, *s.* a valuable thing, a gem, property, a thing found, treasury, granary ; an asylum, a nest, a receptacle ; the ocean.  
 নিধু, *a.* pernicious, destructive, ruinous.  
 নিধুত, -স্ত, *s.* perdition, destruction, ruin.  
 নিধুদম, *s.* coition, pleasure, pastime, sport, play, enjoyment ; agitation, trembling.  
 নিধুয়, *a.* smokeless, clear.  
 নিন, or নটালি, *s.* a carpenter's chisel.  
 নিনাদ, *s.* a sound, noise, roar, bellow.  
 নিনাদী, *a.* roaring, making a noise, noisy.  
 নিন্দক, *a.* reviling, reproaching, abusive.  
 নিন্দন, *s.* a reproaching, reviling, censure.  
 নিন্দনীয়, *a.* contemptible, reproachable.  
 নিন্দা, *s.* reproach, contempt, censure, reproof.  
 নিন্দাকর, *a.* reviling, censuring. [buke.  
 নিন্দাস্থিত, *a.* reproached, censured, reviled.  
 নিন্দাবান্দা, *s.* censure and praise.



নিন্দাযোগ্য, নিন্দার্থ, *a.* worthy of censure.  
 নিন্দিত, *a.* reproached, reviled. [able.  
 নিন্দিতব্য, *a.* reproachful, blamable, censur-  
 নিন্দুক, *a.* reproaching, reviling, censuring:  
*s.* one who reviles or censures.

নিন্দ্য, *v.* deserving reproach, contemptible.

নিপট, *a.* indeed, truly, really, completely.

নিপাত, *a.* death, destruction, ruin, an over-

নিপাতন, *s.* a falling, going to ruin. [throw.

নিপাতনীয়, *a.* liable to falling, fallible.

নিপতিত, *a.* fallen, gone to ruin.

নিপাত, *s.* death, destruction, an overthrow,  
 ruin; *in gram.* an anomaly, irregularity.

নিপাতকারক, *a.* mortal, deadly, murderous.

নিপাতন, *s.* a causing to fall, a destroying,  
 ruining, causing death or destruction;  
*in gram.* an irregularity or anomaly.

নিপাতনীয়, or নিপাত্য, *a.* capable of being  
 cast down, killed, or destroyed.

নিপাতিত, *a.* cast down, killed, destroyed.

নিপান, *s.* a watering-trough, a milk-pail.

নিপুণ, *a.* eminent, able, expert, clever, skil-  
 নিপুণতা, -ত্ব, *s.* the same as নৈপুণ্য. [ful.

নিব, *v. n.* to be extinguished, to expire.

নিবড়, *v. n.* to be finished, to come to a

নিবড়ন, *a.* being empty or finished. [close.

নিবড়ী, *v. a.* to accomplish or finish a work.

নিবড়ান, *s.* a completing : *a.* completed.

নিবন্ধ, *a.* composed, treated of, discussed.

নিবন্ধ, *s.* an obligation, a voluntary obliga-  
 tion or vow, a subject, topic, treatise.

নিবন্ধন, *s.* a cause, motive, origin; a bind-  
 ing, a confining; compiling of a work.

নিবন্ধী, *s.* an author, a compiler, a lexico-

নিবর্ত, *s.* cessation, restraint. [grapher.

নিবর্তক, causing to cease, putting a stop to.

নিবর্তন, *s.* the putting a stop to, a making  
 to cease, the rescinding of a law.

নিবর্তনীয়, নিবর্তয়িতব্য, নিবর্ত্য, *a.* proper, or  
 requiring to be stopped. [fied.

নিবর্তিত, *a.* made to cease, stopped, paci-

নিবসতি, *s.* a dwelling, a residence, abode.

নিবস্ত্র, নিবস্ত্রী, *a.* unclothed, naked, unclad.

নিবহ, *s.* a multitude, a quantity; all.

নিব, *v. a.* to extinguish, to put out.

নিবাড়, *s.* completion, a finish, conclusion.

নিবাড়ন, *s.* the completing of a thing.

নিবাত, or নিবাতান, *a.* sheltered, calm : *s.* a

নিবান, *s.* extinguishing of fire. [calm.

নিবাপ, *a.* fatherless : *s.* funeral cake. [ing.

নিবারক, *a.* preventing, prohibiting, hinder-

নিবারণ, *s.* resisting, stopping, preventing,  
 prevention, restraint. [preventible.

নিবারণীয়, নিবার্য, *a.* resistible, restrainable,

নিবারী, নিবার্যতা, *s.* prevention, restraint.

নিবারিত, *a.* resisted, prevented, hindered.

নিবার্যমান, *a.* suffering resistance.

নিবাস, *s.* a place of residence, a dwelling,  
 a habitation, a house, a residence.

নিবাসী, *a.* residing, dwelling : *s.* a dweller.  
 a resident, an inhabitant.

নিবিড়, *a.* thick, close (as trees, etc.,) umbra-  
 geous, dense, impenetrable, impervious.

নিবিক্ত, *a.* engaged in, devoted to.

নিবিক্ততা, *s.* engagedness, devotedness.

নিবীত, *s.* the Bráhmancial thread.

নিবৃত্ত, *a.* made to cease, stopped, hindered.

নিবৃতি, *s.* cessation, stoppage, appeased.

নিবেদন, *s.* information, a representation,  
 a request, an offering, a present.

নিবেদনপত্র, *s.* a written request, petition.

নিবেদিত, *a.* offered, mentioned, communi-  
 cated, made known, represented.

নিবেদ্য, নিবেদনীয়, *a.* fit to be represented  
 or mentioned, fit to be presented.

নিবেদ্যমান, *a.* in the act of being offered.

নিবেশ, *s.* engagedness, devotedness, ear-  
 nestness, a being interested in.

নিবেশক, *a.* engaging with the mind, en-  
 tering things into a writing.

নিবেশন, *s.* a house, an entrance, an entry.

নিবেশনীয়, নিবেশ্য, *a.* fit to be engaged in.

নিবেশিত *a.* engaged in with the heart,  
 devoted to, entered in a writing.

নিষ্ঠা, *a.* unadulterated, pure, genuine,  
 real, unalloyed, smooth, free from folds.

নিষ্ঠত, secret, private, concealed, seclud-  
 নিম, or নিম্ব, *s.* the name of a tree.<sup>1</sup> [ed.

নিমক, *s.* salt; -দান, -দানী, a salt-cellar;

-হারায়, unfaithful, ungrateful; -হারামী,

ingratitude; -হালাল, faithful, grateful,

loyal; -হালালী, faithfulness, gratitude.

নিম্বকাবী, *a.* young, half fit for roast.

নিম্বকাজী, *s.* a Moslem petty judge.



নিমগ্নাঙ্গ, *a.* middling, rather good.  
 নিমগ্ন, dipped, immersed, sunk, drowned.  
 \*নিম্গা, *s.* a small sword, a scimeter.  
 নিম্গোঙ্গ, *a.* parboiled, half-boiled.  
 নিম্গাবা, *s.* the elephant (in chess).  
 নিমন্ত্র, *s.* invitation, a call; -ক্, to invite.  
 নিমন্ত্রক, *a.* inviting: *s.* one who invites.  
 নিমন্ত্রণ, *s.* an inviting, invitation, call.  
 নিমন্ত্রণপত্র, *s.* letter or card of invitation.  
 নিমন্ত্রণীয়, নিমন্ত্র্য, *a.* fit or proper to be in-  
 নিমন্ত্রিত, *a.* invited, called. [vited.  
 নিময়, *s.* a change, a succession, an altera-  
 tion, a barter, an exchange. [ed.  
 নিম্নরাজী, somewhat satisfied, half-pleas-  
 \*নিমা, নিমাশ্চিন্দ্ৰ, *s.* a sort of jacket, cloak.  
 \*নিমাজ্জ, *s.* Moslem prayer, a prayer.  
 নিমিত্ত, *s.* a cause, reason, a motive, an in-  
 strumental cause, a source, mark, sign.  
 নিমিত্তক, *ad.* by, through, caused by, aris-  
 নিমিত্ততা, -অ, *s.* causality. [ing from.  
 নিমিত্তে, *ad.* for the sake of, on account of.  
 নিমিষ, *s.* a twinkling of the eye, a moment.  
 নিমীলক, *a.* shutting the eyes: *s.* a sphinc-  
 নিমীলন, *s.* winking, closing the eyes. [ter.  
 নিমীলিত, *a.* closed, shut. [forlorn.  
 নিমুড়িয়া, or নিমুড়ী, *a.* friendless, orphan,  
 নিমেষ, *s.* a wink, a twinkling of the eye.  
 নিম্ন, *a.* low, depressed, deep, sunk. [ing.  
 নিম্নগ, descending, going down; deep-flow-  
 নিম্নতা, *s.* lowness, a depression, a cavity.  
 নিম্ব, *s.* lime, lemon, orange, citron. [tual.  
 নিয়ত, *a.* regular, directed, uniform, perpe-  
 নিয়তি, *s.* a law, regulation, appointment,  
 destiny, luck, good or bad fortune.  
 নিয়ন্তা, *s.* a ruler, a director, a regulator.  
 নিয়ন্তৃত্ব, *s.* directorship, regulatorship.  
 নিয়ন্ত্রিত, *a.* not obstructed, free.  
 নিয়ন্ত্রিতা, *s.* a freedom from obstruction.  
 নিয়ম, *s.* a regulation, a rule, a law, a law  
 of nature, an agreement, a covenant, a  
 stipulation, a treaty, a contract, assent.  
 নিয়মকর্তা, *s.* one who makes rules or laws,  
 one who stipulates or covenants.  
 নিয়মপত্র, *s.* a writing, regulation, a writ-  
 ten agreement, a treaty.  
 নিয়মভঙ্গ, *s.* the making of a rule void, the  
 infraction of a treaty or contract.

নিয়মলঙ্ঘন, *s.* the transgressing of a rule  
 or precept, or the terms of a treaty.  
 নিয়মিত, নিয়মাস্থিত, *a.* orderly, stipulated,  
 agreed on, regulated, covenanted.  
 নিয়ম, *s.* the same as নিয়ম.  
 নিয়ামক, *a.* regulating, acting as a prime  
 mover, regulating the motions of machi-  
 nery: *s.* a regulator, regulating cause.  
 নিয়ামকতা, -অ, *s.* the condition or office  
 of a regulator, or of regulating cause.  
 নিযুক্ত, *a.* appointed to an office, appoint-  
 ed, constituted, commanded.  
 নিযুক্ততা, *s.* a being constituted or appoint-  
 নিযুক্ত, a million, ten lakhs. [ed to office.  
 নিযুদ্ধ, *s.* a wrestling, a boxing, pugilism.  
 নিয়োগ্য, *a.* eligible to office.  
 নিয়োগী, *s.* commander, one who enjoins,  
 or appoints to office. [commanding.  
 নিয়োগ্যতা, *s.* the office of appointing or  
 নিয়োগ, *s.* an appointment to office, an or-  
 der, a command, a precept, a constitu-  
 tion; in *gram.* the imperative mode.  
 নিয়োগকর্তা, *s.* one who appoints to office,  
 one who issues precepts or commands.  
 নিয়োগধর্ম, *s.* in the Hindu law, the ap-  
 pointing of a widow to raise offspring  
 by her husband's brother. [ed.  
 নিয়োগী, *a.* appointed, ordered, command-  
 নিযোজক, appointing to office, command-  
 ing, enjoining: *s.* same as নিয়োগকর্তা.  
 নিযোজন, *s.* the appointing of a person, the  
 laying an injunction upon any one.  
 নিযোজনীয়, নিযোজ্য, *a.* fit to be appointed,  
 requiring a precept or command.  
 নিযোজিত, *a.* appointed to office, consti-  
 tuted, ordered, commanded.  
 নিব্, *prep.* in *comp.* it gives the idea of  
 privation, absence, or negation.  
 নিবংশ, *a.* destitute of a share or lot.  
 নিবংশী, *a.* destitute of a partner, single.  
 নিবন্ধ, *a.* unrestrained, free, self-willed.  
 নিবন্ধতা, *s.* freedom, liberty, free-will.  
 নিবন্ধন, *a.* pure, free from stain, holy; free  
 from antimony: *s.* the casting of an idol  
 into the water after its worship is over.  
 নিবৃত্ত, *a.* excessively delighted with, very  
 নিবৃনাসিক, *a.* not nasal. [fond of.

নিরন্তর, *a.* having no space between, incessant, unintermitted, solid, impervious.  
 নিরন্তরাল, *a.* close, solid, having no space  
 নিরন্ন, *a.* destitute of food. [between.  
 নিরন্ময়, not agreeing with another word in a sentence ; destitute of posterity.  
 নিরপচয়, *a.* free from loss or detriment.  
 নিরপত, *a.* childless, without issue. [dent.  
 নিরপত্রপ, *a.* shameless, immodest, impu-  
 নিরপবাদ, *a.* free from accusations. [less.  
 নিরপরাধ, নিরপরাধী, *a.* innocent, guilt-  
 নিরপায়, *s.* security, safety.  
 নিরপায়ী, *a.* secure, safe. [ence.  
 নিরপেক্ষ, *a.* independent ; -তা, independ-  
 নিরপেক্ষা, *s.* independence, indifference.  
 নিরব, *a.* silent, mute, quiet. [of leisure.  
 নিরবকাশ, without leisure, busy : *s.* a want  
 নিরবকাশী, *a.* not at leisure, busy. [willed.  
 নিরবগ্রহ, independent, uncontrolled, self-  
 নিরবচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* unaffected by, unpossessed of, alone, unadulterated. [high, not mean.  
 নিরবদ্য, *a.* superior, complete, established,  
 নিরবদ্যবিদ্যা, *a.* clever, well-versed.  
 নিরবধি, *a.* unlimited, endless, boundless.  
 নিরবয়ব, *a.* destitute of members or com-  
 ponent parts, simple, unorganic. [ture.  
 নিরবয়বতা, -অ, *s.* a want of organic struc-  
 নিরবলম্বন, *s.* a want of dependence.  
 নিরবলম্বী, *a.* not depending on.  
 নিরবসর, *a.* without leisure, busy.  
 নিরয়, *s.* hell, a place of punishment.  
 নিরর্গল, unobstructed, uncontrolled, easy.  
 নিরর্থ, নিরর্থক, *a.* useless, vain, fruitless.  
 নিরর্থকতা, *s.* vanity, inutility, uselessness.  
 নিরলস, *a.* not idle, not indolent, diligent.  
 নিরশন, *s.* a not eating : *a.* fasting.  
 নিরস, *a.* juiceless, dry, sapless.  
 নিরস্ত, *a.* defeated, desisted, restrained, appeased, assuaged, calmed, allayed.  
 নিরস্তক, *a.* subduing, calming, allaying.  
 নিরস্ত্র, *a.* weaponless, unarmed.  
 নিরহ, *a.* peaceable, pacific, tranquil.  
 নিরহঙ্কার, humility : *a.* not proud, hum-  
 নিরহঙ্কারী, *a.* not proud, humble. [ble.  
 নিরহঙ্কত, *a.* not grown proud.  
 নিরাকরণ, *s.* the driving away or expelling of a person, extermination.

নিরাকরণীয়, নিরাকার্য, *a.* exterminable.  
 নিরাকাঙ্ক্ষ, নিরাকাঙ্ক্ষী, *a.* free from de-  
 sire, contented, satisfied. [out form.  
 নিরাকার, *a.* incorporeal, shapeless, with-  
 নিরাকৃত, *a.* expelled, driven away, banish-  
 ed, exterminated. [extermination.  
 নিরাকৃতি, *a.* vide নিরাকার : *s.* expulsion,  
 নিরাক্রোশ, *s.* the absence of displeasure.  
 নিরাগম, *s.* a not approaching. [cealed.  
 নিরাঙ্ঘন, নিরাঙ্ঘাদিত, *a.* uncovered, uncon-  
 নিরাঙ্ঘাদন, *a.* destitute of a covering.  
 নিরাট, *a.* close, concealed, solid, not hol-  
 নিরাতঙ্ক, *a.* safe, secure, fearless. [low.  
 নিরাধার, *a.* destitute of a receptacle, ful-  
 crum, or support ; incessant, continual.  
 নিরাধারী, *a.* incessant, continual.  
 নিরানই, or নিরানব্বই, *a.* ninety-nine.  
 নিরানন্দ, *a.* sad, dejected, joyless, cheer-  
 less : *s.* sadness, dejection, displeasure.  
 নিরানন্দিত, *a.* not gladdened, gloomy, sad.  
 নিরাপত্তি, নিরাপদ্, *a.* secure, safe : *s.* free-  
 dom from misfortune, security, safety.  
 নিরাপদি, *ad.* in safety, in security.  
 নিরাবৃত, *a.* uncovered, bare, exposed.  
 নিরাময়, *a.* free from disease, healthy.  
 নিরাময়ী, *a.* not diseased, healthy. [flesh.  
 নিরামিষ, *a.* destitute of flesh, excluding  
 নিরামোদ, নিরামোদী, *a.* joyless, gloomy.  
 নিরাযুধ, *a.* destitute of weapons.  
 নিরালয়, *a.* desert, destitute of habitations.  
 নিরালস্য, *s.* freedom from indolence : *a.*  
 নিরাল, *ad.* privately, in secret. [diligent.  
 নিরাশ, *a.* hopeless, despairing.  
 নিরাশয়, *a.* destitute of a scope or object :  
*s.* the want of a scope or object.  
 নিরাশা, *s.* despair, despondency. [ness.  
 নিরাশ্রাস, *s.* discouragement, hopeless-  
 নিরাশ্রাসী, *a.* not hoping, discouraging.  
 নিরাস, *s.* a repelling, a driving away.  
 নিরাসক, *a.* repelling, repulsive.  
 নিরাসকতা, *s.* repulsion, repulsiveness.  
 নিরাসকঅরূপে, *ad.* repulsively. [food.  
 নিরাহার, *a.* fasting : *s.* an abstaining from  
 নিরাহারী, abstaining from food, fasting.  
 নিরীক্ষক, *a.* looking at, gazing at, viewing,  
 observing, seeing : *s.* one who looks.  
 নিরীক্ষণ, *s.* a looking, seeing, viewing.

নিরীক্ষণীয়, *a.* visible, observable.  
 নিরীক্ষিত, *a.* viewed, observed with care.  
 নিরীখ, *s.* a fixed price, a price-current.  
 নিরীশ্বর, *s.* the denial of a God, atheism.  
 নিরীশ্বরবাদ, *s.* the sentiments of atheism.  
 নিরীশ্বরবাদী, *a.* professing atheism.  
 নিরুক্ত, *a.* not spoken or mentioned.  
 নিরুক্তর, *a.* without an answer or reply.  
 নিরুক্তরণীয়, *a.* unanswerable, indefensible.  
 নিরুক্তরী, or নিরুক্তরীয়, *a.* not answering.  
 নিরুক্তাপ, *a.* free from heat, anger, or jealousy, cool : *s.* freedom from heat.  
 নিরুৎপাত, *s.* safety, security, fearlessness.  
 নিরুৎসাহ, *s.* a want of effort or courage.  
 নিরুদ্ধ, *a.* blocked up, besieged, obstructed.  
 নিরুদ্ধিগ্ন, *a.* not perplexed, easy in mind.  
 নিরুদ্ধেগ, *a. idem* : *s.* freedom from perplexity.  
 নিরুদ্ধেগী, *a.* unanxious, easy. [plexity.  
 নিরুদ্ধেগে, *ad.* without perplexity, safely.  
 নিরুদ্ধত, *a.* not ready for, not engaged in.  
 নিরুদ্ধাক্ত, *a.* not engaged in exertions.  
 নিরুদ্ধোগ, *s.* a want of zeal or exertion.  
 নিরুদ্ধদ্রব, *s.* absence of outrage, tranquillity.  
 নিরুদ্ধদ্রবী, *a.* free from oppression. [peace.  
 নিরুদ্ধত, *a.* not ravaged, not oppressed.  
 নিরুপম, *a.* peerless, incomparable, unequalled.  
 নিরুপায়, *a.* remediless, helpless. [quailed.  
 নিরুপায়ী, *a.* not contriving, not scheming.  
 নিরুপেক্ষ, *s.* attention, regard, respect.  
 নিরূপ, *a.* without form, shapeless. [honour.  
 নিরূপক, *a.* directing, ordering, regulating, ascertaining : *s.* a director, a regulator.  
 নিরূপকতা, -ত্ব, *s.* directorship.  
 নিরূপণ, *s.* planning, establishing, settling, fixing, prescribing of a course of life.  
 নিরূপণীয়, or নিরূপ্য, *a.* assignable, nom-  
 inable, ascertainable, determinable.  
 নিরূপিত, *a.* appointed, fixed, assigned,  
 prescribed, nominated, regulated.  
 নিরোধ, *s.* a blocking up, an obstruction.  
 নিরোধক, *a.* blocking up, obstructing.  
 নির্গত, *a.* gone forth, expelled, extracted.  
 নির্গন্ধ, *a.* scentless, stenchless. [past.  
 নির্গম, *s.* an outlet, an issue, a going forth.  
 নির্গমন, *s.* a going out, proceeding, depart-  
 নির্ঘণ, নির্ঘণী, *a.* worthless, useless. [ing.  
 নির্ঘণতা, -ত্ব, *s.* worthlessness, uselessness.

নির্ঘণ্ট, *s.* survey, table of contents, index.  
 নির্ঘাত, *s.* a thunderstroke, a severe blow.  
 নির্ঘোষ, *s.* a sound, sound of a trumpet.  
 নির্জন, *a.* secluded, solitary, uninhabited,  
 নির্জনে, *ad.* privately, aside. [desert, private.  
 নির্জয়, *s.* complete conquest.  
 নির্জর, *a.* free from decrepitude or infirmi-  
 নির্জল, *a.* destitute of water. [ties of age.  
 নির্জিত, *a.* completely overcome. [guid.  
 নির্জীব, *a.* lifeless, inanimate, weak, lan-  
 নির্ঝর, *s.* a fountain, a spring, a cascade.  
 নির্ঝরণ, *s.* a shedding out, an oozing.  
 নির্ঝরী, *s.* a place abounding in springs.  
 নির্ণয়, *s.* certainty, the ascertaining of a  
 thing, an agreement, an engagement.  
 নির্ণয়কর্তা, *s.* one who ascertains or settles.  
 নির্ণয়নীয়, *a.* ascertainable, determinable.  
 নির্ণায়ক, *a.* deciding, ascertaining.  
 নির্ণীকৃত, *a.* cleansed, purified, corrected.  
 নির্ণীত, *a.* ascertained, settled, determined  
 on, fixed upon, established, confirmed.  
 নির্ণেতা, *s.* one who decides or ascertains.  
 নির্দয়, *a.* pitiless, merciless, hard-hearted,  
 unfeeling, inhuman, cruel, relentless.  
 নির্দয়তা, *s.* unmercifulness, cruelty, severe-  
 ity, unfeelingness, relentlessness.  
 নির্দয়্য, *s.* brutality, cruelty, unfeelingness.  
 নির্দায়পত্র, *s.* an acquittance, a release.  
 নির্দিষ্ট, fixed upon, pointed out, identifi-  
 ed, nominated, appointed, commanded.  
 নির্দিষ্টতা, *s.* a being fixed on or appointed,  
 a being nominated or commanded.  
 নির্দেশ, *s.* appointment, mandate, appro-  
 priation, a designation, a testimony.  
 নির্দেশক, *a.* appointing, appropriating, de-  
 signating, bearing a testimony : *s.* one  
 who appoints or designates, a witness.  
 নির্দেশন, *s.* the ascertaining of a circum-  
 stance, act of appointing to an office.  
 নির্দেশনীয়, নির্দেশ্য, *a.* ascertainable, ap-  
 propriable, capable of proof. [bility.  
 নির্দেশ্যতা, *s.* ascertainableness, appropria-  
 নির্দোষ, or নির্দোষী, *a.* free from fault, in-  
 nocent, blameless, sinless, accurate.  
 নির্দেয়ীকৃত, *a.* justified, cleared from guilt.  
 নির্ধন, wretched, poor, indigent, penniless,  
 নির্ধনতা, *s.* poverty, penury, want. [needy.

নির্ধার, অশ্বগী, *a.* free from debt. [certain].  
 নির্ধারক, *a.* ascertaining: *s.* one who as-  
 নির্ধারণ, *s.* the confirming or ascertaining  
 of a thing, an agreement, a covenant.  
 নির্ধারণীয়, or নির্ধার্য, *a.* inviolable, not to  
 be relinquished, ascertainable, capable  
 of being settled, fixed, or decided.  
 নির্ধারিত, *a.* confirmed, ratified, determin-  
 ed, ascertained, settled, decided, cove-  
 nanted, agreed upon, bargained.  
 নির্ধার্যতা, -অ, *s.* a capability of being set-  
 নির্ধূয়, *a.* smokeless, clear. [tled or fixed].  
 নির্নাম, nameless, stripped of name or ho-  
 নির্নিষ্ঠ, uncertain, not established. [nour.  
 নির্বংশ, নির্বংশিয়া, *a.* without progeny,  
 destitute of race or family. [relating.  
 নির্বচন, *s.* speaking, defining, describing,  
 নির্বচনীয়া, *a.* capable of being spoken or ut-  
 tered, capable of being narrated. [tion.  
 নির্বচ্য, *s.* speaking, a description, a narra-  
 নির্বন্ধ, নির্বন্ধন, *s.* bondage, slavery, an ob-  
 ligation, a decree, a detention, seizure.  
 নির্বল, নির্বলী, *a.* weak, powerless, helpless.  
 নির্বহ, *a.* not flowing, stagnant.  
 নির্বাণ, *s.* the extinction of any thing, ex-  
 tinguishing of a lamp or fire, final eman-  
 cipation, annihilation, a disappearance,  
 a departure, cessation, union, repose, va-  
 cuity, space, vacuum: *a.* extinguished,  
 extinct, gone out, departed, defunct.  
 নির্বাণত, -অ, *s.* extinction, extinguishing.  
 নির্বাত, *a.* airless, calm, close, sultry.  
 নির্বাদ, censure, blame, reproach, rumour,  
 report, an asseveration, an affirmation.  
 নির্বার্য, *a.* acting fearlessly, undaunted.  
 নির্বাস, *s.* expulsion, expatriation.  
 নির্বাসন, *s.* the expulsion of a person from  
 his house, the exiling of a person.  
 নির্বাহ, *s.* a sufficiency, adequacy, abund-  
 ance, a livelihood, a competency, provi-  
 sion; -কৃ, to supply or suffice a person.  
 নির্বাহক, *s.* a manager, one who provides  
 for others, a providing for, supplying.  
 নির্বাহকতা, -অ, *s.* the office or condition  
 of a manager or caterer.  
 নির্বাহকতা, *s.* the act of providing for.  
 নির্বিকল্প, *a.* not optional, subject to.

নির্বিকার, *a.* unaltered, uniform, unchang-  
 নির্বিকল্প, *a.* free from obstacles, safe. [ed.  
 নির্বিকল্পে, *ad.* without obstacle, safely.  
 নির্বিকল্প, *a.* senseless, distressed, paralyzed.  
 নির্বিক্রোধ, *a.* peaceable, free from strife.  
 নির্বিক্রোধিতা, -অ, *s.* peaceableness.  
 নির্বিক্রোধী, *a.* not quarrelsome, peaceable.  
 নির্বিক্রোধে, *ad.* peaceably, quietly.  
 নির্বিষ, *a.* free from venom or poison.  
 নির্বিষী, *s.* a kind of grass and its root.<sup>1</sup>  
 নির্বুদ্ধি, *a.* void of understanding, silly,  
 foolish, dull: *s.* want of intellect, folly.  
 নির্বুদ্ধিতা, -অ, *s.* want of intellect, silli-  
 ness, foolishness, dulness.  
 নির্বৃত্তি, *s.* ease, safety, security, final eman-  
 cipation, happiness, repose, rest, tran-  
 quillity, cessation, completion. [done.  
 নির্বৃত্ত, finished, completed, accomplished,  
 নির্বৃত্তি, accomplishment of an undertak-  
 ing, satisfaction, final emancipation.  
 নির্বৃত্তি, *s.* a want of rain, drought. [pain.  
 নির্বোধন, or নির্বোধ্য, *a.* insensible, free from  
 নির্বোধ, *a.* void of intellect, ignorant, fool-  
 ish, stupid, senseless, simple, silly, dull.  
 নির্বোধতা, *s.* freedom from pain, ease.  
 নির্বোধ্য, *a.* free from disease, healthy.  
 নির্ভয়, *a.* bold, fearless, undaunted, secure,  
 নির্ভয়বচন, *s.* a promise of security. [safe.  
 নির্ভর, *a.* permanent, confident; excessive,  
 brimful: *s.* centre of gravity; a fulcrum,  
 prop, dependence: *ad.* excessively.  
 নির্ভরতা, *s.* despair, despondency.  
 নির্ভাবনা, *s.* thoughtlessness, inattention,  
 a freedom from care or anxiety. [rut.  
 নির্ভদ, *a.* sober, quiet, unexcited, out of  
 নির্ভয়, *a.* not considered as one's own.  
 নির্ভয়তা, -অ, *s.* a want of attachment.  
 নির্ভল, *a.* pure, clear, clean, transparent,  
 limpid, honest, fair (as weather).  
 নির্ভলতা, -অ, *s.* cleanness, clearness, puri-  
 ty, transparency, limpidness, honesty.  
 নির্ভলী, a seed used in depurating water.<sup>2</sup>  
 নির্ভলীকরণ, *s.* a purifying, a depurating.  
 নির্ভলীকৃত, *a.* purified, cleaned, depurated.  
 নির্ভাণ, *s.* the forming or making of a thing,  
 a fabricating or building; -কৃ, to fabri-  
 cate, to build, to make, to form, frame.

নিৰ্মাণকৰ্তা, নিৰ্মাতা, *s.* a maker, fabricator. a builder, a constructor, an architect.  
 নিৰ্মায়ক, making, fabricating : *s.* a maker. constructor, fabricator, builder, author.  
 নিৰ্মালা, *a.* destitute of a necklace : *s.* a garland of flowers offered to a god.  
 নিৰ্মিত, *a.* made, moulded, framed, fabricated, built, wrought, constructed.  
 নিৰ্মুক্ত, *a.* liberated, set free, released.  
 নিৰ্মূল, *a.* destitute of a root or origin ; -কৃ, to extirpate, to eradicate, to root out.  
 নিৰ্মেধ, *a.* dull, stupid, without intellect.  
 নিৰ্যাস, *s.* extract, a decoction, an infusion, gum, resin, mucus : *a.* firm, positive.  
 নিৰ্যাসউত্তৰ, *s.* a positive answer.  
 নিৰ্যাসরূপে, *ad.* firmly, positively.  
 নিৰ্লজ্জ, নিৰ্লাজ, *a.* shameless, impudent, immodest, indecent. [impudence.  
 নিৰ্লজ্জা *s.* a want of shame, immodesty, निर्लोভ, free from desire : *s.* contentment.  
 নিৰ্লোভী, *a.* not covetous, contented.  
 নিলাজ, *a.* shameless, impudent, immodest.  
 নিলাম, *s.* an auction sale; ballast of a ship.  
 নিলামঘৰ, *s.* an auction-room.  
 নিশা, *s.* night; restitution; -কর, -পতি, the moon ; -পাল, a watchman, night guard.  
 নিশাচর, *s.* a night-prowler, rākshas, giant; an owl, nocturnal animal, a watchman.  
 নিশাচরী, *s.* a female rākshas, a giantess, a lewd woman, a nightstrolling woman.  
 নিশান, *s.* a flag, a sign, a badge, a mark.  
 নিশানধারী, carrying or holding the flag.  
 নিশানবদার, *s.* one who holds the colours.  
 নিশানমারণ, *s.* the striking a mark or butt.  
 নিশানী, *s.* a good marksman; *vide* নিশান.  
 নিশান্ত, নিশানমান, *s.* the close of the night.  
 নিশাভাগ, or নিশাখিনি, *s.* the night.  
 নিশাঘণ্টা, or নিশাখ, *s.* midnight. [night.  
 নিশি, *s.* the night ; *ad.* at night, in the  
 নিশিত, *a.* sharpened, set, whetted, ground.  
 নিশুতি, *a.* fast asleep, profound sleep.  
 নিশ্চল, *a.* steady, immovable.  
 নিশ্চয়, *a.* certain, sure, true : *s.* certainty, clear knowledge of a thing ; -কৃ, to ascertain ; -কহ, to affirm, to confirm.  
 নিশ্চয়কথা, *s.* an affirmation, an asseveration.  
 নিশ্চয়জ্ঞান, *s.* certainty, confidence. [tion.

নিশ্চল, *a.* immovable, fixed, firm, steadfast, stationary, still.  
 নিশ্চলন, *a.* not current, obsolete.  
 নিশ্চায়ক, *a.* ascertaining, deciding : *s.* one who ascertains or decides, an umpire.  
 নিশ্চিত, *a.* ascertained, sure, certain.  
 নিশ্চিতকৰ্মী, *a.* acting on sure grounds.  
 নিশ্চিত, *a.* careless, thoughtless, unconcerned.  
 নিশ্চিতরূপে, *ad.* carelessly. [cerned.  
 নিশ্চেষ্ট, *a.* void of motion or exertion, listless.  
 নিশ্চেষ্টা, inaction, want of exertion. [less.  
 নিশ্বাস, respiration, breath, breathing out, a sigh ; -ছাড়, -ফেল, to respire, breathe.  
 নিশ্বাসপ্রশ্বাস, *s.* respiration, breathing.  
 নিঃসঙ্গ, *a.* sad, dejected, melancholy.  
 নিষাদ, *s.* dejection, sadness ; an outcast.  
 নিষিদ্ধ, *a.* prohibited, forbidden, interdiction.  
 নিষিদ্ধতা, *s.* prohibitedness. [dicted.  
 নিষেক, *s.* the injection of the sperm, the impregnation of the uterus. [ventive.  
 নিষেধক, *s.* a prohibiter, a preventer, a preventive.  
 নিষেধ, *s.* prohibition, prevention, hindrance, an interdict, a restriction.  
 নিষেধক, নিষেধকারক, preventing, prohibitive, preventive : *s.* one who prohibits.  
 নিষেধকর্তা, *s.* a preventer, a prohibiter.  
 নিষেধনীয়, or নিষেধ্য, *a.* prohibitable.  
 নিষ্কটক, *a.* free from thorns or obstacles, free from pain or trouble, at ease.  
 নিষ্কর, *a.* free from tribute or taxes.  
 নিষ্কৰ্মী, নিষ্কৰ্মাশ্রিত, unemployed, idle, unoccupied.  
 নিষ্কৰ্মী, not diligent, useless. [occupied.  
 নিষ্কৰ্ষ, *s.* proof, evidence, certainty, decision, an appointment to any office.  
 নিষ্কৰ্ষণ, *s.* the coming to a decision.  
 নিষ্কল, *a.* waned, diminished, impotent.  
 নিষ্কলঙ্ক, নিষ্কলঙ্কী, *a.* spotless, unstained, not blamable, immaculate. [bearing.  
 নিষ্কলী, *a.* past menstruation, past childbirth.  
 নিষ্কাম, নিষ্কামী, *a.* free from lust. [som.  
 নিষ্কৃতি, *s.* acquittal, clearance, pardon, ransom.  
 নিষ্কৃতি, *a.* ascertained, plain, clear. [ing.  
 নিষ্কৃতিার্থ, ascertained and decided meaning.  
 নিষ্কৃষণ, *s.* an expelling or bringing out.  
 নিষ্কৃতি, *a.* expelled, brought out, gone.  
 নিষ্কৃমক, *a.* expelling, bringing forth.  
 নিষ্কৃণ, *a.* useless, ineffectual, vain.

নিষ্ঠ, *a.* fixed, established, devoted to, upright, faithful, just.  
 নিষ্ঠা, *s.* firmness in religion, uprightness, confidence, affiance, certainty : *a.* firm, upright ; -জান্, to be sure, or confident.  
 নিষ্ঠীব, *s.* spittle, phlegm, saliva, slaver.  
 নিষ্ঠুর, cruel, unfeeling, unmerciful, hard-hearted, barbarous, inhuman, morose.  
 নিষ্ঠুরতা, *s.* cruelty, unfeelingness, hard-heartedness, barbarity, inhumanity.  
 নিষ্ঠেবন, *s.* a spitting, expectoration.  
 নিষ্ঠাত, *a.* learned, of finished education.  
 নিষ্ঠাক, *a.* unripe, raw, unconcocted.  
 নিষ্ঠাতি, *s.* a finishing, a decision, a determination, a final settlement, an award.  
 নিষ্ঠান্তিকর, *s.* a judge, an umpire, one who decides : *a.* settling, deciding, judging.  
 নিষ্ঠাত্র, নিষ্ঠাত, *a.* leafless, without leaves.  
 নিষ্ঠান্ন, *a.* accomplished, settled, decided, ordered, finished, concluded, awarded.  
 নিষ্ঠাদক, *a.* deciding, accomplishing : *s.* one who decides, or accomplishes.  
 নিষ্ঠাদন, *s.* the accomplishing of an undertaking, the deciding of a cause.  
 নিষ্ঠাদনীয়, নিষ্ঠাদ, *a.* capable of being brought to a completion or conclusion.  
 নিষ্ঠাদিত, *a.* brought to a completion.  
 নিষ্ঠাপ, or নিষ্ঠাপী, *a.* sinless, innocent.  
 নিষ্ঠাড়ন, *s.* a wringing out, a squeezing.  
 নিষ্ঠাড়িত, *a.* wrung, wrung out, squeezed.  
 নিষ্ঠায়োজন, *a.* needless, unnecessary. [out.  
 নিষ্ঠাল, *a.* fruitless, abortive, useless, ineffectual, unprofitable, worthless.  
 নিষ্ঠালতা, -অ, *s.* uselessness, fruitlessness.  
 নিসর্গ, *s.* natural state; rejection, abandon-  
 নিসাড়, *a.* benumbed, torpid, rigid. [ment.  
 নিসিন্দা, *s.* name of a tree.<sup>1</sup> [tion, rescue.  
 নিস্তার, *s.* salvation, deliverance, preservation.  
 নিস্তারক, *a.* saving, preserving : *s.* a saviour, a preserver, a deliverer. [liverer.  
 নিস্তারকর্তা, *s.* a saviour, a preserver, a deliverer.  
 নিস্তারণ, *s.* act of saving or preserving.  
 নিস্তার্য, *a.* salvable, deliverable.  
 নিস্তীর্ণ, *a.* delivered, saved, rescued. [led.  
 নিস্তল, *a.* unequal, unlike, uneven, unrivalled.  
 নিস্তেজ, dull, obscure, blunt, flaccid, weak.  
 নিস্তান্দ, *a.* still, motionless, inanimate.

নিম্পৃহ, disinterestedness, contentedness.  
 নিম্পৃহী, *a.* contented, disinterested.  
 নিম্ব, destitute, poor, penniless, indigent.  
 নিম্বন, *s.* a bellow, a sound, a loud noise.  
 নিহত, *a.* killed, smitten, slain.  
 \*নিহায়া, *s.* an extremity, excess : *a.* very, much, excessive : *ad.* at the utmost.  
 নিহার, নিহার, *s.* frost, cold : *v.* *a.* to see.  
 নিহারণ, *s.* a seeing, a viewing, beholding.  
 নিহালী, or নিহালী, *s.* an anvil. [lation.  
 নিরুদ, নিরুতি, *s.* a denial, mistrust, dissimulation.  
 নিরুত, *a.* denied, concealed, mistrusted.  
 নীচ, *a.* low, base, plebeian, vile, inferior.  
 নীচগামী, *a.* descending, going downwards.  
 নীচজাতি, *s.* a low tribe : *a.* of a low tribe.  
 নীচতা, -অ, *s.* lowness, baseness, inferiority.  
 নীচপদ, *s.* a low office or station. [ty.  
 নীচভাষা, *s.* low or rustic language.  
 নীচলোক, *s.* a low or mean person.  
 নীচস্থ, *a.* situated beneath, placed low.  
 নীচা, *a.* low : *s.* the lower part of a thing, the base, the bottom, a skirt. [turvy.  
 নীচাউপরে, *ad.* bottom uppermost, topsy-  
 নীচাচার, *s.* low or mean conduct.  
 নীচাশয়, *a.* servile, low-minded.  
 নীচু, *a.* below, low ; -ঘর, a cellar.  
 নীচে, *ad.* down, below, beneath.  
 নীচৈঃ, *ad.* slowly, softly, with a low voice.  
 নীচোক্তি, *s.* a low or mean expression.  
 নীড়, *s.* a bird's nest. [ed.  
 নীত, *a.* taken, accepted, received, obtained.  
 নীতি, *s.* justice, right, morality, ethics.  
 নীতিকথা, *s.* a moral sentence or discourse.  
 নীতিজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with the rules of morality, civilized. [moral philosophy.  
 নীতিজ্ঞতা, *s.* an acquaintance with morals,  
 নীতিজ্ঞাত, *s.* a moral philosopher.  
 নীতিতত্ত্ব, *s.* morality, ethics.  
 নীতিবিৎ, *a.* skilled in ethics or morality.  
 নীতিবিদ্যা, *s.* ethics, morality, politics.  
 নীতিবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* opposed to justice or right.  
 নীতিবেত্তা, *s.* one acquainted with ethics.  
 নীতিশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of ethics, a book treating of morals or politics. [tice.  
 নীতিশিক্ষা, *s.* instruction in morals or justice.  
 নীয়মান, *a.* that which can be taken.  
 নীয়া, *s.* the taking of a thing.

নীর, *s.* water, juice, liquor ; -নিধি, the sea, the ocean ; -ময়, watery.

নীরক্ত, *a.* bloodless, without blood, fallow.

নীরতরঙ্গ, *s.* a wave on the water. [less.

নীরদ, *s.* a cloud : *a.* giving water ; tooth-

নীরব, *a.* silent, quiet, mute, speechless.

নীরস, *a.* juiceless, sapless, tasteless.

নীরাগ, *a.* free from anger or passion.

নীরোগ, *a.* free from disease : *s.* health.

নীরোগী, *a.* not diseased, hale, healthy.

নীল, *a.* blue : *s.* indigo, the indigo plant.<sup>1</sup>

নীলকণ্ঠ, *a.* blue-throated : *s.* an appellation of Shiva ; name of a bird ; <sup>2</sup> a peacock.

নীলকর, *s.* an indigo-planter, an indigo-maker, one who dyes things blue.

নীলকান্ত, or নীলকান্তমণি, *s.* a sapphire.

নীলপদ্ম, *s.* the blue waterlily.<sup>3</sup>

নীলবাড়, *s.* a ball or square of indigo.

নীলবর্ণ, *a.* blue-coloured, blue.

নীলবানর, *s.* a species of monkey.<sup>4</sup>

নীলমণি, *s.* a sapphire, a precious stone.

নীললোহিত, *a.* purple, red and blue.

নীলী, নীলিকা, *s.* the indigo-plant, indigo.

নু, *v. n.* to bend, to incline. [ciency.

\*নুকসান, *s.* loss, injury, a defect, a defi-

নুজী, নুজীসুজী, *s.* a ball of any thing wrapped together ; -ক, to wrap together.

নুড়, *s.* a wisp of straw or grass ; a wager.

নুড়নুড়, *s.* a hanging pendent, a swinging.

নুড়িসুড়ি, *s.* balls and clods : *a.* rolled up.

নুড়ী, *s.* a pebble, fragment of brick, a mul-

নুগ, লবণ, নিমক, *s.* salt. [ler, a stake.

নুগিয়া, *a.* salt, selling salt : *s.* purslain ; a dealer in salt ; -শাক, purslain. [tion.

নুতি, *s.* praise, adulation, flattery, solicita-

নুহ, *a.* sent, ordered, commanded.

নুদি, *s.* a fat belly, fatness, corpulency.

নুদিপেটী, *a.* fat, corpulent, abdominous.

নুহুড়ী, *s.* trachea, wind-pipe, the clapper of a bell, a woman's ear-drops. [ble.

নুয়া, *v. a.* to bend down, to bend, to hum-

নুয়ান, *s.* a bending, the humbling of a person : *a.* bent, inclined, humbled.

\*নুর, *s.* splendour, light, the dawn of day.

নুরী, *s.* a particular species of parrot.<sup>5</sup>

নুলী, *a.* lame of the hand, maimed.

নুতন, *a.* new, recent, novel.

নুন, *ad.* certainly, assuredly, probably.

নূপুর, *s.* an ornament for the ankles.

নূহা, *s.* an ornament worn on the wrist.

নূ, *a prefix*, meaning man ; -কপাল, human

নূয়, *s.* a manslayer, a murderer. [skull.

নৃত্য, *s.* a dance, dancing, a ball, a jumping.

নৃত্যকারক, *a.* dancing : *s.* a dancer.

নৃত্যবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of dancing.

নৃত্যশালা, *s.* a ball-room, a theatre.

নূপ, or নূপাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.

নূপকুল, *s.* a royal race, a royal family.

নূপতী, -ঔ, *s.* kingship, sovereignty.

নূপতি, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a governor.

নূপবর, *s.* an excellent king.

নূপাগার, *s.* a king's palace.

নূপাশ্রজ, *s.* a king's son, a prince. [nant.

নৃশংস, *a.* injurious, malevolent, malig-

নৃসিংহ, *s.* the fourth incarnation of Vishnu in the form of a lion, a noble man, a lion of a man, an excellent man.

নেআর, *s.* a broad sort of tape.

নেউট, নেউটা, *v. n.* to turn back, to return.

নেউট, *s.* a tame animal ; -পাড়ী, intimacy,

নেউটন, *s.* a returning. [intercourse.

নেউল, *s.* an ichneumon, a weasel.

নেঙ, *s.* a foundation ; a law. [of a gun.

নেঙলা, *s.* a morsel, a mouthful, wadding

নেং, *s.* the leg ; -য়ার, to push with the

নেংচ, *v. n.* to halt, to be lame. [leg.

নেংচন, *s.* a limping, halting, hobbling.

নংট, or নেংটা, *a.* naked, stripped.

নেংটি, or নেজুটি, *s.* a piece of cloth worn merely to cover the privities. [mouse.

নেংটিয়া, *a.* naked : *s.* a mouse ; -ইন্দুর, a

\*নেক, *a.* pure, holy, good ; -নজর, the eye of mercy ; -নাম, a good name ; -নামী, reputation, fame ; -বরু, fortunate.

নেকড়া, -কানি, *s.* a rag, a shred of cloth.

নেকড়িয়া, or নেকড়া, *s.* a hyena, a wolf.

নেকা, *a.* playing the buffoon, pretending.

নেকামী, *s.* buffoonery, pretension.

নেকার, *s.* a vomiting, puking, a nausea.

\*নেকী, *s.* goodness, holiness, purity.

নেখরা, *s.* a trick, a sham, a pretence, an artifice, a joke, waggery, coquetry.

নেঙা, *a.* left-handed. নেঙ্গ, *s.* a step, a foot-

নেঙ্গড়া, *a.* limping, lame, hobbling. [step.



নেঙ্গি, *s.* a striking with the leg to throw down an opponent in wrestling.  
 নেঙ্কুচা, *s.* a sausage, a hog's pudding.  
 \*নেজোড়া, *a.* destitute of race or family (abusive term); *lit.* destitute of feet.  
 নেজ, *s.* a tail. নেজাড়, *s.* a crupper.  
 নেজা, *s.* a tail; a spear, a lance, a pike.  
 নেজামত, *s.* arrangement, government, the administration of criminal justice.  
 নেজামুড়া, *s.* the tail and the head.  
 নেজনেজিয়া, *a.* plashy, wet, ropy, slimy.  
 নেটা, *a.* left-handed, sinister-handed.  
 নেটাফেটা, *s.* a being tarnished, a tarnish.  
 নেটুয়া, *s.* a professional dancing boy.  
 নেড়, or ন্যাড়, *s.* hard excrement, ordure.  
 নেড়া, *a.* pollard, lopped, shorn, bald, bare:  
*s.* balladsinger, a Vaishnava (in irony).  
 নেড়ানেড়া, *a.* shorn, bald, unadorned.  
 নেড়াশীজ, *s.* the same with নাড়াশীজ.  
 নেড়ী, *s.* a female Vaishnava, a balladsinger.  
 নেড়োল, *s.* a species of wild duck. [er.  
 নেড়্যা, *s.* a Musalmán (in contempt).  
 নেতব্য, *a.* proper to be received or taken.  
 নেতা, *s.* one who takes, a receiver, a leader; a rag used in cookery; a rogue.  
 নেতাড়ি, *s.* a hemistich: *a.* half; -মারী,  
 নেতুড়, *a.* slow, inactive, lazy. [half-done.  
 নেত্র, চক্ষু, নয়ন, *s.* the eye. [the eyes  
 নেত্রগোচর, *s.* an object of sight; *a.* before  
 নেত্র-পীড়া, -রোগ, *s.* disease of the eyes.  
 নেত্ররোগী, *a.* diseased in the eyes.  
 নেদি, *s.* clods of cowdung dried for fuel.  
 নেদিষ্ঠ, or নেদীয়ান, *a.* nearest, very near.  
 নেদ্নেদ, *s.* softness, plashiness, pulpiness.  
 নেদ্নেদিয়া, *a.* soft, plashy, boggy, pulpy.  
 নেপা, *s.* a membrane, web of fibres.  
 নেপাপা, *a.* web-footed, palmipede.  
 নেপূর, *s.* an ornament for the feet.  
 নেবা, *s.* the jaundice, a disease of the bile.  
 নেব, *s.* a lime, lemon, orange. [circle.  
 নেমি, *s.* the circumference of a wheel or  
 নেয়ার, or নেয়াল, *s.* a kind of broad tape.  
 নেয়ে, *s.* a boatman, a waterman. [dog on.  
 নেল, *v.* *a.* to excite, to stimulate, to set a  
 \*নেশা, *s.* intoxication, intoxicating drug.  
 নেশাখোর, *s.* a drunkard. [toxication.  
 নেশাখোরী, *s.* drunkenness, inebriety, in-

নেহার, *v.* *a.* to look, to view, to behold.  
 নেহারণ, *s.* a looking, a surveying.  
 নৈ, *s.* a lump of earth or dough: *a.* new, recent; female (applied to a calf).  
 নৈকট্য, *s.* vicinity, nearness, proximity.  
 নৈগম, *s.* a shop-keeper; a portion of the  
 নৈত্য, *s.* eternity, continuance. [veda.  
 নৈপুণ্য, *s.* cleverness, skilfulness, address, expertness, ability, superiority.  
 নৈবেদ্য, *s.* an offering, present. [causing.  
 নৈমিত্তিক, *a.* causal, producing, procuring,  
 নৈয়ায়িক, *a.* professing the doctrine of the Nyáya school; a logician.  
 নৈযুক্ত, *s.* an appointment to office.  
 নৈরন্তর্য, *s.* incessantness, imperviousness.  
 নৈরাকার, *s.* incorporeity, formlessness.  
 নৈরাশ, নৈরাশা, *s.* despair, despondency.  
 নৈর্ধৃত, *s.* the south-west quarter; a giant.  
 নৈর্গুণ্য, *s.* inutility, a want of good quality.  
 নৈর্ঘন্য, *s.* poverty, wretchedness. [ties.  
 নৈর্ঘল্য, *s.* purity, transparency, clearness.  
 নৈষ্কর্ম, *s.* uselessness, inutility.  
 নৈক্ষিক, *s.* the master of the mint.  
 নৈষ্ঠ্য, *s.* establishment in any sentiment.  
 নৈসর্গিক, *a.* natural, arising from nature,  
 নৈস্ত্রিশিক, *s.* a swordsman. [humble.  
 নোআ, নোআন, *vide* নুয়া, নুয়ান.  
 \*নোকনী, *s.* a point, a bird's bill, a spur.  
 নোকমান, or নোকমানী, *s.* *vide* নুকমান.  
 নোক্তা, *s.* a point, dot in writing, a blame,  
 নোঙ্গর, *s.* a boat or ship anchor. [stigma.  
 নোঙ্গরী, or নোঙ্গরটিয়া, *a.* filthy, beastly.  
 নোড়, *s.* alloy, base mixture; an acid fruit.  
 নোড়া, *s.* a muller, a stone muller.  
 নোণা, *a.* salt, brackish; -টেঙ্গরী, a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 নোদী, *s.* a paunch, a large belly; -পেটী,  
 নোনা, a tree and its fruit.<sup>2</sup> [pot-bellied.  
 নৌ, *s.* a ship, a boat, a skiff.  
 নৌকা, *s.* a boat; -পথ, a passage by water.  
 নৌকাগম্য, নৌগম্য, নৌতর্য, *a.* navigable.  
 নৌকাপথে, *ad.* by boat, by ship.  
 নৌসাদর, *s.* sal-ammoniac.  
 ন্যাকার, *s.* a loathing, disgust, a nausea.  
 ন্যাকারিত, ন্যাকৃত, *a.* abhorred, loathed.  
 ন্যাকার্য, *a.* abominable, disgusting.  
 ন্যড, *a.* dwarf, short, base, mean, evil.  
 ন্যূচা, *a.* lame, halt, club-footed.



ন্যস্থ, *a.* deposited, pledged, placed.  
 ন্যস্থক, *a.* saving, hoarding: *s.* a hoarder.  
 ন্যাকার, *s.* a vomiting, puking, nausea.  
 ন্যাতি, *a.* left-handed, sinister-handed.  
 ন্যায়, *s.* one of the six schools in which  
 vedic philosophy is professed; right,  
 justice, truth, equity, law, righteous-  
 ness, logic: *a.* resembling, like. [er.  
 ন্যায়ক, *s.* a judge, logician, just reason-  
 ন্যায়কর্তা, *s.* one who acts rightly, or with  
 equity, one who does justice. [justly.  
 ন্যায়কারক, doing justice: *s.* one who acts  
 ন্যায়তঃ, *ad.* according to right or justice.  
 ন্যায়পূৰ্বক, *ad.* by a law suit, with justice.  
 ন্যায়শাস্ত্র, *s.* logic, or the science of philo-  
 sophy usually called the Nyāya.  
 ন্যায়ী, *a.* rational, right, just, proper, do-  
 ing right, doing justice. [at law.  
 ন্যায়, *a.* right, just, litigable, recoverable  
 ন্যাল, *a.* satisfied, sufficient, successful.  
 ন্যাস, *s.* a deposit, a pledge.  
 ন্যানাপহুব, *s.* the denial of a deposit.  
 নুজ, *s.* a ladle: *a.* crooked, curved, crook-  
 backed, stooping, looking downwards.  
 নুজীকৃত, *a.* made crooked, bent.  
 নূন, *a.* less, deficient, defective, wanting.  
 নূনতা, *s.* defectiveness, deficit, deficiency.  
 নূনাতিরেক, or নূনাধিক, *a.* less or more.  
 নূনাধিক্য, *s.* a deficiency or excess.

প, the twenty-first consonant in the al-  
 phabet. It has the sound of English p.  
 পইঠা, *s.* steps, stairs, a stair-case.  
 পইতা, *s.* the Hindu sacerdotal thread.  
 পক্ষি, *s.* a row, a range, a line, rank; a  
 metre: *a.* ten; -দারক, a catch-word.  
 পইছা, *s.* a bracelet; the wrist.  
 পঁইত্রিশ, or পঁয়ত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-five.  
 পঁচাত্তর, seventy-five. পঁচাশী, eighty-five.  
 পঁচানই, পঁচানসই, *a.* ninety-five.  
 পঁচিশ, twenty-five. পঁচাশা, twenty-fifth.  
 পঁয়তাল্লিশ, forty-five. পঁয়ষাট্টি, sixty-five.  
 পঁছছ, *v. n.* to arrive, to come, to reach.  
 পঁছছন, *s.* the arriving at a place.  
 পকুর, *s.* a pond, a pool, tank, a reservoir.  
 পক্তান, *s.* a place where salt is made.  
 পক্তানি, *a.* belonging to salt manufactory.

পক, *a.* ripe, cooked, mature, concocted,  
 পকতা, *s.* maturity, ripeness. [digested.  
 পকটেল, *s.* a chymical preparation of oil  
 used as a medicine, boiled oil.  
 পকান্ন, baked meats, a sort of sweetcake.  
 পক্ষ, *s.* an army, a feather, a wing, the fea-  
 ther of an arrow, a side, a flock, a party,  
 a friend, a fortnight; a proposition or  
 side of an argument in logic, a plaint  
 in law, a position advanced, an alterna-  
 tive, contradiction, opposition, rejoinder,  
 reply; in *arith.* primary division.  
 পক্ষপাত, *s.* collusion, partiality. [zan.  
 পক্ষপাতী, partial, attached to: *s.* a parti-  
 পক্ষবান, *a.* winged, feathered. [tions.  
 পক্ষভেদ, *s.* a distinction between proposi-  
 পক্ষরহিত, or পক্ষহীন, *a.* destitute of fea-  
 thers, unfledged, wingless. [true bill.  
 পক্ষলক্ষণ, *s.* the sign of a valid plaint, a  
 পক্ষাকার, পক্ষাকৃতি, *a.* feather-shaped, like  
 পক্ষাঘাত, *s.* the palsy, paralysis. [a wing.  
 পক্ষান্ত, *s.* end of a proposition or plaint,  
 last day of waxing or waning of moon.  
 পক্ষান্তর, *s.* another side, another view.  
 পক্ষান্তরে, *ad.* otherwise, on the other side.  
 পক্ষিগণ, *s.* birds, a class of birds.  
 পক্ষিণী, *s.* night reckoned with its preced-  
 ing and succeeding day, a female bird.  
 পক্ষিনিদা, *s.* the singing of birds.  
 পক্ষিয়ারী, *s.* a bird-catcher, a fowler.  
 পক্ষিরাজ, *s.* Garura, the regent of birds;  
 a swift horse; a peacock.  
 পক্ষী, *a.* winged: *s.* a bird, a fowl.  
 পক্ষ, *s.* the eyelash, the harl or fibre of a  
 thread, a fibre, the filament of a flower.  
 \*পগড়ী, *s.* a footpath in a mountain.  
 পগার, *s.* a mound, a bank.  
 পক্ষ, *s.* mud, mire, clay; sin, guilt.  
 পক্ষজ, or পক্ষেরহ, *s.* a lotus, a waterlily.  
 পক্ষজনয়নী, *a. fem.* lotus-eyed.  
 পক্ষজবৎ, *a.* resembling the lotus.  
 পক্ষজিনী, *s.* an assemblage of waterlilies.  
 পক্ষবৎ, *a.* resembling mud, pulpy.  
 পক্ষবদম্বরস, *s.* chyle, the gastric juice.  
 পক্ষময়, পক্ষিল, *a.* muddy, miry, clayey.  
 পক্ষোদ্ধার, *s.* the cleansing a pond or other  
 receptacle of water from the mud.

পঞ্চং, *s.* confraternity, a religious society.  
 পঞ্চপাল, *s.* a locust,<sup>1</sup> a flight of locusts.  
 পঞ্চু, *a.* lame, crippled, halt : *s.* a cripple.  
 পচ্, *v. n.* to putrefy, to mortify, to rot.  
 পচন *s.* a putrefying, a rotting, decaying.  
 পচা, *v. a.* to promote putrefaction, to macerate : *a.* rotten, putrefied, digested.  
 পচান, *s.* the causing of a thing to putrefy.  
 পচানী, *s.* putridity, rottenness, a stiving.  
 পচাপাচকুয়া, *a.* worn out, rotten, putrid.  
 পচাভূর, *s.* foppery, glare, outside show.  
 পচাল, *s.* scurrility : *a.* scurrilous, obscene ;  
 -পাড়, to use scurrility, talk obscenely.  
 পচালপাড়ন, *s.* a talking obscenely.  
 পচালিয়া, *a.* scurrilous, talking obscenely.  
 পচ্পচ, *s.* sloppiness, splashiness.  
 পচ্পচিয়া, *a.* sloppy, poachy, miry, dirty.  
 পচা, *a.* digestible, that may be digested.  
 পচ্যমান, *a.* under digestion, ripening.  
 পঞ্চ, *a.* five : *s.* an arbitrator, an assembly.  
 পঞ্চক, *s.* a tax of a fifth : *a.* relating to  
 পঞ্চকশত, *s.* five per cent. [five].  
 পঞ্চকোণ, *s.* a pentagon : *a.* pentagonal.  
 পঞ্চকোল, *s.* five pungent plants,<sup>2</sup> much  
 used in the Hindu পাঁচন, or decoction.  
 পঞ্চগব্য, *s.* five productions of the cow, viz.  
 dung, urine, curds, milk, and butter.  
 পঞ্চচত্বারিংশৎ, *a.* forty-five.  
 পঞ্চচত্বারিংশতম, *a.* the forty-fifth.  
 পঞ্চতপাঃ, *s.* a kind of religious austerity.  
 পঞ্চতরী, an inland duty on merchandise.  
 পঞ্চত্রিংশৎ, thirty-five. পঞ্চত্রিংশতম, 35th.  
 পঞ্চমৃত, *s.* death, viz. a resolution into the  
 five primary elements ; -পা, to die.  
 পঞ্চদশ, *a.* fifteen ; -ব, of fifteen sorts.  
 পঞ্চধা, *ad.* of five sorts. পঞ্চম্, *a.* five.  
 পঞ্চপঞ্চাশ, পঞ্চপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-fifth.  
 পঞ্চপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-five.  
 পঞ্চপল্লব, *s.* the twins of five trees<sup>3</sup> used  
 as a medicinal preparation.  
 পঞ্চপাণ্ডব, *s.* five heroes of the Mahábhá-  
 rata, viz. যুধিষ্ঠির, ভীম, অর্জুন, নকুল, and  
 সহদেব, these are the sons of Pándu, an  
 ancient king of Hastinápura or Delhi.  
 পঞ্চপ্রকার, or পঞ্চবিধ, *a.* of five sorts.  
 পঞ্চপ্রদীপ, *s.* five lamps (as an offering).  
 পঞ্চপ্রাণ, *s.* the five vital airs.

পঞ্চবিংশতি, twenty-five ; -তম, the 25th.  
 পঞ্চভূজ, *a.* pentagonal : *s.* a pentagon.  
 পঞ্চভূত, *s.* the five elements, viz. earth,  
 water, air, æther, and light or energy.  
 পঞ্চভূতাত্মা, *s.* the individual as consisting  
 of the five primary elements of matter.  
 পঞ্চভৌতিক, *a.* material, not spiritual.  
 পঞ্চম, *a.* the fifth ; -বর্ষীয়, quinquennial.  
 পঞ্চমহাপাতক, *s.* five mortal sins, viz. the  
 murder of bráhmaṇ, drinking of spirits,  
 stealing above 80 grains of gold, defil-  
 ing the bed of a spiritual guide, and the  
 society of a person guilty of mortal sin.  
 পঞ্চমী, *a.* the fifth (lunar day).  
 পঞ্চমূল, *a.* composed of five roots.  
 পঞ্চরত্ন, *s.* the five precious things, viz.  
 gold, silver, pearls, crystal, and copper.  
 পঞ্চশর, *s.* a name of the Indian Cupid.  
 পঞ্চাং, *s.* an assembly, a company, a jury  
 of a court, a committee for arbitration.  
 পঞ্চাতি, *s. idem* : *a.* pertaining to a pan-  
 chát, (duty) done by a panchát.  
 পঞ্চানন, *a.* having five faces : *s.* Shiva, a  
 পঞ্চান্ন, *a.* fifty-five. [lion, sign Leo].  
 পঞ্চাশ, পঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty. পঞ্চাশতম, 50th.  
 পঞ্চাশীতি, *a.* eighty-five ; -তম, the 85th.  
 পঞ্চাসু, *s.* a pentagon : *a.* pentagonal.  
 পঞ্চর, *s.* a rib, a side of the body ; a cage.  
 পঞ্চিকা, *s.* an almanac, calendar. [nomer].  
 পঞ্চিকাকার, *s.* almanac-maker, an astro-  
 পট্, *v.* to be in the way of succeeding.  
 পট্, *s.* the canvas or ground of a picture,  
 a picture, fine cloth, canvas.  
 পটকী, *s.* a squib, a cracker ; the bladder.  
 পটকার, *s.* a draughtsman, a limner.  
 পটল, *s.* mark on the forehead with san-  
 dal wood, a basket, a film on the eyes.  
 পটপটী, *s.* the name of a particular medi-  
 cine, a pop-gun, a snapping sound.  
 পটী, *v. a.* to make an undertaking suc-  
 cessful, to accomplish a work or design.  
 পটীকা, *s.* a squib, a cracker.  
 পটান, *s.* the accomplishment of a work.  
 পটী, *s.* a cloth, a slip of cloth, a bandage,  
 a roller, a garter, a small strip of land,  
 a quarter or part of a market.  
 পটীবাঁধ, *s.* the tying of a bandage.

পটু, *a.* eminent, clever, able, expert, skillful, dexterous, diligent, smart, sharp, crafty: *s.* baize, woollen cloth.

পট্টা, *s.* a painter, a limner, an image-maker.

পট্টা, *s.* a girdle, a belt, a sash. [maker.

পট্টা, *s.* expertness, eminence, cleverness.

পটোল, *s.* a cucurbitaceous fruit. [ness.

পটোলতোলা, *s.* the gathering of Patola;

(*met.*) a dying, death, flight for debts.

পটুক, *v. n.* to fall in wrestling.

পটুকন, *s.* a stumble, a slip of the foot;

-মার, to knock down; -খা, to get a fall.

পটুকা, *v. a.* to throw down in wrestling.

পটুকান, *s.* a dashing, a throwing down.

পটু, *s.* a kind of silk; a mark on the forehead.

পটু বস্ত্র, *s.* silk cloth, satin. [head.

পটু মহিষী, or পটু রাণী, *s.* the chief queen.

পটী, *s.* the same as পটী.

পটপটিয়া, *a.* snapping, crackling.

পঠন, *s.* a reading, a reciting. [read.

পঠনীয়, পঠিতব্য, পঠা, *a.* legible, fit to be

পঠিত, *a.* read, repeated, recited.

পঠ্যমান, *a.* in the condition of being read.

পড়, *v. n.* to fall, drop, to fall into disuse,

to occur, happen: *v. a.* to read, repeat.

পড়সী, or পাড়াপড়সী, *s.* a neighbour.

পড়া, *v. a.* to cause to fall, happen, or read,

to teach: *a.* fallen, fallow, uncultivated;

reading: *s.* a lesson, a throw at dice.

পড়ান, *s.* causing to fall; a teaching, causing

to read, casting of dice: *a.* reading.

পড়িয়ান, *s.* the woof of a piece of cloth.

পড়ুয়া, পড়ে, *a.* fallow, waste; reading: *s.* a

student, a pupil, scholar, a school boy.

পণ, *s.* a wager, a pledge, a bargain, a

stipulation, a condition, a compact; 20

gandás, or 80 cauris; -কু, to bet, stake.

পণনীয়, *a.* subject to a wager, negociable.

পণপূরণনয়, *s.* the reckoning of a sum

or counting of articles over and over.

পণপ্রতিজ্ঞা, *s.* the laying a wager.

পণাপণ, *s.* matter of indifference. [wager.

পণিত, *a.* made a matter of trade, laid as

পণিতব্য, *a.* merchantable, saleable.

পথ, *a.* futile, fruitless: *s.* a eunuch, a

blank (in a lottery).

পথশ্রম, *s.* a fruitless labour, a plodding.

পথশ্রমী, *a.* laborious to no purpose.

পণ্ডা, *s.* learning, philosophy; bráhmans of Jagannáth's temple in Urisá. [pher.

পণ্ডিত, *a.* learned: *s.* learned man, philosopher.

পণ্ডিতগণ, or পণ্ডিতবর্গ, *s.* a class or society

of learned men, or of philosophers.

পণ্ডিততা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* learning, philosophy.

পণ্ডিতসমাজ, *s.* a society of philosophers.

পণ্ডিতাভিমानी, *a.* esteeming or accounting

one's self to be a learned man. [dise.

পণ্য, *a.* marketable, saleable: *s.* merchantable.

পতঙ্গ, *s.* a grasshopper, a bird; paper-kite.

পতন, *a.* falling: *s.* a falling, subtraction.

পতনীয়, *a.* fallible, liable to fall.

পতর, *s.* a plate of metal, an iron hoop.

পতাকা, *s.* a flag, an ensign, a pendant, a

standard, a weathercock, a signal.

পতাকী, *s.* a standard-bearer. [possessor.

পতি, *s.* a lord, a master, husband, owner,

পতিঙ্গা, *s.* a grasshopper, butterfly; a kite.

পতিত, *a.* degraded, fallen, laid down with

grass, neglected, uncultivated, fallow;

-পাবন, purifying the fallen, or sinful.

পতিপ্রাণ, *a.* loving her husband as her

own life, burning with her husband.

পতিবন্ধী, *a.* having a husband, married.

পতিবৃত্তা, *a.* chaste: *s.* a chaste wife.

পতিস্বরা, *a.* choosing her own husband.

পতন, *a.* building, founding: *s.* a city, a

town, the settling of a colony or town,

laying a foundation; advance of money

for manufacturing any article.

পতনীয়, *a.* (article) for which money has

been advanced beforehand. [thing.

পত্নী, *s.* a wife, the female owner of any

পত্র, *s.* a leaf, a blade of grass, the leaf of

a book, a letter, a writing; metal plate.

পত্রক, *s.* a leaf, a letter, a writing.

পত্রদুর্ভির, *s.* a hut of leaves.

পত্রচালানি, *s.* correspondence by letters.

পত্রদ্বারা, *ad.* by means of a letter or writing.

পত্রাঙ্ক, *s.* number of the page in a book.

পত্রাবলী, *s.* a list of tickets in a lottery.

পত্রী, *s.* a letter, writing, a bird, an arrow.

পথ, *s.* a road, path, way, route; -হার, to

lose the way, to go astray. [journey.

পথখরচ, *s.* road expenses, provision for a

পথখোঁটানিয়া, *s.* a scavenger, a sweeper.  
 পথদর্শক, *s.* a guide, one who shows the  
 পথভুল, *s.* a being bewildered. [way.  
 পথভ্রম, *s.* a mistaking the road.  
 পথান্তর, *s.* a different road, another way.  
 পথিক, *s.* a traveller, a passenger.  
 পথিকাবাস, পথিকাশ্রম, পথিকাশ্রয়, *s.* an inn,  
 a baiting place on the road.  
 পথিন্, *s.* a road, a way.  
 পথিমধ্যে, *ad.* on the road, by the way.  
 পথ্য, *a.* salutary, wholesome : *s.* diet, regi-  
 পথ্যাদায়ক, *a.* giving wholesome food. [men.  
 পথ্যাপথ্য, *a.* wholesome or unwholesome.  
 পথ্য্যাশী, *a.* feeding on wholesome food.  
 পদ, *s.* a foot, the foot of a piece of furni-  
 ture, an employment, a station, office,  
 a rank, a step, an inflected word, a con-  
 nected sentiment, a place, a site, a  
 mark, a stage, a foot in poetry, a verse.  
 পদগ, পদগ, *a.* going on foot : *s.* a footman.  
 পদচিহ্ন, *s.* a footstep, a foot mark.  
 পদচ্যুত, পদভ্রষ্ট, *a.* fallen from a station,  
 discharged from an office.  
 পদতল, *s.* the sole of the foot. [a road.  
 পদবী, *s.* a title, patronymic name; a way,  
 পদবজ্জে, *ad.* on foot; -যা, to walk, to go  
 পদবস্ত্রী, *s.* stockings, a boot. [on foot.  
 পদসংক্রমণ, *s.* the departing from the sub-  
 ject matter of a plaint and complaining  
 of something else in a court of law.  
 পদসঙ্কীর্ণ, *a.* mixed or compounded (ap-  
 plied to mixed plaints). [a station.  
 পদস্থ, *a.* in possession of an office, fixed in  
 পদস্থিত, *a.* situated in an office or station.  
 পদহর, *a.* plagiarist : *s.* plagiarist, plagiarism.  
 পদহস্তী, *s.* a plagiarist, a literary thief.  
 পদা, *v. a.* to applaud, to praise, celebrate.  
 পদাঘাত, *s.* a kick; -কৃ, to kick.  
 পদাঙ্ক, *s.* a footstep, the print of the foot.  
 পদাঙ্কিত, *a.* marked with the foot. [toe.  
 পদাঙ্গুলি, *s.* a toe. পদাঙ্গুষ্ঠ, *s.* the great  
 পদাতি, or পদাতিক, *s.* a foot soldier, in-  
 fantry, a foot messenger, a footman.  
 পদান, *s.* applauding or praising of a per-  
 son, the marking of the cases of nouns  
 with figures for recognition, the spacing  
 of words in writing, punctuation.

পদানত, পদাবনত, *a.* bowed at the feet.  
 পদান্তর, another part of a law proceeding.  
 পদাবলী, *s.* a list of titles; metre, verse.  
 পদাভিষিক্ত, *a.* installed into an office.  
 পদার্থ, *s.* material object, substance, pro-  
 perty, essence, quality, a thing, thing  
 expressed by a word, a category.  
 পদার্পণ, *s.* the induction of a person into  
 an office, the installation of a person.  
 পদাসন, *s.* a footstool, a stool.  
 পদী, *s.* the tonnage of ships or boats.  
 পদীম, or প্রদীপ, *s.* a lamp, light, candle.  
 পদূয়া, *a.* belonging to an office, official.  
 পদূয়াবিক্রয়, *s.* wholesale, not retail.  
 পদেপদে, *ad.* at every step, step by step.  
 পদ্মি, or পদ্মী, *s.* a title, a surname.  
 পঙ্কতি, *s.* a road, way, a line, a row, range;  
 a ritual, a manual. [a battle array.  
 পদ্ম, *s.* a lotus, a waterlily; <sup>1</sup> ten billions;  
 পদ্মকলিকা, *s.* an unexpanded waterlily.  
 পদ্মবন্ধু, *s.* the sun, a bee, a humble bee.  
 পদ্মমধু, *s.* the honey of waterlilies.  
 পদ্মযোনি, পদ্মানাভ, পদ্মাসন, *s.* Brahmā's  
 পদ্মরাগ, পদ্মরাগমণি, *s.* a ruby. [names.  
 পদ্মলোচন, *a.* having eyes like the lotus.  
 পদ্মিনী, *s.* assemblage of waterlilies, par-  
 ticular description of delicate women  
 in the amatory writings of the Hindus.  
 পদ্য, *s.* verse, metre; rule, usage, custo-  
 mary behaviour; idiom of a language.  
 পদ্যক্রম, *s.* common or customary practice.  
 পদ্যহীন, *a.* unprecedented, unusual.  
 পনস, *s.* the same as কাঁঠাল, which see.  
 পনীৰ, *s.* cheese; -বানী, a cheese-seller.  
 পনের, *a.* fifteen. পনেরত্রিশ, the fifteenth.  
 পস্থা, *s.* a road, way, path, route; a clue.  
 পন্থী, *a.* travelling, following the tenets of  
 পশুগ, *s.* a serpent, snake, reptile. [a sect.  
 পশুপদী, *s.* a shoe, a boot, stockings.  
 পবন, *s.* the wind, the god of wind.  
 পবননন্দন, *s.* Bhīma and Hanumān, who  
 are fabled to be the sons of Pavana.  
 পবিত্র, *a.* pure, clean, holy, sacred.  
 পবিত্রতা, -অ, *s.* purity, holiness.  
 পবিত্রীকৃত, *a.* sanctified, purified.  
 পয়, *s.* a clue, a guide.  
 পয়ঃ, *s.* milk, water; prosperity, good luck.

\*পয়গাম, *s.* a message, a letter.

পয়গাৱ, *s.* a messenger, a prophet.

\*পয়জাৰ, *s.* a slipper, a shoe.

\*পয়দা, *a.* produced, born, created.

পয়নালা, পয়োনালা, *s.* drain, gutter, aqueduct, watercourse, a spout, a tube.

পয়মন্ত, *a.* prosperous, fortunate, lucky.

\*পয়মালা, *a.* trampled on, ruined, overrun.

পয়স্, *s.* milk, water.

পয়সা, *s.* a copper coin; money.

পয়সা, *a.* made of milk, produced by milk.

পয়স্বিনী, *a.* milch, giving milk.

পয়ান, *s.* a marching, travelling, going.

পয়াৰ, *s.* a metre, a measure of verse.

পয়োৰ, *s.* the teat or udder of an animal, a woman's breast; a cloud.

পয়োৰি, পয়োৰিষি, *s.* the sea, the ocean.

পৰ্, *v. a.* to dress, to put on clothes.

পৰ, *a.* other, another, different, remote, next, subsequent, following after, inimical, adverse: *s.* a stranger; a feather.

পৰকক, *a.* at another's expense.

পৰকলা, *a.* transparent: *s.* glass, crystal.

পৰকাল, *s.* another world, a future state.

পৰকীয়, *a.* belonging to another.

পৰকীয়া, *a. fem.* belonging to another (an epithet of a loose woman). [probation.

পৰখ, *s.* an ordeal, experiment, a trial, a

পৰখদাৰ, *s.* one who tests or tries.

পৰখদাৰী, *s.* the making of experiments.

পৰখাই, *s.* an experiment, a trial, a test.

পৰগণা, *s.* a district, a division of a coun-

পৰগৃহ, *s.* another person's house. [try.

পৰচুল, *s.* false hair, a wig, a periwig.

পৰচ্ছায়া, *s.* the shadow of another person.

পৰজিদ্ৰ, *s.* another's faults.

পৰছতী, *s.* the eaves of a house.

পৰজ, *a.* born of, or produced by, another.

পৰণ, *s.* a wearing, dressing, putting on of

পৰতঃ, *ad.* by or from another. [clothes.

পৰতন্ত্ৰ, *a.* dependent on others, subject.

পৰতন্ত্ৰতা, -ত্ব, *s.* dependence, subjection.

পৰতল, *s.* a patch, -লাগা, to patch.

পৰত্ৰ, *ad.* about another world; in another, among others, among enemies.

পৰদাৰ, *s.* another man's wife; adultery.

পৰদাৰগমন, পৰদাৰাভিগমন, *s.* adultery.

পৰদাৰগামী, *a.* committing adultery: *s.* an

পৰদাৰী, *a.* adulterous. [adulterer.

পৰদেশ, *s.* a foreign country. [eigner.

পৰদেশী, পৰদেশীয়, *a.* foreign: *s.* a for-

পৰন্ত্ৰ, *conj.* but, moreover.

পৰপত্ৰ, *s.* a catch-word.

পৰপত্ৰণ, *a.* using a catch-word. [further.

পৰপৰ, *ad.* more and more, further and

পৰপাঁউ, *s.* a kind of pigeon. [jilt.

পৰপুৰুষগামিনী, *s.* an unfaithful wife, a

পৰপুৰী, *a. f.* twice-married; -স্ত্রী, she who

পৰব, *s.* a festival, a feast. [is re-married.

পৰবশ, *a.* subject to another, dependent.

\*পৰবা, *s.* fear, care, anxiety, concern.

পৰবানগী, *s.* command, order, permission.

পৰবানী, *s.* an order, a command, a war-rant, a licence, a pass, a passport.

পৰবৃতি, *s.* another person's livelihood.

পৰম, *a.* excellent, chief, sublime, great,

পৰমকল্যাণ, *s.* chief blessing. [principal.

পৰমকল্যাণবৰেষু, *phra.* thou art the ob-ject, or worthy of the highest blessing.

পৰমকল্যাণীয়া, *a.* attending chief blessing.

পৰমকাক্ষণিক, *a.* highly compassionate.

পৰমগতি, *s.* heavenly bliss. [Spirit.

পৰমপুৰুষ, *s.* God, the most excellent

পৰমপূজনীয়া, *a.* highly revered.

পৰমলাভ, *s.* happiness, consolation. [tee.

পৰমহংস, *s.* an ascetic, self-denying devo-

পৰমাণু, *s.* an atom, a particle of matter.

পৰমাত্মা, *s.* the supreme Spirit, God.

পৰমানন্দ, *s.* excess of joy, sublime plea-

পৰমাম্ব, *s.* rice-milk, frumenty. [sure.

পৰমাযুঃ, *s.* the period of a person's life, the age of a person. [Being.

পৰমার্থ, *s.* an excellent object, a supreme

পৰমাত্মাদি, *s.* great joy, exalted pleasure.

পৰমাত্মাদিত, *a.* highly rejoiced.

পৰমেশ্বৰ, পৰবুদ্ধ, *s.* the Supreme God.

পৰম্পৰা, *a.* communicated from one to another in succession, successive.

পৰম্পৰাগত, *a.* descended by tradition.

পৰম্পৰাসম্বন্ধ, *s.* mediate connection.

পৰলোক, *s.* another world, a future state.

পৰলোকগত, or পৰলোকপ্ৰাপ্ত, *a.* gone to the other world, dead. [death.

পৰলোকপ্ৰাপ্তি, *s.* going to a future state,

পরশ, *v. a.* to touch ; -পিপুল, *s.* a tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 পরশপাথর, *s.* the philosopher's stone.  
 পরশাড়া, *s.* a parasitical plant, a parasite.  
 পরশু, *s.* a battle-axe, hatchet ; *vide* পরশু.  
 পরশ্রীকাতর, *s.* envious, malicious.  
 পরশু, *ad.* day after to-morrow, day before  
 পরস্ত্রীগমন, *s.* adultery. [yesterday.  
 পরস্ত্রীগামী, *a.* adulterous : *s.* an adulterer.  
 পরস্ত্রীহরণ, *s.* seduction, adultery.  
 প্ররস্ত্রীহারী, *s.* an adulterer, a seducer.  
 পরস্পর, *a.* each other, mutual ; mutually.  
 পরস্মৈপদ, *s.* the active voice of a verb.  
 পরহস্তগত, *a.* delivered over to another.  
 পরা, *v. a.* to dress another, to harness an  
 animal ; to put a thing into a socket,  
 to case any thing : *a.* put on, dressed.  
 পরাক, *s.* a religious vow ; a cimeter.  
 পরাক্রম, *s.* power, energy, strength, force.  
 পরাক্রমী, পরাক্রমবিশিষ্ট, powerful, brave,  
 strong, puissant, energetic, forcible.  
 পরাক্রান্ত, *a. idem* ; drawn by another.  
 পরাগ, *s.* the pollen of a flower, dust, ar-  
 ticles for bathing, an eclipse. [averse.  
 পরাঙ্মুখ, *a.* having the face turned away,  
 পরাজয়, *s.* defeat, discomfiture, a repulse,  
 loss of a lawsuit, being cast on a trial.  
 পরাজয়কর্তা, পরাজয়কারক, *s.* a conqueror.  
 পরাজয়পত্র, *s.* a decree of a legal decision.  
 পরাজয়ী, *a.* defeated, conquered, subdued.  
 পরাজিত, *a.* overcome, defeated, subdued,  
 vanquished, repulsed, discomfited.  
 পরাজেতব্য, or পরাজেয়, *a.* vincible.  
 পরাজ্ঞাবহ, *a.* under the orders of another.  
 পরাণ, *s.* the dressing of a person, a har-  
 nessing ; also, a *corruption* of প্রাণ life.  
 পরাংপর, *s.* God, the most high.  
 পরাধীন, *a.* dependent on another.  
 পরাধীনতা, *s.* dependence, subjection.  
 পরাপবাদ, *s.* the accusing of another per-  
 পরাবজ্ঞ, *a.* contemptuous, scornful. [son.  
 পরাবর্তন, *s.* a returning, reverting back.  
 পরাবর্তনীয়, *a.* returnable, revertible.  
 পরাবর্তনীয়তা, -অ, *s.* revertibleness.  
 পরাবর্ত্য, *a.* revertible, returnable.  
 পরাবৃত্ত, *a.* reverted to, returned.  
 পরাবৃত্তি, *s.* a reversion, a returning.  
 পরাভব, *s.* defeat, discomfiture.

পরাতদনীয়, *a.* vincible, vanquishable.  
 পরাভূত, *a.* defeated, subdued, vanquish-  
 ed, conquered, overcome, discomfited.  
 পরামানন, *s.* conversion, repentance.  
 পরামর্শ, *s.* advice, counsel, consultation.  
 পরামর্শক, *s.* an adviser, a counsellor.  
 পরামর্শদাতা, পরামর্শদায়ক, *s.* an adviser.  
 পরামর্শপূর্বক, *ad.* by advice or counsel.  
 পরামর্শী, *a.* advising, counselling.  
 পরামাণিক, *s.* the chief man of a tribe, the  
 chairman of an assembly, a barber.  
 পরামৃষ্ট, *a.* defiled, deflowered ; counselled,  
 পরায়ণ, *s.* devotedness, a votary. [advised.  
 পরার্থ, *ad.* for the sake of others.  
 পরাস্থ, *a.* the same as পরাভূত.  
 পরি, an *insepar. prep.* in *comp.* it gives the  
 idea of an increased or accumulated  
 degree of the action or passion.  
 পরিকপাল, *s.* in *ana.* the pericranium.  
 পরিকর্ষ, *s.* the decoration of the body.  
 পরিক্রয়, *s.* complete decay, ruin.  
 পরিখা, *s.* a ditch, moat ; an encircling.  
 পরিগৃহীত, *a.* owned, received, accepted.  
 পরিগ্রহ, *s.* the reserve of an army, the sun  
 near the moon's node, a wife, depen-  
 dents, servants, a retinue, assent, ac-  
 ceptance, a taking, a root, an origin.  
 পরিঘ, *s.* bludgeon, a pike ; a glass vessel.  
 পরিচয়, *s.* the making known, or introdu-  
 cing of one's self, acquaintance.  
 পরিচর্য, *s.* service, attendance.  
 পরিচায়ক, *a.* making a person acquainted,  
 causing to know : *s.* he who introduces.  
 পরিচারক, *a.* attending on : *s.* a servant,  
 পরিচারিকা, *s.* female servant. [attendant.  
 পরিচিত, *a.* acquainted with, known, inti-  
 পরিচ্ছদ, *s.* clothing, a garment. [mate.  
 পরিচ্ছন্ন, *a.* clothed, covered, arrayed.  
 পরিচ্ছিন্ন, পরিচ্ছেদ, *s.* a partition, a space,  
 a separation, a boundary, a limit.  
 পরিচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* bounded, limited, separated  
 with a boundary, defined. [attendant.  
 পরিজন, *s.* family, member of a family, an  
 পরিজ্ঞান, *s.* a complete idea, comprehen-  
 sion, knowledge, detection, conviction.  
 পরিজ্ঞাপন, *s.* information, conviction.  
 পরিজ্ঞাপিত, *a.* informed of, convicted.

পরিণত, *a.* curved, deflected, changed.  
 পরিণতি, *s.* a change of substance, trans-  
 পরিণয়, *s.* marriage, nuptials. [mutation.  
 পরিণয়ন, *s.* a giving of marriage.  
 পরিণাম, *s.* transmutation of a substance,  
 any change, a chymical production.  
 পরিণামদর্শক, *a.* provident, prudent.  
 পরিণামদর্শন, *s.* a view of changes likely to  
 take place : *a.* looking into the changes  
 of human affairs. [dence, forecast.  
 পরিণামদর্শিতা, providence, foresight, pru-  
 পরিণামদর্শী, *a.* provident, prudent.  
 পরিণীতা, *a. fem.* married. [flamed.  
 পরিতপ্ত, *a.* heated, thoroughly heated, in-  
 পরিতাপ, *s.* heat, agony, torment, distress.  
 পরিতুষ্ট, *a.* satisfied, contented, pleased.  
 পরিতোষ, *s.* contentment, satisfaction, gra-  
 tification, joy, pleasure. [pleasure.  
 পরিতোষক, *a.* gratifying : *s.* one who gives  
 পরিত্যক্ত, *a.* relinquished, deserted, left.  
 পরিত্যাগ, *s.* abandonment, relinquishment.  
 পরিত্যাগী, *a.* relinquishing, abandoning.  
 পরিত্যাজ্য, relinquishable, may be forsaken.  
 পরিত্রাণ, *s.* complete deliverance, salvation.  
 পরিত্রাণকর্তা, পরিত্রাতা, *s.* a saviour, a deli-  
 পরিদান, *s.* exchange, barter. [verer.  
 পরিদেবন, *s.* wit, prudence. [clothes.  
 পরিধান, *s.* the wearing or putting on of  
 পরিধাবন, *s.* consideration, thought, reflec-  
 tion, a running after pursuit.  
 পরিধি, *s.* the circumference of a circle or  
 ellipsis, a periphery, a disk. [worn.  
 পরিধেয়, পরিধানীয়, *a.* wearable, fit to be  
 পরিপক্ব, *a.* ripe, completely ripe, mature,  
 perfect, complete, digested. [ness.  
 পরিপক্বতা, *s.* ripeness, maturity, complete-  
 পরিপন্থী, *a.* circumventing : *s.* a circum-  
 ventor, a foe, an enemy. [a ripening.  
 পরিপাক, *s.* maturity, ripeness, digestion,  
 পরিপাতি, *s.* order, regularity, method.  
 পরিপালিত, *a.* preserved, kept, nourished.  
 পরিপাল্য, *a.* worthy of being preserved  
 পরিপূর্ণ, *a.* filled, replete, complete, full.  
 পরিপূর্ণতা, -ত্ব, *s.* fulness, completeness.  
 পরিবর্জন, *s.* the relinquishing of a thing.  
 পরিবর্জনীয়, *a.* relinquishable.  
 পরিবর্জিত, *a.* relinquished, abandoned.

পরিবর্ত, *s.* a requital, a recompense, a re-  
 tribution, reward, an exchange, a vicis-  
 situde, an equivalent substitution, per-  
 mutation, a barter, reciprocity. [tion.  
 পরিবর্তন, *s.* exchange, requiting of an ac-  
 পরিবর্তনীয়, *a.* requitable, exchangeable,  
 may be exchanged or bartered.  
 পরিবর্তনীয়তা, -ত্ব, *s.* a capacity of being  
 requited or exchanged. [pensing.  
 পরিবর্তী, *a.* changing, requiting, recom-  
 পরিবর্তে, *ad.* instead of, in lieu of.  
 পরিবাদ, *s.* an accusation, a charge, an evil  
 report, a slander, blame. [accuser.  
 পরিবাদক, *a.* slandering : *s.* a slanderer, an  
 পরিবাদন, *s.* the accusing of a person.  
 পরিবাদী, *a.* accusing, slandering : *s.* an ac-  
 পরিবাদ্য, liable to an accusation. [cuser.  
 পরিবার, *s.* household, family, relatives.  
 পরিবিত্তি, *s.* an unmarried elder brother.  
 পরিবৃত্ত, *a.* surrounded, attended by.  
 পরিবেতা, *s.* a younger brother who mar-  
 ries before his elder brother.  
 পরিবেদনা, *s.* prudence, caution, pain, re-  
 pentance, regret ; -রহিত, unregretting.  
 পরিবেশ, *s.* the sun's disk, circumference.  
 পরিবেশক, *a.* serving out at table : *s.* one  
 who serves at table.  
 পরিবেশন, *s.* the serving out at table ; -কর্তা,  
 or পরিবেষ্টা, one who serves at table.  
 পরিবেশনীয়, *a.* proper to be attended on.  
 পরিবেষ্টক, surrounding, wrapping round.  
 পরিবেষ্টন, *s.* a surrounding, a wrapping.  
 পরিবেষ্টনীয়, *a.* that may be surrounded.  
 পরিবেষ্টিত, *a.* surrounded, wrapped round.  
 পরিব্রাজক, *a.* wandering about : *s.* a religi-  
 ous mendicant, a pilgrim, a vagabond.  
 পরিভব, *s.* disrespect, disregard ; defeat.  
 পরিভাষা, *s.* a glossary of technical terms,  
 conversation, discourse, a speech.  
 পরিভাষিত, agreed on, conversed, spoken.  
 পরিভুক্ত, *a.* enjoyed, possessed, [ed.  
 পরিভূত, *a.* disrespected, despised ; defeat-  
 পরিভোগ, *s.* the enjoyment of any thing.  
 পরিভ্রম, *s.* a wandering, a mistake, error.  
 পরিভ্রষ্ট, *a.* fallen, corrupted, degraded.  
 পরিভ্রামক, *a.* wandering about, mistaking,  
 erring : *s.* a wanderer, a pilgrim.

পরিমাণ, *s.* measure, weighing, size.  
 পরিমাতা, *s.* one who weighs or measures.  
 পরিমাপক, *a.* measuring, weighing.  
 পরিমাপণ, *s.* the causing to be measured.  
 পরিমায়ক, *a.* measuring, weighing.  
 পরিমিত, *a.* measured, defined, limited.  
 পরিমিততা, *s.* measuredness, limitedness.  
 পরিমিতব্যয়, *s.* frugality, economy.  
 পরিমিতব্যয়ী, *a.* economical, frugal.  
 পরিমিতভুক, temperate, eating moderate.  
 পরিমিতভোক্তা, *s.* a moderate eater. [ly.  
 পরিমিতাহার, *s.* temperate or limited diet.  
 পরিমেয়, *a.* measurable, finite, calculable.  
 পরিমেয়তা, -ত্ব, *s.* measurableness.  
 পরিরক্ষণ, *s.* the preserving of a thing. [ed.  
 পরিরক্ষিত, *a.* well guarded, kept, preserv-  
 পরিশুদ্ধ, *a.* cleansed, purified, cleared off,  
 পরিশুদ্ধ, *a.* dried, completely dry. [paid.  
 পরিশেষ, *s.* a complete end, an end, a li-  
 mit, a boundary, a border.  
 পরিশোধ, *s.* a paying or clearing off (a  
 debt,) payment, recompense, requital.  
 পরিশোধক, *a.* clearing off, paying off a  
 debt : *s.* a person who pays a debt.  
 পরিশোধন, *s.* paying or clearing of a debt.  
 পরিশোধনীয়, পরিশোধ্য, *a.* payable, due.  
 পরিশোধিত, cleared off, paid, made pure.  
 পরিশোধ, *s.* dryness, complete dryness.  
 পরিশ্রম, toil, exertion, labour, endeavour,  
 fatigue ; -বিশিষ্ট, -যুক্ত, *vide* পরিশ্রমী.  
 পরিশ্রমী, fatiguing, toilsome, wearisome,  
 পরিশ্রান্ত, *a.* wearied, fatigued. [laborious.  
 পরিশ্রান্তি, toil, fatigue, weariness, labour.  
 পরিষৎ, *s.* a court, an assembly, audience.  
 পরিক্ষরণীয়, *a.* requiring to be cleaned or  
 purified, requiring to be repaired.  
 পরিক্ষার, *a.* clean, correct, plain : *s.* clean-  
 ness, clearness, transparency, accuracy,  
 the repairing of a building ; -কৃত, to clear,  
 to acquit, to polish, to cleanse, refine.  
 পরিক্ষারক, পরিক্ষারী, *a.* cleansing, puri-  
 fying, clearing up, polishing, repairing.  
 পরিক্ষার্য, capable of being cleared, pol-  
 ished or refined, requiring reparation.  
 পরিষ্কৃত, *a.* cleansed, refined, cleared, pu-  
 rified, depurated, cleared up, acquitted.  
 পরিসমাপনীয়, finishable, may be finished.

পরিসমাপ্ত, *a.* finished, ended, concluded.  
 পরিসমাপ্তি, a finish, a conclusion, an end.  
 পরিসর, *s.* the width of any thing, breadth,  
 dimension, space, room : *a.* horizontal.  
 পরিসীমা, *s.* a limit, a boundary, a border.  
 পরিস্পন্দন, *s.* vibration, agitation, flutter-  
 পরিস্পন্দিত, *a.* vibrating, agitated. [ing.  
 পরিহরণ, *s.* the confuting of an argument,  
 the repelling of a charge. [repelled.  
 পরিহরণীয়, *a.* confutable, capable of being  
 পরিহসনীয়, *a.* laughable, ridiculous. [ed.  
 পরহসিত, *a.* laughed at, ridiculed, mock-  
 পরিহার, *s.* a confutation, a repulse, dis-  
 regard, disrespect, disesteem.  
 পরিহারক, *a.* confuting, repelling, treating  
 with disrespect : *s.* one who confutes.  
 পরিহার্য, *a.* confutable, that may be repel-  
 led, deserving disrespect : *s.* a bracelet.  
 পরিহাস, or পরীহাস, *s.* laughter, ridicule,  
 raillery, mockery, jesting, pleasantry.  
 পরিহাসক, *s.* a jester, a buffoon : *a.* jest-  
 ing, ridiculing, railing, mocking.  
 পরিহাসকর্তা, পরিহাসকারক, *s.* one who ri-  
 dicules, a mocker, a mimic, a buffoon.  
 পরিহাসযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of being ridicul-  
 ed, deserving to be laughed at.  
 পরিহাসী, *a.* jesting, mocking, ridiculing.  
 পরিহাস্য, *a.* laughable, ridiculous. [ment.  
 পরিহিত, *a.* clothed, clad, put on as a gar-  
 পরিহৃত, confuted, repelled, disrespected.  
 \*পরী, *s.* a fairy, an elf. [tempting.  
 পরীক্ষক, *a.* trying, bringing to the ordeal,  
 পরীক্ষণ, *s.* the trying of a thing, the put-  
 ting of a thing to the proof.  
 পরীক্ষণীয়, *a.* capable of proof, requiring  
 to be brought to a trial or proof.  
 পরীক্ষা, *s.* an ordeal, a test, trial, examina-  
 tion, an experiment, temptation.  
 পরীক্ষিত, tried, put to the proof, brought  
 to the test, tempted : *s.* name of a king.  
 পরীক্ষ্য, *a.* subject to a trial or ordeal.  
 পরীবর্ত, *s.* *vide* পরিবর্ত, &c. [reproof.  
 পরীবাদ, *s.* an accusation, censure, blame,  
 পরীবাস, *s.* a relation, an attendant, a re-  
 tinue, the sheath of a sword. [pensd.  
 পরীবৃত, *a.* exchanged, requited, recom-  
 পর, *s.* Port. a leek, a common potherb.



পক্কায়া, *s.* a bladder, packet, a bag, purse.  
 পক্কায়া, *a.* unkind, harsh, insulting, severe,  
 scurrilous, rough, rugged.

পরে, *ad.* afterwards, after, hereafter.

পরেত, *a.* dead, gone to another state.

পরেরাবি, পরেরদুঃ, *ad.* on the next day.

পরোক্ষ, *absent*, not under one's own eye.

পরোক্ষার্থ, *s.* an invisible object. [others.

পরোপকার, *s.* beneficence, the helping of

পরোপকারক, পরোপকারী, *a.* beneficent,

hospitable : *s.* one who assists others.

পরোপকৃত, *a.* assisted by others. [others.

পরোপকৃতি, *s.* beneficence, the helping of

পকলা, *a.* transparent : *s.* glass, crystal.

পর্ন, *s.* a leaf, the betel-leaf. [patch.

পর্নল, *s.* a false bottom, a patch ; -নাগা, to

পর্দা, *s.* a curtain, a skreen, a partition.

\*পর্দাপোশ, পর্দাপোশী, *a.* skreening : *s.* a

covering, a veil over faults, protection.

পপপটী, *s.* a kind of red aluminous earth.

পর্ক, *s.* the joint of a bambu or other plant,

a knuckle, a gibbosity, a section, a divi-

sion, a chapter, a festival, a feast.

পর্কত, *s.* a mountain, a rock, a hill.

পর্কতপাশাড়ি, *s.* a valley, the side of a hill.

পর্কতপ্রমাণ, *a.* mountain-sized. [a crag.

পর্কতশৃঙ্গ, পর্কতচূড়া, *s.* a mountain peak,

পর্কতশ্রেণী, *s.* a range of mountains.

পর্কতাকার, *a.* mountain-formed, gibbous.

পর্কতীয়, mountain, alpine, mountainous.

পর্কন, *s.* a joint, the joint of a bambu or

stalk of grass ; the equinox, the solstice,

a festival, a holding, an opportunity, an

occasion, a chapter, a section.

পর্কবৎ, *a.* geniculated, resembling a joint.

পর্কসন্ধি, *s.* a joint, the moment of the full

and change of the moon.

পর্কাহ, *s.* the day of a festival. [terpane.

পর্যাক, *s.* a bed, a bedstead ; -পোশ, a coun-

পর্যটন, *s.* a peregrination, a perambula-

tion, a tour, progress. [until, unto.

পর্যন্ত, *s.* a limit, a boundary : *ad.* as far as,

পর্যবসান, *s.* end, conclusion. [finished.

পর্যবসিত, *a.* declined, brought to a close,

পর্যটক, *a.* travelling : *s.* a traveller.

পর্যাপ্ত, *a.* obtained, gained ; finished, con-

cluded, voluntary ; enough, sufficient.

পর্যাপ্তি acquisition ; warding off a blow.

পর্যায়, *s.* regular order, rotation, succes-

পর্যায়ক্রমে, in regular succession. [sion.

পর্যায়ানুসার, *s.* a turn in rotation.

পর্যায়ানুসারে, *ad.* in rotation, in turn.

পর্যাবৃত, *a.* corrupted, stale, not fresh.

পশুকা, *s.* a rib.

পল, *s.* a minute ; straw, flesh, a bevelled

edge ; -ঢোলা, rim of a bevelled edge.

পলক, *s.* eye-lid ; a wink, twinkling of an

পলল, *s.* meat, flesh. [eye ; -মার, to wink.

পলা, *v. n.* to flee, to escape, to run away :

*s.* oil-ladle, a coral, a bead of red lac.

পলাকড়া, পলাকড়ি, *s.* the same as পটোল.

পলাগু, *s.* an onion (Allium cepa).

পলাতক, *s.* a fugitive, deserter, a runaway.

পলান, or পলাওন, *s.* a running away.

পলানিয়া, *a.* runaway, fugitive, deserting.

পলায়ন, *s.* a running away, escape, flight.

an elopement, an absconding. [flight.

পলায়মান, *a.* running away, in the act of

পলায়িত, *a.* fled, run away, absconded.

পলাল, *s.* straw for fodder. [pitiless, cruel.

পলাশ, *s.* a leaf, a beautiful tree : green ;

পলিত, *a.* hoary, gray-haired, old. [lock.

পলিতা, *s.* the wick of a candle or match-

পল্লপোকী, *s.* a feathered white-ant.

পল্ক, *v. n.* to be impaired, to decay.

পল্কান, *s.* a being impaired, a decaying.

পল্টন, *s.* a regiment, a corps, an army.

পল্টনীয়, *a.* belonging to an army or regi-

পলতা, *s.* the leaves of Patola. [ment.

পল্লব, *s.* a twig, a sprout, a young shoot.

পল্লবগুহিতা, *s.* catching at a twig, or at

trifling objections, a carping at trifles.

পল্লবগুহিপাণ্ডিতা, *s.* twig-catching learn-

ing, a smattering of learning.

পল্লবগুহী, *a.* twig-catching, catching at

every trifling objection, carping.

পল্লবিত, *a.* covered with twigs.

পল্লি, or পল্লী, *s.* a district, canton, hamlet.

পল্লিগ্রাম, *s.* a country, village, hamlet.

পল্লিগ্রামী, *a.* rustic, country. [canal.

পল্ল, *s.* a small pond, a pool, a tank, a

পল্লবল, *s.* the same as পটোল.

পশ, *v. a.* to enter. [ties (ironically).

\*পশম, *s.* wool, fur, the hair on the privi-

পশমী, পশমীনা, *a. woollen, made of wool.*  
 পশমীবস্ত্র, *s. flannel, broad cloth.*  
 পশু, *s. a beast, animal; an order of gods.*  
 পশুগণ, or পশুবর্গ, *s. beasts, the genus or order of beasts, the mammalia.*  
 পশুজাতি, *s. the genus of beasts, mamma-*  
 পশুজাতীয়, *a. pertaining to beasts. [lia.*  
 পশুপতি, *s. the lion, the lord of beasts; an appellation of Shiva. [tle.*  
 পশুপালক, *s. one who keeps or feeds cat-*  
 পশুবৎ, পশুতুল্য, *a. beast-like, irrational,*  
 পশুবদাচার, *s. beastly conduct. [beastly.*  
 পশুবিদ্যা, *s. the knowledge of beasts.*  
 পশুরক্ষক, *s. a person who keeps cattle.*  
 পশুরাজ, *s. the king of beasts, the lion.*  
 পশুসদৃশ, *a. like a beast. [sequently.*  
 পশ্চাৎ, *ad. behind, after, afterwards, sub-*  
 পশ্চাত্তাপ, *s. regret, repentance, remorse.*  
 পশ্চাত্তাপী, *a. repentant, penitent, regret-*  
 পশ্চাদাগত, *a. came after, followed. [ting.*  
 পশ্চাদান্বয়ন, *s. a following after. [follower.*  
 পশ্চাদগামী, *a. following, succeeding: s. a*  
 পশ্চাদর্শক, *a. seeing afterwards, reflecting.*  
 পশ্চাদর্শন, *s. an afterview, reflection.*  
 পশ্চাদর্শী, *reflective, viewing afterwards.*  
 পশ্চাদৃষ্টি, *s. after-sight, reflection.*  
 পশ্চাদ্ভাবন, *s. a following or running after.*  
 পশ্চাত্ত্বী, *a. following, situated behind.*  
 পশ্চাত্ত্বাবনা, *s. afterthought, reflection.*  
 পশ্চিম, *s. the west: a. western, after, be-*  
 পশ্চিমদিগ, *s. the west quarter. [hind.*  
 পশ্চিম, *a. western, hinder: s. the disease of tetanus or locked jaw.*  
 পশ্চিমাম্য, *a. facing the west.*  
 পক্ষে, *a. clear, plain, evident. [lect.*  
 পসন্দ, *s. choice, approbation; -ক্, to se-*  
 পসরা, *s. a vessel, a basket for vegetables.*  
 পসলা, *s. a slight shower, a drizzling.*  
 পসার, *v. to extend, expand: s. extension.*  
 পসারণ, *s. a spreading out, extending.*  
 পসারী, *s. five seras; a druggist, a grocer.*  
 পসুরী, *s. a weight of five seras.*  
 পস্তা, *v. n. to repent, to regret: s. a piece.*  
 পস্তান, *s. repentance, regret, remorse.*  
 পস্তানিয়া, *a. penitent, regretting.*  
 পহর, *s. a fourth part of the day or night, the space of three English hours.*

পহরী, or প্রহরী, *s. a watchman, a sentry.*  
 পহিলা, *a. first, the first, before.*  
 পা, *v. a. to obtain, gain, find, get, receive, suffer, possess, acquire: s. the leg, foot.*  
 পাই, *a. a quarter, a fourth part; in aect.*  
 4 pái or 12 pái, are reckoned one áná.  
 পাইক, *s. an armed footman, a watchman.*  
 পাইকস্তা, *a. (land) let to non-resident ten-*  
 পাইকার, *s. a pedlar, a hawkker. [ants.*  
 পাইড়, *s. a selvage, hem, edge, a breast-*  
 summer or beam laid on pillars to support other beams, an architrave, a bam-  
 bu or beam to support a pitched roof.  
 পাইন, *s. solder; -কান, a soldering.*  
 পাওয়া, *v. a. to cause to obtain or suffer, to induce, to procure, to obtain: s. ac-*  
 quisition, gain, the obtaining of a thing.  
 পাওন, *s. the getting, obtaining, or find-*  
 ing of a thing, the suffering of a thing.  
 পাওনা, *a. due, demand, pecuniary claim.*  
 পাংশু, *s. dust, ashes, manure.*  
 পাইজ, *s. a distaff; the name of a fish.*  
 পাইত, *s. a row, range, continuous line.*  
 পাঁউরুটী, *s. leavened bread, a loaf.*  
 পাঁউলাগা, *ad. good-morrow, or more pro-*  
 perly, I touch your foot, a salutation.  
 পাক, *s. clay, mud, mire. [the foot].*  
 পাকই, *a. occasioned by mud (as a sore in*  
 পাকাল, *clayey, miry: s. a species of fish.<sup>1</sup>*  
 পাকুটীয়া, *a. living in mud, muddy.*  
 পাঁচ, *v. a. to lance with a lancet.*  
 পাঁচ, *a. five; -ভৌতিক, material. [livery.*  
 পাঁচট, *s. the fifth day after a woman's de-*  
 পাঁচটী, or পাঁচলী, *a. five, only five.*  
 পাঁচন, *s. the act of lancing; a decoction;*  
 -অস্ত্র, *a. lancet; -বাড়ী, a rod, a staff.*  
 পাঁচনী, *s. a twig, a rod, a wand, a cane.*  
 পাঁচবার্ষিক, or পাঁচসনৌ, *a. quinquennial.*  
 পাঁচমিশালি, *s. a promiscuous mixture.*  
 পাঁচা, *v. a. to cause to lance, to lance, cut*  
 slightly: *s. brine used in making salt.*  
 পাঁচালি, *s. a particular sort of metre used*  
 in poems, a particular mode of singing.  
 পাঁচিল, *s. a wall, a brick wall, fence wall.*  
 পাঁচুড়ি, *a. the fifth. পাঁজ, pedigree; foot-*  
 পাঁজর, পাঁজরা, *s. a rib, the ribs. [print.*  
 পাঁজা, *s. a wisp, bunch, bundle; brick-kiln.*

পাঁজী, *s.* an almanac, a calendar, a director.  
 পাঁজীকর, *s.* an almanac-maker. [ry.  
 পাঠা, *s.* a he-goat; a blockhead; *sem.* পাঠী.  
 পাঠীবেচা, *a.* disposing of his daughter in marriage for a stipulated sum.  
 পাঁড়, *a.* blanched, reserved for seed.  
 পাঁড়কুমড়া, *s.* a gourd reserved for seed.  
 পাতার, or পাতার, *s.* the width of a river;  
 পাতি, *s.* a row, a range, a line. [a flood.  
 পাদাড়, *s.* the back part of a house.  
 পাদাড়িয়া, *a.* of the back part of a house.  
 পাপড়, পাপর, *s.* a thin kind of biscuit.  
 পাশ, *s.* the ashes of cow-dung, ashes.  
 পাক, *v. n.* to ripen, concoct, suppurate.  
 পাক, *a.* ripe, cooked: *s.* ripeness, cooking, boiling, twisting, digestion; a circular motion; a screw; -দা, -লাগা, to twist, turn round, writhe; -ক, to cook food; -খা, to be twisted; -পা, to digest.  
 পাককর্তা, *s.* a cook, one who cooks.  
 পাকখাওন, *s.* a being twisted.  
 পাকখোলা, *s.* a turnscREW.  
 পাকচক্র, *s.* deceit, collusion; an eddy, a circular motion, a wheel.  
 পাকড়, *v. n.* to seize, to hold.  
 পাকড়ন, *s.* a seizing or holding. [thing.  
 পাকড়া, *v. a.* to take or seize a person or  
 পাকড়ী, *s.* the corolla or petal of a flower, a  
 পাকতৈল, *s.* prepared or boiled oil. [branch.  
 পাকনা, *s.* a whirlpool, an eddy in water.  
 পাকপড়া, *a.* intricate, contorted. [signing.  
 পাকপাড়া, *a.* insidious, artful, crafty, de-  
 পাকপাড়ান, *s.* insidiousness, craftiness, artfulness, craft, finesse. [digested.  
 পাকল, *a.* concocted, ripe, mature, perfect,  
 পাকলা, *v. a.* to clean, to wash: *a.* washed,  
 পাকলান, *s.* a washing, a cleaning. [clean.  
 পাকশালা, *s.* a cook-room, a kitchen.  
 পাকসাঁড়াশি, *s.* a smith's vice, a turnscREW.  
 পাকস্থানী, *s.* seething pot, culinary vessel.  
 পাকা, *v. a.* to cook, to twist, to screw: *a.* cooked, ripe, mature, twisted: *s.* a fan.  
 পাকাচুল, *s.* gray hair, hoary hair.  
 পাকাগী, পাটকাগী, *s.* the stalks of hemp.  
 পাকান, *s.* the cooking of food, a causing to ripen, a twisting; a sort of sweet cake.  
 পাকাপাকি, *a.* mutually agreed on, settled.

পাকি, *s.* a bird, the leaves of a venition.  
 পাকুড়, *s.* a fig tree (*Ficus infectoria*).  
 পাকুড়িয়া, *a.* pertinacious.  
 পাখ, *s.* a wing, a feather; -কাট, to moult.  
 পাখরাজ, *s.* a small drum or tabour.  
 পাখলা, *v. a.* to rinse, to wash, to clean.  
 পাখলান, *s.* a washing, rinsing, cleaning.  
 পাখমাট, *s.* a blow with the wings.  
 পাখা, *s.* a wing, a fan, the fin of a fish, a feather; -ক, -ঘুরা, or -তুল, to fan.  
 পাখী, *s.* a bird; the leaves of a venition.  
 পাখীঘারা, *s.* a fowler, a bird-catcher.  
 পাখুরা, *s.* a chisel, a fin, the upper arm;  
 পাখা, *s.* a feather; a whirlpool. [a bird.  
 পাগ, or পাগড়ী, *s.* a turban.  
 পাগল, *a.* insane, mad, maniacal, foolish: *s.* a maniac, a madman; *sem.* পাগলী.  
 পাগলখানা, *s.* an insane hospital.  
 পাগলা, *s.* a maniac, a madman, an idiot.  
 পাগলাগারদ, *s.* a mad-house. [foolish.  
 পাগলাটিয়া, *a.* weak, silly, mad, insane,  
 পাগলামী, *s.* foolishness, insanity, madness.  
 পান্ধ, *v. a.* to perceive, to form an idea.  
 পান্ধা, *v. a. idem*: *s.* a kind of rock-salt.  
 পান্ধাশ, *s.* name of a fish: *a.* whitish, pale,  
 পান্ধাশীরা, *a.* tawny, pale, wan. [tawny.  
 পাচক, *a.* concocting, digestive: *s.* a cook.  
 পাচকতা, -অ, *s.* a digestive quality.  
 পাচড়া, *s.* the itch. [a decoction.  
 পাচন, *s.* act of cooking, digesting of food;  
 পাচিকা, *s.* a cookwoman. [posteriors.  
 পাছ, *s.* the hinder part, the back side,  
 পাছকানাত, *s.* the back part of a house.  
 পাছড়, *v. a.* to winnow grain.  
 পাছড়ন, *s.* the winnowing of grain. [now.  
 পাছড়া, *v.* to throw in wrestling; to win-  
 পাছড়ান, *s.* the winnowing of corn; the throwing an antagonist in wrestling.  
 পাছড়াপাছড়ি, *s.* a grappling in wrestling.  
 পাছড়ী, *s.* a kind of prepared rice.  
 পাছদ্বার, *s.* a back-door. [the stern.  
 পাছা, *s.* the hinder part, buttocks, rump,  
 পাছড়া, *v. a.* to throw in wrestling: *s.* a fall in wrestling; -মার, to throw down.  
 পাছাপাছি, *s.* rump to rump. [part.  
 পাছ, *s.* the rear of an army, the hinder  
 পাছুড়ী, *s.* a wrapper, an upper garment.

পাছে, *ad.* behind, after, afterwards, subsequently, lest.  
 পাঞ্জা, *s.* a brick-kiln.  
 পাঞ্জামা, *s.* a pair of breeches, trowers.  
 পাঞ্জী, *a.* low, base, mean, vile, slavish.  
 পাঞ্জীআনা, *s.* meanness, baseness, vileness.  
 পাঞ্জীপুজুরা, *a.* very mean, base, low, vile.  
 পাঞ্জীমিজ্জাজ, *a.* mean, obstinate, of bad conduct.  
 পাঞ্জেম, *s.* meanness, baseness. [conduct.  
 পাঞ্জজন্য, *s.* Krishna's couch.  
 পাঞ্জভৌতিক, *a.* material, composed of the five original elements of matter.  
 পাঞ্জা, *s.* the hand, the claw of a bird or beast; five torches burning on a pole.  
 পাট, *s.* a folding of clothes in order, an altar, a board, a stool, a throne, a terrace, breadth, extension, sack of corn; a plant,<sup>1</sup> its fibres are used for cordage; silk; the earthen hoops of a well.  
 পাটন, *s.* a city, a town, a mart, a seaport.  
 পাটনা, *s.* the name of a city in Behar.  
 পাটনাই, *a.* produced at, or coming from.  
 পাটনী, *s.* a ferryman. [Patna.  
 পাটব, *s.* eminence, cleverness, expertness.  
 পাটবারী, *s.* a tax-gatherer, a bailiff.  
 পাটভাঙ্গা, *s.* the ceremony of falling on knives at the Charaka festival.  
 পাটরাণী, *s.* the chief wife of a king.  
 পাটিল, *a.* pale-red, rose colour, pale-pink;  
 পাটলি, *s.* trumpet flower. [a kind of rice.  
 পাটশাক, *s.* jew's mallow used as potherb.  
 পাটী, *s.* a board, a plank; a lease for land.  
 পাটালিগুড়, *s.* thin cakes of molasses.  
 পাটামেলামী, *s.* a present given to obtain  
 পাটিকেল, *s.* a brick. [a lease.  
 পাটী, *s.* a flat plate or bar of metal, a bar or rafter, a valve, the four side bars of a bedstead, a mat; one of a pair, a row, *e. g.* জুতার পাটী, a single shoe; দাঁতের পাটী, a single row of teeth.  
 পাটলী, *s.* a large flat boat of burden.  
 পাটেপাটে, *ad.* in every sack, sack by sack.  
 পাটোআর, *s.* a silk-mercier; one who strings native bracelets, beads, etc.<sup>1</sup>  
 পাটোআরী, *s. idem*; also, a tax-gatherer.  
 পাট্টা, *s.* a lease for land, a patent, a rake.  
 পাট্টা, *s.* a wrestler: *a.* young. [perusal.  
 পাঠ, *s.* a text, a lesson, a reading, study,

পাঠক, *a.* reading: *s.* a reader, a student.  
 পাঠকর্তা, *s.* one who reads, a lecturer.  
 পাঠক্রম, *s.* order of study, order in reading,  
 পাঠপুস্তক, *s.* a schoolmaster, a tutor. [style.  
 পাঠপ্রণালী, *s.* the style of an author.  
 পাঠশালা, *s.* a school, a seminary.  
 পাঠশিষ্য, *s.* a pupil, a scholar.  
 পাঠা, *v. a.* to send, to delegate, to despatch;  
 পাঠাইয়া দা, to send. [of Moslems.  
 পাঠান, *s.* a sending, a delegating; a class  
 পাঠাপাঠ, *s.* right or wrong reading of a  
 পাঠার্থী, *a.* desirous of reading. [text.  
 পাঠার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of reading.  
 পাঠাই, *a.* deserving to be read.  
 পাঠিত, *a.* caused to be read.  
 পাঠ্য, *a.* legible, worthy of being read.  
 পাড়, *v. a.* to lay, to cast down, to spread, throw down, to gather fruits or flowers.  
 পাড়, *s.* a breastsummer or crossbeam supporting other beams, a coast, steep bank.  
 পাড়ন, *s.* act of laying or spreading, a causing to fall, a collecting of fruits, etc.  
 পাড়া, *v. a.* to cast down, to cause a mat to be spread out, to cause to collect fruit: *s.* a quarter of a town, a canton, hamlet.  
 পাড়গাঁ, *s.* a hamlet, small village. [lage.  
 পাড়গাঁইয়া, *a.* rustic, belonging to a vil-  
 পাড়ান, *s.* the causing to spread a carpet or mat, the causing to collect fruits.  
 পাড়পাড়শী, or পড়শী, *s.* a neighbour.  
 পাড়ি, *s.* a selvage, hem; a passing to the opposite side; -দা, to pass over a river.  
 পাণ, *s.* betel-leaf, the leaf of Piper betel.  
 পাণপত্র, *s.* a writing of betrothal, betel-leaf given in conclusion of a marriage.  
 পাণবাটা, *s.* a betel-box. [tel-leaf.  
 পাণমরিচ, *s.* a plant,<sup>2</sup> pepper fried in be-  
 পাণা, *s.* an aquatic weed (Salvinia cucul-  
 পাণ, *s.* the hand. [lata).  
 পাণিগ্রহীতা, *a.* taken by the hand: *s.* a  
 পাণিগ্রহ, পাণিগ্রহণ, *s.* marriage. [bride  
 পাণ্ডব, *s.* race of Pándu; *vide* পঞ্চপাণ্ডব.  
 পাণ্ডুর, *a.* pale, yellowish white: *s.* a pale colour, red chalk. [Urissá, idol's priest.  
 পাণ্ডা, *s.* a priest of Jagannáth's temple in  
 পাণ্ডিত্য, scholarship, learning, erudition.  
 পাণ্ডিত্যপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of learning.

পাণ্ডু, *a.* yellowish white : *s.* the jaundice ; the name of an ancient king of Delhi.  
 পাণ্ডুবর্ণ, পাণ্ডুর, *a.* white-coloured, white, pale, whitish, wan, yellowish white.  
 পাণ্ডুরোগ, *s.* the jaundice ; dropsy, a dis-  
 পাণ্ডুলিপি, *s.* a rough draft, a sketch. [ease.  
 পাণ্ডুলেখ্য, *a.* fit to be drafted or sketched.  
 পাৎ, *v. a.* to lay down, spread out. [thin.  
 পাত, *s.* a fall ; a leaf ; a note, writing : *a.*  
 পাতক, *s.* sin, guilt, crime ; cause of fall.  
 পাতকী, *a.* sinful, guilty, criminal.  
 পাতখোলা, *s.* a thin little earthen vessel.  
 পাতফিরা, *s.* a mattress laid over a mat.  
 পাতশাল, *s.* one of the six schools of phi-  
 losophy, it was founded by Pátanjala.  
 পাতড়া, *s.* orts, refuse of a meal ; ration ; a  
 wastebok, rough sketch ; -চাটী, -মারী,  
 eating a ration ; living upon orts.  
 পাতনা, *s.* a muster, a specimen. [diluted.  
 পাতল, পাতলা, *a.* thin, light, lean, slender,  
 পাতা, *s.* a leaf, blade of grass ; -কু, to reel  
 পাতাপা, *a.* web-footed. [silk ; to pray.  
 পাতাল, *s.* the infernal region, hell, a hole,  
 a chasm ; -ভেদী, a fountain, a spring.  
 পাতালপুরী, *s.* the infernal region.  
 পাতালমুখী, *s.* (*met.*) pudendum muliebre.  
 পাতি, *a.* small, little, diminutive, petty.  
 পাতিচোর, *s.* a pilferer, a petty thief. [sin.  
 পাতিত, *s.* a fallen or depraved condition ;  
 পাতিনেড়া, *s.* a nickname for a Moslem.  
 পাতিনেব, *s.* the best variety of lime.  
 পাতিপাতি, *s.* a searching minutely.  
 পাতিবৃত্ত, *s.* chastity, devotedness to a hus-  
 পাতিমোড়, *s.* a bridal crown. [band.  
 পাতিশেয়াল, *s.* a fox, a jackal.  
 পাতিহাঁস, *s.* the common duck, a drake.  
 পাতী, *s.* a letter, a writing, a note.  
 পাতুক, *a.* disposed to fall : *s.* a precipice.  
 \*পাতোআন, *s.* exchange, discount, an ex-  
 পাতোআল, *s.* a helm, a rudder. [change.  
 পাংকুঁড়ি, *s.* the bud of a plant, a leaf-bud,  
 পাংকুরা, *s.* a well, a deep well. [muster.  
 পাত্রা, *s.* a jar ; a rough sketch, specimen,  
 পাত্র, *s.* a vessel, a recipient, a bridegroom,  
 a plate, a cup, a jar, the body, a king's  
 minister, counsellor, a person entrusted  
 with an office, propriety, fitness.

পাত্রতা, -অ, *s.* confidence, patronage.  
 পাথর, *s.* a stone, rock ; -কাটা, a stone-  
 পাথরচর, *s.* an aromatic plant.<sup>1</sup> [mason.  
 পাথরী, *s.* the stone or gravel, the tartar  
 পাথরীয়া, *s.* a stone-cutter. [of the teeth.  
 পাথস, *s.* water. [ling expenses.  
 পাথের, *a.* belonging to a road : *s.* travel-  
 পাদ, *v. a.* to expel wind backwards.  
 পাদ, *s.* a foot, leg, step, foot in poetry ; a  
 quarter ; wind let out ; -নিষ্কপ, a step.  
 পাদতল, *s.* the sole of the foot.  
 পাদধূলি, পাদরজ, *s.* the dust of the foot.  
 পাদন, *s.* the breaking of wind backwards.  
 পাদপ, *s.* a tree. পাদপদ্ম, *s.* the lotus foot  
 পাদপাঠ, *s.* a footstool. [term of flattery].  
 পাদপ্রক্ষালন, *s.* the washing of the feet.  
 পাদবিরজা, পাদরথী, *s.* a boot, shoe, slip-  
 per, a stocking. পাদাঘাত, *s.* a kick.  
 পাদবিহীন, *a.* destitute of foot, apodal.  
 পাদরি, *s.* a priest, minister, clergyman.  
 পাদস্ফোট, *s.* a kibe, a chilblain.  
 পাদাক্ষ, *s.* a footstep, a footprint, track.  
 পাদাতিক, *s.* a footman, a foot soldier.  
 পাদার্ণব, *s.* a placing the foot, a stepping.  
 পাদুআপোকা, *s.* a kind of cimex or bug.  
 পাদুকা, or পাদু, *s.* a shoe, a slipper.  
 পাদোদক, *s.* the water in which a bráh-  
 man has dipped his feet. [his feet.  
 পাদ্য, *s.* water offered to a guest to wash  
 পান, *s.* the act of drinking ; -কু, to drink.  
 পানকর্তা, *s.* one who drinks, a drinker.  
 পানপাত্র, *s.* a drinking vessel. [sottish.  
 পাদমগ্ন, or পানশৌভ, *a.* drunk, intoxicated,  
 পানসী, *s.* a sort of small covered boat.  
 পানী, *s.* breadth ; lemonade, sherbet, moss :  
*v.* to induce a cow to give milk freely.  
 পানার্থী, *a.* thirsty. পানাগরু, *a.* sottish.  
 পানার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of drinking.  
 পানী, *s.* water, drinking liquid.  
 পানীআলা, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
 পানীকোড়ি, *s.* a species of water-bird.<sup>3</sup>  
 পানীঘড়ী, *s.* a clepsydra.  
 পানীচরকী, *s.* a water-mill.  
 পানীভাঁত, *s.* a hydraulic press.  
 পানীতরাস, *s.* the keel of a ship or boat.  
 পানীতাবা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat. [ter.  
 পানীনালা, *s.* an aqueduct, a trench, a gut-

পানপন্থী, *a.* travelling by water, voyaging.  
 পানোফল, *s.* an aquatic plant and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 পানীবিসম্ব, *s.* the chicken-pox. [water.  
 পানীভরা, *s.* a water-bearer : *a.* full of  
 পানীভাঙ্গা, breaking of water : *s.* a female  
 পানীমুচি, *s.* liquor amnii cyst. [disease.  
 পানীয়ন্ত্র, *s.* a hydraulic machine.  
 পানীয়, *a.* fit for drink, potable : *s.* water.  
 পানীমা, পান্‌মা, *a.* watery, diluted, insi-  
 pid, serous ; -দাঁত, a bleeding tooth.  
 পানুই, *s.* a pair of slippers, shoes, boots.  
 পানে, *ad.* towards, near. [ture meal].  
 পাশ্চী, *s.* stale rice kept in water (for a fu-  
 পাস্হ, *s.* a traveller, passer by, a passenger.  
 পান্না, *s.* eating of first meal after a fast.  
 পাপ, *s.* sin, crime, guilt, wickedness ; -ক, to commit sin ; -মিটা, to atone for sin.  
 পাপকৰ্ম্ম, *s.* a sinful action, a crime.  
 পাপকৰ্ম্মা, *a.* guilty of sin, criminal.  
 পাপক্লয়, *s.* mortification of sin. [luck.  
 পাপগ্রহ, *s.* an evil planet ; calamity, ill-  
 পাপহন, sin-destroying, expiating for sin.  
 পাপড়িখএর, *s.* a kind of catechu. [of sin.  
 পাপভোগ, *s.* a suffering the consequences  
 পাপময়, *a.* made up of sin, wholly sin.  
 পাপা, *s.* Port. the Pope, a father.  
 পাপাচরণ, পাপাচার, *s.* a wicked or sinful  
 পাপাত্মা, *a.* sinful, wicked. [practice.  
 পাপাশয়, *a.* wicked, intending evil.  
 পাপিষ্ঠ, *a.* wicked, guilty, sinful, criminal,  
 highly wicked : *s.* a sinner, a rascal.  
 পাপী, *a.* sinful, wicked, guilty, criminal ;  
 পাপোঁচ, *s.* a wipeshoes. [fem. পাপীয়সী.  
 পাপোঁশ, *s.* a pair of slippers or shoes.  
 পাব, *s.* space between two joints, a knuc-  
 পাবদা, *s.* a kind of fish.<sup>2</sup> [kle, a joint.  
 পাবন, পাবক, *a.* purifying, cleansing.  
 পাবনতা, -ত্ব, *s.* purification, cleanness.  
 পামর, *a.* base, vile, despicable, low, wick-  
 ed, stupid, silly. [stupidity, idiocy.  
 পামরতা, *s.* baseness, vileness, meanness  
 পামরী, *s.* a mean woman ; a sort of cloth  
 পায়চারী, *a.* going on foot, walking. [ers-  
 পায়জামা, *s.* a pair of trousers, long draw-  
 পায়দল, *a.* pedestrian, on foot. [the feet.  
 পায়পড়া, *a.* sycophant, servile, falling on  
 পায়পায়, *ad.* step by step, at every step.

পায়রা, *s.* a pigeon ; fem. পায়রী.  
 পায়স, *s.* frumenty, sweetened rice-milk.  
 পায়ী, *s.* the foot, the leg or foot of a piece  
 of furniture, a situation, office, rank.  
 পায়ু, *s.* the anus. পার্, *v. a.* to be able.  
 পার, *s.* across, opposite shore of a river,  
 a working of pedal by the foot. [ver.  
 পারক, *a.* able, expert, capable, active, cle-  
 পারকতা, *s.* ability, capability, activity.  
 পারগ, *a.* well-versed, efficient, skilful, cle-  
 ver, studious, going to the other side.  
 পারগতা, -ত্ব, *s.* skilfulness, studiousness.  
 পারঘাটা, *s.* the landing-place where a  
 ferry-boat plies.  
 পারণ, *s.* the being able to do a thing ; the  
 first meal after a religious fast. [power.  
 পারতপক্ষ, *a.* the object within a person's  
 পারতত্ব, *s.* subjection, subserviency.  
 পারিত্রিক, *a.* same as পারলৌকিক. [ing.  
 পারদ, *s.* quicksilver, mercury ; extricat-  
 পারদর্শক, পারদর্শী, seeing the other side,  
 far-seeing, skilful in an art or science.  
 পারদর্শিতা, *s.* skilfulness in an art or sci-  
 ence, a view of the opposite shore.  
 পারদারিক, *a.* adulterous : *s.* an adulterer.  
 পারদারিকতা, পারদার্য, *s.* adultery.  
 পারমার্থিক, *a.* spiritual, excellent.  
 পারম্পর্য, *a.* traditional : *s.* tradition, tra-  
 ditional doctrine, continual succession.  
 পারলৌকিক, *a.* relating to the next world.  
 পারশব, *s.* a bráhmán's son by a shudráni,  
 a son by another's wife, a living corpse.  
 পারত্বৈগ্নেয়, *s.* an adulterine, son by ano-  
 পারা, quicksilver, mercury. [ther's wife.  
 পারাণী, *a.* paid for crossing a river : *s.* hire  
 পারাণীনৌকা, *s.* a ferry-boat. [for a ferry.  
 পারাবত, *s.* a pigeon, a dove.  
 পারাবার, *s.* the ocean, sea, both shores  
 of a river : *ad.* through and through.  
 পারায়ণ, study ; totality, entireness, com-  
 pletion ; a crossing to the other side.  
 পারিচ্ছিত্ত্য, *s.* the adjustment of any affair.  
 পারিজাত, *s.* the coral tree of paradise.<sup>3</sup>  
 পারিতোষিক, *a.* gratifying, satisfying : *s.*  
 a present, a reward, a gift, a gratuity.  
 পারিপাট্য, *a.* regular, orderly, neatly.  
 পারিভাষিক, *a.* technical, not common.

পারিশা, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 পারিষদ, পার্শদ, *s.* a spectator, attendants, retinue : *a.* belonging to an assembly.  
 পারুষ্য, *s.* abuse, reproach, scurrility, severity, harshness, violence, defamation, a misdemeanor, an assault.  
 পার্থক্য, *s.* a separation, a division.  
 পার্থিব, *a.* earthly, terrestrial.  
 পার্বণ, *s.* a festival, a feast. [at festivals.  
 পার্বণী, *s.* presents at festivals : *a.* given  
 পার্বতী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 পার্য্য, পার্য্যমাণ, *a.* possible, practicable.  
 পার্শ্ব, *s.* a side, the side of the body.  
 পার্শ্বগত, *a.* situated on the side, collateral.  
 পার্শ্বদন্ত, *s.* an eye-tooth.  
 পার্শ্ববর্তী, পার্শ্ব, *a.* adjacent, situated at the side : *s.* an associate, a companion.  
 পার্শ্বস্থি, পর্শকা, পঞ্জুর, পঁজর, *s.* a rib.  
 পার্শ্বে, *ad.* aside, privately.  
 পার্শ্বি, *s.* the heel, the rear of an army, the back, a violent woman.  
 পাল, *v. a.* to preserve, nourish, support, maintain, educate, to keep a promise.  
 পাল, *s.* a nourisher, a protector, a flock, a herd, a drove, the copulation of beasts, a sail, a sail cloth ; -তুল, to hoist a sail.  
 পালিই, *s.* a stack or rick of corn, a granary, a storehouse, a magazine.  
 পালক, *a.* preserving, nourishing : *s.* a preserver, keeper, protector, a cowherd.  
 পালকপুত্র, পালকবেটা, *s.* an adopted son.  
 পালকবেটা *s.* an adopted daughter.  
 পালকী, *s.* a sort of sedan chair, a palkí.  
 পালকুড়ি, *s.* a switch, a twig ; pinfeather.  
 পালক, *s.* a plume, feather, wing, pinion, the eye-lashes ; -বদল, to moult.  
 পালঙ্গ, *s.* beet-root, beet ;<sup>2</sup> a bedstead.  
 পালঙ্গদানা, *s.* an ornament for the neck.  
 পালঙ্গপোষ, *s.* a counterpane, a bed-cover.  
 পালট, *v. n.* to turn, to turn back.  
 পালটি, *a.* reciprocal, mutual, alternato.  
 পালন, *s.* the act of nourishing or maintaining, act of keeping or observing.  
 পালনকর্তা, *s.* a nourisher, a supporter, an observer, one who keeps a thing.  
 পালনা, *s.* a cradle, rocking bed. [supported.  
 পালনীয়, পাল্য, *a.* fit to be nourished or

পাল্য, *s.* the maintenance of a person ; a twig, hoar frost, a time or turn in rotation : *a.* supported, domestic : *v. a.* to nourish, maintain, to flee, run away.  
 পালাফালা, *s.* twigs and branches. [wall.  
 পালাঙ্গী, *s.* a shelf ; small shed on a mud  
 পালাতক, *a.* running away : *s.* a runaway.  
 পালান্, *s.* a packsaddle, the udder of an  
 পালান, *s.* flight, escape, flying. [animal.  
 পালানিয়া, *s.* a runaway, a deserter.  
 পালি, *s.* a sail, edge of a weapon, a corner, the tip of the ear, a line, a row, a spot, stain, a causey, a woman with a beard, measure of five sera ; a cockpit.  
 পালিত, *a.* nourished, protected, educated,  
 পালিতামাদার, *s.* a tree.<sup>3</sup> [preserved.  
 পালো, *s.* an infusion, vegetable farina.  
 পালোবান, *v.* a hero, a wrestler.  
 পালা, *s.* a pair of scales, space, distance.  
 পাশ, *s.* a rope, noose, snare, fetters, dice ;  
 পাশক, *s.* a die, dice. [a side : *ad.* near.  
 পাশকীড়ক, *s.* a gambler : *a.* playing at dice.  
 পাশকীড়া, *s.* play at dice. [the other.  
 পাশমোড়া, *s.* the turning from one side to  
 পাশলী, *s.* a toe-ring ; the collar-bone.  
 পাশা, *s.* dice, a rope for the feet used in climbing palm trees ; an ear-ornament.  
 পাশাখেলা, *s.* a play at dice, a gambling.  
 পাশাপাশি, *ad.* abreast, side by side, near.  
 পাশী, *s.* a frame, one who extracts palm-  
 পাশুলী, *s.* a ring for the toes. [juice.  
 পাশাত, *a.* western, hinder : *s.* hinder part.  
 পাশু, *a.* impious, blasphemous, heretical :  
*s.* a blasphemer, a heretic. [phemy.  
 পাশুত, *s.* hypocrisy, impiety, heresy, blas-  
 পাশাণ, *s.* a rock, stone, inequality in a pair  
 of scales, any thing used to equalize it.  
 পাশাণময়, *a.* full of stones, stony, rocky.  
 পাশাণহৃদয়, *a.* hard-hearted, unfeeling.  
 পাষাণী, *s.* pickaxe, a mason's hammer, a  
 stone-cutter's chisel ; -র, stony, rocky.  
 পাষ্টি, *s.* dice for playing. [getfulness.  
 পামর, পামরা, *v. n.* to forget, err : *s.* for-  
 পামরণ, *s.* forgetting of a thing, erring.  
 পাহাড়, *s.* a mountain, a hill, a rock.  
 পাহাড়তলী, *s.* bottom of a hill, a valley.  
 পাহাড়ী, *s.* brink of a precipice ; a hillman.



পাহাড়ীয়া, *a.* hilly, mountainous, belonging to a mountain : *s.* a mountaineer.  
 পি, *v. a.* to drink, to smoke tobacco.  
 পিউড়ি, *s.* yellow ochre. পিওন, *a.* drinking.  
 পিঁজুরী, *s.* a cage, a bird-cage, a fowl-cage.  
 পিঁড়ী, *s.* a stool, raised floor of a house.  
 পিঁপোড়া, *s.* an ant, emmet, pismire.  
 পিঁপুল, *s.* long-pepper (Piper longum).  
 পিক্, *s.* the black cuckoo (Cuculus indicus); the spittle when chewing betel.  
 পিকদান, or পিকাদানী, *s.* a spitting-pot.  
 পিকবর, *a.* chief of cuckoos : *s.* an appellation applied to an excellent singer.  
 পিক্, পিকড়া, *a.* tawny, brownish-yellow.  
 পিকল, *s.* brownish-yellow colour : tawny.  
 পিকলা, *s.* a particular vessel of the body.  
 পিচকারী, *s.* a syringe, a squirt, clyster-pipe; -দা, to inject, administer enema.  
 পিচটী, *s.* the concrete rheum of the eyes.  
 পিচিঙ, *s.* the belly, the abdomen, pelvis.  
 পিচ্ছ, *s.* a peacock's tail, a crest, a tail.  
 পিচ্ছিল, *s.* sauce mixed with rice-gruel.  
 পিচ্ছ, *v. n.* to fall back, recede, go behind.  
 পিচ্ছা, *s.* a receding, a falling back.  
 পিচ্ছল, *v. n.* to slip, to slide : *a.* slippery.  
 পিচ্ছলন, *s.* the slipping of the feet. [wet].  
 পিছা, *v. a.* to repel, to cause to go back, to cause to desist; to fall back.  
 পিছাড়ী, *s.* the hinder part, the stern, the rear, the hinder feet ropes of a horse.  
 পিছান, *s.* hinder part; receding, desisting.  
 পিছাপিছি, *ad.* behind, following behind.  
 পিছু, পিছে, *ad.* behind, after, afterwards.  
 পিচ্ছল, *v. a.* to slip : *a.* last : *s.* slippery.  
 পিঙ্গ, *v. a.* to card cotton or wool. [thorax].  
 পিঙ্গর, *s.* a cage, a bird-cage, the ribs, the  
 পিট, *v. a.* to strike, beat, hammer, punish.  
 পিটন, *s.* a beating, a striking, a hammer.  
 পিটনা, *s.* a mason's floor-rammer. [ing].  
 পিটী, *s.* a sort of cake : *v. a.* to cause to beat or hammer, to beat, hammer out.  
 পিটান, *s.* a beating, the causing to beat or hammer : *a.* beaten, hammered out.  
 পিটাপিটি, *s.* reciprocal beating. [a fish].  
 পিটালী, *s.* pulp of rice made into a paste;  
 পিটপিটে, *s.* peevishness; a tingling, an  
 পিটপিটী, *v. a.* to itch, tingle. [itching].

পিঠ, *s.* the back; the same with পিড়ী.  
 পিঠবোকা, *s.* a knapsack, bundle. [back].  
 পিঠাপিঠি, *ad.* one after the other, back to  
 পিড়া, *s.* a raised floor, a stool, a portico.  
 পিড়িঙ্গ, *s.* the name of an edible plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 পিড়ী, *s.* a stool, a terrace, the pedestal of  
 পিণাক, *s.* name of Shiva's bow. [an idol].  
 পিণ্ড, *s.* a mass, lump, ball, funeral cake.  
 পিণ্ডাঙ্কুর, *s.* Arabian preserved dates.  
 পিণ্ডান, *s.* the offering of a funeral cake.  
 পিণ্ডী, *s.* a mass, lump, ball, funeral cake.  
 পিণ্ডীকৃত, *a.* become a mass or ball.  
 পিণ্ডীভূত, *a.* made up into a mass or ball.  
 পিতল, brass; -ময়, brazen, made of brass.  
 পিতা, *s.* a father; -মাতা, parents. [má].  
 পিতামহ, *s.* a paternal grandfather; Brah-  
 পিতামহী, *s.* a paternal grandmother.  
 পিতৃ, *a.* paternal : *s.* a father.  
 পিতৃ-কৰ্ম্ম, -ক্রিয়া, -কৃত্য, *s.* the ceremonies due to ancestors, funeral obsequies.  
 পিতৃকুল, *s.* paternal race or family. [cide].  
 পিতৃ-ঘাতক, -দ্রোহী, *a.* parricide : *s.* a parricide.  
 পিতৃধন, *s.* paternal or hereditary property.  
 পিতৃপক্ষ, *a.* paternal : *s.* paternal relations.  
 পিতৃপতি, *s.* Yama, the regent of death.  
 পিতৃপদ, *s.* the office held by a father.  
 পিতৃপিতামহাদি, paternal ancestry, progenitors.  
 পিতৃপুরুষ, *s.* paternal ancestors. [niters].  
 পিতৃবান্ধব, *s.* the son of a grandfather's sister, the son of the sister of a father's mother, the son of a father's uncle.  
 পিতৃব্য, *s.* a paternal uncle.  
 পিতৃভক্ত, *a.* devoted to a father.  
 পিতৃভক্তি, *s.* devotedness to a father.  
 পিতৃমাতৃহীন, *a.* bereft of parents, orphan.  
 পিতৃলোক, *s.* an ancestor, ancestors, forefathers.  
 পিতৃস্বামী, *s.* a paternal aunt. [fathers].  
 পিতৃহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a father.  
 পিত্ত, *s.* bile, gall; -কোষ, the gall-bladder.  
 পিত্ত্বয়, *a.* antibilious, destroying bile.  
 পিত্তজ্বর, *s.* a bilious fever.  
 পিত্তল, *s.* brass; -ময়, brazen, made of brass.  
 পিত্তোলন, *s.* an excess of bile; bilious fever.  
 পিত্তা, *a.* paternal, hereditary. [cloak].  
 পিধান, *s.* a cover, a covering, wrapper,  
 পিনিস, *s.* a pinnace, a pleasure boat.  
 পিক্, *v. a.* to put on clothes, to dress.



পিক্কন, *s.* a dressing, putting on of clothes.  
 পিপা, পিপে, *s.* a barrel, a pipe, a cask.  
 পিপাসা, *s.* desire, thirst, drought.  
 পিপাসিত, *a.* athirst, thirsty.  
 পিপাসী, পিপাসু, পিপাসাশ্বিত, *a.* thirsty.  
 পিপীড়া, পিপীলি, পিপীলিকা, *s.* an ant.  
 পিপুল, or পিপ্পলী, *s.* long-pepper.  
 পিপুলপাতা, *s.* an ornament for the ear.  
 পিপ্পলীমূল, *s.* the root of long-pepper.  
 পিরা, *v. a.* to cause to drink; a corruption  
 পিরাঙ্গ, পেয়াঙ্গ, *s.* an onion. [of প্রিয়.  
 পিরাদা, *s.* a footman, a messenger.  
 পিয়ারা, *a.* beloved: *s.* a lover; a guava.  
 পিয়াল, *s.* the name of a fruit tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 পিয়লা, *s.* a cup, a tea cup, a water glass.  
 পিয়লাবাজু, *s.* a drunkard, a tippler.  
 পিয়লাবাজী, *s.* drunkenness, tippling.  
 পিয়াশাল, *s.* the name of a timber tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 পিয়াস, *s.* thirst. পিয়াসী, *a.* thirsty.  
 পিরিচ, or পিরিজ, *s.* Port. a saucer.  
 পিরিতি, প্রীতি, *s.* love, affection, kindness.  
 পিল, *s.* unfledged bird, a young animal.  
 পিলা, পিলুই, *s.* the spleen, the spleen dis-  
 পিল্পিল, *s.* a crowd, a multitude. [ease.  
 পিল্মুজ, *s.* lampstand, candlestick. [heads.  
 পিশাচ, *s.* fiends, demigods with horses'  
 পিশু, *s.* a flea. পিশিত, *s.* flesh, meat.  
 পিশুন, *s.* saffron, a crow; sage Nārada,  
 cotton, a spy; *a.* cruel, wicked, mean,  
 low, base, contemptible, stupid, foolish.  
 পিশুনতা, *s.* cruelty, wickedness, meanness,  
 পিষ, *v. a.* to grind, to bruise. [stupidity.  
 পিষেক, *s.* baked meats, bread, a cake.  
 পিসা, *s.* a father's sister's husband. [aunt.  
 পিসাম, *s.* a wife's or husband's paternal  
 পিসী, *s.* a paternal aunt. [or daughter.  
 পিস্তত-ভাই, -বহিন, *s.* a paternal aunt's son  
 পীআ, *a.* beloved: *s.* a husband, a lover.  
 পীড়ি, *s.* a stool, a bench, a terrace.  
 পীট, *v. a.* to strike, to beat. [ing.  
 পীটন, *s.* a striking, a beating, a hammer-  
 পীঠ, *s.* the back, a page or side of a leaf,  
 a stool, a bench, a pedestal, a terrace.  
 পীঠমর্দ, *s.* a lover who labours to appease  
 an offended or angry mistress.  
 পীড়, *v. a.* to cause pain, to bruise, to ex-  
 press the juice of the sugarcane, etc.

পীড়ক, *a.* hurtful, distressing, sore, vexa-  
 tious: *s.* a persecutor, an oppressor.  
 পীড়ন, *s.* act of giving pain, persecuting,  
 tormenting, a bruising of seeds.  
 পীড়নীয়, পীড়িত, *a.* sensible, susceptible  
 of pain, deserving to be pained.  
 পীড়া, *s.* pain, affliction, torture, distress.  
 পীড়িত, *a.* pained, afflicted, ill, sick.  
 পীড়মান, *a.* suffering pain or distress.  
 পীত, *a.* yellow; drunk up; *s.* safflower, a  
 topaz, yellow orpiment, turmeric.  
 পীতচন্দন, পীতসার, *s.* yellow sanders.  
 পীতরস, *s.* turmeric. [bell-metal.  
 পীতলোহ, *s.* yellow brass, queen's metal,  
 পীতাস্বর, *a.* clothed in yellow: *s.* a name of  
 পীতাম্ব, পীতসার, *s.* a topaz. [Krishna.  
 পীন, *a.* fat, plump, sleek, smooth: *s.* a pin.  
 পীনস, *s.* a disease of the nose. [a peg.  
 পীনোদী, *a.* having large breasts or udder,  
 পীবন, *a.* fat, plump, large, sleek, fleshy.  
 পীবর, *a.* plump, fat, large, lusty. [ness.  
 পীবরতা, অ, *s.* plumpness, largeness, ful-  
 পীষু, *s.* nectar, water of immortality,  
 পীল, *s.* a young bird. [cow's first milk.  
 পীলা, *s.* the spleen: *a.* yellow.  
 পীষ, *v. a.* to grind, rub, bruise. [fritters.  
 পূআ, *s.* a fourth part, a quarter; a kind of  
 পূআল, *s.* straw, rice straw. [manhood.  
 পুং, man, male, masculine; -শক্তি, virility,  
 পুংবৎ, *ad.* manlike, manly, masculine.  
 পুংবৎস্ত্রী, *s.* a virago, a masculine woman.  
 পুংলিঙ্গ, *s.* in gram. the masculine gender.<sup>3</sup>  
 পুংশলী, *a.* going to men, loose, whorish.  
 পুংসপ, *s.* a snake like earthworm.  
 পুঁচ, *v. a.* to wipe, to rub off, to wipe off.  
 পুঁচন, *s.* a wiping, a wiping or rubbing off.  
 পুঁচ, *v. a.* to cause to wipe, or rub off.  
 পুঁচান, *s.* the causing to wipe or rub off.  
 পুঁজ, *s.* purulent matter, pus.  
 পুঁজময়, *a.* full of purulent matter.  
 পুঁজী, *s.* a heap, a hoard, wealth, cash, a  
 stock or capital in trade. [goods.  
 পুঁজীপাটী, *s.* wealth, substance, capital,  
 পুঁজীদার, *a.* possessing wealth, rich.  
 পুঁটনী, *s.* a bundle, a packet, a parcel.  
 পুঁটনীয়া, *s.* round hand (in writing).  
 পুটলী, *s.* the anus.

পুঁটা, *a.* low, mean, despicable: *s.* a button-hole, a loop. [ton.  
 পুঁটাতেলী, *a.* greedy, niggardly, avaricious.  
 পুঁঠী, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 পুঁড়ী, *s.* a store-house; seller of vegetables.  
 পুঁক, *v. n.* to be infected with maggots (as  
 পুঁকুর, *s.* a pond, pool, tank. [an ulcer).  
 পুঁকুরীয়া, *a.* belonging to a pond.  
 পুঁখ, *s.* the feather of an arrow.  
 পুঁদব, *s.* a bull: *a.* eminent, chief.  
 পুঁছ, *s.* the tail of an animal.  
 পুঁছ, *v. a.* to ask, enquire, to interrogate.  
 পুঁছা, *v. a.* to cause to ask or interrogate:  
*s.* a question, enquiry; পুঁছার করণ, to  
 question a person, enquire of a person.  
 পুঁজা, *s.* a rotten rag, a rag, a fragment.  
 পুঁজ, *s.* a heap, a heap of grain or the like.  
 পুঁজমান, *a.* increasing to heap, plenty.  
 পুঁট, *s.* a joining of the hands, a pair, a  
 পুঁড, *v. a.* to burn, to burn away. [cover.  
 পুঁডন, *s.* a burning, a kindling.  
 পুঁড়ী, *a.* burnt up by the sun: *s.* the teeth  
 of a saw or sickle; a sort of sugarcane.  
 পুঁগ, *s.* purity, holiness, virtue, religious  
 merit, a good action: *a.* pure, holy, vir-  
 tuous, righteous, beautiful, pleasing.  
 পুঁগকর্তা, *s.* one who performs holy actions.  
 পুঁগকর্ম, *s.* a meritorious or holy action.  
 পুঁগকর্মা, *a.* performing holy actions.  
 পুঁগফল, *s.* the fruits of purity or holiness.  
 পুঁগবন্ত, *a.* pure, holy, virtuous, religious.  
 পুঁগবান, পুঁগাশালী, পুঁগাশীল, *a.* righteous,  
 পুঁগভূমি, *s.* a holy place. [meritorious.  
 পুঁগস্বরূপ, *a.* identified with purity, holi-  
 ness, or religious merits. [or holiness.  
 পুঁগাঙ্কুর, *s.* the first appearance of purity  
 পুঁগাচরণ, *s.* a virtuous or holy life.  
 পুঁগাচারী, *a.* leading a pure or holy life.  
 পুঁগাঙ্কুর, *a.* consisting of identified with  
 purity, holiness or religious merit.  
 পুঁগাঙ্কুর, *a.* holy, pure, religious, virtuous.  
 পুঁগাপুঁগ, *s.* holiness and the want of it.  
 পুঁগার্থী, *a.* desirous of religious merits.  
 পুঁগার্থে, *ad.* for the sake of religious merits.  
 পুঁগাহ, *s.* the day on which the tenants  
 make the first payment of their rents.  
 পুঁগী, *a.* holy, meritorious, sacred.

পুঁ, *v. a.* to plant, to set a stake or post  
 in the ground, to bury. [(an abuse).  
 পুঁ, *s.* a son; -খাগী, *fem.* son-devouring  
 পুঁতন, *s.* a burying, planting, setting up.  
 পুঁতুল, পুঁতলিকা, *s.* an image, a doll, a pup-  
 পুঁতলী, *s. idem*; image on the eye. [pet.  
 পুঁতলীপূজক, an idolater, idol-worshipper.  
 পুঁতলীপূজা, *s.* idolatry, image worship.  
 পুঁত, *s.* a son; -গণ, a number of sons.  
 পুঁতগী, পুঁতস্র, পুঁতভাব, *s.* sonship. [son.  
 পুঁতুল্য, পুঁতবৎ, *a.* like a son, equal to a  
 পুঁতপোজাদি, *s.* posterity. [ness for a son.  
 পুঁত-বৎসল, *a.* fond of a son; -বৎসল্য, fond-  
 পুঁতবতী, *a. fem.* having a son.  
 পুঁতবধূ, *s.* a son's wife, a daughter-in-law.  
 পুঁতবান, *a.* having a son or male children.  
 পুঁতবিহীন, পুঁতহীন, *a.* sonless, childless.  
 পুঁতমস্তান, or পুঁতমস্ততি, *s.* male posterity, a  
 পুঁতার্থী, *a.* desirous of a son. [male child.  
 পুঁতার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of a son.  
 পুঁতিকা, *s.* a daughter; a doll, a puppet.  
 পুঁতিকাপুঁত, *s.* a daughter's son.  
 পুঁতী, *s.* a daughter: *a.* having a son.  
 পুঁতীয়, *a.* filial, relating to a son.  
 পুঁতৈষ্টি, *s.* a sacrifice made for obtaining  
 পুঁথী, *s.* a book, a volume. [a son.  
 পুঁদিনী, *s.* the herb mint (*Mentha sativa*).  
 পুন, *conj.* but. পুনঃ, *ad.* again, once more.  
 পুনঃপুনঃ, *ad.* repeatedly, again and again.  
 পুনঃসঙ্কোচন, *s.* a collapsing. [also.  
 পুনরপি, *conj.* once more, again and again,  
 পুনরাগমন, *s.* a returning, a recurrence.  
 পুনরাবৃত্তি, *s.* a return, turning back again.  
 পুনরায়, *ad.* again, over again.  
 পুনরাশা, *s.* revived hope.  
 পুনরুক্ত, *a.* repeated, spoken again.  
 পুনরুক্তি, *s.* a repetition, a tautology.  
 পুনরুত্থান, *s.* the resurrection.  
 পুনরুত্থাপিত, *a.* raised again. [lenting.  
 পুনরুত্থিত, *a.* risen again. পুনর্দয়া, *s.* a re-  
 পুনর্জন্ম, *s.* regeneration, second birth, re-  
 covery from dangerous illness.  
 পুনর্জাত, *a.* regenerated, born again.  
 পুনর্দৃষ্টি, *s.* a revisal, a revision, a review.  
 পুনর্নবা, *s.* a plant (*Boerhaavia diffusa*).  
 পুনর্নিযুক্ত, *a.* re-appointed.  
 পুনর্নিয়োগ, *s.* a re-appointment.

पूनर्वर्ष, *s.* the seventh mansion in the zodiac.  
 पूनर्वा, *ad.* again, another time. [dialectic].  
 पूनर्विचार, *s.* are-investigation. [tribunal].  
 पूनर्विचारप्रार्थना, *s.* an appeal to another.  
 पूनर्विवाह, *s.* a second marriage, or first appearance of menses in a married girl.  
 पूनर्भव, *s.* a finger or toe nail; regeneration.  
 पूनर्भू, *s.* a twice-married virgin widow.  
 पूनश्च, *ad.* again, yet again, once more.  
 पूमान्, *s.* a male, a man.  
 पूर, *s.* a city, a town, a habitation, a place.  
 पूरः, *ad.* in front, formerly.  
 पूरःसर, *a.* preceding, going before, going forward.  
 पूरद्वार, *s.* a city gate. [forward].  
 पूरन्दर, *s.* Indra, the king of the gods.  
 पूरस्त्री, *s.* a matron, a housewife.  
 पूरव, पूर्य, *a.* east, eastern. [or rewarded].  
 पूरस्करणीय, पूरस्कार्य, *a.* fit to be promoted.  
 पूरस्कर्ता, *s.* he who honours or promotes.  
 पूरस्कार, *s.* a royal gift, a reward, remuneration, present, promotion, honour.  
 पूरस्कारवस्त्र, *s.* an honorary dress.  
 पूरस्कारी, *a.* honouring, promoting.  
 पूरस्कृत, *a.* honoured, advanced, promoted, remunerated, rewarded. [eastward].  
 पूरस्ता, *ad.* in front, from the forepart: *a.*  
 पूरस्त्री, *s.* mistress of a family, a housewife.  
 पूरस्थ, *a.* standing before, staying at home.  
 पूरस्थित, *a.* situated before. [dose].  
 पूरा, *ad.* before: *a.* complete, full: *s.* a  
 पूराण, *a.* old, ancient: *s.* the ancient history or mythology of the Hindus.  
 पूराणयत्, *a.* approved by the purāṇas.  
 पूराणशस्त्र, *s.* the writings called purāṇas.  
 पूरातन, *a.* old, ancient, antique. [tion].  
 पूरातनकथा, *s.* ancient story, legend, tradition.  
 पूराध्याक, *s.* the governor of a city, or of a  
 पूरि, *s.* a sort of fried pancake. [house].  
 \*पूरिया, *s.* a dose; a small packet.  
 पूरी, *s.* a city, a town, a palace, residence.  
 पूरीव, *s.* dung, ordure, excrement.  
 पूरु, *a.* thick, coarse. पूरु, *s.* a priest.  
 पूरुम्, *s.* a plumbline, a mason's plumbline.  
 पूरुष, *a.* male: *s.* a male, man, a generation, the soul, God, the supreme Being, the sensitive soul, life. [man exertion].  
 पूरुषकार, *s.* human action or conduct, hu-

पूरुषक्रमे, *ad.* in successive generations.  
 पूरुषव्रज, *s.* manliness, manhood, virility.  
 पूरुषव्यप्रकाश, *s.* a display of manliness.  
 पूरुषपरम्परा, *s.* a succession of generations.  
 पूरुषमात्र, *s.* merely a man. [tions].  
 पूरुषसिंह, *s.* an eminent man, a lion of  
 पूरुषाकार, *a.* human-formed. [a man].  
 पूरुषाङ्ग, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 पूरुषादय, *s.* a vile or base man.  
 पूरुषानुक्रम, *s.* a succession of generations.  
 पूरुषानुक्रमे, *ad.* successively, from generation to generation. [human life].  
 पूरुषार्थ, *s.* manliness, courage, an object of  
 पूरुषवैद्य, *s.* Vishnu, an eminent man.  
 पूरोगमन, *s.* a going before or in front.  
 पूरौघर्ष, पूरौग, preceding, going before.  
 पूरौहित, पूरौवाः, *s.* a family priest.  
 पूर्या, *a.* shrewd, acute: *s.* an ancestor.  
 पूर, *s.* a bank, a dam, a dike, a bridge.  
 पूरुवन्दि, *s.* an embankment.  
 पूरु, *s.* erection of the hair of the body through delight or pleasure. [gay].  
 पूरुकि, *a.* overjoyed, glad, delighted, airy,  
 पूर, *s.* a sheaf, a bundle, a wisp (of hay).  
 पूरि, -पिटी, *s.* a sort of cake or sweetmeat.  
 पूरिन, *s.* a shoal, an island, a strand.  
 पूरिन्दा, *s.* a bundle, a parcel, a package.  
 \*पूरीदा, *a.* secret, hidden, concealed.  
 पूर, *v.* *a.* to nourish, to feed.  
 पूरित, *a.* nourished, fed, fattened.  
 पूरु, *s.* water, the sky, the atmosphere, a waterlily, tip of an elephant's trunk, the art of dancing, war, intoxication, union, a cage, a port, a pond, a lake.  
 पूरुषद्वीप, *s.* name of one of the seven continents in the Hindu geography.  
 पूरुषिणी, *s.* a pond, a pool, a tank. [arrow].  
 पूरुष, *a.* much, many: *s.* feather of an  
 पूरु, *a.* nourished, maintained, fed.  
 पूरुता, *s.* a thriving condition of the body.  
 पूरुति, *s.* nourishment, maintenance, support, increase, prosperity, a good condition of body, a prop, a shore, a bank.  
 पूरुति-कर, -जनक, *a.* nutritious, nourishing.  
 पूरुष, *s.* a flower, blossom; the menses.  
 पूरुषक, *s.* a flower, calx of brass, copperas, speck on the eye, Kuvera's chariot.

পুষ্পকাসীশ, *s.* the green sulphate of iron.  
 পুষ্পবৃষ্টি, *s.* a shower of flowers.  
 পুষ্পময়, *a.* full of flowers, flowery.  
 পুষ্পরস, *s.* honey, the honey of flowers.  
 পুষ্পরেণু, *s.* the pollen of a flower.  
 পুষ্পশয্যা, *s.* a bed of flowers. [an author.  
 পুষ্পকা, *s.* a chapter, division of a book ;  
 পুষ্পিত, *a.* in flower, covered with flowers.  
 পুষ্পোদ্যান, *s.* a flower garden, a parterre.  
 পুষ্যা, *s.* the eighth mansion in the zodiac.  
 পুস্তক, *s.* a book, volume ; -কীট, bookworm.  
 পুস্তকাগার, or পুস্তকালয়, *s.* a library.  
 পুস্তা, *s.* an embankment, a shore, a prop.  
 পুই, *s.* an edible plant (*Basella alba*).  
 পুঁজ, *s.* pus, matter, the purulent matter.  
 পুং, *s.* a multitude, a heap, a quantity, nature, disposition, betel-nut. [shipper.  
 পূজক, *a.* honouring, worshipping : *s.* a worshipper.  
 পূজন, *s.* a showing respect to or honouring of a superior, a worshipping.  
 পূজনীয়, পূজা, *a.* worthy of worship or honour, honourable, worshipful, venerable.  
 পূজয়িতা, *s.* a worshipper, adorer. [tion.  
 পূজা, *s.* worship, honour, homage, adoration.  
 পূজারী, *s.* a worshipper, a priest. [ted.  
 পূজিত, *a.* worshipped, honoured, venerated.  
 পূজ্যতা, *s.* worshipfulness, venerableness.  
 পূট, *s.* a flux for metals, a menstruum.  
 পূত, *a.* pure, clean, holy, sincere, honest, speaking truth ; threshed, winnowed.  
 পূততা, -ত্ব, *s.* purity, holiness, sanctity.  
 পূতাত্মা, *a.* pure, holy : *s.* the Holy Spirit.  
 পূতি, putrid, musty, corrupted : *s.* purity, sanctity, purification, holiness, truth.  
 পুতিকী, *s.* a civet-cat ; a potherb ; *vide* পুঁই.  
 পুতাণ্ড, *s.* the musk-deer ; the flying-bug.  
 পূপ, *s.* bread, loaf, cake ; -কার, a baker.  
 পূবীয়, *a.* eastern ; -বাতাস, east wind.  
 পূবে, *ad.* easterly, eastward, in the east.  
 পূয়, *s.* putridity ; pus, matter. [an ulcer).  
 পূৰ্, *v. n.* to fill or become full, to heal (as  
 পূৰ, high, full (as water,) thick : *s.* a city, town, habitation, lake, healing of ulcer.  
 পূৰক, *s.* a multiplier ; inspiration ; a cistron : *a.* filling, fulfilling, completing.  
 পূৰট, *a.* filled up, choked up, full.  
 পূৰণ, *s.* the act of filling up, the charging

of a gun, the multiplying of numbers, the completing of a work. [pleted.  
 পূৰণীয়, *a.* capable of being filled or completed.  
 পূরা, *s.* a filling up, a completing : *a.* full, complete, perfect, plenary, copious :  
*v. a.* to fill, to complete, to accomplish.  
 পূরণ, *s.* the filling up of a cavity, the making a thing complete : *a.* filled.  
 পূরিত, *a.* full, filled, completed, accomplished.  
 পূরী, *s.* a sort of pancake. [plished.  
 পূৰু, *a.* thick, gross, coarse, full.  
 পূৰুষ, *s.* a man, a male, mankind.  
 পূখা, *a.* shrewd, active, old : *s.* an ancestor.  
 পূর্ণ, *a.* full, filled, complete, whole, entire.  
 পূর্ণকাল, *s.* complete or full time. [perfect.  
 পূর্ণপাত্র, *s.* a full vessel, present to a priest.  
 পূর্ণমা, or পূর্ণমাসী, *s.* day of full moon.  
 পূর্ণিত, পূর্ণমাত্রা, *a.* full, complete, entire.  
 পূর্ণিমা, or পূর্ণচন্দ্র, *s.* the full moon.  
 পূৰ্ণি, *s.* fulness, repletion, completion.  
 পূৰ্ব, *a.* first, preceding, foregoing, former, ancient, prior, preliminary, east, eastern, fronting, before : *s.* the ancestors.  
 পূৰ্বজ, *a.* previously produced, first-born,  
 পূৰ্বদিক, *s.* the east quarter. [eldest.  
 পূৰ্বদিক্স্থ, *a.* situated in the east.  
 পূৰ্বদিন, *s.* yesterday, the preceding day.  
 পূৰ্বদৃষ্টি, *s.* foresight, a former view of an  
 পূৰ্বদেশ, *s.* the east country. [object.  
 পূৰ্বদেশী, পূৰ্বদেশীয়, *a.* oriental, eastern.  
 পূৰ্বনিয়ম, *s.* a preliminary. [destiny, luck.  
 পূৰ্বনির্ধারিত, *s.* preliminary agreement, fate,  
 পূৰ্বপক্ষ, *s.* a thesis, a proposition, the major proposition in a syllogism. [nitor.  
 পূৰ্বপুরুষ, *s.* ancestor, forefather, a progenitor.  
 পূৰ্বফলগুণী, *s.* the eleventh mansion in the  
 পূৰ্ববৎ, *ad.* as before, as formerly. [zodiac.  
 পূৰ্ববর্তিতা, *s.* precedence. [previouslp.  
 পূৰ্ববর্তী, *a.* previous, preceding, existing  
 পূৰ্ববাদ, *s.* a former assertion or plea.  
 পূৰ্ববাদী, speaking in the first instance.  
*s.* in law, the plaintiff, the first speaker.  
 পূৰ্বভাদ্রপদ, *s.* 25th mansion in the zodiac.  
 পূৰ্বভাব, *s.* the first or prior state or condition.  
 পূৰ্বমত, *a.* like the foregoing. [dition.  
 পূৰ্বরাত্র, *s.* the past night, yesternight, former part of the night.

পূৰ্ণলিখিত, *a.* abovestated, forementioned.  
 পূৰ্ণাধিকারী, *s.* a prior owner. [forecited.  
 পূৰ্ণাপর, *a.* in regular order; chronic.  
 পূৰ্ণাবধি, from antiquity, or a former time.  
 পূৰ্ণাবস্থা, *s.* a former state or condition.  
 পূৰ্ণাষাঢ়া, *s.* the twentieth mansion in the  
 পূৰ্ণাঙ্ক, *s.* the forenoon, morning. [zodiac.  
 পূৰ্ণায়, *a.* eastern, easterly.  
 পূৰ্বে, *ad.* before, previously; eastward.  
 পূৰ্বেদ্যঃ, *ad.* on a former day; yesterday.  
 পূৰ্ণোক্ত, *a.* beforespoken, aforesaid, fore-  
 পূৰ্ণ, capable of being filled. [mentioned.  
 পৃক, *a.* smeared, mixed, combined with  
 পৃথক, *a.* apart, separate, distinct; -করণ,  
 the making a separation, a separating  
 পৃথক্ৰ, *s.* separateness, distinctness.  
 পৃথক্পৃথক, *ad.* separately, distinctly.  
 পৃথিবী, *s.* the earth; -তল, the surface of  
 the earth; -পতি, a king, a sovereign.  
 পৃথিবীমণ্ডল, *s.* the orb of the earth.  
 পৃথক্, চিড়া, *s.* rice soaked and flattened.  
 পৃথী, *s.* the earth, the base of a triangle.  
 পৃষৎ, *s.* the porcine deer; a drop of water.  
 পৃষ্ঠ, *a.* asked, interrogated, questioned.  
 পৃষ্ঠ, flat surface, the back, page of a book.  
 পৃষ্ঠকণ্টক, *s.* the processes of the spine.  
 পৃষ্ঠঃ, *ad.* behind the back, behind, in the  
 পৃষ্ঠা, *s.* a page, the page of a book. [rear.  
 পৃষ্ঠাবর্তক, *s.* the vertebra of the back.  
 পৈক, *s.* mire, mud, the voice of a duck.  
 পৈকপৈক, *s.* the quacking of a duck.  
 পৈচ, *s.* a screw, a spiral motion, intricacy,  
 perplexity, an intricate scheme.  
 পৈচপাঁচ, *s.* a machination, intricacy.  
 পৈচা, *v. a.* to screw: *s.* an owl. [intricate.  
 পৈচাঙ, *s.* a turning; a schemer: *a.* spiral,  
 পৈচান, spiral, twisted: *s.* a twist, turning.  
 পৈচানিহা, *a.* making things intricate.  
 পৈচাপৈচি, *s.* an intricacy, a difficulty.  
 পৈচাল, *a.* artful, intricate, tortuous, spiral.  
 পৈচি, *a.* disputatious, litigious. [sot.  
 পৈচিমাভাল, *s.* a litigious or quarrelsome  
 পৈচুআ, *s.* hysterics: *a.* spiral, intricate.  
 পৈচহানল, *s.* a long huká-snake.  
 পৈচুটি, *s.* the sordes of the eyes.  
 পৈজন, *s.* the carding of wool or cotton.  
 পৈজা, *v. a.* to cause cotton to be carded.

পৈজান, *s.* a causing to card cotton.  
 পৈপিয়া, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 পেকনা, *s.* an excuse, a pretension, coquet-  
 ry, amorous jest, a mocking, a jesting.  
 পেকম, *s.* feather, a peacock's expanding of  
 পেচক, or পেচা, *s.* an owl. [it's feathers.  
 পেট, *s.* the belly, the foetus, the womb,  
 pregnancy; -কামড়া, -খুঁচ, to have a grip-  
 ing; -খস্, to miscarry; -কেস, to have an  
 abortion; -নাম, or -চল, to have a dy-  
 sentery or purging; -জ্বালা, to starve  
 any one; -ভরা, to satisfy the appetite;  
 -ডক, to rumble in the bowels; -ফাঁপ,  
 or -ফুল, to be flatulent, to be hoven; -ধু,  
 to stop the purging; -হ, to be pregnant.  
 পেটআটন, *s.* a costive state of the bowels.  
 পেটকামড়ানী, *s.* a gripping of the bowels.  
 পেটকা, intemperate, gluttonous, greedy.  
 পেটখাসা, *s.* a miscarriage, an abortion.  
 পেটচলা, *s.* a dysentery, a diarrhoea.  
 পেটধরন, *s.* the stopping of loose bowels.  
 পেটন, *s.* a beating, a hammering.  
 পেটনরম, *a.* lax in the bowels.  
 পেটনামন, *s.* a looseness of the bowels.  
 পেটপোড়া, *s.* a medicine used to procure  
 abortion, also, to prevent conception.  
 পেটফাঁপন, *s.* a distention of the bowels.  
 পেটফলন, *s.* the producing of abortion.  
 পেটবন্ধ, *s.* the cure of a dysentery.  
 পেট-ভরা, *s.* repletion; -শূল, the colic.  
 পেটভাঙ্গা, *s.* a diarrhoea, a dysentery.  
 পেটরোগা, *a.* diseased in the bowels.  
 পেটসর্কষ, *a.* making the belly one's all: *s.*  
 পেটহওন, *s.* a being pregnant. [a glutton.  
 পেটা, *v. a.* to cause to beat or hammer.  
 পেটারী, *s.* a clothes-basket, portmanteau;  
 পেটারী, *s. idem.* [a balloon.  
 পেটখাঁ, voluptuous, gluttonous, greedy.  
 পেটাল, *a.* large-bellied, pot-bellied.  
 পেটিয়াপাড়ন, *s.* the dressing of a woman's  
 hair by parting it on the forehead.  
 পেটা, *s.* a box, a chest, a wicker basket.  
 পেটক, *a.* gluttonous, ravenous, greedy.  
 পেটকামী, *s.* gluttony, ravenousness.  
 পেটরা, *a.* included, large-bellied.  
 পেটাল, *s.* one who is included in an-  
 other's office or account, a mate.

পেড়া, *v. a.* to grind, squeeze : *s.* a portman-  
teau, a sort of sweet meat, young buffalo.  
পেড়েয়ারণ, *s.* a throwing down and beat-  
পেতন, *s.* a sloven, a dirty fellow. [ing.  
পেতনী, *s.* an apparition, a spectre, a slut.  
পেতনীৰ, পেতনীৰ, *s.* a slut, a slattern.  
পেতিয়া, *s.* a basket, a covered basket.  
পেতিয়ান, *s.* a stand to support boxes,  
পেদোপোকা, *s.* a flying-bug. [bales, etc.  
পেনেট, *s.* the female part of the Phallus.  
পেয়, potable, drinkable, fit for drinking : *s.*  
পেয়াজ, *s.* onion (*Allium cepa*). [a drink.  
পেয়াদা, *s.* a footman, a messenger, a peon.  
পেয়াদাগিরী, *s.* the business of a footman.  
\*পেয়ার, *s.* affection, love, fondness.  
পেয়ারা, affectionate, beloved : *s.* a guava.  
পেয়াল, *s.* a cup, a teacup, a sneaker, a  
পেৰ, *s.* *Port.* a turkey. [bowl.  
পেৰেক, *s.* a nail, a spike. [in, trusted.  
\*পেশ, *s.* the front, forepart : *a.* confided  
\*পেশকবজ্জ, *s.* a dagger, a stiletto, a dirk.  
\*পেশকাৰ, *s.* an agent, a deputy, a man-  
ager, an assistant ; পেশকাৰী, his office.  
\*পেশ্শী, *s.* an advance (of wages or cash).  
পেশাল, *a.* clever, eminent, famous, beau-  
tiful, heart-ravishing, crafty, knavish.  
পেশা, *s.* a profession, trade, custom, prac-  
tice, habit ; -দাৰ, holding a profession.  
পেশী, *s.* egg of a bird, a scabbard, a mus-  
cle, a lump of flesh, spikenard, a bud.  
পেষক, *a.* grinding, masticating.  
পেষকদন্ত, পেষণদন্ত, *s.* large teeth, grinders.  
পেষণ, *s.* grinding of corn, etc. ; a muller ;  
পেষণী, *s.* a millstone, muller. [bandage.  
পেষণীয়, *a.* capable of being ground.  
পৈঠা, *s.* one step of a staircase ; a flight of  
পৈতা, *s.* the Hindu sacred thread. [steps.  
পৈতামহ, *a.* relating to a grandfather.  
পৈতৃক, *a.* ancestral, paternal ; -ধন, a pa-  
trimony ; -বৃত্তি, paternal inheritance.  
পৈতৃকধিকার, *s.* ancestral inheritance.  
পৈতৃকশ্রী, *s.* the son of a paternal aunt.  
পৈত্ৰিক, *a.* bilious, of the nature of bile.  
পৈত্ৰ্য, *a.* ancestral, paternal, hereditary.  
পৈশাচ, *a.* devilish, demoniacal, infernal.  
পৈশাচবিবাহ, *s.* a marriage in which the  
bride is decoyed away by stratagem.

পৈশুন্য, *s.* defamation, backbiting, slander,  
পৌ, *s.* a son, a child. [spite, cruelty.  
পোআ, *s.* quarter, 4th part, pedal-posts.  
পোআতী, *a.* pregnant, mother of child.  
পোআন, *s.* a potter's kiln ; a basking.  
পোআল, *s.* straw, rice straw. [a coating.  
পোঁচ, *s.* a whitewash, the plaster of a wall,  
পোঁচড়া, *s.* a whitewashing, plastering ; a  
wiping brush, a whitewashing brush.  
পোঁচমাটি, *s.* a potter's glazing earth.  
পোঁচা, *v. a.* to cause to wipe : *s.* the wrist.  
পোঁচী, *s.* a gut, entrails of a fish or other  
animal, the mucus of the nose, snot.  
পোঁদ, *s.* the anus, the hips, the posteriors.  
পোঁদছেঁচড়ি, *s.* a dragging along by the legs  
while a person sits on the ground.  
পোঁদপটকা, *s.* laxness of the bowels.  
পোঁদাপোঁদি, *ad.* rump to rump, closely.  
পোকা, *s.* an insect, a worm, a maggot.  
পোকাকাটা, পোকাখেকুরা, *a.* worm-eaten.  
পোক্ত, *a.* ripe, cooked, complete, perfect.  
পোক্তান, or পোক্তানী, *s.* ripeness, a being  
complete, the boiling of salt.  
পোগণ্ড, *s.* a beardless boy : *a.* deformed.  
পোঙ্গা, *s.* the anus, the privities. [book.  
পোটি, *s.* a foundation, a basis ; back of a  
পোটি, *s.* a woman with a beard.  
পোড়, *a.* baked, burnt, calcined.  
পোড়ল্যাটি, *s.* a kind of burnt earth.  
পোড়া, *v. a.* to burn, to destroy by fire, to  
roast, to scald : *a.* burnt, roasted.  
পোড়াকপাল, *s.* a misfortune, bad luck.  
পোড়াকপালিয়া, *a.* unlucky, unfortunate,  
wretched ; *lit.* having burnt forehead.  
পোড়ান, *s.* a burning, a searing, a roasting.  
পোড়ানারাজ, *s.* a disease of the skin.  
পোড়ানি, *s.* a burning or calcining, calci-  
nation : *a.* due for burning things.  
পোড়ানিয়া, *a.* incendiary, burning.  
পোং, *v. a.* the same as পুং, which see.  
পোত, *s.* a boat, ship, young of an animal,  
glass beads, foundation, the floor, cloth.  
পোতন, *s.* the same with পুতন.  
পোতবণিক, *s.* a merchant who trades by  
sea, a voyaging merchant. [rower.  
পোতবাহ, *s.* a boatman, steersman, sailor,  
পোতবাহক, *s.* a mariner, a ship-captain.

পোতা, *s.* a burying, the floor, a canton, a seaman, a waterman, the testicles.

পোতাধান, *s.* young fry, a shoal of young

পোদ, *s.* a low caste of Hindus. [fish.

পোদার, *s.* a money-changer, a banker.

পোদারী, *s.* the business of a banker.

পোনা, *s.* young fry, the young of fish.

পোনের, *a.* fifteen. পোনেরুত্রি, fifteenth.

পোয়া, *v. a.* to warm one's self, to bask.

পোয়াতি, *s.* a newly confined woman.

পোরা, *v. a.* to load, fill : *s.* a load, freight.

পোলা, *s.* a son, a child ; *fem.* পুলী.

পোলাও, *s.* a dish prepared with rice, butter, flesh, and hot spices.

পোলাত, *s.* steel. পোলো, *s.* a harpoon.

\*পোশাক, *s.* clothing, dress. [clothing.

পোশাকী, *a.* belonging to dress, fit for

পোশতু, *s.* the language of Affghan.

পোষ, *v. a.* to maintain, cherish, nourish.

পোষক, *a.* nourishing, maintaining.

পোষণ, *s.* a nourishing, a maintaining.

পোষণীয়, *a.* proper to be maintained.

পোষা, *a.* tame, domestic : *s.* maintenance : *v. a.* to cause to nourish, to tame.

পোষণ, *s.* a causing to be maintained, the recompensing of a person.

পোষী, *s.* one who nourishes or maintains.

পোষ্য, *a.* requiring to be maintained.

পোষ্যপুত্র, *s.* an adopted son.

পোস্ত, *s.* a poppy (Papaver somniferum).

পোস্তা, or পোস্তাবন্দী, *s.* a bulwark, an embankment, a buttress. [pass away.

পোহা, *v. n.* to become light, to dawn, to

দোঁগু, *s.* a lad under sixteen years of age.

পৌড়ি, *s.* properly প্রৌড়ি, which see.

পৌত্র, *s.* a grandson, a son's son.

পৌত্রী, *s.* a son's daughter.

পৌনরুক্ত, *s.* a repetition, tautology.

পৌনর্ভব, *s.* the son of a twice-married woman by her latter husband.

পৌর, *a.* relating to a city, civil, civilized.

পৌরাণিক, *a.* well versed in the purānas : *s.* a professor of the purānas.

পৌরুষ, *s.* manhood, manliness, virility.

পৌর্ণমাসী, *a.* belonging to the full moon.

পৌষ, *s.* a Hindu month containing part of December and part of January.

পৌষ্টিক, *a.* nutritious, fattening. [vulva.

পাঁদ, *s.* a diseased mass protruding from

প্র, a *prep.* in *comp.* it gives the idea of an increased degree or greater excellency of the action or thing. [displayed.

প্রকট, manifest, evident, plain, notorious,

প্রকটিত, *a.* displayed, laid open, apparent.

প্রকরণ, *s.* a treatise, a chapter, a section of a book, the subject of a treatise, an affair, an introduction to a book, a prologue or prelude, a poetical fiction.

প্রকরণীয়, belonging to a treatise, belonging to the subject matter of a book.

প্রকষিত, *a.* made to exceed : *s.* a surplus.

প্রকাণ্ড, *a.* tall, stout, strong, robust, stupendous, excellent, best : *s.* trunk of a tree.

প্রকাণ্ডকায়, *a.* gigantic, large-bodied. [ner.

প্রকার, *s.* a sort, a kind, a method, a man-

প্রকারবিশেষ, *s.* a particular sort. [other.

প্রকারান্তর, *s.* another sort : *a.* dissimilar,

প্রকারান্তরে, *ad.* otherwise, in another man-

প্রকাল, *s.* a noted time ; a long time. [ner.

প্রকাশ, *s.* expansion, diffusion, manifestation, light, illumination, revelation, discovery, an appearance, ; -কৃত, to reveal.

প্রকাশক, *a.* shining, illuminating, displaying, publishing, visible : *s.* a publisher.

প্রকাশকতা, -অ, *s.* the property of manifesting or displaying. [ing.

প্রকাশকারক, *a.* making manifest, display-

প্রকাশন, shining, manifesting, appearing.

প্রকাশনীতি, প্রকাশিতব্য, *vide* প্রকাশ্য. [ing.

প্রকাশমান, *a.* shining, manifesting, appear-

প্রকাশরূপে, *ad.* openly, publicly, visibly.

প্রকাশিত, *a.* manifested, revealed, blown.

প্রকাশী, *a.* appearing, shining, radiant.

প্রকাশ্য, *a.* discoverable, capable of being revealed or made manifest, visible.

প্রকাশ্যতা, *s.* visibility, manifestness.

প্রকীর্ণ, *a.* scattered about, interspersed, bespread, published, miscellaneous.

প্রকীর্ণক, *s.* a fan made of the tail of Tartar ox ; a section or chapter in a book.

প্রদীর্ঘন, *s.* a mentioning, a declaring.

প্রদীর্ঘিত, *a.* spoken, declared, explained, mentioned, revealed. [real, true.

প্রকৃত, *a.* right, genuine, proper, veritable,

প্রকৃততা, -অ, *s.* rectitude, veracity, genuineness, reality, propriety, accuracy.  
 প্রকৃতরূপে, *ad.* rightly, properly, veritably,  
 প্রকৃতার্থ, *a.* the same as প্রকৃত. [truly.  
 প্রকৃতি, *s.* original and unformed matter, nature, disposition, a subject.  
 প্রকৃতিপ্রাপক, *a.* elastic, springing back.  
 প্রকৃতিশিদ্ধ, *a.* natural, effected by nature.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, good, excellent, eminent, superior  
 প্রকৃষ্ণতা, goodness, excellency, superiority  
 প্রকোষ্ঠ, *s.* the forearm; door-frame. [ment.  
 প্রক্রম, *s.* attempt, beginning, commence-  
 প্রক্রান্ত, *a.* attempted, begun, commenced.  
 প্রক্রান্ততা, *s.* a being attempted or begun  
 প্রক্রিয়, *a.* bearing royal insignia; adminis-  
 প্রক্ষারক, *a.* exhalant. [tering remedies.  
 প্রক্ষালন, *s.* cleansing, the washing or rins-  
 ing of a thing, the expiation of a crime.  
 প্রক্ষালনীয়, প্রক্ষাল্য, *a.* requiring to be, or  
 capable of being, washed or rinsed.  
 প্রক্ষালিত, *a.* washed, rinsed. [propelled.  
 প্রক্ষিপ্ত, projected, thrown, cast, injected,  
 প্রক্ষেপ, *s.* projection, a throwing off, injec-  
 tion, propulsion; share in a joint stock.  
 প্রক্ষেপক, *a.* propelling, throwing off.  
 প্রক্ষেপনীয়, *a.* capable of being projected,  
 propelled, thrown, or driven forward.  
 প্রখর, keen, sharp, acute, acrid, smart, emi-  
 প্রখরজ্যোতিঃ, *s.* glare, keen lustre. [nent.  
 প্রখরবুদ্ধি, *s.* acuteness, penetration.  
 প্রগ, *s.* the upper arm above the elbow.  
 প্রগম্ব, *a.* overpowering, bold, confident,  
 intrepid, audacious, shameless, impu-  
 dent, strong, insolent, able, firm, ready.  
 প্রগম্বতা, *s.* boldness, insolence, audacity,  
 impudence, intrepidity, perverseness.  
 প্রগম্বতা, *s.* a wanton or lustful woman.  
 প্রগাঢ়, *a.* steady, serious, firm, much, ex-  
 cessive, hard, difficult, profound.  
 প্রগাঢ়তা, -অ, *s.* steadiness, seriousness,  
 firmness, abundance, difficulty.  
 প্রচণ্ড, *a.* passionate, angry, furious, violent,  
 headstrong, intolerable, insupportable,  
 acrid, bold, confident, fierce, presuming.  
 প্রচরুক্রমে, *ad.* currently, commonly, po-  
 pularly, publicly. [currency.  
 প্রচলন, *s.* activity, alacrity, briskness, a

প্রচলিত, *a.* moved, stimulated, current.  
 প্রচার, *s.* commonness, notoriety, publi-  
 city; the tending of cattle. [ing cattle.  
 প্রচারক, *a.* publishing, manifesting; tend-  
 প্রচারিত, *a.* made known, published.  
 প্রচুর, *a.* abundant, sufficient, ample, much.  
 প্রচুরতা, *s.* abundance, sufficiency, plenty.  
 প্রচ্ছন্ন, *a.* concealed, covered, disguised.  
 প্রচ্ছন্নরূপে, *ad.* incog, in disguise, clandes-  
 প্রচ্ছন্ন হারক, *a.* concealed thief. [tinely.  
 প্রজা, *s.* an individual, the subject of a king,  
 a tenant, a dependant, an offspring.  
 প্রজাগণ, প্রজাবর্গ, প্রজাসমূহ, *s.* the body of  
 subjects or dependants, the peasantry.  
 প্রজাপতি, *s.* Brahmá the sire of all, a king,  
 a prince, a sovereign, a daughter's hus-  
 band, Vishwakarma, a butterfly.  
 প্রজ্বলন, *s.* a blazing, a taking fire.  
 প্রজ্বলনীয়, *a.* combustible, inflammable.  
 প্রজ্বলিত, *a.* enkindled, made to blaze.  
 প্রজ্ঞ, *a.* learned, wise, intelligent. [ing.  
 প্রজ্ঞা, *s.* an intelligent woman, understand-  
 প্রজ্ঞাবান্, *a.* intelligent, knowing, wise.  
 প্রণত, *a.* prostrate, humbled, bowed.  
 প্রণতি, *s.* obeisance, prostration, salutation.  
 প্রণতিপূর্ষক, *ad.* humbly, submissively.  
 প্রণব, *s.* the mystical syllable ওঁ.  
 প্রণয়, *s.* intimacy, affection, love, familia-  
 rity, concord, friendship, acquaintance.  
 প্রণয়ী, *a.* intimate, friendly, affectionate.  
 প্রণত, *a.* spoiled, lost, ruined. [-কৃত, to bow.  
 প্রণাম, *s.* prostration, bowing, salutation;  
 প্রণামী, *a.* bowing, saluting, prostrating : *s.*  
 the present given after bowing to an idol.  
 প্রণালিকা, *s.* a tube, pipe, vein, a tubular  
 vessel of the body, a conduit. [custom.  
 প্রণালী, *s.* a water-course, a series, a habit,  
 প্রণালীপূর্ষক, *ad.* customarily, habitually.  
 প্রণাশ, *s.* destruction, ruin, loss, perdition.  
 প্রণিধান, *s.* an object of desire, attention,  
 regard, a great effort, stress, energy,  
 profound meditation, access, entrance.  
 প্রণিধি, *s.* a request, solicitation, a secret  
 agent, an emissary, spy, a place, situa-  
 tion, an agreement, an engagement.  
 প্রণিপাত, *s.* prostration, a bowing with re-  
 spect, reverence, obeisance; -কৃত, to bow.



প্রবিহিত, *a.* consigned to, obtained, acquired, received, acknowledged, decided, determined, placed, deposited, fixed.  
 প্রণীত, *s.* consecrated fire : *a.* cooked, made, done, constructed, compared, thrown, sent, approached, entered. [able.  
 প্রণেয়, *a.* amiable, docile, tractable, agree-  
 প্রতপ্ত, *a.* ardent, dignified, high-spirited.  
 প্রতাপ, *s.* splendour, ardour, zeal, power, glory, majesty, dignity, high spirit.  
 প্রতাপাশ্বিত, *a.* ardent, zealous courageous, powerful, majestic, dignified, glorious.  
 প্রতারণ, *a.* deceiving, insidious, perfidious : *s.* a deceiver, a cheat, a knave, a rogue.  
 প্রতারণা, *s.* deceit, imposture, fraud, perfidy, knavery, a trick, an imposition.  
 প্রতারণাপূৰ্ণক, *a.* deceitfully, fraudulently.  
 প্রতারণীয়, *a.* deceivable. [on, cajoled.  
 প্রতারণিত, *a.* deceived, cheated, imposed upon.  
 প্রতি, *a prep.* joined to a word it gives the sense of a reflected or reiterated action : *ad.* every, each, to, back, again.  
 প্রতিকর্ম, *s.* every work, every action.  
 প্রতিকার, *s.* an action in return for something done, revenge, retaliation, a reflected action, a remedy, a preventative.  
 প্রতিকারক, *a.* revenging, retaliating, returning an action, remedying.  
 প্রতিকার্য, *a.* remediable, capable of being retaliated or revenged. [tile, inverted.  
 প্রতিকূল, *adverse*, opposite, contrary, hostile.  
 প্রতিকূলতা, -অ, *s.* opposition, contrariety.  
 প্রতিকৃতি, *s.* retaliation, revenge, a reflected image, a picture, worship, reverence.  
 প্রতিক্রম, *ad.* always, at every moment.  
 প্রতিক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* dismissed, rejected, opposed, repelled, resisted, calumniated, sent.  
 প্রতিগমন, *s.* a going back, a returning.  
 প্রতিগামী, *a.* going back, returning. [to.  
 প্রতিগ্রহীত, *a.* received, accepted, assented.  
 প্রতিগৃহ, *s.* a spitting-pot ; a receiving.  
 প্রতিগ্রহণীয়, or প্রতিগ্রাহ্য, *a.* acceptable, fit to be accepted or received.  
 প্রতিগ্রাহক, *a.* obtaining, receiving : *s.* a person who receives gifts or presents.  
 প্রতিঘাত, *s.* a blow in return, resistance.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠা, *a.* western, west : *s.* the west.

প্রতিচ্ছায়া, *s.* a reflected image, an image, a picture, a bass-relief, a facsimile.  
 প্রতিচ্ছন্ন, *s.* opposition, contrariety.  
 প্রতিজন, *s.* every man, every one.  
 প্রতিজ্ঞা, *s.* a promise, engagement, a declaration, a plaint in a lawsuit.  
 প্রতিজ্ঞাত, *a.* promised, engaged to, declared, affirmed, deposed. [declaration.  
 প্রতিজ্ঞাপত্র, *s.* a promissory note, a written  
 প্রতিজ্ঞাপালক, one who keeps his promise.  
 প্রতিজ্ঞাপালন, *s.* the keeping of a promise.  
 প্রতিজ্ঞাপূৰ্ণক, *ad.* by or through a promise.  
 প্রতিদত্ত, *a.* given back, returned. [turn.  
 প্রতিদর্শন, *s.* the looking at a person in re-  
 প্রতিদান, *s.* a recompense, retribution, a remuneration, the returning of a gift.  
 প্রতিদাপন, *s.* causing a person to return or give back a thing received. [turned.  
 প্রতিদাপিত, *a.* decreed by a court to be re-  
 প্রতিদাপ্য, *a.* liable to be returned in consequence of the decree of a court.  
 প্রতিদিন, *ad.* every day, daily. [turned.  
 প্রতিদেয়, *a.* returnable, subject to be re-  
 প্রতিধ্বনি, *s.* an echo, reverberation.  
 প্রতিনিধি, *s.* a deputy, substitute, representative.  
 প্রতিনিয়াম, *s.* a mutual deposit. [sentative.  
 প্রতিপক্ষ, *s.* an enemy, an adversary, a contrary thesis or proposition. [crease.  
 প্রতিপৎ, *s.* the first day of the moon's in-  
 প্রতিপত্তি, *s.* obtaining of a thing, accomplishment of an object, acquirement, advancement, promotion, success, acquisition, knowledge, ascertainment, the acknowledgement of a charge, fame, reputation, renown, a demonstration.  
 প্রতিপত্তিকর, or প্রতিপাদক, *a.* ascertaining, working conviction, accomplishing, giving success, demonstrating. [ation.  
 প্রতিপদ, *s.* every step, every place or situation.  
 প্রতিপন্ন, *a.* effected, accomplished, advanced, demonstrated. [motion.  
 প্রতিপন্নতা, *s.* success, demonstration, proof.  
 প্রতিপাদন, *s.* an ascertaining, a demonstrating, a causing to acknowledge, the giving of success, a promoting.  
 প্রতিপাদনীয়, or প্রতিপাদ্য, *a.* ascertainable, demonstrable, obtainable, probable.

প্রতিপাদিত, *a.* ascertained, demonstrated, obtained, promoted, acknowledged.  
 প্রতিপালক, *a.* providing for, nourishing, supporting, protecting, preserving: *s.* a protector, a provider, a benefactor.  
 প্রতিপালকতা, -অ, *s.* the circumstance of being a nourisher or protector.  
 প্রতিপালন, *s.* the nourishing, maintaining, or succouring of a person, the preserving or providing of a person.  
 প্রতিপালনীয়, প্রতিপাল্য, *a.* proper or requiring to be maintained or nourished.  
 প্রতিপালিত, *a.* provided for, maintained, nourished, protected, preserved.  
 প্রতিপালিকা, *s.* a protectress, benefactress.  
 প্রতিফল, *s.* a retribution, a reward, recompense, a remuneration, a retaliation.  
 প্রতিবচ, প্রতিবচন, *s.* a reply, an echo.  
 প্রতিবৎসর, *ad.* every year, yearly.  
 প্রতিবন্ধ, *s.* an impediment, an obstacle.  
 প্রতিবন্ধক, *a.* obstructing, hindering, impeding, opposing, resisting.  
 প্রতিবন্ধকতা, -অ, *s.* an obstruction, an impediment, opposition, resistance.  
 প্রতিবাক্য, প্রতিভাষ, *s.* an answer, a reply.  
 প্রতিবাদ, *s.* a reply, an answer, litigation, a pleading in reply, a rejoinder.  
 প্রতিবাদিতা, -অ, *s.* the office of a respondent, litigation, a pleading in reply.  
 প্রতিবাদী, *a.* replying, rejoicing, pleading in reply: *s.* a respondent, pleader. [ing.  
 প্রতিবাহক, *a.* resisting, opposing, preventing.  
 প্রতিবাহকতা, -অ, *s.* opposition, resistance.  
 প্রতিবাহী, *a.* opposing: *s.* an opponent.  
 প্রতিবাসী, *a.* neighbouring: *s.* neighbour.  
 প্রতিবিম্ব, *s.* a reflected image, a picture, an image, a shadow, a resemblance. [out.  
 প্রতিবিশিত, *a.* typified, reflected, shadowed.  
 প্রতিবোধ, *s.* a reflected or opposite idea.  
 প্রতিবোধক, *a.* opposing an idea.  
 প্রতিভা, *s.* a conception, understanding, intellect, an idea, light, splendour, reflected light, boldness, confidence. [wise.  
 প্রতিভাষিত, *a.* bold, confident, intelligent.  
 প্রতিভূ, *s.* a bondsman, a security, a surety.  
 প্রতিমা, প্রতিমান, *s.* an image, a likeness, an idol, a picture, a reflected image.

প্রতিমাস, *ad.* every month, monthly.  
 প্রতিমূর্তি, *s.* a resemblance, image, likeness.  
 প্রতিযত্ত, *s.* retaliation, revenge, resistance, a strenuous endeavour, a desire, wish, comprehension: *a.* acting aright, retaliating, resisting, making efforts. [ance.  
 প্রতিযোগ, a counterpart, opposition, resistance.  
 প্রতিযোগিতা, *s.* partnership, mutual union, co-operation, coadjutorship.  
 প্রতিযোগিতাচরণ, *s.* co-operation.  
 প্রতিযোগী, *a.* co-operating, counteracting: *s.* a coadjutor, a partner, a second self, one who counteracts. [image.  
 প্রতিরূপ, *s.* a representation, a likeness, an image.  
 প্রতিরূপক, *a.* resembling, substituted.  
 প্রতিরোধ, *s.* a blocking up, a besieging.  
 প্রতিরোধক, *a.* blocking up, besieging.  
 প্রতিলোম, *a.* contrary to the natural course or order, against the hair or grain, reverse, inverted, low, base, depraved.  
 প্রতিলোমজ, *a.* born of a woman of a superior tribe by a man of an inferior one.  
 প্রতিশয়, *s.* a catarrh, cold, phlegm.  
 প্রতিশ্রব, *s.* a promise, engagement, assent.  
 প্রতিশ্রুত, *a.* engaged by promise, promised, assented to, agreed to, accepted.  
 প্রতিষেদ্ধ, *a.* forbidden, prohibited, denied.  
 প্রতিষেধ, *a.* prohibition, a denial.  
 প্রতিষেধক, *s.* denying, prohibiting.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠা, *s.* fame, renown, celebrity, approbation, reputation, consecration. [ous.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠাষিত, *a.* renowned, famous, illustrious.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠিত, *a.* celebrated, famed, renowned, applauded, consecrated.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠিতা, *a.* possessing wealth, wealthy.  
 প্রতিহত, *a.* smitten in return, resisted.  
 প্রতিহস্ত, *s.* one who returns a blow, a revenge.  
 প্রতিহিংসা, *s.* revenge, retaliation. [sister.  
 প্রতিহিংসিত, *a.* injured in return.  
 প্রতীক, *s.* a member, a limb, a part.  
 প্রতীকার, *s.* a thing done in return for some other act, a retaliation, remedy, relief.  
 প্রতীকার্য, retaliable, remediable, curable.  
 প্রতীক্ষণ, *s.* the waiting for or expecting of.  
 প্রতীক্ষা, *s.* expectation, waiting. [a thing.  
 প্রতীক্ষিত, *a.* expected, waited for. [ern.  
 প্রতীকী, *s.* the west quarter: *a.* west, west-

প্রতীত, *a.* known, famed, renowned, celebrated, venerated, delighted, past, gone.  
 প্রতীতি, *s.* fame, notoriety, knowledge.  
 প্রতুল, *s.* abundance, sufficiency, adequacy.  
 প্রত, *a.* given, presented: *fem.* betrothed.  
 প্রত্যক্, *a.* western, subsequent, following.  
 প্রত্যক্ষ, *a.* evident, visible, plain, obvious, clear to the senses, before the eyes.  
 প্রত্যক্ষতঃ, *ad.* evidently, clearly, sensibly.  
 প্রত্যক্ষদর্শন, *s.* an eye-witness.  
 প্রত্যক্ষপ্রমাণ, *s.* the evidence of the senses.  
 প্রত্যক্ষফল, *s.* evident consequences.  
 প্রত্যক্ষর, *ad.* literally, every letter. [ly.]  
 প্রত্যক্ষরূপে, *ad.* clearly, evidently, obviously.  
 প্রত্যঙ্গ, *s.* an organ of perception, every part, or the extremities, of the body.  
 প্রত্যবন্ধন, *s.* an excuse, a special plea.  
 প্রত্যবস্থান, *s.* returning to reside at a former residence, return to the late house.  
 প্রত্যবস্থিত, *a.* inhabited or resided in again.  
 প্রত্যভিজ্ঞা, *s.* knowledge, idea arising from reflection, recognition, recollection.  
 প্রত্যভিযুক্ত, *a.* accused in return.  
 প্রত্যভিযোগ, *s.* a counter accusation.  
 প্রত্যয়, *s.* faith, belief, trust, confidence, satisfaction, knowledge, apprehension, a custom, usage, practice, fame, celebrity.  
 প্রত্যয়পূর্বক, *ad.* through faith or trust.  
 প্রত্যয়যোগ্য, *a.* worthy of belief, credible.  
 প্রত্যয়িত, *a.* believed, confided in, trusted.  
 প্রত্যয়ী, *a.* believing: *s.* a believer.  
 প্রত্যর্থী, *a.* making a counter request: *s.* a defendant in a lawsuit, a respondent.  
 প্রত্যর্পণ, *s.* the restoring of a thing back.  
 প্রত্যর্পণীয়, *a.* liable to be restored.  
 প্রত্যর্পিত, *a.* restored, re-delivered, returned.  
 প্রত্যাহ, *ad.* daily, every day. [ed.]  
 প্রত্যাকৃষ্ট, *a.* drawn back. [annulled.]  
 প্রত্যাখ্যাত, *a.* set aside, denied, refused, disapproved.  
 প্রত্যাখ্যান, *s.* a refutation, a disannulling, disregard, rejection, a denial, a refusal.  
 প্রত্যাগমন, *s.* a returning back, a return.  
 প্রত্যাধান, *s.* retaliation, resumption.  
 প্রত্যাধানার্থ, *a.* resumable. [published.]  
 প্রত্যাধিষ্ট, *a.* warned, spoken as an oracle.  
 প্রত্যাদেশ, *s.* an oracular saying, a warning from heaven, an impulse, a revelation.

প্রত্যাভিষেক, *s.* a second commencement.  
 প্রত্যাশা, *s.* hope, expectation, confidence.  
 প্রত্যাশাপন্ন, প্রত্যাশী, *a.* possessed of hope, hoping, hopeful, expecting, waiting for.  
 প্রত্যাশন্ন, *a.* near, proximate, contiguous.  
 প্রত্যাহার, *s.* resumption, the collecting or bringing back of wandering thoughts, an abridgment, a compendium.  
 প্রত্যাহারী, *a.* resuming, recollecting.  
 প্রত্যুক্ত, *a.* replied, answered.  
 প্রত্যুত্তর, or প্রত্যুক্তি, *s.* an answer, a reply.  
 প্রত্যুৎপন্ন, *a.* prompt, ready, reproduced, produced by multiplication: *s.* multiplication, the product in multiplication.  
 প্রত্যুৎপন্নবুদ্ধি, প্রত্যুৎপন্নমতি, *a.* possessed of prompt or ready understanding.  
 প্রত্যুৎপন্নীয়, *a.* proper to be done as the grateful acknowledgment of a favour.  
 প্রত্যুৎপত্তা, one who returns assistance or benefits, a grateful person. [kindness.]  
 প্রত্যুৎপত্তা, *s.* a grateful return, a return of  
 প্রত্যুৎপত্তারক, প্রত্যুৎপত্তারী, *a.* helping, helping in return for a kind action, grateful.  
 প্রত্যুৎপত্ত, *a.* done as a grateful return.  
 প্রত্যুৎপাদিত, *a.* advised or instructed in return.  
 প্রত্যুৎপাদেশ, *s.* advice in return. [turn.]  
 প্রত্যুৎপাদেশক, *a.* giving advice in return.  
 প্রত্যুষ, *s.* the morning twilight, the dawn.  
 প্রত্যেক, *ad.* every one, each, each one.  
 প্রত্যোত্তর, *a.* credible, worthy of credit.  
 প্রথম, *a.* the first, first, chief, principal, prior, previous; in *arith.* first product.  
 প্রথমতঃ, *ad.* in the first place, firstly, previously.  
 প্রথমমাহন, *s.* a capital crime. [viciously.]  
 প্রথমাবয়ব, *a.* embryo: *s.* a foetus, embryo.  
 প্রথমে, *ad.* in the first place, firstly.  
 প্রথমোৎপন্ন, *a.* first-born, first-produced.  
 প্রথমোৎপন্নাত্মক, *s.* an embryo, a foetus.  
 প্রখ্যা, *s.* fame, celebrity, custom, usage.  
 প্রখ্যাত, *a.* famous, renowned, illustrious.  
 প্রদ, *a.* giving, bestowing, conferring.  
 প্রদক্ষিণ, circumambulation, going round.  
 প্রদত্ত, *a.* given, bestowed, conferred.  
 প্রদৃষ্ট, *a.* clear, evident, obvious, manifest.  
 প্রদর, *s.* disease of women (menorrhagia).  
 প্রদর্শক, *a.* showing, seeing, viewing: *s.* a seer, a person who sees or shows.

প্রদর্শকতা, *s.* the circumstance of being a seer, or a person who shows things.  
 প্রদর্শন, *s.* a seeing, showing, pointing out.  
 প্রদর্শিত, *a.* shown, declared, made manifest.  
 প্রদান, *s.* a gift, a giving, a presenting.  
 প্রদানীয়, *পুদেয়, a.* bestowable, conferable.  
 প্রদীপ, *s.* a lamp. *পুদীপ্ত, a.* lighted up.  
 প্রদৃষ্ট, *a.* proud, haughty, elated.  
 প্রদেশ, *s.* a district, a province, a country.  
 প্রদেশিনী, *s.* the forefinger. [a place.  
 প্রদোষ, *s.* evening, forepart of the night.  
 প্রধন, *s.* war, battle; tearing, rending.  
 প্রধান, *a.* noble, chief, principal, prime.  
 প্রধানতা, -অ, *s.* the same as *প্রাধান্য*.  
 প্রপঞ্চ, *s.* extension, expanse, expansion, copiousness in style or composition, prolixity, abundance, reverse, opposition, inversion; ideal existence, delusion.  
 প্রপঙ্কিত, *a.* expanded, extended, dilated.  
 প্রপন্ন, *a.* obtained, poor, needy, afflicted.  
 প্রপা, *s.* a watering-place for travellers.  
 প্রপিতামহ, *s.* paternal great-grandfather.  
 প্রপিতামহী, *s.* a father's grandmother.  
 প্রপৌত্র, *s.* a grandson's son, *fem.* *প্রপৌত্রী*.  
 প্রফুল্ল, *expanded, sparkling, smiling, gay.*  
 প্রফুল্লচিত্ত, *a.* gay-hearted, glad-hearted.  
 প্রফুল্লতা, or *প্রাফুল্ল্য, s.* expansion, gaiety, cheerfulness, gladness. [with joy.  
 প্রফল্লনয়ন, *a.* having the eyes sparkling  
 প্রফল্লবদন, *a.* having a sprightly countenance.  
 প্রফল্লান্তঃকরণ, *a.* glad-hearted. [nance.  
 প্রফুল্লিত, *a.* expanded, spread open, patent.  
 প্রবক্তা, *s.* a speaker, orator, an eloquent  
 প্রবচন, *s.* a treatise, a discourse. [man.  
 প্রবঞ্চক, *a.* deceiving, insidious, deceitful : *s.* a deceiver, a knave, a cheat.  
 প্রবঞ্চকতা, -অ, *s.* knavery, deceitfulness.  
 প্রবঞ্চনা, *s.* deceit, fraud, deception, circumvention, imposition, an imposture.  
 প্রবঞ্চনাপূর্ব্বক, *ad.* deceitfully, fraudulent.  
 প্রবঞ্চনীয়, *a.* deceivable, imposable. [ly.  
 প্রবন্ধ, *s.* a connected narrative, a set discourse, a treatise, composition.  
 প্রবন্ধকল্পনা, *s.* a feigned story.  
 প্রবর্ত্ত, *s.* a commencement, excitation.  
 প্রবর্ত্তক, *exciting, stimulating : s.* a stimulant.  
 প্রবর্ত্তকশক্তি, *s.* a stimulating power. [lus.

প্রবর্ত্তন, *s.* the beginning of an action.  
 প্রবর্ত্তনা, *s.* a stimulus, an excitement.  
 প্রবর্ত্তনীয়, *a.* excitable, fit to be stimulated.  
 প্রবর্ত্তক, *a.* causing to grow or increase : *s.* that which causeth growth or increase.  
 প্রবর্ত্তন, *s.* a growing in size, increasing in riches, growing fat; in *ana.* a process.  
 প্রবল, *a.* strong, powerful, mighty, cogent,  
 প্রবলতা, -অ, *s.* the same as *প্রাবল্য*. [valid.  
 প্রবলপ্রতাপ, *a.* highly energetic. [tory.  
 প্রবাচক, *a.* technical, expository, explanatory.  
 প্রবাদ, *rumour, report, current story; strife.*  
 প্রবাল, *s.* coral, a young shoot, a sprout.  
 প্রবাস, *s.* temporary residence, a lodging.  
 প্রবাসী, *a.* residing temporarily in a place : *s.* a sojourner, a lodger.  
 প্রবাহ, *s.* a stream, a current, a train of circumstances depending on one another.  
 প্রবাহক, *a.* carrying or flowing off.  
 প্রবাহকপ্রণালী, *s.* an artery, a vein.  
 প্রবিষ্ট, *a.* entered, engaged in a thing.  
 প্রবীণ, *clever, learned, eminent, well-versed.*  
 প্রবীণতা, *eminence, cleverness, talent.* [ed.  
 প্রবুদ্ধ, *a.* convinced, convicted, stimulated.  
 প্রবৃত্ত, *setting about, engaged, commenced.*  
 প্রবৃত্তি, *s.* an effort, the commencement of an action, excitation, a stimulus, an inclination, a tendency, a predilection; -জন্মা, to incite, to induce, to instigate.  
 প্রবৃত্তিকর, or *প্রবৃত্তিজনক, a.* stimulating.  
 প্রবেশ, *s.* entrance into a place, introduction; -কু, to enter; -কর, to introduce.  
 প্রবেশক, *a.* entering : *s.* one who enters.  
 প্রবেশ-দ্বার, -পথ, *s.* an entrance to a place.  
 প্রবেশন, *s.* an entering, penetrating. [ble.  
 প্রবেশনীয়, *প্রবেশ্য, introducible, penetrable.*  
 প্রবেশিত, *a.* introduced, brought in.  
 প্রবোধ, *s.* conviction, attention, vigilance, knowledge, understanding, intellect, demonstration, consolation; -জন্মা, to force conviction; -দা, to convince, to console.  
 প্রবোধক, *a.* convincing, awakening, exciting to vigilance, promoting knowledge.  
 প্রবোধন, *s.* the convincing of a person.  
 প্রবোধী, *a.* convincing, awakening. [tion.  
 প্রভব, *s.* a generative cause, birth, production.  
 প্রভা, *s.* splendour, radiance, glory, lustre.

প্রভাকর, radiant, shedding a lustre : *s.* the  
 প্রভাগ, *s.* the fraction of a fraction. [sun.  
 প্রভাত, *s.* the morning, the dawn of day.  
 প্রভাব, *s.* majesty, dignity, magnanimity, a  
 high sense of honour, power, influence.  
 প্রভাবশালী, *a.* energetic, high-spirited.  
 প্রভু, *s.* a lord, a supreme governor, a mas-  
 ter, a sovereign, an owner, a governor.  
 প্রভুত্ব, -অ, *s.* lordship, dominion, supre-  
 macy, sovereignty, government, superi-  
 ority, mastery, ownership. [faithful.  
 প্রভুত্ব, *a.* devoted to, obsequious, loyal,  
 প্রভুত্ব, devotedness to a lord or master.  
 প্রভুত্ব, *a.* much, many, great, sufficient.  
 প্রভৃতি, *s.* a sort, kind, and the like, etcetera.  
 প্রভেদ, *s.* a difference, a distinction, a dis-  
 parity, an inequality, a nick name.  
 প্রভেদক, *a.* distinguishing, discriminating,  
 separating, severing. [ate, inadvertent.  
 প্রমত্ত, *a.* elated, intoxicated, rash, precipi-  
 ত, *s.* a beautiful woman. [ception.  
 প্রমা, *s.* true knowledge, consciousness, per-  
 প্রমাণ, *s.* evidence, proof, a testimony, au-  
 thority or warrant for an opinion, an at-  
 testation, a demonstration, an example,  
 an instance ; -ক, or -দা, to attest, prove.  
 প্রমাণপত্র, *s.* a voucher, an affidavit.  
 প্রমাণী, *s.* one who gives evidence or proof.  
 প্রমাতামহ, *s.* maternal great-grandfather.  
 প্রমাতামহী, *s.* a mother's grandmother.  
 প্রমাদ, *s.* ruin, confusion, inadvertence, in-  
 accuracy, error, carelessness. [tence.  
 প্রমাদাভিধান, *s.* a plea of error or inadver-  
 প্রমাদী, *a.* inadvertent, inattentive, care-  
 less, infatuated, erroneous, ruinous.  
 প্রমাণক, *a.* giving proof or evidence, testi-  
 প্রমাণিত, *a.* proved, authentic, settled. [lying.  
 প্রমীত, *a.* dead, deceased, defunct.  
 প্রমুখ, *s.* the face, the mouth.  
 প্রমুখাৎ, *ad.* from the mouth of, orally.  
 প্রমুদিত, *a.* overjoyed, elated, delighted.  
 প্রমেয়, *a.* capable of proof, probable.  
 প্রমেয়তা, -অ, *s.* a probability.  
 প্রমেহ, -বিকার, *s.* a gonorrhoea, a gleet.  
 প্রমোচক, *a.* liberating, freeing from. [free.  
 প্রমোচন, *s.* a liberating, delivering, making  
 প্রমোচনী, *a.* capable of being liberated.

প্রমোদ, *s.* excessive joy, delight, rapture.  
 প্রমোদক, প্রমোদী, *a.* causing excessive joy.  
 প্রমোদিত, *a.* gladdened, cheered, elated.  
 প্রমত্ত, *ad.* purified, holy, pious, sanctified.  
 প্রমত্ত, *s.* an endeavour, effort, labour, care.  
 প্রয়াণ, *s.* a going, an exit, a departure.  
 প্রয়াত, *a.* gone, departed, deceased.  
 প্রয়াস, *s.* an endeavour, a desire, a bias  
 of the mind towards an object, a taste  
 for any pursuit, love to an object.  
 প্রয়াসী, *a.* diligent, ardent, persevering.  
 প্রযুক্ত, *a.* endowed with, arising from, oc-  
 casioned by : *ad.* from or because of.  
 প্রযুক্ত, *a.* capable of being stimulated, sus-  
 প্রযুক্ত, *a.* a million, ten lakhs. [ceptible.  
 প্রযোক্তা, *s.* a moving, exciting or stimulat-  
 ing cause, one who stirs up or excites.  
 প্রয়োগ, *v. a.* to excite, to stimulate.  
 প্রয়োগ, *s.* an affair, matter, consequence,  
 a result, an effort, an exertion, an act,  
 an action, a text, an authority.  
 প্রয়োজক, *a.* exciting, causing, instigating :  
*s.* an exciting, or stimulating cause.  
 প্রয়োজন, *s.* an affair, necessity, occasion,  
 need, a cause, a motive, an incentive.  
 প্রয়োজন্য, প্রয়োজনীয়, necessary, needed.  
 প্রয়োজ্য, *idem* : *s.* a capital ; a messenger.  
 প্রলাপিত, *a.* spoken, mentioned, declared.  
 প্রলয়, *s.* universal dissolution, the dissolu-  
 tion of nature, destruction, decompo-  
 sition, death, dissolution, annihilation,  
 fainting, syncope : *a.* vast, excessive.  
 প্রলয়কাল, *s.* time of universal dissolution.  
 প্রলাপ, *s.* talk, conversation, delirious talk,  
 ravings of a maniac or delirious person.  
 প্রলাপদর্শী, *a.* delirious, raving. [lirious.  
 প্রলাপী, speaking, conversing, raving, de-  
 প্রলেপ, *s.* a plaster, a salve, an ointment.  
 প্রলেপন, *s.* the applying of plaster, smear-  
 প্রশংসা, *v. a.* to praise, to applaud. [ing.  
 প্রশংসক, or প্রশংসী, *a.* applauding, prais-  
 ing : *s.* one who applauds or praises.  
 প্রশংসন, *s.* act of applauding or praising.  
 প্রশংসনীয়, *a.* praiseworthy, laudable.  
 প্রশংসা, applause, praise, commendation,  
 an encomium, a plaudit, a panegyric.  
 প্রশংসিত, *a.* applauded, praised.

প্রশংসা, প্রশংস্য, *a.* laudable, praiseworthy.  
 প্রশমন, *s.* forgiveness, a tranquillizing.  
 প্রশস্ত, *a.* praised, applauded, happy, excellent; spacious, wide, capacious, roomy.  
 প্রশস্ততা, *s.* goodness, excellence; width.  
 প্রশুদ্ধ, *a.* clear, evident, authentic.  
 প্রশ্ন, *s.* a question, a query, an enquiry.  
 প্রশ্নকর্তা, *s.* a person who asks a question.  
 প্রশ্রয়, *s.* love, affection, esteem, fondness.  
 প্রশ্বাস, *s.* a breathing, respiration.  
 প্রশংক্য, *a.* questionable, fit to be asked.  
 প্রশ্ণী, *s.* an enquirer, one who asks. [chief.  
 প্রষ্ঠ, *s.* a leader, a conductor: *a.* principal,  
 প্রমত্ত, *a.* fond; treated of, zealous, eternal, everlasting: *ad.* eternally, ever.  
 প্রসক্তি, *s.* a topic, a theme; fondness.  
 প্রসঙ্গ, *s.* the introduction of a topic of conversation, a topic, a subject, a treatise, a sentiment, a passage in a book, introduction, insertion, association, connection.  
 প্রসন্ন, *a.* gracious, propitious, kind, complacent, favourable, clear, frequented, bright, pellucid, pleased, delighted.  
 প্রসন্নতা, -অ, *s.* propitiousness, graciousness, kindness, favourableness, complacency, clearness, brightness. [nauce.  
 প্রসন্নবদন, *a.* having a pleasing countenance.  
 প্রসব, *v. a.* to produce, to bring forth.  
 প্রসব, *s.* bringing forth, production, birth.  
 প্রসববেদনা, *s.* pains of labour. [velocity.  
 প্রসর, *s.* dimension, extent, width; speed,  
 প্রসহ্য, *ad.* suddenly, forcibly, violently.  
 প্রসাদ, *s.* grace, favour, kindness, the food which is offered to a god, orts, leavings.  
 প্রসাদপ্রাপ্ত, favoured, received into favour.  
 প্রসাদভোগী, *s.* a pensioner.  
 প্রসাদিত, *a.* graciously bestowed, favoured.  
 প্রসাদিবস্ত্র, *s.* an honorary dress.  
 প্রসাদী, *a.* showing favour or kindness.  
 প্রসাধন, *s.* dress, embellishment, decoration.  
 প্রসাধিত, *a.* finished, decorated. [tion.  
 প্রসার, *v. a.* to extend, to spread out.  
 প্রসার, *s.* width, extent, expansion. [ing.  
 প্রসারণ, *s.* the act of expanding or unfolding.  
 প্রসারিত, *a.* extended, expanded.  
 প্রসিদ্ধ, *a.* clear, current, plain, evident, noted, renowned, famous, celebrated.

প্রসিদ্ধি, *s.* fame, celebrity, notoriety.  
 প্রসু, *s.* a mother; a spreading creeper.  
 প্রসূতা, *a.* recently delivered of a child: *s.* a woman in child-bed. [tion, offspring.  
 প্রসূতি, *s.* a bringing forth, birth, production.  
 প্রসূতিকা, *a.* newly delivered of a child.  
 প্রসূতি, *s.* the palm of the hand, a palm.  
 প্রস্তর, *s.* a stone, a gem, bunch of flowers.  
 প্রস্তরবিশিষ্ট, প্রস্তরময়, *a.* stony, rocky.  
 প্রস্তাব, *s.* a mentioning, a relation, a story, a topic, the introduction of a topic.  
 প্রস্তাবনা, *s.* an introduction, a commencement, a prologue, a prelude. [of topics.  
 প্রস্তাবক্রমে, *ad.* by successive introduction.  
 প্রস্তাবিত, *a.* related, mentioned, told.  
 প্রস্তার, *s.* width, breadth.  
 প্রস্তুত, *a.* prepared, ready, prompt, said, revealed, declared, praised, panegyricized.  
 প্রস্তুততা, -অ, *s.* preparedness, readiness.  
 প্রস্থ, *s.* a set of utensils, a suit of clothes, width, table-land, a particular measure.  
 প্রস্থান, *s.* a departure, a going, a marching or setting off; -ক্, to depart, to go.  
 প্রস্থাপন, *s.* a sending, a dispatching.  
 প্রস্থাপনীয়, প্রস্থাপ্য, *a.* fit to be sent or dispatched.  
 প্রস্থাপিত, *a.* dispatched, sent. [patched.  
 প্রস্থিত, *a.* departed, gone, set off.  
 প্রস্রবণ, *s.* a spring, fountain, the discharging of urine, an oozing, a perspiring.  
 প্রস্রাব, *s.* the expelling of urine, urine.  
 প্রহত, smitten, killed, defeated, repelled.  
 প্রহর, *s.* fourth part of the day or night.  
 প্রহরিতা, *s.* the office of a watchman.  
 প্রহরী, *s.* a watchman, sentinel, a sentry.  
 প্রহরী, *s.* he who strikes or beats, a slayer.  
 প্রহর্ষ, *s.* gladness, joy, hilarity.  
 প্রহার, *v. a.* to strike, to smite, to beat.  
 প্রহার, *s.* a blow, a stroke, punishment.  
 প্রহারক, *a.* striking: *s.* one who strikes.  
 প্রহারণ, *s.* the beating of a person.  
 প্রহারী, *a.* beating, flogging, smiting, killing.  
 প্রহার্য, *a.* deserving a beating. [ling.  
 প্রহিত, *s.* sauce, gravy, condiment: *a.* discharged, sent, dispatched, suitable.  
 প্রহৃত, *a.* beaten, struck, smitten. [ed.  
 প্রহৃষ্ট, *a.* glad, rejoiced; -চিত্ত, glad-hearted.  
 প্রহেলিকা, *s.* a riddle, an enigma, a puzzle.

প্রাংস্ত, *a.* high, tall, lofty : *s.* the height.  
 প্রাক্, প্রাক্কালীন, *a.* prior, former; eastern.  
 প্রাকৃত, *a.* common, vulgar, plebeian.  
 প্রাক্কাল, *s.* former time, a crisis.  
 প্রাকুন, *s.* fate, destiny, luck.  
 প্রার্থ্য, *s.* acuteness, ardour, zeal.  
 প্রাগভাব, *s.* prior non-existence.  
 প্রাগভা, *s.* pomp, parade, bustle.  
 প্রাগ্ভাব, *s.* a prior state or condition.  
 প্রাঙ্গণ, *s.* a court-yard. প্রাগ্ভূত, *ad.* as before.  
 প্রাচী, *a.* eastern, east : *s.* the east.  
 প্রাচীন, *a.* old, ancient, antique, aged.  
 প্রাচীনগাথা, *s.* tradition. [quity.  
 প্রাচীনতা, -অ, *s.* oldness, agedness, anti-  
 প্রাচীনমত, *s.* ancient method : *a.* approved  
 প্রাচীনা, *s.* antiquity. [by the ancients.  
 প্রাচীর, *s.* a wall, a fence wall, enclosure.  
 প্রাচুর্য, *s.* sufficiency, plenty, abundance.  
 প্রাজাপত্য, *s.* a sort of religious penance ; a  
 particularsacrifice ; a kind of marriage.  
 প্রাজ, *a.* learned, wise, skilful, clever.  
 প্রাজ্ঞতা, -অ, *s.* erudition, skill, wisdom.  
 প্রাঙ্গুলি, *s.* the open hands joined. [death.  
 প্রাণ, *s.* breath, life, the spirit, soul ; -য়োগ,  
 প্রাণহাতক, murderous, mortal, fatal, dead-  
 প্রাণতুল্য, or প্রাণমদৃশ, *a.* equal to life. [ly.  
 প্রাণদণ্ড, *s.* the punishment of death.  
 প্রাণদান, *s.* the bestowment of life.  
 প্রাণধারণ, *s.* the possessing of life.  
 প্রাণনাথ, *s.* the lord or sovereign of life.  
 প্রাণপণ, *s.* a staking of life, great exertion.  
 প্রাণপণে, at the hazard of life, with great  
 প্রাণপ্রতিম, *a.* equally dear as life. [care.  
 প্রাণপ্রতিষ্ঠা, *s.* the consecration of an image.  
 প্রাণপ্রিয়, *a.* beloved of the soul or life.  
 প্রণবস্থ, *s.* animated matter.  
 প্রাণবিরোগ, *s.* the departure of life, death.  
 প্রাণহিংসা, *s.* injury to life, murder.  
 প্রাণাধিক, *a.* more than life ; -প্রিয়, beloved  
 প্রাণান্ত, *s.* end of life, death. [above life.  
 প্রাণী, *a.* animal, animated, vital, living :  
*s.* a living creature ; the soul.  
 প্রাণেশ্বর, *s.* the lord of life (a submissive  
 প্রাতঃ, *ad.* the morning, the dawn. [term.)  
 প্রাতঃ-কর্ম, -কৃত্য, *s.* morning duties of reli-  
 প্রাতঃকাল, *s.* the morning, dawn, [gion.  
 প্রাতঃস্নান, *s.* the morning ablution.

প্রতিকূল্য, প্রাতিলোম্য, *s.* contrariety, oppo-  
 প্রাতিভার্য, *s.* suretiship, security. [sition.  
 প্রাতে, *ad.* in the morning, by dawn.  
 প্রাত্যয়িক, *a.* faithful, trusty, confidential.  
 প্রাথমিক, *a.* having a right of priority, re-  
 lating to the first, first, prior, initial.  
 প্রাথমিকতা, -অ, *s.* priority, precedence.  
 প্রাদুর্ভাব, *s.* the circumstance of coming to  
 light, manifestation, eliciting. [dent.  
 প্রাদুর্ভূত, *a.* elicited, manifest, clear, evi-  
 প্রাদেশ, *s.* thumb and forefinger span.  
 প্রাধান্য, *s.* pre-eminence, superiority.  
 প্রাধান্যরূপে, *ad.* pre-eminently. [border.  
 প্রান্ত, *s.* limit, extremity, outskirts, margin,  
 প্রান্তর, *s.* an open plain, a prairie, a desert.  
 প্রাপক, *a.* obtaining, attaining, procuring.  
 প্রাপণ, *s.* a reaching, obtaining. [able.  
 প্রাপণীয়, প্রাপ্যিতব্য, *a.* obtainable, attain-  
 প্রাপ্ত, *a.* obtained, found, gained, acquired.  
 প্রাপ্ত্য, প্রাপ্য, *a.* obtainable, acquirable.  
 প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, *a.* adult, arrived at the legal  
 age, or the age of responsibility.  
 প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, *a.* arrived at age of puberty :  
*s.* a youth above sixteen. [advantage.  
 প্রাপ্তি, *s.* gain, profit, acquisition, benefit.  
 প্রাবর্তক, exciting, stimulating, stirring up.  
 প্রাবল্য, *s.* strength, power, might, superi-  
 ority, cogency, validity. [affairs.  
 প্রাবিড়, প্রাবীড়, *s.* a pressure of business or  
 প্রাবৃট্, *a.* rainy, wet ; -কাল, rainy season.  
 প্রামাণিক, *a.* approved, credible, authentic :  
*s.* a chairman, a president, a barber.  
 প্রামাণিকদাঁড়া, *s.* an approved custom.  
 প্রামাণ্য, probability, credibility, authenti-  
 প্রায়, *ad.* about, almost, nearly, like. [city.  
 প্রায়শ্চিত্ত, *s.* an expiation, an atonement.  
 প্রায়িক, or প্রায়শঃ, *a.* almost, nearly. [ed.  
 প্রারম্ভ, *a.* begun ; caused by fate, predestin-  
 প্রারম্ভ, *s.* a beginning, a commencement.  
 প্রার্থক, supplicating, supplicatory : *s.* one  
 who requests, a candidate, a suitor.  
 প্রার্থনা, *s.* a request, a prayer, a petition,  
 a supplication, a desire ; -কৃ, to pray, to  
 request, to solicit, to beseech.  
 প্রার্থনাপত্র, *s.* a written request, a petition.  
 প্রার্থনীয়, *a.* proper to be requested, fit to  
 be the subject of a petition.

প্রার্থয়িতা, *s.* one who prays, a petitioner.  
প্রার্থিত, *a.* requested, asked, prayed for,  
solicited, besought.

প্রালঙ্ঘ্য, *s.* predestination, fate.

প্রাশন, *s.* an eating, a meal, food. [ness.

প্রাশস্ত্য, *s.* largeness, extent, capacious-

প্রাশী, *a.* eating, feeding. [topic.

প্রাসঙ্গিক, *a.* connected with an introduced

প্রাসাদ, *s.* a palace, a house, edifice, temple.

প্রাহু, or পূর্বাহু, *s.* the forenoon.

প্রিয়, *a.* amiable, beloved, grateful, dear,  
agreeable, esteemed, pleasing.

প্রিয়তম, *a.* most amiable, dearly beloved.

প্রিয়তা, -ত্ব, *s.* amiableness, agreeableness.

প্রিয়দর্শন, *s.* an agreeable sight.

প্রিয়বাচ্য, *s.* agreeable words. [things.

প্রিয়ভাষী, প্রিয়ষদ, *a.* speaking agreeable

প্রিয়প্রিয়, *a.* agreeable or disagreeable.

প্রিয়লাপ, *s.* agreeable conversation.

প্রীণন, *s.* satisfaction, satiety, gratification.

প্রীত, *a.* beloved, esteemed; pleased, glad.

প্রীতি, *s.* love, affection, fondness, regard,  
intimacy; gratification, enjoyment.

প্রীতিকর, *a.* gratifying, loving, affectionate.

প্রেক, *s.* a nail, spike, peg, pin. [or surveys.

প্রেক্ষক, viewing, seeing: *s.* one who views

প্রেক্ষণ, *s.* a viewing, a surveying, a seeing.

প্রেক্ষণীয়, visible, surveyable, discernible.

প্রেক্ষিত, viewed, seen, discerned. [rition.

প্রেত, departed, deceased: *s.* a ghost, appa-

প্রেত-কর্ম্ম, -কার্য্য, -ক্রিয়া, funeral obsequies.

প্রেতপতি, *s.* Yama, the regent of death.

প্রেম, *s.* love, affection, attachment, tender-  
ness, intimacy, enjoyment, pleasure.

প্রেমসাগর, *s.* ocean of love; name of a book.

প্রেমী, *a.* loving, affectionate. [beloved.

প্রেমণী, or প্রেমান, *a.* dear, most loved, best

প্রেরক, প্রেষক, *a.* sending, ordering, caus-  
ing: *s.* a person who sends or orders.

প্রেরণ, *s.* the act of sending, or of giving  
orders; in *gram.* the causal verb.

প্রেরয়িতা, *s.* one who sends, a commander.

প্রেরিত, *a.* sent: *s.* an apostle, a messenger.

প্রেরিত্ব, *s.* apostleship, ambassadorship.

প্রেষণ, *s.* a sending, directing, ordering.

প্রেষণীয়, *a.* fit or proper to be sent.

প্রেষিত, *a.* sent, directed, ordered.

প্রেষ্ঠ, *a.* dear, greatly beloved; outstripped.

প্রেষ্য, *a.* fit to be sent: *s.* a messenger.

প্রোক্ত, *a.* spoken, said, uttered, declared.

প্রোক্ষণ, *s.* a sprinkling; the slaughter or  
immolation of animals for sacrifice.

প্রোক্ষণীয়, *a.* fit to be sprinkled; sacrificial.

প্রোক্ষিত, *a.* sprinkled; immolated.

প্রোথিত, *a.* buried, interred; planted.

প্রোথিত, *a.* abroad, absent from home.

প্রোত্ধ, *a.* controverted, disputed, confident,  
arrogant; married, full grown, old.

প্রোত্ঠা, *a. f.* married: *s.* a woman from the  
age of 30 to 55; an amorous woman.

প্রোত্ঠি, *s.* an investigation, affirmation, con-  
troversy, a controverted point, enter-  
prize, zeal, confident or rash exertion.

প্রোত্ঠিবাদ, *s.* a controversy. [sic acid.

প্রোস, *s.* prussiate. প্রৌসিক, *s.* the prus-

পল্লবদ্বীপ, *s.* one of the seven fabled con-  
tinents in Hindu geography.

পলব, *s.* a raft, a float, a frog, a monkey,  
a sheep, a jumping, leaping, a plung-  
ing, diving, a floating, swimming; a  
declivity, a piece of water, an enemy.

পলবন, *s.* plunging; a going by leaps or

পলাতিনী, *s. Eng.* platina. [jumps.

পলাবক, *a.* overflowing, inundating.

পলাবন, *s.* a deluge, a flood, inundation.

পলাবিত, *a.* overflown, immersed, flooded.

পল্লীহী, *s.* the spleen, the spleen disease.

পলুত, *a.* overflowed; jumped, leaped: *s.* a  
gallop, a leap; a grave accent.

পলুতগতি, *s.* a gallop, a going by leaps.

ফ, the 22nd consonant: *intj.* puh, tush.

ফক, *v. n.* to fail, to miscarry, to mock the  
expectation, to disappoint.

\*ফকৎ, *ad.* only, merely, simply.

ফকা, *v. a.* to cause to fail, to disappoint.

ফকান, *s.* a causing an undertaking to fail,  
the disappointing of a person. [dicant.

ফকীর, *a.* poor, needy: *s.* a beggar, a men-

ফকীরী, *s.* beggary, mendicity, poverty.

ফক্কক, *a.* pretending, imposing, delusive.

ফক্কিকা, *s.* a sophism, a deception, a delu-  
sion, a trick, circumvention, fraud.

ফক্, *ad.* only, alone, merely, simply.



ফকরা, *a.* penniless, poor, empty-purse.

ফঙ্গ, *a.* disappointing, failing. [shift.]

ফঙ্গমানি, *a.* unsubstantial, weak, make-

ফঙ্কিয়া, *a.* laughing at trifles, playful.

\*ফজ্র, *s.* the morning, the dawn. [ness.]

\*ফজল, *s.* mercy, grace, blessing, good-

\*ফজিহা, *s.* disgrace, ignominy, infamy.

\*ফটক, *s.* a gate, an outer, door, a gaol.

ফটেকাদা, *s.* a fop, a man of dress.

ফটেকদানী, *s.* imprisonment, custody.

ফটকা, *v. a.* to winnow (rice, etc.): *s. a* straggler; a dilemma: *a.* speckled.

ফটিক, *s.* crystal, quartz; -খুদ, a crystal

ফটিকি, or ফটেকারী *s.* alum. [pillar.]

ফটফটে, *s.* a popping sound. [parade.]

ফটফটানি, *s.* a crackling sound; pomp,

ফড়, *s.* a gambling, a gambling-house.

ফড়কি, *s.* a twig, a small branch. [stall.]

ফড়খানা, *s.* a gambling-house, gambling-

ফড়ঙ্গ, or \*ফঙ্গা, *s.* a grasshopper, a lo-

ফড়িয়া, *s.* a pedlar, a retail dealer. [cust.]

ফড়িয়ামী, *s.* retail business, peddling.

ফড়ফড়, *s.* tingling sensation, impatience, talkativeness; -ক, to talk at random.

ফড়ফড়ানী, *s.* garrulousness; a fluttering.

ফড়ফড়িয়া, *a.* loquacious, garrulous: *s. a*

ফণা, *s.* the hood of a serpent. [tattler.]

ফণিয়নস, *s.* a shrub (Cactus Indicus).

ফণী, hooded: *s.* the cobra, hooded snake.

ফতুআ, *s.* a waistcoat: *a.* penniless, poor.

ফতুআগিরি, *s.* poverty, pennilessness.

ফতুর, *a.* weak, infirm, poor, wretched.

ফনী, *s.* artifice, stratagem, a snare, a trick.

\*ফপোলা, *s.* a blister.

\*ফরদা, *s.* gain, profit. [a settlement.]

\*ফরশালা, *s.* a doer, the decree of a court,

\*ফরংই; *s.* a Frank, a native of France.

ফরংইস্তান, *s.* the country of the Franks.

\*ফরক, *a.* distant, separate, apart.

\*ফরশ, *s.* a carpet, a floor-cloth. [blank.]

ফরসা, *a.* clean, clear, limpid, transparent;

\*ফরাশ, *s.* a person whose office it is to

spread carpets or to prepare lamps.

ফরিদী, *s.* a small species of parakeet.

\*ফরিয়াদ, *s.* a cry for help, a complaint.

ফরিয়াদী, *s.* a plaintiff, a complainant.

\*ফরেব, *s.* a trick, fraud, deceit, roguery.

ফরেবী, *a.* lying, crafty, deceitful, roguish.

\*ফরোদী, *s.* the backstays of a ship.

\*ফরফা, *a.* spread open: *s.* the Qurán.

\*ফরুজি, *s.* the queen at chess.

\*ফজান্দ, *s.* offspring, descendant, progeny.

ফর্দ, ফর্দু, *s.* a veil, a piece, sheet of paper.

a list, inventory: *a.* one, single; apart.

ফর্দা, *s.* Eng. a mould, a form.

\*ফর্দায়েস, *s.* an order, a command.

ফর্দায়েসী, *a.* made as per order.

\*ফর্দাযবন্দার, *s.* an attendant, a servant.

ফল, *v. n.* to produce fruit; to grow.

ফল, *s.* fruit, result of an action, an effect, reward, punishment, utility, profit, benefit, success, result, consequence; the blade or head of an instrument.

ফলই, *s.* the same as ফিতলমাত্ত.

ফলক, *s.* a shield, a board, a plough-share.

ফলদী, *a.* carrying or bearing a shield.

ফলগ্রহণ, *s.* the receiving of fruit, or the consequences of an action.

ফলজনক, *a.* advantageous, yielding fruit.

ফলতঃ, *ad.* in reality, virtually, indeed.

ফলদ, *a.* yielding fruit, beneficial, fruitful,

ফলন, *s.* the bringing forth fruit. [fertile.]

ফলন্ত, ফলদন্ত, *a.* fruitful, advantageous.

ফলদান, *a.* fruitful, productive, fertile.

ফলমাত্র, *s.* mere fruit or consequence.

ফলমুখ, *s.* harvest, time of harvest.

ফলযুক্ত, *a.* fruitful, advantageous.

ফলা, *v. a.* to bring forth fruit: *a.* abounding with fruit: *s.* a compound letter.

ফলাঙ্গ, *s.* a going by leaps or jumps.

ফলাটে, *s.* a stone used to grind paint on; the female organ of a cow. [of paint.]

ফলান, *s.* the bringing forth fruit; mixing

\*ফলানা, *s.* such a one (or, a person).

ফলাপলাপ, *s.* deceit, a concealment (applied to money or an argument).

ফলাফল, *s.* success or the want of it.

ফলাভিক্ষি, *s.* interestedness.

ফলাভিক্ষিহিত, *a.* disinterestedness.

ফলার, *s.* a banquet, a feast, a repast.

ফলাহার, *s.* a feeding on fruits.

ফলিত, *a.* filled with fruit, fruit-bearing.

ফলিতার্থ, *ad.* on the whole, in fine.

ফলিন, *a.* fruitful, fertile, advantageous.

ফলী, fruit-bearing : *s.* the head of a spear or arrow, the blade of a knife or other instrument, a plough-share. [nefit.  
ফলোদয়, *s.* advantage, recompense, be-  
ফলোপভোগ, *s.* the enjoyment of the usu-  
fruct of an estate, or of an advantage.  
ফলোপভোগী, *a.* enjoying the usufruct of  
an estate, enjoying advantage.  
ফলধ, *s.* a river in Prayág ; also, *vide* ফাণ্-  
ফফি, *s.* jest, raillery, mockery, banter.  
ফফিযোগ, *a.* ridiculous, worthy of a jest.  
ফফা, ফফিয়া, *s.* a jester, a wag, banterer.  
\*ফসল, *s.* a time, a harvest, a crop ; a sec-  
tion, an article, a chapter.  
\*ফসাদ, *s.* depravity, iniquity, violence, se-  
dition, mutiny, horror, war, an affray.  
ফসাদী, *a.* wicked, depraved, violent.  
ফফা, *a.* loose, flaccid, insecure, slack, lax.  
\*ফফু *s.* phlebotomy ; -খুল, to bleed.  
\*ফাএদা, *s.* perquisite, profit, gain.  
ফাও, *s.* an allowance, a makeweight, over-  
ফাওড়া, *s.* a spade, a digging-hoe. [plus.  
ফাঁক, *s.* an aperture ; a slice, a piece.  
ফাঁকামারণ, *s.* a chucking in the mouth  
by handful (a manner of eating).  
ফাঁকী, *s.* trick, deceit, evasion ; a powder.  
ফাঁড়, *s.* the belly, the impregnated belly.  
ফাঁড়া, danger, risk ; -কাটে, to avert danger.  
ফাঁড়ী, *s.* a post, a guard, district or police  
station ; an inlet or creek. [or district.  
ফাঁড়িদার, *s.* the officer of a police station  
ফাঁড়িদারী, *s.* the office of a phāṇṇidār.  
ফাঁদ, *v. n.* to leap, prance, to commence.  
ফাঁদ, *s.* a snare, trap, noose ; -পাত্, to set  
a snare. ফাঁদে পড়ন, to be entrapped.  
ফাঁদনী, *s.* a machination, a beginning.  
ফাঁপ, *v. n.* to ferment, swell, blister, to be  
puffed, to be hollow, to become tumid.  
ফাঁপ, *s.* a blister, a hollow, a bubble, a puff-  
y or spungy swelling. [puffed up.  
ফাঁপন, *s.* a tumifying, a swelling or being  
ফাঁপনি, *s.* tumidity, spungy texture, puffi-  
ফাঁপর, *s.* a braggadocio ; difficulty. [ness.  
ফাঁপা, *v. a.* to puff up, inflate, distend : *s.* a  
spungy swelling : *a.* hollow, tumid.  
ফাঁপান, *s.* act of puffing up or inflating :  
*a.* made hollow, puffed up, inflated.

ফাঁস, *s.* a noose, a loop, a slip-knot.  
ফাঁসী, *s. idem* ; strangulation ; -দা, to hang,  
to strangle ; -কাটে, a gallows.  
ফাঁক, *s.* chasm, a chink, open space, a rup-  
ture, fracture, an aperture, a vacancy.  
ফাঁকড়া, *s.* an imposition, a cheat, evasion.  
ফাঁকা, *s.* a fasting for want of food. [sion.  
ফাঁকাফাকি, *s.* deceit, an imposture, eva-  
ফাঁকী, *s.* deceit, imposture, an imposition,  
a fraud, a trick, a stratagem ; powder.  
ফাঁকীজুকী, ফাঁকীফুকী, *s.* deceit, imposture,  
imposition, an evasion, a subterfuge.  
ফাণ্, or ফাফ, *s.* red powder to play with.  
ফাজিল, *a.* excellent, learned, virtuous : *s.*  
abundance, an overplus, a remainder.  
ফাটে, *v. n.* to break, to crack, to burst.  
ফাটে, *s.* a cracking, a bursting, a crack.  
ফাটন, *s.* a crack, a chink, a peep-hole.  
ফাটা, *v. a.* to split, cleave, break : *s.* a fis-  
sure : *a.* cracked, burst, rent, torn.  
ফাটান, *s.* a causing to crack or split.  
ফাটানী, *s. fem.* one who cracks, a crack.  
ফাটাফাটি, *s.* cracks in every direction ;  
(*met.*) great trouble or distress.  
ফাটাফুটা, *a.* cracked, chopped, broken.  
ফাটাল, *s.* a fissure, a rent, a crack.  
ফাটলা, *s.* a crack, a crevice, a peep-hole.  
ফাড়, *v. a.* to cleave, to divide, to tear, rive.  
ফাড়ন, *s.* a cleaving, tearing, splitting.  
ফাড়া, *v. a.* to cause to cleave or tear : *a.*  
cleft, torn, rent, riven. [tear or cleave.  
ফাড়ান, *a.* torn, cleft, rent : *s.* a causing to  
ফাড়ানি, *s.* a cleaving : *a.* due for cleaving.  
ফাণিত, *s.* raw sugar, molasses, the inspiss-  
ated juice of the sugarcane.  
ফাতনা, ফাতা, *s.* a buoy for a fisherman's  
net, the float of a fishing line.  
\*ফানস, *s.* a lantern, globe, a table-shade.  
\*ফারখাস, *s.* a bill of divorcement, a dis-  
ফারখতী, *s. idem.* [charge.  
\*ফারমী, or পারমী, *a.* Persian.  
ফাল, *s.* a plough-share, the head of an ar-  
row or spear, the blade of a knife ; a  
leap, a jump ; -পাড়, to leap, to jump.  
ফালসা, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
ফাল, *s.* a board, a chip, a plough-share,  
the head of a spear or arrow.

ফালাফালা, *a.* tattered, rent, torn.  
 ফালী, *s.* a slice, slip, a chip, a small board.  
 ফাল্গুন, *s.* an Indian month containing part of February and part of March.  
 ফালা, or ফানী, *s.* a chink, a crack, fissure.  
 \*ফাশ্, *a.* apparent, manifest, known.  
 ফির, *s.* a prop, a shore, a lever, a bambu lever, a sharp pain or stitch in the side.  
 ফিরবাথী, *s.* sudden pain in the side.  
 ফিরন, *s.* a stanchion, a prop, a lever.  
 ফিকা, *a.* pale, faded, light-coloured, insipid, saltless, weak (as tobacco, etc.).  
 ফিকির, *s.* a contrivance, a thought, anxiety.  
 ফিকিরফাকির, *s.* a delusive pretence. [ty.  
 ফিকিরবন্দ, ফিকিরী, cunning, artful, contriving, scheming, thoughtful, anxious.  
 ফিক্‌ফিকা, *s.* a giggling sound in laughter.  
 ফিস্, *s.* a spark, an atom, a particle.  
 ফিঙ্গা, *s.* a sling; a species of bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 ফিচ্, *s.* Eng. fees, rewards.  
 ফিচাল, *a.* cunning, ingenious, artful.  
 ফিতা, *s.* Port. tape, a ribband.  
 ফিন্‌কি, *s.* a spark, a small drop.  
 ফিয়ালি, *s.* an action, a work, an operation.  
 ফির্, *v. n.* to turn, revolve, veer, walk.  
 ফিরিয়া দেওন, to restore, to give back.  
 ফির, *s.* a revolution, a circle, a round-about way, an adverse circumstance.  
 ফিরণ, *s.* a walking, a turning, a changing of the wind, turning round, returning.  
 ফিরণীয়া, *a.* wandering, roving about, turning about: *s.* a traveller, a rover.  
 ফিরে, *a.* returned, brought back. [ticle.  
 ফিরতী, *s.* a revolution, turning, return  
 ফির, *v. n.* to cause to turn, to wind, turn, to apply. ফিরাইয়া লওন, to take back.  
 ফিরণ, *s.* the act of winding or turning, the making of a thing to circulate.  
 ফিরণঘূরণ, ফরি, ফরি, *s.* a going in a circuit, a turning to and fro, a shifting.  
 ফির্নি, *s.* a turning; a plastering.  
 ফির্নিয়া, *a.* plastering: *s.* a plasterer.  
 ফিরিঙ্গ, *s.* a corruption of ফরিংই, which  
 \*ফিরিস্তা, ফেরেস্তা, *s.* an angel. [see.  
 \*ফিরিস্তি, *s.* a list, an inventory, a table of contents, an index, a catalogue.  
 ফিরে, *ad.* again, back again, once more.

ফির্দি, or ফির্দি, *s.* a wooden latch for a  
 ফিস্, *intj.* fie! tush! pish! ah! [window.  
 ফিস্‌ফিস্, *s.* a whispering; -ক্, to whisper.  
 ফিস্‌ফিস্, *v. a.* to whisper, speak low.  
 ফিস্‌ফিস্‌নি, *s.* a whispering; drizzling rain.  
 \*ফিল্, *s.* elephant, -খানা, elephant-stall.  
 \*ফোলি, *s.* the ankle, the ankle-bone.  
 ফু, *s.* a blast from the mouth: *intj.* pugh!  
 ফু, *intj.* poh! pugh! oh! foolish! [tush!  
 ফু, *s.* a blast with the mouth, a blowing.  
 ফুঁক্, *v. a.* to blow with the mouth.  
 ফুকন, *s.* act of blowing with the mouth.  
 ফুঁড়্, *v. a.* to pierce, to penetrate.  
 ফুঁড়ন, *s.* a piercing, a penetrating.  
 ফুঁপ্, *v. n.* to sob, to breathe short. ফুঁপিয়া  
 উঠন, to break out into sobs, to hiss.  
 ফুঁপা, *v. n.* to sob, to breathe short.  
 ফুঁপানি, *s.* a sobbing, a breathing short.  
 ফুঁপি, *s.* the fringe of a piece of cloth.  
 ফুঁহু, *v. n.* to shout, to call aloud, to hoot.  
 ফুঁহু, *s.* a vacant space, vent-hole, fissure.  
 ফুঁহুণ, *s.* a hooting, a calling aloud.  
 ফুঁহুরা, *v. a.* to cause a person to call aloud:  
*v. n.* to hoot, to call aloud.  
 ফুঁহুণ, *s.* the raising of a shout. [space.  
 ফুঁহুরা, *s.* a fissure, a vent-hole, a vacant  
 ফুট্, *v. n.* to burst, to burst open, expand,  
 to bubble in boiling, to be pierced.  
 ফুট্, single, odd, not a pair: *s.* a menstruum, a drop, a kind of cake; *vide* ফুটী.  
 ফুটন, *s.* a bursting or breaking of a thing, the sudden expansion of a flower, the agitation of liquids when boiling.  
 ফুটী, *v. a.* to cause to burst, cause liquid to boil so as to be agitated: *a.* burst, expanded, burst open: *s.* a rupture.  
 ফুটান, *s.* the causing of a thing to burst, the causing of any liquid to boil.  
 ফুটাকটকা, *a.* broken, burst; straggling.  
 ফুঁনী, *s.* a cucurbitaceous plant and fruit.<sup>3</sup>  
 ফুট্‌ফুট্‌, *a.* manifest, clear, revealed; rum-  
 ফুঁকার, *s.* the action of blowing. [bling.  
 ফুয়া, *v. a.* to blow, to exorcise, to kindle.  
 ফুয়ান, *s.* a blowing, exorcism. [exhausted.  
 ফুর্, *v. n.* to be wholly spent, finished or  
 ফুর্দণ, *s.* a being wholly expended or finished, a being spent or exhausted.

\*ফুরসদ, *s.* leisure, opportunity, time.  
 ফুরা, *v. a.* to exhaust, to finish entirely.  
 ফুরান, *s.* an expending, a finishing : *a.* exhausted, spent ; settled (as a bargain,) contract (not daily work). [turgid.  
 ফুল, *v. n.* to swell, to become inflated or  
 ফুল, *s.* a flower, blossom, the chemical preparation called flowers, the placenta, secundines, menstrual flux, the leprosy.  
 ফুলকা, *s.* the heart, the bronchiæ or gills  
 ফুলখড়ী, *s.* fine pure chalk. [of a fish.  
 ফুলগন্ধক, *s.* flower of brimstone, sulphur.  
 ফুলছড়ী, *s.* bunches of artificial flowers.  
 ফুলঝরী, *s.* a shower bath ; *vide* ভূরড়ী.  
 ফুলডী, ফুলরী, *s.* pulse-fritters fried in oil.  
 ফুলফুলিয়া, *a.* gaudy, foppish, priggish.  
 ফুলবাঁড়, *s.* little balls made of pulse.  
 ফুলবাগান, ফুলবারী, *s.* a flower garden.  
 ফুলবাতাসা, *s.* a kind of light sweetmeat.  
 ফুলবাবু, *s.* a fop, a beau, a man of dress.  
 ফুলশয্যা, *s.* the bed on which a new married couple sleeps, a bed of flowers.  
 ফুলশোলা, *s.* the very best lightwood.  
 ফুলা, *s.* the secundines ; a swelling : *v. a.* to bloom, blossom ; to inflate, swell.  
 ফুলান, *s.* the causing of a thing to swell.  
 ফুলী, *s.* a film or cataract in the eye.  
 ফুল্কে, ফুলকা, *s.* the bronchiæ or gills of a  
 ফুল্ল, *a.* expanded, blown, opened. [fish.  
 ফুল্লার বিন্দ, *s.* an expanded lotus ; a beau, a  
 ফুল্কা, *s.* wind expelled backwards. [fop.  
 ফুল্, term of contempt, pish ! tush ! pugh !  
 ফুলী, penniless, poor : *s.* dirt of the teeth.  
 ফুল্কাড়ী, *s.* a carbuncle, a boil, a pimple.  
 ফুল্ফুল্, *s.* a whispering ; the lungs.  
 ফুল্ফুলনি, *s.* a whispering, low speaking.  
 ফুল্ফুলী, *v. n.* to cajole, to wheedle, to inveigle, to coax, to flatter, to seduce.  
 ফুল্ফুলান, *s.* a wheedling, a cajoling, a coaxing, the seducing of a person.  
 ফুল্ফুলানিয়া, *a.* wheedling, cajoling : *s.* a ca-  
 ফে, *s.* the howl of a shakal. [joler.  
 ফেউ, *s.* a shakal, a jackal.  
 ফেচ, *s.* a flourish in writing. [light, puffy.  
 ফেপড়ী, *s.* the lungs : *a.* spungy, hollow,  
 ফেস, *v. n.* to tear, to become lint, to be ineffectual, to disappoint : *s.* a jerking.

ফেনাচীয়া, or ফেনিয়া, *a.* pale, wan, sallow.  
 ফেনামাছ, *s.* a species of fish, 'very bony.  
 ফেনুআ, or ফেনুফেনিয়া, *a.* knappy, tomentose, stringy, pale, sallow, wan.  
 ফেকুআ, *a.* sputtering : *s.* foam, froth.  
 ফেকুড়া, ফেকুড়ী, *s.* a switch, a twig, a sprig.  
 ফেকী, *s.* a skein of thread or silk.  
 ফেণ, ফেণা, *s.* foam, froth, scum, spume.  
 ফেণআমাণী, *s.* froth and gruel. [scs.  
 ফেনি, *s.* raw sugar, a cake made of molas-  
 ফেনিল, *a.* foamy, frothy, foaming.  
 \*ফেতরাজ, *s.* wisdom, sagacity, craftiness.  
 ফেতরাজী, *a.* wise, sagacious, crafty.  
 ফেপাতুড়া, *s.* a being non-plussed.  
 ফের, *ad.* again, back again : *s.* a peril, a disappointment, a reverse ; -কহ, to repeat, recapitulate ; -দেখ, to look again, to review ; -পড়, to meet with obstacles.  
 ফেরৎ, ফেরত, returned in trade, returned.  
 ফেরফার, *s.* variation, vicissitude, disorder, confusion, a transposition, a perversion.  
 ফেরী, *s.* a circuit, a revolution, a turn, a walk, a return, a reverse ; a wooden vessel used to measure sand, dry lime, etc.  
 ফেরেফারে, *ad.* variably, changeably, con-  
 \*ফেরেস্তা, ফিরিস্তা, *s.* an angel. [fusedly.  
 \*ফেরোদী, *s.* the backstays of a boat.  
 ফেল, *v. a.* to throw, to throw away. ফেলিয়া, দেওন, to cast or throw away. [away.  
 ফেলন, *s.* the act of throwing, a throwing  
 ফেলা, *s.* a refuse, a throwing away : *a.* cast away : *v. a.* to throw, to cast.  
 ফেলাছড়া, *a.* scattered or thrown about : *s.* a waste or squandering of things.  
 ফেলান, ফেলানি, *s.* a throwing, a casting.  
 ফেলানিয়া, *a.* lavish, squandering.  
 ফেলাফেলি, *s.* a squandering, a throwing  
 \*ফেল্ফোর, *ad.* quickly, speedily. [about.  
 ফেজৎ, *s.* disgrace, ignominy, infamy.  
 ফেল, or ফেলী, *v. n.* to spread about.  
 ফেলন, ফেলান, *s.* the spreading of a thing.  
 \*ফৈমালা, *s.* a decree, a settlement.  
 ফোঁআ, *v. n.* to drizzle, to mizzle.  
 ফোঁআন, *s.* a drizzling, mizzling. [hollow.  
 ফোঁক, *s.* hollow space, a hole, a cavity : *a.*  
 ফোঁড়ন, *s.* the piercing or transfixing of a thing, the adding of spices to a sauce.

ফোঁড়া, *v. a.* to transfix, pierce, undermine, to stab, to card, to season food : *s.* a boil  
 ফোঁড়ান, *s.* a causing to pierce, the carding of cotton : *a.* pierced, bored, carded.  
 ফোঁড়াফোঁড়ি, *s.* a promiscuous piercing or  
 ফোঁপর্, *a.* hollow, spungy. [stabbing.  
 ফোঁপর্দালাল, *a.* officious, extravagant.  
 ফোঁপর্দালালী, *s.* officiousness. [lungs.  
 ফোঁপর্, *a.* hollow, spongy, light : *s.* the  
 ফোঁপল, *s.* a seed-vessel, a follicle, vegetating kernel of a cocoanut or fan-palm.  
 ফোঁপা, *v. n.* to sob, heave, breathe short.  
 ফোঁপান, ফোঁপানি, *s.* a sobbing, a heaving.  
 ফোঁপাল, *a.* sobbing, heaving, or labouring to breathe, breathing short.  
 ফোঁস, *s.* a hissing, the hissing sound.  
 ফোঁসফোঁস, *s.* a repeated hissing or breathing.  
 \*ফোঁক, *ad.* only, merely, simply. [ing.  
 ফোঁট, *v. a.* to pierce, to burst. [thing.  
 ফোঁটন, *s.* the piercing or bursting of a  
 ফোঁটা, *s.* a spot, a drop, a tally, stain.  
 ফোঁড়, *s.* a spatula, a weeding-knife, an awl.  
 ফোঁড়া, *s.* a tumour, a boil, imposthume.  
 ফোঁড়াকৃতি, *a.* in *bot.* spatulate, like a spatula.  
 ফোঁড়সা, *s.* the lungs, the bladder. [tula.  
 ফোঁরা, *s.* a pipe, a jet d'eau : *a.* hollow.  
 ফোলন, *s.* a swelling, a being enlarged.  
 ফোলা, *v. a.* to provoke to anger, to aggravate, to cause to swell : *s.* a blister.  
 ফোলান, *s.* the exciting of anger, the causing to swell.  
 ফোঁকা, *s.* a blister. [ing to swell.  
 \*ফোঁজ, *s.* an army ; -দার, a police-officer.  
 ফোঁজদারী, *a.* belonging to the police ; criminal, opposed to দিবাণী, civil.  
 ফোঁতক, *s.* perquisites, avails, gain.

ব, the twenty-third consonant ; when it has a dot in the centre it is pronounced like *wa* : *s.* the string which fastens the treddles of a weaver's loom.

বই, *s.* a book : *ad.* without, beside.  
 বইন, *s.* a sister ; -কি, a sister's daughter.  
 বইনপো, *s.* a sister's son, a nephew.  
 বউ, *s.* a wife, a son's wife ; also, used in addressing any respectable female.  
 বউনি, *s.* the first sale of a tradesman in the morning, a handsel ; portergo.

বউবা, *a.* guilty of incestuous connection with a son's wife (a term of low abuse).  
 বউবামী, *s.* incest with a son's wife.  
 বউভাত, *s.* a meal given the day after a new wife arrives at her husband's house, when she deals out rice to the guests.  
 বওতা, *s.* a carrying, the bearing of a burden, a flowing, passing away. [region.  
 বংফণ, *s.* the groin, hips, pubic and iliac  
 বংফণখণ্ড, *s.* in *anatomy*, the ischium.  
 বংশ, *s.* a family, a race, a stock, a pedigree ; a bambu ; the backbone ; a flute.  
 বংশকর, *a.* establishing or continuing a family : *s.* the founder of a family.  
 বংশচরিত্র, *s.* a genealogical table.  
 বংশজ, *a.* produced in a race or family, born of a noble or kulín bráhmaṇ.  
 বংশধর, *a.* having a race or family. [ly.  
 বংশবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the increase of a race or family.  
 বংশলোচন, *s.* the manna of the bambu.  
 বংশানুক্রমে, *ad.* in the order of the family.  
 বংশাবলি, *s.* a pedigree, a genealogy, a table of lineage, a genealogical table.  
 বংশী, *s.* a flute, a pipe, a fife, a whistle ; -ধর, -ধারী, holding a flute : one who plays on the flute ; epithet of Krishna.  
 বংশীয়, or বংশ্য, *a.* lineal, relating to a  
 বঁইচ, *s.* a shrub and its fruit. [family.  
 বঁধু, বন্ধু, *s.* a relation, a friend, a crony.  
 বক, *v. a.* to speak, talk, chatter, prate.  
 বক, *s.* a heron, a paddy-bird, a crane.  
 বকন, *s.* a talking, prating, a useless talk.  
 বকনী, *s.* a heifer, a young cow. [ing.  
 বকনি, *s.* talkativeness, useless prating.  
 বকম, *s.* a shrub much used in dyeing.  
 \*বকলম, *ad.* with the pen, by the pen of.  
 বকা, *v. a.* to speak, talk, prattle, perplex one to talk : *a.* talkative, garrulous.  
 বকাটি, *s.* the rod which lies across the warp in a weaver's loom.  
 বকাপ্রত্যাশা, *s.* vain hope, fruitless expectation ; *lit.* a heron's expecting a meal by the fall of a bull's testicles.  
 বকান, *s.* the provoking a person to speak.  
 বকানিয়া, *a.* talkative, garrulous. [rage.  
 বকাবকি, *s.* a mutual prating, a talking in  
 বকুয়া, *a.* talkative, garrulous, prating.

বকুল, *s.* the name of a tree (Mimusops).  
 বকুলফুল, *s.* flower of M. elengi. [elengi].  
 বকেয়া, *s.* a remainder, arrears of rent.  
 বক্র, *s.* fortune, luck, fate. [mentioned].  
 বক্রব্য, *a.* fit or necessary to be spoken or  
 বক্রী, *s.* a fluent person, a speaker, orator.  
 বক্রতা, *s.* a speech, eloquence. [sion].  
 বক্র, *s.* the mouth; first term in progres-  
 বক্রক, বক্রকানি, বক্রকি, *s.* talkativeness,  
 garrulity, prattle, gabble, a grumbling.  
 বক্রক, *v. a.* to murmur, to talk much.  
 বক্রকান, *s.* a talking, a murmuring.  
 বক্রকিয়া, *a.* talkative, garrulous, prating.  
 বক্র, *a.* curved, crooked, awry, distorted,  
 sinuous, tortuous, askew, churlish.  
 বক্রগামী, *a.* tortuous, zigzag, flexuous.  
 বক্রতা, *s.* crookedness, distortedness, churl-  
 বক্রদৃষ্টি, *a.* squint-eyed. [ishness].  
 বক্রপাদ, *a.* crook-footed, bandy-legged.  
 বক্রী, *s.* a he-goat. বক্রী, *s.* a she-goat.  
 \*বক্রিদ, *s.* a Musalmán festival. [plus].  
 বক্রী, *s.* a remainder, residue, arrears, sur-  
 বক্রীকৃত, *a.* bent, made crooked; adverse.  
 বক্রীভবনীয়, *a.* refrangible, bendable.  
 বক্রীভাব, *s.* crookedness, refractedness, ro-  
 বক্রীভূত, *a.* become crooked. [iraction].  
 বক্রশী, *s.* a paymaster; -খানা, a pay-office.  
 বক্রশিস, *s.* a reward, a gift, a present.  
 বক্ষ, *s.* the breast, the chest, the bosom.  
 বক্ষুউদর, *s.* the cavity of the stomach.  
 বক্ষুউদরবেষ্ট, *s.* in *anatomy*, the pleura.  
 বক্ষঃস্থ, *a.* situated on the breast.  
 বক্ষঃস্থল, *s.* the bosom, the breast.  
 বক্ষঃস্থি, *s.* the breast-bone (sternum).  
 বক্ষ্যমাণ, *a.* hereafter to be mentioned or  
 \*বখরা, *s.* a share, a portion. [described].  
 বখরাদার, *s.* a partner, an accomplice.  
 \*বখীল, *a.* greedy, niggardly : *s.* a miser.  
 বখীলী, *s.* niggardliness, stinginess.  
 \*বখিয়া, *s.* a peculiar stitch in sewing.  
 বগল, *s.* the armpit; the flank, the side.  
 বগলী, *s.* a small bag, a purse.  
 বগী, *s.* a dagger, a hanger : *Eng.* a buggy.  
 বঙ্গ, *s.* a crook or turn in a river, a reach.  
 বঙ্গিম, *a.* crooked, bending, tortuous.  
 বঙ্গ, *s.* lead, tin; the country of Bengal;  
 cotton; the egg-plant; the calx of tin.

বঙ্গদেশ, *s.* the country of Bengal. [gig].  
 বঙ্গিলাঠি, *s.* a top, a teetotum, a whirli-  
 বঙ্গণ, or কুচকি, *s.* the hips, the groin.  
 বচ, *s.* a parrot; the orris root. [tence].  
 বচন, *s.* a saying, a speech, a word, a sen-  
 বচনীয়, *a.* utterable, proper to be spoken.  
 বচসা, *s.* discord, wrangling, quarrelling.  
 বচস্কর, or বচস্, *a.* obedient, subordinate.  
 বচী, *s.* a word; -বচ, altercation, a dispute.  
 বজরা, *s.* a large kind of travelling boat; a  
 species of grain (Panicum spicatum).  
 \*বজা, *a.* right, proper, true, accurate.  
 \*বজাজ্জ, *s.* a mercer, a linen-drafter.  
 বজ্জাত, *a.* base-born, vile, of bad caste.  
 বজ্জাতী, *s.* a being base-born, baseness.  
 বজ্জ, *s.* thunderbolt, diamond : *a.* adaman-  
 tine, hard, impenetrable, cross, forked.  
 বজ্জনিম্বন, *s.* a clap of thunder.  
 বজ্জপাণি, *s.* an appellation of Indra.  
 বজ্জপাত, *s.* the fall of a thunderbolt.  
 বজ্জটল, *a.* short, hardy, and resolute.  
 বজ্জাঘাত, *s.* a thunder-stroke, unforeseen  
 বজ্জাভ, *s.* the precious opal. [calamity].  
 বজ্জাভ্যাস, *a.* crosswise, zigzag : *s.* recip-  
 cal multiplication. [lude].  
 বঞ্চ, *v. a.* to deceive, to impose on, to de-  
 বঞ্চক, *a.* fraudulent, swindling, deceiving,  
 crafty : *s.* a knave, a deceiver, an im-  
 postor, a cheat, a rogue, a jackal.  
 বঞ্চন, *s.* the deceiving of a person.  
 বঞ্চনী, *s.* deceit, swindling, an imposition,  
 fraud, a cheat, roguery, knavery.  
 বঞ্চনাকর্তা, *s.* a swindler, rogue, deceiver,  
 an impostor, a cheat, a knave.  
 বঞ্চনাপূরক, *ad.* fraudulently, deceitfully.  
 বঞ্চনীয়, *a.* capable of being deceived.  
 বঞ্চিত, *a.* deceived, imposed on, deluded,  
 cheated, defrauded. [of an animal].  
 বট্, *s.* the Indian fig-tree, 'acauri, the gut  
 বটিকা, or বড়ী, *s.* a pill, a bolus, a ball.  
 বট্টিয়া, *s.* a small oar, a paddle. [impost].  
 বটী, *s.* a fish-knife, a rope, a bead; excise,  
 বট্, *s.* a priest, a bráhmaṇ. [right].  
 বটে, *ad.* indeed, truly, actually, yes, true,  
 বটের, *s.* a species of quail.  
 বটেকারা, *s.* a banter, mockery, raillery.  
 বটেকারিয়া, *s.* a wag, one who bantera.

বড়, *s.* a tree :<sup>1</sup> *a.* great, large, capacious, spacious, important, chief, supreme: *ad.* very; -বাড়ী, a large house; *fig.* a gaol.  
 বড়বা, *s.* a mare, nymph Ashwini, a slave-বড়বাগ্নি, বড়বানল, *s.* submarine fire. [girl.  
 বড়ভাই, *s.* eldest brother; a wife's brother  
 বড়মটর, *s.* the large garden pea. [(in jest).  
 বড়মা, *s.* (*met.*) misfortune, calamity.  
 বড়মেথী, *s.* a plant and its seed.<sup>2</sup>  
 বড়বড়বড়, *s.* a murmur, a prattle, prating.  
 বড়ল, *s.* a species of bread-fruit tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 বড়শা, *s.* a spear, a javelin, a lance, harpoon.  
 বড়শাধারী, *a.* using a spear: *s.* a spears-বড়শী, or বড়িশ, *s.* a fish-hook. [man.  
 বড়া, *s.* a kind of cake fried in oil. [deur.  
 বড়াঙ্গি, *s.* pride, vaunting, boasting, gran-বড়িয়া, *s.* a pawn, a man at chess. [bolus.  
 বড়ী, *s.* little balls made of pulse; a pill,  
 বড়ু, *s.* a bráhmán who officiates for a shu-বড়বড়, *s.* a murmuring, a prating. [dra.  
 বড়বড়া, *v. n.* to mutter, grumble, murmur.  
 বড়বড়ান, *s.* a grumbling, a murmuring.  
 বড়বড়ানী, *s.* garrulity, murmuring. [ling.  
 বড়বড়িয়া, *a.* garrulous, loquacious, grumb-বড়, *a.* capacious, great, large, severe.  
 বড়ই, *s.* a carpenter, a joiner.  
 বণিক, *s.* a merchant, a trader, a banker.  
 বণ্ট, *s.* a share, a portion. [shares out.  
 বণ্টক, *a.* dividing, sharing out: *s.* one who  
 বণ্টন, *s.* sharing out, dividing into shares.  
 বণ্ড, *s.* one who is circumcised, a tailless ani-  
 mal: *a.* maimed, defective, crippled, castrated, emasculated, impotent, docked.  
 বৎ, *ad.* like, resembling; *e. g.* পশুবৎ, like a beast, etc.: *s.* a glutinous substance.  
 \*বতক, *s.* a duck, a goose, (generic name).  
 \*বতারিখ, *ad.* on that day of the month.  
 \*বতিশা, *s.* a kind of sweet electuary.  
 বত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-two. বত্রিশা, thirty-second.  
 বৎস, *s.* a calf, a young animal; also, an affectionate address to any one, O child.  
 বৎসনাভ, *s.* a very poisonous plant.<sup>4</sup>  
 বৎসমাংস, *s.* veal, the flesh of a calf.  
 বৎসর, *s.* a year; -বৎসর, yearly, every year.  
 বৎসরান্তরে, *ad.* in another year, yearly.  
 বৎসল, *a.* fond, affectionate, kind.  
 ব্ৰদ্, *a.* bad, evil: *v. a.* to speak, to say.

বদন, *s.* the face, the countenance, the visage; the speaking of a thing.  
 বদরী, *s.* the jujube and its tree.<sup>5</sup>  
 \*বদল, *v. a.* to barter, to exchange.  
 বদল, *s.* exchange, barter, a recompense, a reward, a substitution, a vicissitude.  
 বদলন, বদলান, *s.* the changing of a thing.  
 বদলা, *v. a.* to change, to alter, to barter.  
 বদলাই, বদলী, *s.* thing given in exchange.  
 বদলাবদলি, *s.* a barter, an exchange. [of.  
 বদলে, *ad.* in exchange, in lieu of, instead  
 বদান্য, *a.* bountiful, munificent, liberal.  
 \*বদী, *s.* a badge of Husain; evil, wicked.  
 \*বদখৎ, *a.* writing a bad hand. [ness.  
 \*বদখেয়াল, *s.* evil machination or contri-বদখেয়ালী, *a.* contriving evil. [vance.  
 \*বদখো, *a.* malevolent: *s.* a bad conduct.  
 \*বদজ্ঞান, *a.* abusive: *s.* scurrility, abuse.  
 \*বদজাত, *a.* base-born, vile, wicked.  
 বদজাতী, *s.* baseness of birth, vileness.  
 \*বদডোল, *a.* ill-formed, ugly, ungraceful.  
 \*বদদোবা, *s.* a curse, an imprecation.  
 বন্ধ, *a.* bound, closed, confined, shut, locked, restrained, stanchd, tied, fastened.  
 বন্ধক, *a.* styptic, binding: *s.* a styptic.  
 বন্ধগোঁ আর, *s.* a confirmed idiot, or rustic.  
 বন্ধপাগল, *s.* a confirmed fool.  
 বন্ধবৈর, *a.* retaining a confirmed enmity.  
 বন্ধমূল, *a.* firmly rooted. [evil desire.  
 \*বদনজ্বর, *a.* envious: *s.* envy, evil sight,  
 \*বদনা, *s.* an earthen pot with a tube.  
 বদনাম, বদনামী, *s.* a bad name, bad cha-  
 \*বদনীয়ত, *a.* inclined to evil. [racter.  
 \*বদবখীল, *a.* parsimonious: *s.* a miser.  
 \*বদবো, *s.* a fetor, an ill scent: *a.* fetid.  
 \*বদমজলিশ, *s.* a bad society or company.  
 বদমজলিশী, *a.* belonging to bad company.  
 \*বদমসলৎ, *s.* bad counsel, evil advice.  
 বদমসলতী, *a.* giving evil counsel.  
 \*বদমিজ্জাজ, *a.* ill-disposed: *s.* bad temper.  
 \*বদরকম, *a.* of bad sort, inferior, bad, evil.  
 \*বদরঙ্গ, *a.* bad-coloured: *s.* a tree.<sup>6</sup>  
 \*বদরাহী, *s.* a bad way, a bad road.  
 বধ, *v. a.* to kill, to murder. [to kill.  
 বধ, *s.* slaughter, murder; -ক, to murder,  
 বধকর্তা, *s.* a murderer, a slayer. [death.  
 বধদণ্ড, *s.* capital punishment, sentence of



বধনীয়, deserving death, worthy of death.  
 বধভাগী, *s.* a partaker in the guilt of murder.  
 বধযোগ্য, *a.* the same with বধনীয়. [der.  
 বধির, কাঁলা, বহেরা, *a.* deaf.  
 বধী, or বধিক, *a.* murderous, killing : *s.* a  
 বধু, *s.* a wife, a son's wife. [murderer.  
 বধ্য, *a.* deserving death, vulnerable.  
 বধ্যতা, -অ, *s.* a being worthy of death.  
 বন, *s.* a forest, a desert, a thicket, a place  
 overrun with weeds, uncultivated place.  
 বনআদা, *s.* a plant (Zinziber casumunar).  
 বনকাটা, *s.* one who cuts wood in a forest.  
 বনগরু, *s.* a species of ox (Bos grunniens).  
 বনগাছ, *s.* brushwood, wild plants. [ests.  
 বনচর, বনেচর, sylvan, traversing the for-  
 বনচাঁড়াল, *s.* a plant (Hedysarum gyrans).  
 বনচারক, or বনচারী, *a.* traversing the for-  
 বনছাগল, *s.* a wild goat. [ests, sylvan.  
 বনজ, *a.* produced in a forest, sylvan, wild.  
 বনজাত, *a.* produced in a forest, wild.  
 বনপুঁই, *s.* a climbing plant.<sup>1</sup> [ascetic.  
 বনপ্রবেশ, *s.* the entering in a forest as an  
 বনপ্রস্থায়ী, *a.* going to a forest : *s.* a hermit.  
 বনবরাহ, or বনশূকর, *s.* a wild hog.  
 বনবাস, *s.* a residence in a forest.  
 বনবাসী, *a.* residing in a forest : *s.* a hermit.  
 বনবিড়াল, *s.* a species of wild cat.<sup>2</sup>  
 বনভোজন, *s.* the eating a social meal in a  
 forest or garden for recreation.  
 বনমানুষ, *s.* a wild man, the orang-utang.  
 বনরাজ, *s.* the lion, king of the forests.  
 বনস্থ, *a.* situated in a forest : *s.* an ascetic.  
 বনহলদি, *s.* wild turmeric.<sup>3</sup> [build.  
 বনা, *v. a.* to make, fabricate, manufacture,  
 বনাই, or বনুই, *s.* a sister's husband.  
 \*বনাত, or বস্তি, *s.* broad cloth ; intimacy.  
 বনাতী, *a.* made of broad cloth.  
 বনান, *s.* a making, fabricating, building.  
 বনায়, *s.* intimacy, friendship, love.  
 বনিতা, *s.* a wife, a woman.  
 বনুয়া, sylvan, wild, belonging to a forest.  
 বন্দ, *v. a.* to salute, to pay respects.  
 বন্দ, *s.* custody, a parcel of land, a girdle,  
 a fastening, a knot, a bandage, a belt,  
 a roller, a string, a knuckle, a mound  
 or fence, an embankment, regularity.  
 বন্দকরণ, *s.* a confining, a shutting up.

বন্দক, *a.* complimenting, revering : *s.* one  
 who pays respects, a worshipper.  
 বন্দচ্ছন্দ, *a.* orderly, shut up, confined.  
 বন্দন, বন্দনা, *s.* a salutation, an obeisance,  
 a bow ; invocation. [a harbour.  
 বন্দর, *s.* a market, mart, emporium, a port,  
 বন্দি, বন্দী, *s.* a captive, prisoner, a parasite ;  
 -খানা, -শালা, a prison ; -পাল, a jailor.  
 বন্দীমান, বন্দুমান, *s.* a captive, a prisoner.  
 বন্দুক, *s.* a gun, a musket, a fowling-piece.  
 \*বন্দেজ, *a.* inventing, contriving ; orderly,  
 fixed : *s.* a binding, elegancy of style.  
 \*বন্দেনেবাজ, *s.* Sir, Your worship.  
 বন্দোবস্ত, *s.* a settlement, an arrangement,  
 a covenant, an agreement, regularity.  
 বন্দ্য, *a.* laudable, praiseworthy, venerable.  
 বন্ধ, *s.* bonds, intimate union, a tying or  
 fastening : *a.* shut, tied, bound, confin-  
 ed ; -ক, to tie, shut, shut up, adjourn.  
 বন্ধক, *s.* a pledge, a pawn, a mortgage.  
 বন্ধকগৃহণ, *s.* the taking of a pledge.  
 বন্ধক-গ্রাহক, -গ্রাহী, *a.* receiving pledges :  
*s.* a pawn-broker, a mortgagee.  
 বন্ধন, *s.* a shutting up, fastening, confin-  
 ing, the tying of a knot, a binding, ty-  
 ing ; a tie, a bond ; -মুক্ত, to liberate.  
 বন্ধনখোদা, *s.* a dungeon.  
 বন্ধনশালা, বন্ধনাগার, *s.* a prison. [ment.  
 বন্ধনী, *s.* a bandage, roller, garter, a liga-  
 বন্ধনীয়, *a.* capable of being bound or tied,  
 requiring to be confined. [wages.  
 বন্ধান, *s.* a stipend, a settled pay, a salary,  
 বন্ধী, *s.* a captive, a prisoner, a felon.  
 বন্ধু, *s.* a friend, an associate, a kinsman.  
 বন্ধুগণ, or বন্ধুবর্গ, *s.* relations, friends.  
 বন্ধুতা, -অ, *s.* friendship, intimacy.  
 বন্ধুর, *a.* undulated, waved, rough, uneven.  
 বন্ধু, barren, sterile, unfruitful : *s.* barren  
 বন্ধ্যাত্ত, *s.* barrenness, sterility. [woman.  
 বন্য, *a.* of a forest, sylvan, rural, wild ;  
 -পশু, a wild beast ; -শূকর, a wild boar.  
 বন্য, *s.* a deluge, a flood, an inundation.  
 বপন, *s.* sowing of seed ; -কাল, seed-time.  
 বপা, *s.* fat, synovia. বপুঃ, *s.* the body.  
 বপু, *s.* a sower, a planter ; a father.  
 বক্স লিয়ার, *s.* a shuffler, a liar, false or hired  
 witness, a rogue, a cheat, a swindler.



বভ্রু, *s.* a large ichneumon, a weasel.  
 বমকী, *s.* a vomiting, a spouting out.  
 বমন, *s.* an emetic; vomit, a vomiting.  
 বমাল, with the property: *s.* stolen goods.  
 বমী, *s.* an emetic; any substance vomited.  
 বম্বেটিয়া, *s.* a pirate; -গিরী, piracy.  
 বয়, *s.* a scent, a smell, stench.  
 বয়ঃ, *s.* the period of life, age (attained).  
 বয়ঃকাল, *s.* the allotted period of life, age.  
 বয়ড়া, *s.* a nut used in medicine.  
 বয়দা, আঙা, ডিম, *s.* an egg. [face].  
 বয়স্ফোড়া, *s.* pimples which appear on the  
 বয়স্থা, *s.* prime of life, youth, manhood.  
 বয়স্য, of the same age, coeval, associate.  
 বয়া, *a.* fetid, stinking: *s.* a buoy; *vide* বাবুই.  
 \*বয়ান, *s.* a narration, an explanation; the  
 বয়ান, *s.* the wind, air; a buffalo. [face].  
 বয়োজ্যেষ্ঠ, *a.* eldest, chief in point of age.  
 বর, *v. a.* to betroth, to promise marriage.  
 বর, *s.* a bridegroom, a gift, boon, blessing,  
 a promise: in *comp.* means chief, great.  
 বরং, *ad.* rather, in preference.  
 \*বরকৎ, *s.* a blessing, a benediction.  
 \*বরকন্দাজ, *s.* a kind of soldier, an armed  
 footman, a petty police officer.  
 \*বরখাস্ত, *s.* a retiring, cessation of office.  
 বরগা, *s.* a rafter, battens laid on beams.  
 বরঞ্চ, *ad.* rather, preferably, in preference.  
 বরজ, *s.* a betel-plantation. [*fem.* বরটা].  
 বরট, *s.* a gander; a barbarian; a wasp;  
 বরণ, *s.* the betrothing of a girl; a giving  
 of earnest money; a freckle, a pustule.  
 বরণবস্ত্র, *s.* clothes given at a marriage con-  
 বরণীয়, *a.* eligible, fit to be chosen. [tract].  
 \*বরতরফ, dismissed from office, put aside.  
 বরদ, *a.* blessing, giving boons or blessings.  
 \*বরদার, *a.* holding, bearing: *s.* a bearer.  
 \*বরদাস্ত, *s.* patience, a bearing or endur-  
 বরন্দল, *s.* a defective singer. [ing].  
 বরপ্রার্থনা, *s.* the requesting a boon.  
 \*বরফ, *s.* snow, ice. [ed to a damsel].  
 বরপাত্র, *s.* a bridegroom, a person betroth-  
 বরষাত্রী, *s.* friends or followers of a bride-  
 বরলা, *s.* a hornet, wasp; a goose. [groom].  
 বরশা, *s.* a harpoon, fish-hook, spear, lance.  
 বরষ্, *v. n.* to rain, to fall like a shower.  
 \*বরাব্দ, *s.* an estimating, a calculation.

বরাটি, *s.* a cauri; pericarpium of the lotus.  
 বরাটিক, বরাটিকা, *s.* a cauri, a cowry-shell.  
 \*বরাং, *s.* a commission, a warrant, an as-  
 signment, a reference, a letter, a draft,  
 a maintenance; a marriage procession.  
 বরাভী, *a.* arising from an assignment.  
 বরাবর, *a.* abreast, even, level, like, plain,  
 uniform, smooth, straight, equal, exact,  
 accurate, alike: *ad.* straight on, up to.  
 বরামদ, *s.* a backbiting, a tale-bearing, an  
 accusation, an impeachment.  
 বরার্থী, *a.* desirous of a boon or favour.  
 বরার্থে, *ad.* for a boon or favour.  
 বরাহ, *s.* a boar, a hog. বরাহী, *s.* a sow.  
 বরাহাবতার, *s.* an incarnation of Vishnu.  
 বরিষ্, *v. a.* to rain down, to shower down.  
 বরিষণ, *s.* a showering down, the falling of  
 rain, dust, weapons, flowers, or the like.  
 বরিষা, *v. a.* to shower down, to cause to  
 fall like a shower: *s.* the rainy season.  
 বরুণ, *s.* the name of the Indian Neptune.  
 বরেন্য, *a.* chief, pre-eminent, excellent.  
 বরেনা, *s.* the split piece of bambu which  
 runs lengthwise in thatch work.  
 বর্গ, *s.* a class, a number of synonyms, a  
 section, a square number. [to squares].  
 বর্গকর্ম, *s.* in *mathe.* an operation relative  
 বর্গকৃতি, *s.* a square number.  
 বর্গঘন, *s.* the square of a cube.  
 বর্গঘনঘাত, *s.* the fifth power or sursolid.  
 বর্গপদ, or বর্গমূল, *s.* the square foot.  
 বর্গপ্রকৃতি, *s.* the affected square.  
 বর্গবর্গ, *s.* the square of a square.  
 বর্গবর্গঘনঘাত, *s.* the seventh power.  
 বর্গবর্গবর্গ, *s.* square of a squared square.  
 বর্ণীকৃত, *a.* classified, arranged.  
 বর্ণীভূত, *a.* become a class or genus.  
 বর্ণীয়, *a.* belonging to a class.  
 বর্ছা, বর্ছি, *s.* a spear, lance; -ধারী, a lancer.  
 বর্জ্য, *v. a.* to except, to relinquish, to aban-  
 don, to expel the faeces. [leaving out].  
 বর্জন, *s.* the making of an exception, a  
 বর্জনীয়, বর্জ্য *a.* rejectible, exceptionable,  
 fit to be abandoned, censurable.  
 বর্জিত, *a.* excepted, left out, rejected,  
 abandoned, censured.  
 বর্ণ, *v. a.* to narrate, to describe, to detail.

বর্ণ, *s.* a tribe, a class, an order, a colour, a hue, a tint, a syllable, a letter, a quality, a property, fame, celebrity, praise, beauty, lustre, the fineness of gold; in *arith.* a quantity, a co-efficient.

বর্ণক, *s.* a perfume for the body, a paint or pigment, a panegyrist, a bard, one who describes things, the standard of gold : *a.* belonging to a tribe or class.

বর্ণকৃদ্বাক্ষণ, *s.* a bráhmaṇ who officiates in religious matters for an inferior class.

বর্ণক্রম, *s.* alphabetical order.

বর্ণগত, *a.* algebraic, pertaining to algebra.

বর্ণন, *s.* the act of describing or narrating.

বর্ণনা, *s.* eulogium, a description, narration, the relation of a thing. [or narrated.

বর্ণনীয়, *a.* describable, fit to be delineated

বর্ণবিপর্যয়, *s.* substitution of one letter

বর্ণমালা, *s.* the alphabet. [for another.

বর্ণসঙ্কর, *a.* of mixed blood, mongrel : *s.* a

বর্ণান্তর, *s.* a change of colour. [mixed tribe.

বর্ণাশ্রম, the classes and states of society.

বর্ণিত, *a.* described, narrated, eulogized.

বর্ণী, *a.* of a tribe : *s.* a painter, a describer.

বহন, *s.* the existing or subsisting of any thing, a maintenance; a dish, a plate : *a.* fixed, stationed, stable, staying, abiding.

বহনীয়, বর্হিতব্য, *a.* possible, probable.

বহমান, *a.* being, existing, present, extant.

বহমানকাল, *s.* in *gram.* the present tense.

বহমানতা, -অ, *s.* present existence, a being.

বর্হি, *s.* a candle, a lamp, a wick, a tent, a বর্হিকর্হনী, *s.* a pair of snuffers. [bougie.

বর্হিত, *a.* been, become, existed.

বর্হী, *a.* being, existing, standing.

বর্হূল, *s.* a circle, a globe, a ball, a sphere, a pea, a ball or bullet of earth, a marble for play, a pellet, a bullet. [cal, round.

বর্হুলাকার, বর্হূলাকৃতি, *a.* globular, spheri-

বর্হূলাকৃতিসংমিলন, *s.* conglomeration.

বর্হুগাধার, *s.* a candlestick, a lamp-stand.

বর্হান, *s.* a road, a path; the eyelash.

বর্হ, *v. a.* to increase, to grow, to enlarge.

বর্হক, বর্হমান, *a.* increasing, growing. pros-

বর্হন, *s.* an increase, a growth. [pering

বর্হনশীল, *a.* increasing, improving, growing, having a tendency to grow.

বর্হনীয়, *a.* capable of increase. [ven.

বর্হিত, *a.* increased, grown, expanded, thri-

বর্হিস্থ *a.* growing, having a tendency to become large, improving. [increase.

বর্হিস্থতা, -অ, *s.* the having a tendency to

\*বর্হি, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.

বর্হটী, *s.* a kidney bean. [blockhead.

বর্হর, *s.* one of a low class, a barbarian, a

বর্হ, *s.* armour, coat of mail. বর্হী, mailed,

বর্হী *s.* a fish hook. [accoutred.

বর্হ, *v. n.* to rain, to shower down.

বর্হ, a year; -জাবি, annual (as vegetables).

বর্হণ, *s.* the falling of rain or hail.

বর্হবৃদ্ধি, *s.* a birthday, an anniversary.

বর্হা, *s.* rain, a shower, the rainy season : *v. a.* to shower down, to cause to rain.

বর্হাকাল, বর্হীৎ, *s.* the rainy season. [son.

বর্হাকালীন, *a.* belonging to the rainy sea-

বর্হাতি, *idem* : *s.* a disease in horses; a boat-

বর্হাবৎ, *a.* rainy. বর্হোপল, *s.* hail. [cloak.

বর্হীয়সু, *a.* very old, full of years, eldest.

বর্হান্, *s.* the body, height, tallness, eleva-

বর্হ, *s.* a peacock's tail, also its crest. [tion.

বর্হী, *s.* a peacock. বর্হীনী, *s.* a peahen.

বল, *v. a.* to say, to speak, to tell.

বল, *s.* strength, might, force, power, vigour, energy, an army, a chessman.

বলকা, *a.* lukewarm, moderately boiled.

বলদ, *s.* an ox, a bullock; a blockhead.

বলন, *s.* a speaking, a saying. [lent.

বলবৎ, *a.* strong, firm, solid, valid, preva-

বলবহা, *s.* strength, power, firmness, solidity, validity, prevalency. [powerful.

বলবান্, বলবন্ত, *a.* strong, vigorous, stout,

বলম, *s.* a spear, lance; -বর্হদার, a lancer.

বলন্ত, *s.* a perpendicular line.

বলয়, *s.* a ring for the wrist; in *ana.* a part

বলয়াকৃতি, *a.* annular. [of the ear (helix).

বলয়িত, *a.* encircled, surrounded. [feeble.

বলয়ুরু, *a.* strong, powerful. বলহীন, weak,

বলরায়, Balarám, the brother of Krishna.

বলা, *s.* a speaking, the saying of a thing : *v. a.* to cause to teach or speak.

বলাট, *s.* the bovine organ of generation.

বলাৎকার, *s.* a rape, violence; -কৃ, to ravish.

বলাৎকারক, বলাৎকারী, *s.* a ravisher.

বলাধান, *s.* a strengthening, invigoration.

বলান, *s.* a teaching or causing to speak.  
 বলাবলি, *s.* conversation, discourse.  
 বলি, *s.* asacrifice, victim; a wrinkle; a tax;  
 -দান, -দেওন, the offering of a sacrifice.  
 বলিভুক, *a.* feeding on sacrificial food: *s.* a  
 বলী, *a.* strong, vigorous, powerful. [crow.  
 বলীবন্দ, *s.* an ox, a bullock. [simmer.  
 বল্ক, *v. a.* to wallop, to bubble, to boil, to  
 বল্কন, *s.* a simmering, bubbling, boiling.  
 বল্কল, *s.* the bark of a tree; fish-scale.  
 বল্কা, *v. a.* to make a liquid wallop in boil-  
 ing: *a.* heated, boiling, warm, tepid.  
 বল্কান, *s.* a boiling, making a liquid bubble.  
 বঙ্গ বরষ, *a.* pretty, beautiful, captivat-  
 বঙ্গা, *s.* the bit of a bridle, a rein. [ing.  
 বরমীক, *s.* a whiteant; an ant-hill.  
 বঙ্গ, *s.* a weight equal to two rattis.  
 বঙ্গব, *s.* a cowherd, a milkman; a cook.  
 বঙ্গভ, *a.* beloved, amiable, dear, desired.  
 বঙ্গালী, *a.* pertaining to rājā Ballāl Sena.  
 বঙ্গী, *s.* a climbing plant. [tion, control.  
 বঙ্গ, বঙ্গতা, *s.* obedience, submission, subjec-  
 বঙ্গতঃ, *ad.* under subjection or control.  
 বঙ্গতাপন্ন, *a.* subject, obedient, under con-  
 বঙ্গিষ্ঠ, *s.* the name of a sage. [trol.  
 বঙ্গীকরণ, *s.* a bringing into subjection.  
 বঙ্গীকৃত, বঙ্গীভূত, *a.* brought under con-  
 trol, controlled, subjected, subdued.  
 বঙ্গীভূততা, -অ, *s.* subjection, subjugation.  
 বঙ্গ, controllable, obedient, docile, tame.  
 বস, *v. a.* to dwell, to sit, to settle (as any  
 liquid,) to candy, to coagulate, to sink.  
 \*বস, *a.* sufficient, enough: *ad.* no more.  
 বসৎ, *s.* a dwelling, habitation, residence.  
 বসৎবাটী, or বসৎঘাটী, *s.* a dwelling house.  
 বসতি, *s.* a habitation, a dwelling, a resid-  
 ence, an abode; -কৃ, to reside, to dwell.  
 বসন, *s.* the dwelling in a place, a sitting  
 or settling; clothing, dress, a garment.  
 বসনিয়া, *a.* dwelling: *s.* an inhabitant.  
 বসন্ত, *s.* the spring; the small-pox.  
 বসন্তকাল, *s.* the spring season. [spring.  
 বসন্তকালীন, *a.* vernal, belonging to the  
 বসন্তভূমি, বসন্তবৈবরী, *s.* the name of a bird.  
 বসন্তবাহন, inoculation for the small-pox.  
 বসন্তী, orange-colored; -রঙ্গ, orange color.  
 বসী, *v. a.* to cause to sit down, or settle,

to compress, to set stones, to drive a  
 nail, to coagulate, to beat down earth,  
 to people a place: *s.* a sitting; fat.  
 বসীকাব, *s.* in anatomy, a follicle.  
 বসান, *s.* causing to sit, precipitating, coa-  
 gulating, settling of liquids: *a.* seated,  
 precipitated, coagulated, candied.  
 বসু, *s.* a class of eight demigods; tie of a  
 yoke, wealth, substance, matter, a gem,  
 a jewel, water; -দেব, Krishna's father.  
 বসুমণ্ডী, বসুমুখী, বসুমুখী, *s.* the earth.  
 বস্তুব্য, *a.* habitable, fit to live in.  
 বস্তা, *s.* a bale, a package, bundle, parcel.  
 বস্তাবন্দী, *s.* making of goods into bales.  
 বস্থি, *s.* a town, a village, a habitation; the  
 bladder, the abdomen, the pelvis.  
 বস্থ, *s.* a thing, a substance, stuff, matter.  
 বস্থঃ, *ad.* in reality, in fact, that is.  
 বস্থতা, -অ, *s.* substantiality.  
 বস্থবিদ্যা, *s.* physiology, doctrine of nature.  
 বস্থবিনিময়, *s.* barter, exchange of articles:  
 বস্থবিনিময়গণিত, *s.* the rule of barter.  
 বস্ত্র, *s.* a garment, cloth, clothing, an arti-  
 cle of dress; -পূর, to dress.  
 বস্ত্রপরিধান, *s.* the putting on of clothes.  
 বস্ত্রবিলাস, *s.* foppery, pride of dress.  
 বস্ত্রবিলাসী, *a.* foppish, proud of dress.  
 বস্ত্রাগার, *s.* a tent, a clothier's warehouse.  
 বস্ত্রমুখ, *s.* another thing, not the same.  
 বহু, *v. a.* to carry a burden, to bear a load,  
 to flow (as a stream), to blow (as the  
 wind), to pass away (as time), to draw  
 (a plough, etc.), to convey.  
 বহন, *s.* a carrying of a burden, a flowing,  
 a blowing (of wind), a passing away (of  
 time), circulation or motion of blood.  
 বহনি, *s.* a carrying of burden; portage.  
 বহনীয়, *a.* portable, light; flowing.  
 বহর, *s.* a fleet, a fleet of boats; width.  
 বহরী, *s.* a kind of falcon (Falco calidus).  
 বহা, *v. a.* to impel, to row, to steer a ship.  
 বহান, *s.* an impelling forward.  
 বহি, *s.* a book, an account book. [side.  
 বহিঃ, বহিস্, *ad.* without, viz. on the out-  
 বহিঃস্থ, *a.* external, outer, outward.  
 বহিঃ, *s.* a raft, a float, a raft of any thing.  
 বহিনী, ভগিনী, বইন, *s.* a sister.

বহিৰঙ্গ, *s.* a stranger, a foe ; minor rites.  
 বহিৰিঙ্গিয়, *s.* organs of action, external  
 বহিৰ্গত, *a.* gone forth, gone out. [organs.  
 বহিৰ্গমন, *s.* a going forth, a going out.  
 বহিৰ্গামী, *a.* going forth or out. [a privy.  
 বহির্দেশ, *s.* a foreign country ; outskirts ;  
 বহির্দ্বার, *s.* a gate, outer door ; in *ana.* entrance into the vagina (os externum).  
 বহির্বাসঃ, *s.* external or outer garment.  
 বহির্ভূত, *a.* external, excluded, expelled.  
 বহিমুখ, turned away ; scurrilous, impious.  
 বহিল্লঙ্গ, *s.* a perpendicular falling on the outside of a triangle. [sion.  
 বহিস্করণ, *s.* an expelling, expulsion, seclusion.  
 বহিস্কৃত, *a.* excluded, expelled. [binder.  
 বহী, *s.* a book, a register ; -কার, a book.  
 বহীর্ধন, *s.* the binding of a book.  
 বহু, *a.* much, many : *ad.* very, exceedingly.  
 বহুকালিক, or বহুকালীন, *a.* of long standing, chronic, old, ancient. [ance.  
 বহুচেষ্টা, *s.* activity, diligence, perseverance.  
 বহুত, much, many, abundant, numerous.  
 বহুতা, -স্ব, *s.* abundance, plenty. [dent.  
 বহুদর্শক, বহুদর্শী, *a.* observant, wise, prudent.  
 বহুদর্শিতা, prudence, observant condition.  
 বহু-দলক, polypetalous ; -পুষ্পক, polyandrous ; -পুষ্পক, many-flowered ; -ভ্রাতৃক, polyadelphous ; -স্ত্রীক, polygynous.  
 বহুধা, *a.* manifold : *ad.* in various ways.  
 বহুপত্রক, *a.* having compound leaf. [cess.  
 বহু-পথ, labyrinth ; -পান, drinking to excess.  
 বহুপ্রকার, বহুবিধ, *a.* many sorts, various.  
 বহু-প্রজ, populous, prolific ; -প্রসূতা, prolific.  
 বহুফলী, *a.* fruitful, prolific. [passion.  
 বহুব্রজান্ত, *s.* the ilium ; -যাতনা, the iliac  
 বহুবচন, *s.* in *gram.* the plural number.  
 বহু-বর্ষক, *a.* perennial ; -বতি, polysyllabic.  
 বহুভার্যা, *a.* having many wives ; -তা, poly-  
 বহুভাষী, *a.* talkative, garrulous. [gamy.  
 বহুমূত্র, *s.* the diabetes. [precious.  
 বহুমূল্য, *a.* valuable, high-priced, costly,  
 বহুরঙ্গ, *a.* partycoloured, gaudy, showy.  
 বহুরূপী, *s.* a chameleon, a polypus. [form.  
 বহুরূপী, *a.* assuming many forms, multi-  
 বহুল, *a.* many, much, abundant, prolix.  
 বহুস্বামিক, *a.* having many proprietors,  
 বহেরা, বহির, কালা, *a.* deaf. [common.

বহি, *s.* fire, god of fire. বহিমুখ, *s.* a god.  
 বহুপত্য, *a.* having many children.  
 বহুশা, *s.* large hopes or expectations.  
 বহুশী, *a.* insatiable, greedy, voracious.  
 বা, *conj.* or, and, either : *intj.* surprising !  
 বাই, *s.* an expression of respect, Lady, Madam ; the air of the body, wind, flatulency, enthusiasm ; a dancing girl.  
 বাইচ, *s.* a rowing about in boats for pleasure.  
 বাইচী, *s.* a rower. [sure, a gala.  
 বাইন, *s.* player on a tambour ; a kiln, sugar-boiling furnace ; joining in planks, a crevice ; an eel ; -চাইল, a leak, crack.  
 বাইমারী, *s.* idleness, laziness, levity.  
 বাইয়া, *a.* windy, flatulent, hypochondriac.  
 বাইল, *s.* the leaf of a folding door or table, the turning of a boat ; *vide* বান্দি.  
 বাইশ, *s.* an adze, an axe : *a.* twenty-two !  
*intj.* astonishing ! amazing ! wonderful :  
 বাইশা, *a.* the twenty-second. [low.  
 বাইশী, *s.* a willow tree, the weeping willow.  
 বাউটি, *s.* ornament for a woman's wrist.  
 বাউনিয়া, *a.* dwarf, pigmy, short. [foolish.  
 বাউরা, বাউড়া, or বাউল, *a.* mad, insane,  
 বাউলি, *s.* a pair of tongs used in cookery.  
 বাউলী, *s.* a large well, a reservoir.  
 বাও, *s.* the venereal disease ; the wind.  
 বাও আতর, seventy-two. বাওআতর, fifty-  
 বাওটাহরিণ, *s.* a swift antelope. [two.  
 বাওড়, *s.* a lake, a sheet of water.  
 বাওড়ী, *s.* a circuit, a whirlwind.  
 বাওয়া, *a.* wind-born ; -ডিম, a wind-egg.  
 বাওয়ানী, *s.* small chaff, a wood-cutter, a  
 বাওয়াসার, *s.* the piles, emmeroids. [plant.  
 বাওল, *v. a.* to winnow, to toss.  
 বাঁ, *a.* left (in opposition to right).  
 বাঁহত, *s.* vomit, the act of vomiting.  
 বাউ, or বাম, *s.* a fathom. [bend, turn.  
 বাঁক, *v. a.* to be crooked, to bow down, to  
 বাক, *s.* a yoke to carry burden, a turning in a river, a crook or bending, an ornament for the legs ; crowing of a cock ; a trumpet ; -ভাঙ্গ, to straighten. [fop.  
 বাঁকড়া, *a.* impudent, bold, audacious : *s.* a  
 বাঁকন, *s.* bending, being crooked or awry.  
 বাঁকা, *v. a.* to bend : *a.* bent, crooked, awry,  
 askew, sinuous, winding : *s.* a fop.

বাঁকাটেড়া, *a.* crooked, tortuous, awry.  
 বাঁকাপা, *a.* bandy-legged, crook-legged.  
 বাঁকালোক, *a.* obstinate, foolhardy, rank.  
 বাঁকো, *s.* a trumpeter, a yoke-porter; remnant, a remainder, residue, a balance.  
 বাঁচ, *v. n.* to live, to survive, to escape, to remain, to be left, to continue.  
 বাঁচন, *s.* a living, surviving, an escaping.  
 বাঁচা, *v. a.* to preserve, protect, shelter, spare, extricate, save: *s.* preservation, an escape: *a.* escaped, saved, preserved.  
 বাঁচান, *s.* the preserving, defending, sheltering or protecting of a person.  
 বাঁকা, বাঁকো, *a.* barren, sterile. [tion, allot.  
 বাঁটে, *v. a.* to distribute, to share out, portion.  
 বাঁটে, *s.* a share, a portion, a lot, an allowance; the dug of an animal, a teat; the handle of a hatchet or other edge tool.  
 বাঁটন, *s.* a dealing or sharing out.  
 বাঁটা, *s.* partition, an allotment, a stigma, discount: *v. a.* to cause to share out.  
 বাঁটিয়া, বাঁটিয়া, *a.* dwarfish, short, dwarf.  
 বাঁটল, *s.* a ball, a bullet of earth, a pellet.  
 বাঁড়ি, *s.* a discount, discount on money.  
 বাঁড়া, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 বাঁড়িয়া, *a.* docked, tailless; fine, best, excellent.  
 বাঁদর, *s.* a monkey, an ape. [cellent.  
 বাঁদী, *s.* a female slave; a kind of garment.  
 বাঁধ, *v. a.* to bind, fasten, shut up, confine, tie, stop, block up, to set in a socket, to mount with a metal, to build, to pave.  
 বাঁধ, *s.* an embankment, a dam, a binding.  
 বাঁধন, *s.* the act of binding, fastening, or shutting, the stopping of any liquid.  
 বাঁধনো, *s.* a fastening, a tie, a pavement.  
 বাঁধা, *s.* a pawn, a pledge, a mortgage, a shutting up, a binding or confining: *a.* stopped, stagnant, confined, bound, paved: *v. a.* to confine, to enclose, to repair a dam or bank, to mount with metal.  
 বাঁধান, *s.* a causing to confine, causing to repair a dam or bank, a causing to set stones, or mount any thing with metal.  
 বাঁধাবাঁধি, *s.* a mutual tying or confining.  
 বাঁধাল, *s.* an embankment, bambu partition made in a river to confine fishes.  
 বাঁধুনি, *s.* a binding, a stitch, a tie.

বাঁয়, *adv.* on the left side; to the left.  
 বাঁশ, *s.* a bambu; -গাড়ো, the erecting of a bambu as a signal. বাঁশই, a harrow.  
 বাঁশপাতা, *s.* a bambu leaf; a species of bird, a kind of fish. [a bambu.  
 বাঁশবাজী, *s.* a sort of sport performed on বাঁশনিবাঁশ, *s.* a variety of the bambu.  
 বাঁশী, *s.* a flute, a pipe, a whistle, a fife.  
 বাঁশীবাদী, *s.* a piper, a fifer. [guage.  
 বাক, *s.* a word, speech, utterance, a language.  
 বাকল, *s.* bark of a tree, an integument.  
 বাকম, *s.* the name of a flowering shrub.  
 বাকার, *s.* vide বাখার. [rear, a balance.  
 বাকী, *s.* remnant, a remainder, residue, arrears.  
 বাক্কোশল, *s.* eloquence, volubility.  
 বাকছল, *s.* a pretence, an excuse, evasion, prevarication. [of words.  
 বাকজাল, *s.* an ensnaring speech, a maze.  
 বাকড়া, *s.* a reprimand, repulse.  
 বাকপট, *a.* eloquent, fluent, voluble, skillful.  
 বাকপটুতা, *s.* eloquence. [led in words.  
 বাকপারুষ্য, *s.* scurrility, abusive language.  
 বাকপ্রবন্ধ, *s.* a literary composition; production.  
 বাকব্যয়, *s.* talkativeness. [lixity.  
 বাকলী, *s.* the bark of a tree or plant, the peel or rind of a fruit, an integument.  
 বাক, *s.* a word, a sentence, an expression, a language, speech.  
 বাক্যজ্বাল, *s.* provoking language.  
 বাক্যতাড়না, *s.* a reproof, a reproach.  
 বাক্যপ্রয়োগ, *s.* a communication, an intercourse.  
 বাক্যবহির্ভূত, *a.* disobedient. [junction.  
 বাক্যবিন্যাস, *s.* in gram. the syntax.  
 বাক্যব্যয়, *s.* loquacity, a tautology.  
 বাক্যার্থ, *s.* the meaning of an expression.  
 বাক্যলাপ, *s.* conversation, intercourse.  
 বাখান, *s.* exposition, comment; abusive language, scurrility.  
 বাখার, *s.* a storehouse, a granary. [lath.  
 বাখারি, *s.* quicklime; a split bambu, a split.  
 বাখারিচূণ, *s.* quicklime, unslaked lime.  
 বাখানী, *v. a.* to praise, to laud. [thing.  
 বাখানান, *s.* the praising of a person or a side; *e. g.* এবাং, this side, etc. [much.  
 বাগাড়ম্বর, *s.* beginning to talk, a talking.  
 বাগাং, *s.* a grove, a garden, gardens.

বাগান, বাগিচা, *s.* a parterre, a garden.  
 বাগী, *s.* a bubo; a basket to measure grain.  
 বাগীশ, or বাচসপতি, *a.* eloquent, fluent :  
*s.* a master of languages; Vrihaspati.  
 বাগ্গন, বাগ্গাকু, *s.* brinjal, the egg-fruit.  
 বাগ্গনীয়া, *a.* purple; -রঙ্গ, purple colour.  
 বাগ্গরা, *s.* a net for catching deer. [hunter.  
 বাগ্গরিক, *s.* one who catches deer in nets, a  
 বাগে, *ad.* on the side, in the direction of,  
 বাগেবাগে, *ad.* on this and that side. [near.  
 বাগেশ্বরী, বাগেশ্বরী, *s.* names of Saraswati,  
 the goddess of speech. [locution.  
 বাগজাল, *s.* an ensnaring speech, a circum-  
 বাগড়া, *s.* an intricacy, a perplexity, a scru-  
 বাগড়াচিয়া, *a.* intricate, perplexed. [ple.  
 বাগ্গড়ার, *s.* the reins of a bridle.  
 বাগদত্ত, *s.* a reproof, an admonition.  
 বাগদত্ত, *a.* betrothed, affianced, engaged.  
 বাগদান, *s.* the betrothing of a damsel.  
 বাগদুষ্ক, *a.* evil spoken of, abusive, speak-  
 ing ill, using ungrammatical speech.  
 বাগ্গিদুষ্কা, *a. f.* bland, enticing or ensnar-  
 ing by language or conversation. [ous.  
 বাগ্মী, *a.* eloquent, talkative, fluent, loquaci-  
 বাগ্গুষ্ক, *s.* a disputation, a wrangle, a ver-  
 bal contest, a strife of words.  
 বাঘ, *s.* a tiger; -ভেংগা, a shrub.<sup>1</sup>  
 বাঘনী, বাঘী, *s.* a female tiger; a virago.  
 বাঙ্গলা, *a.* belonging to Bengal, Bengali :  
*s.* a bungalow, a thatched house.  
 বাঙ্গালী, *a.* belonging to Bengal, Bengali.  
 বাঙ্গালী, *a. idem* : *s.* a native of Bengal.  
 বাগ্গনষ্ঠী, *s.* punctuality, an affirmation.  
 বাগ্গয়, *a.* wordy, loquacious, talkative.  
 বাচক, *a.* expressing, speaking, declaring,  
 expressive, plain : *s.* a speaker.  
 বাচকতা, -অ, *s.* expressiveness.  
 বাচকপদ, *s.* a word expressing a given idea.  
 বাচড়া, *s.* uncultivated land; a colt, a foal.  
 বাচনিক, *a.* scriptural; verbal, enjoined,  
 expressed, mentioned, expressible.  
 বাচা, *v. a.* to explain. বাচাও, *s.* an expla-  
 বাচাল, *a.* talkative, garrulous. [nation.  
 বাচালতা, -অ, *s.* talkativeness, garrulity.  
 বাচিক, *a.* expressing, expressive, verbal,  
 vocal, oral, expressible in words.  
 বাচিত, *a.* mentioned, expressed, said.

বাচ্চা, *s.* the young of an animal.  
 বাচা, *a.* expressible, attributable, predica-  
 ble, declinable (as an adjective,) vile,  
 contemptible : *s.* the word or idea to  
 be expressed, a predicate.  
 বাছ *v. a.* to assort, select, to pick out, to  
 separate from, to choose out. [things.  
 বাছন, *s.* the picking out or selecting of  
 বাছনী, *s.* a sorting, selecting, choosing.  
 বাছা, *a.* selected : *s.* a little one, a child.  
 বাছাবাছা, *a.* select, chosen out : *intj.* Oh  
 বাছুর, *s.* a calf. [child ! Oh child !  
 বাজ, *v.* to sound as a musical instrument,  
 to strike, feel pain, to strike as a clock.  
 বাজ, *s.* a thunderbolt, a wing, speed, ghi  
 or clarified butter; a species of hawk.<sup>2</sup>  
 বাজন, *s.* the striking of a clock, the play-  
 ing of chimes, the uttering of sounds.  
 বাজনঘড়ী, a clock which strikes the hour.  
 বাজনা, *s.* a musical instrument, music.  
 বাজনার, বাজনীয়া, *s.* one who plays on a  
 musical instrument, a musician.  
 বাজবহরী, বাজবৈরী, *s.* a kind of hawk.<sup>3</sup>  
 \*বাজ্জয়াকু, *s.* dismissal, deduction. [ket.  
 বাজরা, *s.* a kind of grain<sup>4</sup>, a market bas-  
 বাজা, *v. a.* to play on a musical instrument,  
 to strike a bell : *s.* musical instrument.  
 \*বাজ্জা, *s.* a linen-drafter, a mercer.  
 বাজান, *s.* the playing on an instrument.  
 বাজাবালা, or বাজানীয়া, *s.* a musician.  
 \*বাজ্জার, *s.* a market, a perpetual market.  
 বাজ্জার, *a.* current, common, belonging to  
 বাজিন্, *s.* a bird, a horse. [the market.  
 বাজী, *s.* a horse, a stake, a wager, a game,  
 tumbling, legerdemain, an exhibition ;  
 a time, *i. e.* twice, three times, etc.  
 বাজীকর, *s.* a tumbler, one who exhibits  
 legerdemain tricks or feats of activity.  
 বাজীভোর, *s.* a disappointment.  
 বাজু, *s.* the arm, ornament for the arm, a  
 part, side, side posts of a furniture.  
 বাজুদ, *s.* an ornament for the arm.  
 \*বাজ্জে, *a.* common, incidental, not regu-  
 lar, job like, some, certain, sundry.  
 বাজ্জেশ্বরচ, *s.* sundry or incidental expense.  
 বাজ্জেজমা, *s.* the rents or revenues aris-  
 ing from charities or incidental profits.

বাড়জমী, *s.* land not subject to taxation.  
 বাড়েনক্ষ, *s.* a certain time, certain times.  
 বাঞ্ছ, *v. a.* to desire, to wish.  
 বাঞ্ছক, *a.* desirous, wishing.  
 বাঞ্ছন, *s.* desiring or wishing for a thing.  
 বাঞ্ছনীয়, or বাঞ্ছিতব্য, *a.* desirable.  
 বাঞ্ছা, *s.* a wish, a desire, a propensity.  
 বাঞ্ছিত, *a.* desired, wished for.  
 বাট, *v. a.* to rub in a mortar or on a grinding stone, to grind paint or spices.  
 বাট, *s.* a road, a way, path.  
 বাটন, *s.* a grinding, pounding, trituration.  
 বাটনা, *s.* ground spices for cookery.  
 বাটনো, *s.* a woman who grinds spices.  
 বাটপাড়, *s.* a highwayman, a robber.  
 বাটপাড়ী, *s.* a highway robbery.  
 বাটপাড়িয়া, *a.* robbing on the highway.  
 বাটা, *s.* a grinding; a betel-box; name of a  
 বাটাখোল, *s.* plate for a betel-box. [fish.]  
 বাটালি, *s.* a chisel, a carpenter's chisel.  
 বাটিবা, *s.* a sort of twine, thin cord.  
 বাটি, *s.* a house, a habitation, a residence,  
 a cup, a glass, a rod, a mace, a garden.  
 বাটয়া, *a.* travelling, infesting the road : *s.*  
 বাটলা, *s.* a species of pulse.\* [a small bag.  
 বাটলাই, *s.* a pot, a caldron.  
 বাটখারা, *s.* a weight used in weighing.  
 বাট্টা, *s.* a betel-box, a discount on money ;  
 a stigma on a person's family or caste.  
 বাড়, *v. n.* to grow, to increase, to thrive, to  
 swell, to jut out, to spread, to abound,  
 to share out boiled rice from a vessel.  
 বাড়, *s.* a frame, a margin, a column or  
 half a page, a selvage, an edge, a parti-  
 tion to prevent fishes going out with  
 the current, a weir, a volley.  
 বাড়ই, *s.* a carpenter; a head sugar-boiler.  
 বাড়ন, *s.* a growing, increasing, jutting out,  
 thriving, a sharing out food; a besom.  
 বাড়ন্ত, *a.* overgrown, extended; expended.  
 বাড়ব, বাড়বাগ্নি, বাড়বানল, submarine fire.  
 বাড়ী, *v. a.* to augment, enlarge, extend,  
 multiply, magnify, promote, increase,  
 exalt, raise, excite : *s.* growth, enlarge-  
 ment, excess, abundance, a doling out :  
 a. more increasing, exorbitant. [price.  
 বাড়ান, *s.* a causing to increase, raising of

বাড়াবাড়ি, *ad.* prolixly, at large. [grain.  
 বাড়ি, *s.* increase, improvement, interest on  
 বাড়ী, *s.* home, a house, a residence, a fa-  
 mily residence, a staff, a rod, a plot of  
 cultivated vegetable ground.  
 বাড়ীবালা, *s.* the owner of a house.  
 বাড়ুন, *s.* a besom, a broom. [an excess.  
 বাড়ু, *s.* increase, an increase or surplus,  
 বাড়ুকথা, *s.* excessive talk, boasting.  
 বাঢ়াবাঢ়ি, *ad.* excessively, to the utmost.  
 বাণ, *s.* a dart, an arrow, the versed sine of  
 an arc : *a.* five (figuratively).  
 বাণ, *s.* the male organ of a child.  
 বাণ, *s.* the price of making any thing.  
 বাণিজ, বাণ], *s.* a trader, merchant, a bank-  
 বাণিজ্য, *s.* trade, traffic, commerce. [er.  
 বাণিজ্যব্যবসায়, *s.* *idem*; also, the profes-  
 sion or employment of commerce.  
 বাণিজ্যব্যবসায়ী, *a.* following a merchant's  
 বাণিজ্যার্থী, *a.* desirous of trade. [business.  
 বাণিজ্যার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of trade.  
 বাণিয়া, *s.* a tradesman, merchant, a bank-  
 বাণিয়ানী, *s.* the wife of a banker. [er.  
 বাণিয়াবছ, *s.* the name of a bird.\*  
 বাণী, *s.* a voice, saying, sentence, speech,  
 a word, language; Saraswatī, the god-  
 dess of eloquence; price of making.  
 বাত, *s.* the wind, air, the rheumatism, the  
 gout, the hypochondria, flatulency.  
 বাতকর্ম, *s.* wind expelled backwards.  
 বাতগ্রস্ত, বাতকী, *a.* rheumatic, gouty.  
 বাতজ্বর, *s.* fever from rheumatism.  
 বাতপৈতিক, *a.* attended with excess of bile  
 বাতরোগ, *s.* the rheumatism. [and wind.  
 বাতশূল, *s.* colic from flatulency.  
 বাহাবনেবু, *s.* the pumalose or shadock.\*  
 বাতাস, *s.* the wind, the air, an apparition.  
 বাতামুখী, *a.* facing the wind.  
 বাতাসা, *s.* a kind of light sugar-cake.  
 বাতানী, *a.* windy, tempestuous, boisterous.  
 বাতিক, *a.* flatulent, windy, rheumatic.  
 বাতিল, *a.* false, vain, absurd, futile; abol-  
 ished, rejected, null, void. [of wax.  
 বাতী, *s.* a candle, wick, bambu rod, stick  
 বাতীবালা, *s.* a chandler, a candle-seller.  
 বাতুয়, *a.* flatulent, rheumatic, gouty.  
 বাতুল, foolish, crazy, insane, mad, deranged.



বাতুলতা, *s.* foolishness, insanity, madness.  
 বাতুআশাক, *s.* edible species of goosefoot.  
 বাতোল্পণ, *s.* hysterics, convulsion, spasm.  
 বাত, *s.* strong wind, a gale, a storm, a tempest; a boaster, a braggadocio.  
 বাৎসল্য, *s.* fondness, affection, love.  
 বাখান, *s.* cow-pasture, cow-pen, cow-shed.  
 বাদ্, *ad.* after : *s.* deduction; -দা, to deduct, to subtract; -পড়্, to be deficient.  
 বাদ, *s.* a word, a sentence; a contradiction, a dispute, discord; resentment. [cian.  
 বাদক, *a.* speaking : *s.* a speaker, a musician.  
 বাদন, *s.* the playing on an instrument.  
 বাদবিত্তা, *s.* a reasoning, discussion, dispute.  
 বাদল, *s.* a cloud, continued rain. [tation.  
 বাদলী, *s.* gold thread, lace, cloudy weather.  
 বাদলীয়, *a.* rainy, connected with rain.  
 বাদলীয়াপোকা, *s.* an ephemera.  
 বাদা, *s.* a forest, a desert, a marsh, a fen.  
 বাদানুবাদ, *s.* a dispute, a controversy.  
 বাদাম, *s.* an almond; a sail.  
 বাদামতক্তি, *s.* a sort of flat sweetmeat.  
 বাদামী, বাদামীয়া, *a.* oval, almond-shaped.  
 বাদিত, *a.* extorted, made to be uttered.  
 বাদিয়া, *s.* a snake-catcher, a hunter.  
 বাদী, *a.* speaking, pleading : *s.* a plaintiff.  
 বাদুড়, *s.* a large bat, flying fox. [a suitor.  
 বাদ্য, *s.* musical instrument, instrumental.  
 বাদ্যকর, *s.* a musician. [music.  
 বাদ্যভাণ্ড, *s.* a concert of music, harmony.  
 বাদ্যোদ্যম, *s.* a confused sound of music; a concert, symphony. [-বেগম, a queen.  
 বাদশা-জাদা, a prince; -জাদী, a princess :  
 \*বাদশাহ, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 বাদশাহী, *s.* a kingdom, a government.  
 বাধ, *v. a.* to hinder, to frustrate.  
 বাধক, *a.* hindering, preventing, obstructing : *s.* impediment; hinderer, preventer; a disease preventing conception.  
 বাধকতা, -অ, *s.* opposition, hindrance, prevention, obstruction, detention.  
 বাধা, *s.* pain, an obstruction, an impediment, a hindrance, an opposition, a detention, stop, a clog to an undertaking.  
 বাধাই, *s.* Krishna's birth-day songs.  
 বাধাড়ি, *s.* a shoemaker's scraping tool.  
 বাধাবাধি, *s.* reciprocal obstacles.

বাধিত, *a.* obstructed, hindered, impeded.  
 বাধ্য, *a.* obedient, docile, restrainable, capable of being obstructed.  
 বাধ্যতা, *s.* a capacity of being obstructed.  
 বাধ্যমান, *a.* suffering obstruction.  
 বান, *a.* dry (applied to fruit) : *s.* flood, heavy sea, the spring tide, the bore.  
 বানক, *s.* a silk factory, a silk filature.  
 বানপ্রস্থ, *s.* a hermitage, a hermit's cell.  
 বানপ্রস্থী, *s.* a hermit, an ascetic.  
 বানর, *s.* a monkey, an ape; -বৎ, apish.  
 বানরলাঠি, *s.* long pods of Cassia fistula.  
 বানী, *v. a.* to build, to make, to fabricate.  
 বানান, *s.* a making, fabricating; spelling, orthography, combining of vowels with consonants : *a.* made, fabricated.  
 বান্ধী, *s.* a model, pattern, plan, sample.  
 বাস্তি, *s.* vomiting, disgorging. [specimen.  
 \*বান্দা, *s.* a slave, a servant, a man.  
 বান্ধ, *v. a.* to bind, to tie, to confine.  
 বান্ধব, *s.* a friend, kinsman, relation, ally.  
 বাপ, *s.* a father : *voc.* বাপরে, Oh father! বাপরেবাপ, Oh father! father! (exclamations of pain, suffering, or surprise).  
 বাপক, *a.* sowing : *s.* a sower, seedsman.  
 বাপবাপ, *s.* an exclamation, father! father!  
 বাপমা, *s.* parents, father and mother.  
 বাপা, বাপু, *s.* a father; বাপুরে, Oh father!  
 বাপো, *s.* a large oblong pond, a lake.  
 \*বাফা, *s.* a coarse kind of cloth.  
 \*বাব, *s.* a section, a chapter, a subject, a head, an affair, business, a scope.  
 বাবই, বাবইতুলশী, *s.* a species of basil.<sup>2</sup>  
 \*বাবৎ, *s.* an item, article, account, business, an affair : *ad.* on account of.  
 বাবতি, *a.* belonging to an article.  
 বাবদুক, *a.* loquacious, talkative.  
 বাবদুকতা, -অ, *s.* loquacity, garrulity.  
 বাবরচী, *s.* a cook; -খানা, a kitchen, cook-room.  
 বাবরচুল, *s.* frizzled or curled hair. [room.  
 বাবলী, *s.* name of a tree (Mimosa arabica).  
 বাবা, *s.* a father; a child (erroneously).  
 বাবাজী, *s.* an affectionate term for a father, a son, a son-in-law, or a nephew.  
 বাবাড়ি, *s.* a wind-egg, an addled egg.  
 বাবিরঙ্গ, *s.* a shrub and its seed.<sup>3</sup> [man.  
 বাবু, *s.* Sire, Sir, Master, a Hindu gentle-



বাবুই, *s.* the Indian taylor-bird.<sup>1</sup>  
 বাম, *a.* left (not right,) contrary, inverted,  
 reverse; beautiful, pleasing: *s.* a fathom.  
 বামক, *a.* emetic, causing vomiting: *s.* eme-  
 বামণ, *s.* a bráhmaṇ; -হাটী, a plant.<sup>2</sup> [tic.  
 বামণী, *s.* bráhmaṇess; a species of lizard.  
 বামন, *a.* short, dwarfish: *s.* dwarf, pigmy.  
 বামবাদ, *s.* vain or useless expence; an ac-  
 বামলোচনা, *s.* a woman. [cusation.  
 বায়া, *s.* a woman; left hand side of drum.  
 বায়াচার, *s.* heterodoxy, the practice of the  
 বায়াচারী, *a.* heterodox. [Tántrikas.  
 বায়খা, *s.* an open airy place, an aperture.  
 বায়না, *s.* earnest money. [particulars.  
 বায়নাঙ্কা, *s.* a relation of things, recital of  
 বায়স, *s.* a crow. বায়নী, *s.* a female crow.  
 বায়ু, *s.* the wind, air, air of the body, hy-  
 pochondria, flatulency; the god of wind.  
 বায়ুকেণ, *s.* the north-west point. [fleet.  
 বায়ুগতি, *s.* motion of the wind: *a.* swift,  
 বায়ুগুপ্ত, *a.* inflated; hypochondriac, flatu-  
 বায়ুতুল্য, *a.* like wind, unsubstantial. [lent.  
 বায়ুপ্ৰক্ষেপককল, *s.* an air-pump. [wind.  
 বায়ুবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the increase of flatulence, or  
 বায়ুবেগে, with the swiftness of the wind.  
 বায়ুদাজন, *s.* the act of fanning, a fan.  
 বায়ুভক্ষক, *a.* feeding on air: *s.* a serpent.  
 বায়ুভক্ষণ, *s.* the feeding upon air.  
 বায়ুভাব, *s.* gas, a gaseous state.  
 বায়ুবেচন, *s.* the act of belching.  
 বায়ুস্ফীতি, *s.* a swelling filled with air.  
 বায়, *a.* hypochondriac, insane, deranged.  
 বায়ুশ, *s.* hypochondria, mania, insanity.  
 বার, *s.* a time; repetition; water.  
 বার, *s.* a day of the week, an occasion, a  
 time or vicissitude, a turn: *a.* twelve.  
 বারউড়ানী, বাড়উড়ানী, *s.* a volley. [derer.  
 বারক, *a.* hindering, preventing: *s.* a hin-  
 বারকোল, বারিকোল, *s.* a turtle, a tortoise.  
 বারকোষ, *s.* a wooden tray, a salver. [ing.  
 বারণ, *s.* a hindering, preventing, forbid-  
 বারণীয়, *a.* preventible, prohibitable.  
 বারদ্বয়, *a.* twice. বারদিগর, *ad.* again.  
 বারবার, *ad.* same as বারম্বার. [the day.  
 বারবেলা, *s.* the close or unlucky part of  
 বারমাসীয়, *a.* perennial, perpetual. [often.  
 বারম্বার, *ad.* repeatedly, again and again,

বারম্বার, *a.* prohibitable, preventible.  
 বারস্ত্রী, বারাজনী, *s.* a harlot, a prostitute.  
 বারানসী, *s.* the sacred city Benares.  
 বারান্ডা, *s.* a portico, a porch, a verandah.  
 বারান্দ্র, *ad.* again, once more. [cloud.  
 বারি, *s.* water, tears; -দ, giving water: *a*  
 বারিক, *s.* Eng. barracks; also, *a.* thin, fine.  
 বারিচর, *a.* aquatic: *s.* a fish. [conch-shell.  
 বারিজ, *a.* born in water: *s.* a lotus, snail,  
 বারিত, *a.* hindered, prevented, forbidden.  
 বারিষি, বারানিষি, *s.* the sea, the ocean.  
 বারী, *s.* a milk-pail; an elephant's rope.  
 বারুণি, *a.* the twelfth.  
 বারুণী, *s.* the west; 24th mansion in the  
 zodiac; the bathing festival. [gazine.  
 বারুদ, *s.* gunpowder; -খানী, a powder-ma-  
 বারেক, *a.* once, one time; -দিগর, again.  
 বারেকবারে, *ad.* the same as বারম্বার.  
 বারো, *a.* twelve; -দ্বারী, a pleasure-house;  
 বারোবার, *a.* common, general. [abeggar,  
 বার্তা, *s.* a word, talk, conversation, news,  
 tidings, information, a rumour, report.  
 বার্তাকু, বার্তাকী, *s.* brinjal, the egg-fruit.<sup>3</sup>  
 বার্তিক, *s.* an envoy, one who brings news;  
 a gloss, a commentary, a criticism.  
 বার্কক্য, *s.* old age, senility.  
 বার্কষিক, *a.* living on usury: *s.* an usurer.  
 বায়, *a.* resistible, preventible, prohibita-  
 বায়মাণ, *a.* suffering resistance. [ble.  
 বার্ষিক, *a.* yearly, annual.  
 বাল, *s.* a child, a boy, infant; hair, hair  
 of the privities; a tail: *a.* infantine.  
 বালক, *s.* a child, an infant, a boy; one who  
 represents Krishna at dramatic exhibi-  
 tions; the great cross-beam.  
 দালকাল, *s.* childhood, infancy.  
 বালককালীন, *a.* belonging to childhood.  
 বালকতা, -অ, *s.* childishness, puerility.  
 বালকীয়, *a.* childish, infantine.  
 বালন, *s.* a frying pan.  
 বালসী, *s.* a fever when it attacks a child.  
 বালী, *s.* a female child, a girl, a young wo-  
 man; a ring or ornament for the wrist.  
 বলাই, *s.* a misfortune, calamity, an evil.  
 \*বাল্যস্থান, *s.* an upper-roomed house.  
 বাল্যধিকার, *s.* pupilage, minority.  
 বাল্যম, *s.* a common variety of rice.

বালি, *s.* a monkey king ; sand ; a leaf of a folding door ; a branch ; an earring.  
 বালিকা, *s.* a female child, a girl under 16 ;  
 বালিঘড়ী, *s.* an hour-glass. [sand].  
 বালিয়া, *a.* sandy, full of sand, made of  
 বালিয়াঘাছ, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>1</sup> [sand].  
 বালিয়াঘাটি, *s.* sandy soil, sandy earth.  
 বালিশ, *s.* a pillow, a cushion, a bolster : *a.*  
 বালিহাঁস, *s.* a teal.<sup>2</sup> [childish, ignorant].  
 বালী, *s.* sand ; -দা, to wear down with sand.  
 বালীময়, *a.* sandy, full of sand.  
 বালুকা, *s.* sand ; -ময়, sandy, full of sand.  
 বালেন্দ, *s.* new moon (two or three days' old,) a crescent, a lunule or maniscus.  
 বালতি, *a.* destitute, forlorn, bereft : *s.* a wooden water-vessel, a bucket.  
 বাল্দি, *s.* the spathe or branch of a plantain, cocoanut, and the like trees.  
 বাল্য, -কাল, *s.* boyhood, childhood, infancy.  
 বাল্যদশা, বাল্যাবস্থা, *s.* childhood, infancy.  
 বাল্যভোগ, বাল্যভোজন, *s.* a breakfast.  
 বাল্মীকি, *s.* the author of the Rāmāyana.  
 বাষাট্টি, *a.* sixty-two.  
 বাঢ়া, *a.* stale, old, stinking, fetid, rotten.  
 বাস, *s.* a residence, a dwelling, abode, house ; a garment, clothing, wearing apparel ; a scent, a smell, odour, a perfume ; -কু, to dwell ; -লগু, to smell.  
 বাসক, *a.* dwelling, residing : *s.* a dweller.  
 বাসকসজ্জা, *s.* one dressed in all her finery.  
 বাসন, *s.* a plate, a vessel, a dish ; liking, বা-নকুশন, *s.* plates and dishes. [choice].  
 বাসনা, *s.* a passion, propensity, intention, inclination, a desire, wish, choice.  
 বাসন্তী, *a.* vernal, belonging to the spring.  
 বাসযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of a residence.  
 বাসর, *s.* a day ; -ঘর, the house where the married couple sleep the first night.  
 বাসরাইগোলাব, *s.* a species of rose.<sup>4</sup>  
 বাসস, *s.* cloth, clothing, garment.  
 বাসা, *s.* a temporary residence, an abode, lodging, a bird's nest, lair of an animal.  
 বাসাঘর, *s.* a temporary dwelling house.  
 বাসাড়ীয়া, *a.* living in lodgings : *s.* a person who lives in a temporary lodging.  
 বাসি, *a.* stale, old ; well-washed : *s.* an axe : *intj.* Oh ! surprising ! astonishing !

বাসিক, *a.* sebacic. [soned, clothed].  
 বাসিত, *a.* perfumed, scented, spiced, sea-  
 বাসিখোপকাপড়, *s.* well-washed cloth.  
 বাসিরে, *intj.* Oh ! surprising ! astonishing !  
 বাসী, বাসিন্, *a.* dwelling, residing : *s.* a residence.  
 বাসুকি, *s.* the king of serpents. [sident].  
 বাসেন্দা, বাসিন্দা, *a.* dwelling : *s.* a dweller.  
 বাস্তব, *a.* real, true, genuine, substantiated, material, substantial. [reality].  
 বাস্তবিক, *a.* idem : *ad.* really, in truth, in  
 বাস্তব্য, *s.* habitation, dwelling : *a.* vide বাস্য.  
 বাস্থ, *s.* the site of a dwelling-house.  
 বাস্না, *s.* rind of plantain tree ; a flower.  
 বাষ্প, *s.* steam, vapour ; allusion ; any, the least ; -কল, -যন্ত্র, a steam engine ; -নোকা, a steam vessel ; -যান, a steam carriage.  
 বাষ্পধর্মক, *a.* volatile, flying off in steam.  
 বাষ্পীভাব, *s.* the state or condition of  
 বাষ্পীভূত, *a.* become steam. [steam].  
 বাষ্পোদগতি, *s.* the ascension of steam.  
 বাস্য, বাসত্ব, *a.* habitable, inhabitable.  
 বাহ, *v.* *a.* to row a boat ; to clamber.  
 বাহ, *s.* a horse, a bull, air, wind, the arm, a vehicle, conveyance, a porter, cooly.  
 বাহক, *a.* carrying, bearing : *s.* a porter, a bearer of burden, a rower, a horse.  
 বাহন, *s.* a carriage, a vehicle, conveyance.  
 বাহবা, *vide* বাহবা, বাহবাহু, seventy-two.  
 \*বাহাদুর, *a.* brave, valiant, courageous : *s.* a hero, a champion, a knight. [ism].  
 বাহাদুরী, *s.* bravery, courage, valour, hero-  
 বাহাদুরীকাঠ, *s.* a timber. [a pretext].  
 \*বাহানী, *s.* an excuse, a pretence, evasion,  
 \*বাহার, *s.* beauty, elegance, the spring : *a.*  
 \*বাহাল, *a.* reinstated ; prosperous. [out].  
 বাহিনী, *s.* an army, legion, a cohort, a battalion : *a.* fem. facing, flowing. [officer].  
 বাহিনীপতি, *s.* a general, a commanding  
 বাহির, *a.* without, external, out, outside ; -কু, to exclude, to expel, turn out ; -হ, to come forth, to proceed from.  
 বাহিরনাম, *s.* the direction of a letter.  
 বাহিরে, *ad.* out of doors, without, outside.  
 বাহিরুফটকা, *s.* a straggler, a rambler.  
 বাহু, *s.* the arm, a fathom.  
 বাহুড়, *v.* *a.* to turn back, to return.  
 বাহুড়ন, *s.* a returning, a turning back.

বাহুবল, *s.* the strength of the arm.  
 বাহুযল, *s.* the shoulder-blade, the armpit.  
 বাহুমুষ্ক, *s.* a scuffling, wrestling, pugilism.  
 বাহুল্য, *s.* abundance, plenty, superfluous.  
 বাহুল্যবান, *s.* a majority, greater portion.  
 বাহুস্থ, *a.* situated on the arm, brachial.  
 বাহ্য, *a.* external, outward; portable; -য, to go forth, to ease nature, to go to stool.  
 বাহ্যক্রিয়া, *s.* the expulsion of the feces.  
 বাহ্যজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge of external.  
 বাহ্যস্থান, *s.* a privy, a jakes. [objects].  
 বি, *a prep.* conveying the idea of excellence, though sometimes of privation.  
 বিভাজ, *s.* delay; the interest of money.  
 বিউনি, *s.* a tail of hair, a plait of hair.  
 বিংশতি, *a.* twenty; -তম, the twentieth.  
 বিন্দ, বিন্দ, *s.* a perforation, a hole, a bore.  
 বিন্দ, *v. a.* to pierce, to perforate, to bore.  
 বিন্দন, *s.* a piercing, a perforating, boring.  
 বিন্দনিয়া, *a.* piercing, perforating. [open].  
 বিকচ, *a.* blown, expanded, opened, spread.  
 বিকটে, *a.* formidable, horrible, hideous, distorted: *s.* jeopardy, danger, fear, awe.  
 বিকটবদন, *a.* having a distorted face. [ed].  
 বিকটাকার, বিকটমূর্খি, *a.* distorted, deformed.  
 বিকল, *a.* confused, confounded, agitated, defective, imperfect, impaired, out of order, withered, waned, decayed.  
 বিকলাঙ্গ, *a.* deformed, crippled, maimed.  
 বিকল্প, *a.* optional, admitting two forms: *s.* an alternative, an option; a doubt.  
 বিকল্পিত, *a.* admitted as optional.  
 বিকশিত, *a.* expanded, opened (as a flower).  
 বিকা, বিক, *v. a.* to sell, to vend, to be sold.  
 বিকাণ্ড, *a.* saleable, vendible: *ad.* for sale.  
 বিকার, *s.* a change of form or nature, a transmutation, transformation, change, alteration, deterioration, disease, sickness, passion, feeling, emotion, dangerous symptoms of a disease. [praved].  
 বিকারপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* changed, deteriorated, de-  
 বিকারী, বিকারজনক, *a.* producing or undergoing a change. [deteriorated].  
 বিকার্য, *a.* changeable, capable of being  
 বিকাল, বিকালবেলা, *s.* the evening. [er].  
 বিকাশ, *s.* expansion, the opening of a flow-  
 বিকাশিত, *a.* expanded, blown, spread open.

বিকিরণ, *s.* a scattering about, sprinkling.  
 বিকী, *s.* sale, sale of any thing. [buying].  
 বিকীকিনি, *s.* trade, sale, barter, selling and  
 বিকীর্ণ, *a.* dispersed, scattered, sprinkled.  
 বিকীর্ষ্য, *a.* capable of being scattered.  
 বিকৃত, *a.* changed, impaired, transformed, transmuted, distorted, estranged, alienated, diseased, imperfect, incomplete.  
 বিকৃতবদন, *a.* having a distorted face.  
 বিকৃতাকার, *a.* deformed, distorted, ugly.  
 বিকৃতি, *s.* a change from the natural state, transformation, transmutation, deviation, distortion, depravity. [authority].  
 বিক্রম, *s.* power, valour, prowess, energy,  
 বিক্রমী, বিক্রমশালী, *a.* powerful, valorous, daring, courageous, valiant, energetic.  
 বিক্রয়, *s.* a sale, selling, sale of any thing.  
 বিক্রয়ণীয়, or বিক্রয়যোগ্য, *a.* saleable, mer-  
 বিক্রয়ার্থে, *ad.* for sale. [chantable].  
 বিক্রয়ী, *a.* selling, disposing of.  
 বিক্রান্ত, *a.* valiant, powerful, heroic, bold,  
 বিক্রী, *s.* a sale, a selling. [courageous].  
 বিক্রাকর, *a.* selling: *s.* a seller, a vendor.  
 বিক্রোকর, *s.* the selling of things: *a.* sold.  
 বিক্রীত, *a.* sold, disposed off. [bottles, etc].  
 বিক্রীতাল, *s.* one who goes about buying  
 বিক্রেতা, *s.* a seller, a vendor, a salesman.  
 বিক্রেত, বিক্রেতব্য, *a.* saleable, marketable.  
 বিক্লব, *a.* panic-struck, overcome by fear, confused, confounded, bewildered.  
 বিক্লান্ত, *a.* fatigued, exhausted, faint.  
 বিক্লিন্ন, *a.* shrivelled, decayed, withered, worn out, old, wet, moist.  
 বিক্লিপ্ত, *a.* scattered, dispersed, thrown.  
 বিক্লেপ, বিক্লেপণ, *s.* a throwing, a scattering, dispersion; distress of mind.  
 বিখ্যাত, *a.* famous, renowned, denominated, spoken of, celebrated, praised.  
 বিখ্যাতি, *s.* renown, fame, praise, celebrity,  
 বিখ্যারী, *s.* a discord in music. [notoriety].  
 বিগড়, *v. n.* to alter, change, to be corrupted or deteriorated, to fade. [a change].  
 বিগড়, *s.* deterioration, depravity, discord,  
 বিগড়ন, *s.* a deteriorating, a changing.  
 বিগড়া, *v. a.* to spoil, impair, deteriorate.  
 বিগড়ান, *s.* an impairing, a deteriorating.  
 বিগড়ানী, *a.* spoiling, vitiating, impairing.

বিগড়াবিগড়ি, *s.* discord, a mutual discord.  
 বিগত, *a.* departed, gone, separated, severed, parted, obscured, dark : *s.* a span.  
 বিগম্ব্য, বিগম্বীয়, *a.* separable, relinquish-  
 বিগম, *s.* separation, departure. [able.  
 বিগর্হক, *a.* censuring, abusing, hating.  
 বিগর্হণ, *s.* a censuring, vilifying, hating.  
 বিগর্হণীয়, *a.* censurable, abominable. [ed.  
 বিগর্হিত, বিগীত, *a.* censured, vilified, abus-  
 বিগলিত, *a.* fallen, dropped, oozed, remov-  
 ed, made loose, dishevelled. [cord.  
 বিগাড়, *s.* ruin, deterioration, apostacy, dis-  
 বিগাড়ন, *s.* spoiling of a thing. [quality.  
 বিগুণ, *a.* worthless, pernicious : *s.* an evil  
 বিগুহ, *s.* war, combat ; image, idol ; body.  
 বিঘটন, *s.* an occurrence, a misfortune.  
 বিঘটিত, *a.* happened, occurred, befallen.  
 বিঘত, or বিতন্তি, *s.* a span, nine inches.  
 বিঘা, *s.* a measure of land varying from  
 eighty to eighty-seven cubits square.  
 বিঘাত, *s.* an injury, destruction, a murder.  
 বিঘাতী, *a.* killing, murdering, injuring.  
 বিঘ্ন, *s.* obstacle, danger, obstruction, hin-  
 drance, an impediment, a misfortune.  
 বিচক্ষণ, *a.* learned, clever, skilful, eminent,  
 বিচক্ষুঃ, *a.* blind, perplexed. [superior.  
 বিচল, *s.* deviation, irregularity, perversi-  
 ty, disobedience ; -ব্যক্তি, slip of tongue.  
 বিচলা, *s.* a slip, a false step. [dislocated.  
 বিচলিত, *a.* slipped, bent, unsteady, fickle ;  
 বিচলিতাশ্বঃকরণ, *a.* fickle-minded, unsteady.  
 বিচাড়, *s.* a seed-plot. [deliberate, discuss.  
 বিচার, *v. a.* to judge, investigate, examine,  
 বিচার, *s.* investigation, examination, an  
 opinion, a determination, judgment, a  
 consultation, discussion, deliberation.  
 বিচারক, বিচারকারক, *a.* investigating : *s.* he  
 who investigates, a judge. [tion.  
 বিচারকতা, বিচারণ, *s.* judgment, investiga-  
 বিচারকর্তা, *s.* a judge, one who examines.  
 বিচারক্ষম, *a.* able to judge or investigate.  
 বিচারণ, *s.* a judging, an investigating.  
 বিচারণীয়, or বিচার্য্যিহ্য, *a.* investigable.  
 বিচারপ্রার্থনা, *s.* a request to have an affair  
 investigated or judged. [aphorism.  
 বিচারসূত্র, *s.* a rule for judging, a logical  
 বিচারী, *a.* helpless, destitute of means.

বিচারানুসারে, *ad.* according to judgment.  
 বিচারান্তরপ্রার্থক, *s.* an appellant.  
 বিচারিত, *a.* judged, investigated, examin-  
 ed, discussed, deliberated on.  
 বিচার্য্য, *a.* investigable, deserving examina-  
 বিচার্য্যমাণ, *a.* under investigation. [tion.  
 বিচালী, *s.* straw, rice-straw.  
 বিচি, বীচী, *s.* a seed, fruit-stone. [uncouth.  
 বিচিকিৎসা, *s.* a doubt, difficulty, error : *a.*  
 বিচিত্র, variegated, speckled, party-colour-  
 ed ; surprising, gaudy, handsome, beau-  
 tiful : *s.* surprise ; a variegated colour.  
 বিচিত্রিত, *a.* variegated, party-coloured.  
 বিচ্ছিন্নি, *s.* a cutting off, excision, cutting,  
 a dividing, a fracture, loss, destruction,  
 a limit, the caesura or pause in a verse.  
 বিচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* divided, interrupted, shared out,  
 cut, separate, cleft, severed, scattered.  
 বিচ্ছিন্নাগু, *a.* truncated, lopped, shorn.  
 বিচ্ছু, *s.* a juvenile sport, hop-scotch.  
 বিচ্ছেদ্য, *a.* divisible, frangible, separable.  
 বিচ্ছেদ, *s.* a separation, a division, a space  
 between, an interruption of friendship  
 or love, disjunction, removal, disunion,  
 discord, a chapter or division of a book.  
 বিচ্ছেদক, *a.* separating, dividing, disjoin-  
 ing, interrupting, disuniting.  
 বিচ্ছেদযন্ত্রণা, *s.* the agony of separation.  
 বিচ্ছেদানল, *s.* *fig.* the fire of separation.  
 বিচ্ছেদ্য, বিচ্ছেদনীয়, *a.* separable, divisible,  
 বিচ্ছাদক, *s.* a climbing plant.<sup>1</sup> [frangible.  
 বিছটী, বিছুটী, *s.* a sort of stinging plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 বিছড়া, *v. a.* to scatter, strew ; to fall out :  
*a.* strewed, scattered ; fallen out.  
 বিছা, *v. a.* to spread out, to lay in beds :  
*s.* a scorpion, a centipede, sign Scorpio.  
 বিছান, *s.* a spreading out, the spreading  
 of a mat or carpet, a laying of things in  
 beds, a bed, a carpet : *a.* spread out.  
 বিছানী, *s.* a bed, a carpet, a floor mat.  
 বিজকুহ, *a.* abominably ugly. [arm.  
 বিজট, *s.* an ornament for the small of the  
 বিজয়া, *a.* illegitimate, bastard, base-born,  
 of spurious birth : *s.* a bastard.  
 বিজয়, *s.* a conquest, a triumph, a victory.  
 বিজয়া, *s.* Durgá, one of her attendants, the  
 day her image is cast into the river.

বিজয়ী, *a.* conquering, triumphant, victori-  
 বিজলা, *a.* gummy, viscous. [ous: *s.* a victor.  
 বিজলী, *s.* lightning, thunderbolt. [brid.  
 বিজাত, বিজাতক, *a.* base-born, bastard, hy-  
 বিজাতি, *s.* a different species or kind.  
 বিজাণী, *a.* mongrel, hybrid, base-born,  
 bastard, unnatural, hateful, hostile, un-  
 paralleled, unprecedented, dissimilar.  
 বিজিগীষা, *s.* a desire to conquer, rivalry.  
 বিজিগীষু, *a.* desirous of victory, emulating.  
 বিজিত, *a.* subdued, conquered, overcome;  
 বিজেতব্য, *a.* conquerable. [fanned, wafted.  
 বিজেতা, *s.* a conqueror, a victor.  
 বিজ্ঞ, *a.* wise, learned, clever, skilful, intel-  
 ligent, experienced. [skilfulness.  
 বিজ্ঞতা, *s.* wisdom, experience, cleverness,  
 বিজ্ঞপ্তি, *s.* information, a declared opinion,  
 a representation of circumstances.  
 বিজ্ঞাত, *a.* known, understood, famous, no-  
 বিজ্ঞাতা, *s.* one who knows. [torious.  
 বিজ্ঞান, *s.* science, knowledge, learning.  
 বিজ্ঞাপক, giving information, publishing,  
 conveying knowledge: *s.* an advertiser.  
 বিজ্ঞাপন, *s.* a making known, a demon-  
 strating, a publishing, advertisement.  
 বিজ্ঞাপনপত্র, *s.* a petition, an application.  
 বিজ্ঞাপনীয়, *a.* declarable, publishable.  
 বিজ্ঞাপয়িতব্য, বিজ্ঞাপ্য, *a.* idem. [vertiser.  
 বিজ্ঞাপয়িতা, *s.* he who makes known, an ad-  
 বিজ্ঞাপিত, *a.* published, made known.  
 বিজ্ঞেয়, *a.* knowable, comprehensible.  
 বিজ্বিজ্জ, *s.* a muttering: full (of maggots).  
 বিট্, *s.* excrement, ordure, a varlet, a cata-  
 nite, a rogue, a cheat, a scoundrel.  
 বিটল, বিটলিয়া, বিটুল, vile, vicious, unprin-  
 ciple, hateful, villainous, abominable.  
 বিটলামা, *s.* villainy, vice, hatefulness.  
 বিটাল, *s.* a varlet, villain; -তা, villainy, vice  
 বিটগদির, *s.* a fetid species of Mimosa.  
 বিটলবণ, *s.* a kind of black rock-salt.  
 বিড়ঙ্গ, *s.* a plant used as a vermifuge.  
 বিড়ম্ব, *v. a.* to afflict, to vex, to tantalize.  
 বিড়ম্বনা, *s.* affliction, distress, a tantalizing.  
 বিড়ম্বনীয়, *a.* capable of being afflicted.  
 বিড়ম্বিত, *a.* afflicted, distressed, tantalized.  
 বিড়া, *s.* circular roll of cloth or straw put  
 on the head of a porter or carrier of bur-

den, also, that put under a pot to keep  
 it steady, a packet of betel, a cautery.  
 বিড়াল, *s.* a tom-cat. বিড়ালী, *s.* a she-cat.  
 বিড়ালচক্ষুরা, cat-eyed, wall-eyed. [bling.  
 বিড়বড়, বিড়বড়ান, *s.* a muttering, mum-  
 বিড়বড়া, *v. n.* to mutter, to mumble.  
 বিড়-বিড়ী, *a.* muttering, mumbling.  
 বিটপ, বিডোল, *a.* deformed, distorted, ugly.  
 বিৎ, or বিন, *a.* knowing, wise, versed in,  
 বিৎ, *s.* a detail. [acquainted with.  
 বিতণ্ডা, *s.* criticism, discussion, refutation,  
 a dispute, a debate, a contention, con-  
 troversy, wrangling, an argument.  
 বিতৃত, *a.* stretched, extended, expanded:  
*s.* a stringed instrument.  
 বিতরণ, *s.* a giving, distributing, the giv-  
 ing of alms, alms, a largess, a donation.  
 বিতরণী, *a.* giving alms, distributing.  
 বিতর্ক, *s.* an inference, a reasoning, discus-  
 sion, deliberation, consideration, a con-  
 jecture, an apprehension, a doubt.  
 বিতর্কণ, *s.* act of discussing or reasoning,  
 বিতাস, or বিয়ত, *s.* a span. [an inferring.  
 বিতান, *s.* the warp of cloth, an awning, a  
 canopy, an expansion, a spreading out,  
 a verse of 4 lines of 8 syllables each.  
 \*বিতাখি, *s.* under date.  
 বিতুষ্ট, *a.* displeased, dissatisfied, averse.  
 বিতুষ্টি, *s.* dissatisfaction, displeasure.  
 বিতৃষ্ণা, *s.* satiety, disgust, indifference.  
 বিত্ত, *a.* acquired, investigated, known, fu-  
 mous: *s.* wealth, property, substance.  
 বিত্তবান্, *a.* wealthy, possessing property.  
 বিত্তা, or বিত্ত, *s.* wisdom, knowledge.  
 বিদগ্ধ, *a.* lecherous, amorous, lustful; cle-  
 ver, learned, sagacious, shrewd, witty,  
 intriguing; -রূপে, cleverly, shrewdly.  
 বিদগ্ধতা, -অ, *s.* shrewdness, learning, skill,  
 বিদগ্ধানায়ক, *s.* an amorous man. [wisdom.  
 বিদগ্ধা, *s.* a clever or insinuating woman.  
 বিদর্, *v. n.* to be torn, to be lacerated.  
 বিদর্গ, *s.* a splitting, a rending, tearing.  
 বিনা, *s.* a harrow, a garden-rake.  
 বিনাঁড়া, *a.* contrary to custom, irregular.  
 বিনাশ, *s.* a parting with good wishes, leave  
 of absence, leave to depart, dismissal;  
 -ক, or -দা, to dismiss, permit to depart.

विदायी, *s.* a leave of absence, a dismissal, a present given at the dismissal.

विदार, *v. a.* to tear, to lacerate. [tion.

विदार, *s.* a crack, a rent, a chink, a laceration.

विदारक, rending, tearing, cleaving, splitting: *s.* that which rends, tears, etc.

विदारण, *s.* the splitting, cleaving, rending, or tearing of a thing, a lacerating.

विदारणीय, *a.* that may be torn, lacerable.

विदारित, *a.* cleft, split, torn, lacerated.

विदिक्, *s.* intermediate point of the compass.

विदिग्, *a.* known, acquainted with. [pass.

विदीर्ण, *a.* torn, rent, split, cleft, lacerated.

विदूर, *a.* wise, intelligent, learned, clever.

विदूरज, *s.* lapis lazuli, a precious gem.

विदेश, *s.* a foreign country. [stranger.

विदेशी, *a.* foreign, strange: *s.* a foreigner.

विह्व, *a.* pierced, perforated, penetrated.

विह्वकर्ण, *a.* having the ears bored. [tant.

विद्यमान, *a.* existent, existing, present, existing.

विद्यमानता, -अ, *s.* existence, presence.

विद्या, *s.* science, art, literature, knowledge, learning, philosophy; -वान्, *vide* विद्वान्.

विद्यादाता, *s.* a tutor, teacher, instructor.

विद्यादान, *s.* the giving of instruction.

विद्याधर, *s.* an order of demi-gods. [ence.

विद्यानूशीलन, विद्याभ्यास, the study of science.

विद्यावागीश, *s.* one eminent in science, a philosopher, a doctor in philosophy.

विद्याव्यवहार, *s.* the profession of science.

विद्याव्यवहारी, professing or following the profession of science or philosophy.

विद्यार्जक, *a.* acquiring science: *s.* a student.

विद्यार्जित, *a.* acquired by science. [dent.

विद्यार्थी, *a.* studious, desirous of science: *s.* a tyro, a scholar, a student.

विद्यार्थे, for science or philosophy. [tle).

विद्यालङ्कार, *a.* adorned with science (a title).

विद्यालय, विद्यागार, *s.* a college, a school.

विद्यालाभ, *s.* the acquisition of learning.

विद्युत्, *s.* lightning, thundering flash.

विद्युद्गति, *a.* quick as lightning, nimble.

विद्युज्जति, *s.* forked lightning, zigzag flash.

विद्योत्, *s.* splendour, glare, light. [ing.

विद्योपाजन, *s.* the acquisition of science.

विद्व, *s.* flight, escape, retreat; intellect; censure, reproach; liquefaction.

विद्विद्व, *a.* pursuing a flying enemy; causing to melt or liquify, jesting, mimicking, jeering: *s.* a jester, mimic, buffoon.

विद्रव, *a.* liquid, fluid, melted, flown, fled.

विद्रव, *s.* coral; the young shoot of a tree.

विद्रव, *s.* ridicule, mockery, raillery, jesting, a jeer, drollery, mimickry.

विद्रवी, *a.* mimicking, jeering, ridiculing, mocking, railing: *s.* a jester, a mocker.

विद्वान्, wise, learned, erudite, intelligent, scientific, knowing, proficient, clever.

विद्विष्ट, hated, treated with malice. [tion.

विद्वेष, *s.* enmity, hatred, malice, persecution.

विद्वेष, विद्वेष, *s.* a manner, sort, kind, a form.

विद्वेष, *s.* a widow. [a formula, a rule.

विद्वेष, apostasy, heterodoxy, irregularity.

विद्वेष, *a.* heterodox, apostate. [vidence.

विद्वेष, *s.* God, the God of providence, Providence.

विद्वेष, *s.* a statute, a law, a decree, a rule, an injunction, a precept, an action.

विद्वेषता, -अ, *s.* lawfulness, legality.

विद्वेष, *s.* an evil habit, an evil custom.

विद्वेष, *s.* a statute, law, precept, decree, an order, injunction, rule, a form, formula, a text, fate, destiny, luck, an action.

विद्वेष, *a.* contrary to law or precept.

विद्वेष, *ad.* according to law or rule.

विद्वेष, *s.* moon; camphor; -मूखी, moon-faced.

विद्वेष, *a.* moon-faced: *s.* moon-like face.

विद्वेष, *a.* fit to be enacted as a law.

विद्वेष, *s.* destruction, disrespect, enmity.

विद्वेष, *a.* bowed down, prostrate, humble.

विद्वेष, *a.* idem: *s.* the mother of Garura.

विद्वेष, विद्वेष, *s.* humility, submission, supplication, entreaty, mildness, affability, modesty, decorum, reverence, obedience.

विद्वेष, with humility, submissively.

विद्वेष, *s.* supplicatory speech, humiliating language. [submissive, yielding.

विद्वेष, humble, modest, affable, suppliant.

विद्वेष, *a.* perishable, destructible.

विद्वेष, *a.* destroyed, ruined, spoiled, corrupted.

विद्वेष, *s.* ruin, destruction. [rupted.

विद्वेष, *ad.* except, without, beside.

विद्वेष, *s.* a false name, an assumed name.

विद्वेष, *a.* bearing a false name. [Garura.

विद्वेष, *a.* humble, yielding: *s.* Ganesha,

বিনাশ, *s.* destruction, ruin, loss.  
 বিনাশক, *a.* ruinous, destructive : *s.* a destroyer.  
 বিনাশকতা, *s.* destructiveness. [stroyer.  
 বিনাশকর্তা, *s.* a destroyer, a spoiler.  
 বিনাশন, *s.* the bringing of a thing to ruin.  
 বিনাশনীয়, *a.* perishable, destructible.  
 বিনাশপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* come to ruin or destruction.  
 বিনাশার্থে, *ad.* for ruin or destruction.  
 বিনাশিত, *a.* destroyed, spoiled. [to ruin.  
 বিনাশী, *a.* perishable, destructible, going  
 বিনাশ্য, *a.* perishable, destructible. [forth.  
 বিনিঃসরণ, *s.* a going forth : বিনিঃসৃত gone  
 বিনিগমনী, *s.* the reason of determining to  
 this or that side of an argument.  
 বিনিময়, *s.* an exchange, a barter, a retaliation,  
 a return, a requital, a reprisal.  
 বিনির্গম, *s.* a going forth : বিনির্গত, *a.* gone  
 বিনির্গয়, *s.* certainty, assurance. [forth.  
 বিনির্গত, *a.* ascertained, settled.  
 বিনীত, *a.* humble, modest, unassuming,  
 placid, meek, gentle, restrained, decent,  
 compliant, tractable, disciplined, taken,  
 led, conveyed, chastised, humbled.  
 বিনীতবেশ, *a.* modestly clothed, habited so  
 as to express humility. [disciplined.  
 বিনীতাত্মা, *a.* lowly, modest, submissive,  
 বিনেতা, *s.* a leader, guide, an instructor, a  
 বিনেদন, *s.* divergence. [ruler, a king.  
 বিনেয়, *a.* fit to be humbled, governable,  
 docile, tractable, humble.  
 বিনোদ, *s.* eagerness, vehemence, joy, hap-  
 piness, sport, pastime, play, dismissal.  
 বিন্দু, *s.* a spot, dot, point, drop, the space  
 between the eyebrows ; nasal sign ( ^ ).  
 বিন্দুময়, *a.* dotted, pointed, perforated.  
 বিন্ধ, *v. a.* to perforate, to pierce, to bore  
 a hole, to penetrate : [ing of a thing.  
 বিন্ধন, *s.* the perforating, boring, or pierce-  
 বিন্ধনী, *a.* piercing, boring, perforating : *s.*  
 বিন্ধ্য, *s.* a range of mountains. [the colic.  
 বিন্যাস, *s.* array, arrangement, a dressing  
 of the hair, orderly arranging of things,  
 or putting on of clothes, a deposit, col-  
 lection, assemblage, a site. [obliqua).  
 বিপক্ব, *a.* ripened, matured ; oblique (folia  
 বিপক্ষ, *s.* an enemy, an opponent : *a.* hos-  
 tile, of the enemy's party.

বিপক্ষতা, *s.* enmity, hostility, opposition.  
 বিপক্ষতাচরণ, *s.* hostile conduct.  
 বিপণ, *s.* a sale, a contract of sale.  
 বিপণি, *s.* a shop, market, a market-stall.  
 বিপৎকাল, *s.* a time of adversity.  
 বিপৎকালে, *ad.* in a season of misfortune.  
 বিপত্তি, *s.* misfortune, adversity, calamity.  
 বিপথ, *a.* a byroad, wrong way, evil course.  
 বিপথগামিতা, *অ.* *s.* perverseness. [way.  
 বিপথগামী, *a.* perverse, going in an evil  
 বিপদ, *s.* a calamity, misfortune, adversity.  
 বিপদগ্রস্ত, বিপন্ন, *a.* involved in misfortune,  
 sunk in calamity, distressed, afflicted.  
 বিপরীত, *a.* adverse, reverse, opposed, hos-  
 tile, repugnant, contrary to. [gitation.  
 বিপরীতগতি, *s.* retrograde motion, regur-  
 বিপর্যয়, *a.* uncommon, unusual : *s.* contra-  
 riety, hostility, repugnance. [tion.  
 বিপর্যাস, *s.* an attributing, false assump-  
 বিপাক, *s.* a ripening, maturity ; an unex-  
 pected result, an occurrence, distress.  
 বিপিন, *s.* a forest, thicket, wood ; -বিহারী,  
 বিপ্র, *s.* a bráhmán. [roaming in a forest.  
 বিপ্রকৃত, *a.* reviled, abused, revenged.  
 বিপ্রকৃতি, *s.* abuse, contumely, censure, an  
 insult, a retaliation.  
 বিপ্রকৃত, *a.* deteriorated, inferior, bad.  
 বিপ্রতিপত্তি, *s.* a dispute, an opposition.  
 বিপ্রলাপ, *s.* disputation, wrangling.  
 বিপ্রিয়, *a.* disliked, hated : *s.* sin, a crime.  
 বিফল, *a.* fruitless, useless, abortive.  
 বিফলীকৃত, *a.* made useless or ineffectual.  
 বিফল, *ad.* uselessly, ineffectually.  
 বিবক্ষা, *s.* a wish to speak, a desire.  
 বিতর্কন, or বিবদমান, *a.* disputing, contra-  
 dicting, quarrelsome, litigious.  
 বিবর্ত, *v. a.* to tell in detail, to narrate.  
 বিবর্ত, *a.* a burrow, hole, cave, animal's hole.  
 বিবর্তন, *s.* a circumstance, a narrative, de-  
 tail, description, specification. [able.  
 বিবর্তনীয়, *s.* specifiable, describable, detail-  
 বিবর্জন, *s.* a relinquishing, a quitting, a  
 leaving, an excepting, a rejecting.  
 বিবর্জ্যনীয়, *a.* relinquishable, rejectible.  
 বিবর্জিত, *a.* relinquished, rejected, quitted.  
 বিবর্ণ, *a.* discoloured, blushing, pale : *s.* one  
 of a low class ; -তা, blush, paleness.

বিরহ, *s.* a multitude, collection, heap; a dancing, going round; error, mistake.  
 বিরশ, *a.* helpless, weak, not under control.  
 বিরশন, or বিরহ, *a.* naked, unclothed.  
 বিবাদ, *s.* a dispute, controversy, wrangle, a lawsuit, an objection. [verting.  
 বিবাদক, *a.* disputing, litigating, contro-  
 বিবাদকর্তা, *s.* a disputant, a party in a law-  
 suit, a controvertist, wrangler. [pute.  
 বিবাদপদ, *s.* a subject of litigation or dis-  
 বিবাদান্তর, *s.* another dispute or contro-  
 বিবাদার্থী, *a.* desirous of disputes. [versy.  
 বিবাদার্থে, for disputes or controversies.  
 বিবাদী, *a.* disputing, contentious, disputa-  
 tious, captious, controversial, quarrel-  
 some, litigious: *s.* a disputant.  
 বিবাহ, *s.* a marriage, wedding; -দা, to give  
 in marriage; -কৃ, to marry, to wed.  
 বিবাহিত, *a.* married, wedded: *f.* বিবাহিতা.  
 বিবাহ্য, or বিবাহযোগ্য, *a.* marriageable.  
 বিবী, *s.* lady, mistress; -জানা, fit for a lady.  
 বিবিক্ত, lonely, solitary, disjoined, deserted,  
 বিবিধ, *a.* various, diverse. [judged, pure.  
 বিবীত, *a.* enclosed: *s.* an enclosed spot.  
 বিবুধ, *s.* learned man, philosopher, a god.  
 বিবৃত, *a.* detailed, particularized, narrated,  
 expanded, amplified, displayed.  
 বিবৃতি, *s.* narration, explanation, commen-  
 tary, gloss, exposition, interpretation.  
 বিবৃত, *a.* revolving, whirling, rolling.  
 বিবেক, *s.* discrimination, discernment, con-  
 science; asceticism. [ness.  
 বিবেকজ্ঞান, *s.* discrimination, conscious-  
 বিবেকশাস্ত্র, *s.* that science which teaches  
 to discriminate, or to form distinct and  
 clear ideas, a book on discrimination.  
 বিবেকী, *a.* discriminating, distinguishing  
 one thing from another: *s.* an ascetic.  
 বিবেচ, *v. a.* to discriminate, to judge.  
 বিবেচক, *a.* judicious, discriminating, exa-  
 mining, reasoning: *s. vide* বিবেচনাকর্তা.  
 বিবেচনা, *s.* consideration, discrimination.  
 examination, investigation, a trial.  
 বিবেচনাকর্তা, *s.* one who discriminates.  
 বিবেচনাদ্বারা, *ad.* by discrimination.  
 বিবেচনাপূর্ব্বক, *ad.* discriminatingly.  
 বিবেচনীয়, *a.* worthy of consideration.

বিবেচিত, *a.* discriminated, examined, deli-  
 বিবেচ্য, *a.* same as বিবেচনীয়. [berated.  
 বিবৃত, *a.* distressed, involved in trouble.  
 বিব্রদন, *a.* speaking wrong or improperly.  
 বিভক্ত, *a.* divided, shared out, allotted.  
 বিভক্তি, *s.* a division; terminations used  
 to decline nouns and conjugate verbs.  
 বিভজন, *s.* a dividing into shares or lots.  
 বিভজনীয়, *a.* divisible into shares or lots.  
 বিভব, *s.* substance, thing, matter, wealth,  
 property, grandeur, eminence, magna-  
 nimity, elevated sentiment, emancipa-  
 tion from matter, superhuman power.  
 বিভবকর, producing wealth or grandeur.  
 বিভা, brilliancy, lustre, beauty; marriage.  
 বিভাগ, *s.* a share, a division, a portion, lot,  
 বিভাগী, *a.* sharing out, allotting. [fraction.  
 বিভাজক, *a.* dividing: *s.* one who divides.  
 বিভাজ্য, *s.* divisible into shares or lots.  
 বিভাজ্যত, divisibility into shares or lots.  
 বিভাত, *a.* married: *s.* the dawn, daybreak.  
 বিভাবনা, *s.* discrimination, examination,  
 discussion, a distinguishing, perception  
 of facts, a seeing or discovering.  
 বিভাবনীয়, বিভাব্য, *a.* discriminable, distin-  
 guishable, liable to conviction. [lot.  
 বিভাবরী, *s.* night, turmeric, a bawd, a har-  
 বিভাষা, *s.* an alternative, an option, a dif-  
 ferent proposal. [splendour.  
 বিভাস, *s.* repeating of a note; light, lustre,  
 বিভিন্ন, *a.* separated, different, contrary,  
 dispersed, divided, discordant.  
 বিভিন্নতা, *s.* distinctness, separation, con-  
 বিভিন্নভাব, *s. idem.* [trariety.  
 বিভীষণ, *a.* frightful, terrific, exciting fear,  
 alarming: *s.* a brother of Ravana.  
 বিভু, *s.* a lord, a sovereign, supreme gover-  
 nor, God: *a.* omnipresent, all-pervad-  
 ing, eternal; strong, firm, solid, hard.  
 বিভূতি, *s.* supernatural power, affluence,  
 property, glory; -বিশিষ্ট, rich, affluent,  
 wealthy, grand, pompous, glorious.  
 বিভূতিমান, *a.* glorious, splendid. [dress.  
 বিভূষ, *v. a.* to put on ornaments, adorn,  
 বিভূষণ, *s.* a decorating, adorning, decora-  
 tion, an ornament, a triquet, jewels.  
 বিভূষণীয়, *a.* capable of being adorned.



বিভূষিত, ornamented, adorned, decorated.  
বিভূত, *a.* held, retained, upheld, supported, sustained, maintained.

বিভেদ, *s.* separation, a division, a distinction, dispersion, a contradiction.

বিভেদক, *a.* separating, dividing.

বিভেদনীয়, বিভেদ্য, *a.* separable, divisible.

বিভ্রম, *s.* wantonness, caprice, whim, an error, mistake, blunder, a doubt, an apprehension, beauty, a whirling round.

বিভ্রাট, *s.* an emergency, embarrassment : *a.* elegant, splendid, decorated. [ed.]

বিভ্রান্ত, *a.* erring, hurried, alarmed, flurried.

বিভ্রান্তি, *s.* confusion, error, hurry, a flurry.

বিভ্রামক, *a.* erring, mistaking, blundering.

বিমত, *a.* indifferent, averse, opposed to, otherwise-minded, contrary, hostile.

বিমতি, *s.* a different opinion, disapproval, disinclination, disapprobation, dislike.

বিমনস্ক, বিমনা, *a.* inattentive, disordered in intellect, absent in mind, perplexed, averse, sad, dejected, bewildered.

বিমর্দন, *s.* trituration, trituration of perfumes ; a compressing, rubbing, grinding, friction ; a killing, destruction.

বিমর্ষ, *s.* regret, repentance, displeasure, dislike, dissatisfaction : *a.* *vide* বিমর্ষী.

বিমর্ষী, *a.* regretting, penitent, dissatisfied, displeased, distressed, downcast, sad.

বিমল, *a.* clear, transparent, immaculate, pure, beautiful, clean, white. [goods.]

বিমা, *s.* insurance against loss ; -ক, to insure

বিমাতা, *s.* a stepmother. [mother's son.]

বিমাতৃজ, *a.* born of a stepmother : *s.* step-

বিমান, *s.* a chariot a carriage, a car of \*বিমার, বেমার, *a.* sick, ill. [the gods.]

বিমারী, sickness, disease. [a brush, broom.]

বিমার্গ, a byeroad, a wrong road, evil course ;

বিমার্গগামী, *a.* going astray, perverse.

বিমুক্ত, *a.* liberated, emancipated, pardoned, released, redeemed. [redemption.]

বিমুক্তি, liberation, emancipation, release,

বিমুখ, *a.* unfavorable to an object, averse.

বিমোচন, *s.* a releasing, a liberating, the redeeming of a person, pardon.

বিম্বী, *s.* a spouting forth, gushing out.

বিষ, *s.* the disc of the sun or moon, a pic-

ture, an image, a shadow, reflected image, a bubble, the prismatic spectrum.

বিষাদার, *a.* convex, discoid.

বিষ্মত, *a.* reflected, shadowed out.

বিষ্মোক্ত, *a.* having red lips, red-lipped.

বিষ্মত, *s.* the sky, the firmament.

বিষ্মন, বিষ্মান, the bringing forth of young.

বিষ্মনি, *s.* *idem* : also, plaited hair, a queue.

বিষ্মাশ্লিষ, দ্বিচত্বাৱিংশৎ, *a.* forty-two.

বিষ্কৃত, *a.* separated, disunited, not joined.

বিবৈ, *s.* marriage, wedding ; -ক, to marry.

বিবোগ, *s.* a separation, disunion, absence.

বিবোধ, *a.* ill-matched, unsuitable, disagreeable, odd or uneven in number.

বিব্রক্ত, *a.* displeased, disgusted, dissatisfied, annoyed, averse to.

বিব্রক্তি, *s.* aversion, displeasure, dislike, disgust, dissatisfaction. [make, fabricate.]

বিব্রচ্, *v. a.* to compose, compile, construct,

বিব্রচ্চ, *a.* composing, compiling, etc.

বিব্রচন, *s.* a composing, compiling, a constructing, making, fabricating. [ed.]

বিব্রচনীয়, *a.* fit to be composed or compiled.

বিব্রচিত, *a.* composed, compiled, constructed, made, fabricated. [stopped.]

বিব্রত, *a.* ceased, desisted, relinquished,

বিব্রতি, *s.* cessation, a stopping, desisting.

বিব্রল, *a.* fine, delicate, thin ; retired, alone, apart, private, loose, relaxed, previous.

বিব্রস, *a.* insipid, ill-flavoured, nauseous.

বিব্রহ, *s.* painful absence (especially of lovers,) separation, parting, cessation, forbearance, bereavement, loneliness, a song bemoaning the absence of a lover.

বিব্রহ-বদ্রণা-যাতনা, *s.* the pain or torment of separation or absence. [absence.]

বিব্রহানল, *s.* *fig.* the fire or torment of

বিব্রহিণী, *a.* *fem.* deserted, forsaken (by a husband or lover). [titute, lonely.]

বিব্রহিত, *a.* absent, separated, bereft, des-

বিব্রহী, *a.* absent, separate, lonely, bereft.

বিব্রাগ, *s.* disgust, dislike, disrelish, disapprobation, disregard, the absence of desire or passion, indifference.

বিব্রাগাশ্বিত, *a.* filled with disgust. [ing.]

বিব্রাগী, *a.* entertaining disgust, disrelish-

বিব্রাজ্, *v. n.* to appear, to be conspicuous.

বিরাজ, *s.* an appearing, splendour, lustre, beauty ; -মান, brilliant, conspicuous.

বিরাজনীয়, *a.* visible in a beautiful form.

বিরাজিত, *a.* manifested, displayed.

বিরাট, *a.* gigantic, enormous : *s.* an ancient king ; a country in central India.

বিরানই, or বিরানকই, *a.* ninety-two.

বিরাম, *s.* cessation, rest, repose, a desisting from, a vacation, recess, a proroguing.

বিরামকাল, *s.* a vacation, a recess.

বিরাল, *s.* a tom-cat : বিরালী, *s.* a she-cat.

বিরালচক্ষুয়া, cat-eyed, wall-eyed. [cite.

বিরালতপস্বী, *s.* a feigned devotee, a hypo-birashī, or দ্ব্যশীতি, *a.* eighty-two.

বিরিঞ্চি, *s.* Brahmá, Vishnu, Shiva. [tile to.

বিরুদ্ধ, absurd, contrary, opposed to, hos-

বিরুদ্ধতা, opposition, contrariety, enmity.

বিরুদ্ধভাব, *s.* opposition, a state of enmity.

বিরুদ্ধাচরণ, or বিরুদ্ধাচার, *s.* contrary conduct, hostile conduct.

বিরূপ, *a.* ill-shaped, deformed, uncomely : *s.* opposition, dislike.

বিরেক, *s.* a diarrhoea, a purging by stool.

বিরেচক, *a.* purgative, cathartic, purging.

বিরেচন, *s.* an operating by stool, purging.

বিরোচন, *s.* the sun, the moon, fire.

বিরোধ, *v.* to quarrel, contradict, oppose.

বিরোধ, *s.* dissension, quarrel, strife, dispute, discord, opposition, litigation.

বিরোধিতা, *s.* opposition, a quarrelling.

বিরোধী, বিরোধক, *a.* quarrelsome, disputatious, litigious, opposing. [parate.

বিল, *v.* *a.* to allot, arrange, dispose, to se-

বিল, a hole, marsh, shallow lake, a valley

বিলক্ষণ, *a.* very good, excellent, differing in character : *s.* a distinction.

বিলগ, *a.* not in contact. [connected with.

বিলগ্ন, *a.* unconnected, irrelative ; joined to,

বিলঘুটিয়া, *s.* dried cowdung picked up in

বিলঙ্ঘক, *a.* transgressing. [fields.

বিলঙ্ঘন, *s.* a transgressing, an overstep-

বিলঙ্ঘনীয়, *a.* transgressible. [ping.

বিলঙ্ঘিত, *a.* transgressed, overstepped.

বিলজ্জ, shameless, impudent, immodest.

বিলঞ্চুমাছ, *s.* fishes of a shallow lake.

বিলন, *s.* allotting or assigning of shares.

বিলপিত, *a.* lamented, bewailed, mourned.

বিলম্ব, *s.* delay, procrastination ; -ক, to de-

lay, to procrastinate ; -করা, to retard.

বিলম্বন, *s.* the act of delaying. [layed.

বিলম্বনীয়, *a.* proper to be retarded or de-

বিলম্বিত, *a.* delayed, procrastinated.

বিলয়, *s.* dissolution of the world, destruc-

বিলম্বিত, *a.* enjoyed, sported. [tion.

বিলী, *v.* *a.* to allot, to arrange, to dispose,

to give away, to distribute.

বিলীং, or বিলাং, *s.* a country ; Europe.

বিলাতী, *a.* of Europe, or, of a country, European, English ; -আলু, the common

potato ;<sup>1</sup> -মেন্দ, the common myrtle.<sup>2</sup>

বিলান, বিলানি, *s.* allotting, a giving away.

বিলাপ, *v.* *n.* to lament, to bewail.

বিলাপ, *s.* lamentation, a loud mourning, a complaint, cry of distress. [mourning.

বিলাপক, বিলাপী, *a.* lamenting, bewailing,

বিলাপকর্তা, *s.* one who bewails or laments.

বিলাস, *s.* enjoyment, felicity, sport, pas-

time, amorous dalliance, wantonness.

বিলাসক, *a.* sporting, dallying. [sual.

বিলামী, *a.* enjoying, happy, dallying, sen-

বিলি, বিলী, বিলিভান্দ, *s.* division, allotment, arranging or allotting, an assignment.

বিলিমাফিক, *a.* according to arrangement.

বিলীকরা, the arranging of different parts of any business : *a.* arranged, allotted.

বিলীম, *a.* dissolved, melted, extinct.

বিলোক, *a.* private, uninhabited ; defunct.

বিলোকন, *s.* viewing, seeing. [ceived.

বিলোকিত, *a.* seen, viewed, surveyed, per-

বিলোম, *a.* against the hair or grain, re-

versed, contrary : *s.* the reverse. [sion.

বিলোমক্রিয়া, an inverse operation, inver-

বিলোমজ, or বিলোমজাত, *a.* base-born.

বিলোমত্রৈরাশিক, *s.* the rule of three in-

verse, an inverse operation, inversion.

বিলোমবিধি, *s.* an inverse rule, inversion.

বিলোল, *v.* *n.* to swing, to wag, undulate.

বিলু, *s.* the wood-apple, also, the tree.<sup>3</sup>

বিল্লি, *s.* a cat ; a latch, wooden door-bolt.

বিল্বিল, *s.* a swarm (of bees, flies, fishes).

বিশ, *a.* twenty. বিশা, the twentieth.

বিশ্ব, *a.* fearless, bold, safe, secure.

বিশল, *a.* free from pain or regret, at ease.

বিশাখা, *s.* the sixteenth lunar mansion.

বিশারদ, *a.* wise, learned, eminent, large, prevalent, increasing, bold, famous.

বিশাল, *a.* great, large, wide, extensive, enormous.

বিশালতা, -অ, *s.* width, extent. [larged.

বিশিষ্ট, *a.* excellent, genteel, elegant, select, noble, possessed of, having.

বিশিষ্টজ্ঞানী, *a.* rational. [ity, goodness.

বিশিষ্টতা, *s.* excellence, gentility, superiority.

বিশিষ্টবুদ্ধি, *s.* conscience, a correct idea.

বিশিষ্টমন্ত্রণা, *s.* thought, a special consultation.

বিশিষ্টাধার, *s.* a cabinet. [tation.

বিশিষ্ট, *a.* requiring to be discriminated : *s.* in *gram.* a noun, a substantive.

বিশুষ্টি, *a.* the twentieth.

বিশুদ্ধ, *a.* purified, cleansed, rectified, corrected as a writing, pure, clean, virtuous, sanctified, modest.

বিশুদ্ধি, *s.* sanctification, purity, holiness, the correction of a writing or mistake.

বিশুদ্ধক, *a.* cathartic, purgative.

বিশৃঙ্খল, *a.* unconnected, irregularly connected, ungrammatical, disorderly.

বিশেষ, *v. a.* to distinguish, particularize.

বিশেষ, *a.* peculiar, special, different : *s.* a particular, a difference, a peculiarity, a dissimilarity, a variety, a detail, a change for the better in a disease.

বিশেষক, *a.* particularizing, characterizing, attributive, distinguishing.

বিশেষণ, *s.* in *gram.* an adjective, an adverb ; a discriminating quality, an attribute, a characteristic mark.

বিশেষণীয়, discriminable, distinguishable.

বিশেষতঃ, *ad.* videlicet, particularly, especially.

বিশেষতাপ, *s.* specific caloric. [cially.

বিশেষধর্ম, a particular duty, use or office.

বিশেষফল, *s.* a particular advantage.

বিশেষিত, *a.* distinguished. [stantive.

বিশেষ্য, *a.* distinguishable : *s.* a noun, substantive.

বিশেষ্যতা, -অ, *s.* discriminableness.

বিশোধনীয়, or বিশোধ্য, *a.* purifiable, corrigible, sanctifiable. [corrected.

বিশোধিত, *a.* purified, sanctified, cleansed,

বিশ্রান্ত, *a.* rested, reposed, refreshed.

বিশ্রাম, বিশ্রামি, *s.* refreshment, ease, relaxation, rest, repose, rest after fatigue.

বিশ্রামকাল, *s.* a time of rest, a recess.

বিশ্রী, *a.* bereft of splendour or glory, degraded, reduced, denuded.

বিশ্লেব, *s.* separation, disunion, disjunction.

বিশ্ব, *a.* all, universal : *s.* universe. [noise.

বিশ্বকর্ম্ম, wicked, vile : *s.* a hound ; sound,

বিশ্বকর্ম্মী, *s.* the sun ; architect of the gods.

বিশ্বকর্ম্মক, *a.* difficult to please. [of Shiva.

বিশ্বনাথ, *s.* the lord of the universe, a name

বিশ্ব-নিন্দক, *a.* all-censuring ; -বন্ধক, all-de-

ceptive ; -ব্যাপক, -ব্যাপী, all-pervading.

বিশ্বদ্র, *a.* all-supporting : *s.* the preserver of the world, a name of Vishnu.

বিশ্ভরা, *s.* the earth ; a name of Vishnu.

বিশ্বরূপ, *a.* assuming all forms, pantomorphous, polymorphous.

বিশ্বনীয়, *a.* trustworthy, trusty, credible.

বিশ্বনিত, *a.* trusted, confided in.

বিশ্বস্ত, *a.* believed, confided in, trusty,

বিশ্বস্তা, *s.* a widow. [honest, faithful.

বিশ্বসৃষ্টা, বিশ্বসৃষ্টি, *s.* the creator of all, God.

বিশ্বামিত্র, *s.* a sage, who was a king, but by long penance became a bráhman.

বিশ্বাস, *v. a.* to trust, to believe, to confide.

বিশ্বাস, *s.* trust, trusting, believing, confidence, faith, credence ; -জ্ঞা, to create confidence ; -কর্তা, -কারক, a believer.

বিশ্বাসক, *a.* trusting, confiding, believing,

বিশ্বাসকৃৎ, *a.* believing, trusting. [faithful.

বিশ্বাসঘাতক, *a.* treacherous : *s.* a traitor.

বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা, -অ, *s.* treachery, perfidy.

বিশ্বাসঘাতী, *a.* treacherous. [person.

বিশ্বাসপাত্র, *s.* a confidant, a trustworthy

বিশ্বাসভূমি, *s.* a ground of trust or confidence, a proper object of faith or trust.

বিশ্বাসী, *a.* trusting, believing, trusty, honest, trustworthy, faithful.

বিশ্বাস্য, *a.* worthy of confidence, honest,

বিশ্বেদেবী, *s.* the clitoris. [trustworthy.

বিশ্বেশ্বর, *s.* the Lord of all, Shiva's name.

বিষ, *s.* poison, virus, venom, water, the fibres of the stalk of the lotus, myrrh.

বিষঘটিত, *a.* poisonous, mixed with poison.

বিষঘ্ন, or বিষঘ্নক, *a.* destroying the effects of poison, acting as an antidote.

বিষণি, *s.* poison, venom, virus.

বিষগ্ন, *a.* dejected, sad, pensive, cast down.

বিষগ্নতা, -অ, *s.* dejection, sadness.

বিষগ্ধবদন, বিষগ্ধমুখ, or বিষগ্ধানন, *a.* having a dejected countenance, dejected.

বিষ-তুলা, -বৎ, mortal, deadly; -ধর, venomous: a snake; -দাঁত, the fang of a serpent; -দাতা, -দায়ক, a poisoner; -পান, a drinking of poison; -প্রয়োগ, the administering of poison; -বিদ্যা, the science of poison; -বিশিষ্ট, poisonous, venomous; -টেরা, a charmer of snake-bites.

বিষম, *a.* unparalleled, irregular, unmanageable, difficult, unequal, alternate.

বিষমকর্ম, *s.* an unparalleled action. [sides

বিষমখাত, *s.* an excavation with unequal

বিষমচতুর্ভুজ, *a.* having all the four angles unequal: *s.* a trapezium.

বিষমজ্বর, *s.* a violent intermittent fever.

বিষমত্রিভুজ, *s.* a scalene triangle. [thy.

বিষমবাহু, *s.* absence of health: *a.* unheal-

বিষমভারী, *a.* very heavy, ponderous.

বিষমসাহস, *s.* temerity, rashness.

বিষমসাহসী, *a.* excessively bold or rash.

বিষমিশ্রিত, *a.* mixed with poison.

বিষয়, *s.* a thing perceivable by the senses, a topic, an object, a thing, a matter, an object of pursuit, wealth, business, trade, any worldly undertaking, a lawsuit, a sphere of action, a province, a country, a house, a refuge, an asylum, a department; a lover, a husband.

বিষয়কর্ম, *s.* worldly business; -কর্তা, a secular person; -চ্যুত, fallen from business.

বিষয়গর্ভ, *a.* purse-proud. [ability.

বিষয়চ্যুত, *a.* fallen from office, or respect-

বিষয়জ্ঞান, বিষয়বোধ, *s.* secular knowledge, skill in worldly affairs. [statement.

বিষয়বিবরণ, *s.* a detail of circumstances, a

বিষয়ব্যবস্থা, *s.* the law of nature.

বিষয়ভেদ, *s.* a difference of subject.

বিষয়মদ, *s.* the wine of worldly things.

বিষয়ান্তর, *s.* another object, or topic.

বিষয়ান্বিত, *a.* busy, engaged in an affair.

বিষয়ী, *a.* secular, engaged in business, having worldly possessions or pursuits.

বিষয়ীভূত, *a.* become an object.

বিষয়ক, *a.* poisonous, venomous.

বিষয়ে, *ad.* about, respecting, with regard to, concerning, regarding, relative to.

বিষহর, or বিষঘ্ন, *a.* destroying the effects of poison: *s.* an antidote to poison.

বিষহরী, *s.* the serpent goddess Manasá.

বিষাক্ত, *a.* poisoned, mixed with poison.

বিষাগ, *s.* elephant's tusk, a tusk, a horn.

বিষাদ, *s.* dejection, lowness of spirits, lassitude, regret, anxiety, want of energy.

বিষাদিত, *a.* dejected, made low in mind.

বিষাদী, বিষাদক, *a.* dejected, low-spirited.

বিষাপণ, *s.* the poisoning of a thing.

বিষালু, বিবী, poisonous, venomous. [line.

বিষুব, *s.* the equinox; -রেখা, equinoctial

বিষুবমংক্রান্তি, *s.* the passage of the sun to the next sign at the equinoxes.

বিষ্ঠা, *s.* excrement, ordure, dung.

বিষ্ণু, *s.* Vishnu, preserver of the world.

বিষ্ণুপদী, *s.* the sun's entering into a new sign just after the equinox.

বিষ্ণুপদীমংক্রান্তি, *s.* the name of the passage of the sun to the next sign.

বিসম্বাদ, *s.* a dispute, a murmuring, a contention, a contradiction, a deceiving.

বিসম্বাদী, *a.* disputatious, contentious.

বিসর্গ, *s.* relinquishment, a gift, a donation, evacuation by stool; the mark (:) )

বিসম্বর্জক, *a.* relinquishing, rejecting.

বিসম্বর্জন, *s.* a relinquishing, a casting off; the making of an oblation. [tion.

বিসম্বর্জনীয়, *a.* relinquishable; fit for obla-

বিসৃষ্টিকা, *s.* the symptom of a disease.

বিসৃষ্ট, *a.* relinquished, cast off; offered.

বিসৃষ্টি, *s.* relinquishment, a gift, donation.

বিস্তর, *s.* extension, prolixity, abundance, plenty, a sufficiency, amplitude: *a.* extensive, much, many, abundant, plentiful, sufficient, copious, numerous.

বিস্তারণ, *s.* a spreading out, an expanding.

বিস্তার, *s.* prolixity, description at length, extension, diffusion, an amplification, the diameter of a circle, a divergence.

বিস্তারক, *a.* enlarging, amplifying, describing at length, extending: *s.* in *ana.* the musculus extensor; a climbing plant.<sup>2</sup>

বিস্তারকারক, *s.* one who amplifies or enlarges, one who describes at length.

বিস্তারণ, *s.* the extending of a thing, the drawing of a thing out in detail.

विस्तारित, *a.* extended, expanded, enlarged, drawn out in detail. [ing out, lax.

विस्तारी, *a.* amplifying, enlarging, spreading. विस्तारी, *a.* extensible, dilatable.

विस्तृण, *a.* extended, spread out, enlarged, wide, ample, patent, expanded, large.

विस्तृण, *s.* extension, largeness, wideness.

विस्तृत, *s.* diameter of a circle; *vide* विस्तृण.

विस्फोटक, *or* विस्फोटा, *s.* a boil, a pustule.

विस्मय, *s.* Eng. bismuth. [agement.

विस्मय, *s.* surprise, astonishment, discouragement.

विस्मयपन्न, *a.* filled with astonishment.

विस्मयपन्नचित्त, *a.* surprised in heart.

विस्मरण, *s.* a forgetting, oblivion. [gotten.

विस्मरणीय, विस्मर्या, *s.* worthy of being forgotten.

विस्मित, *a.* surprised, astonished, confounded.

विस्मृत, *a.* forgotten, forgetful. [ed.

विस्मृति, *s.* oblivion, forgetfulness. [your.

विषाद, *s.* insipidity, tastelessness, ill flavour.

विषाद, *a.* insipid, tasteless. [the sun.

विहग, *or* विहङ्ग, *s.* a bird, a fowl; cloud;

विहरण, *s.* a going for walk or airing, going.

विहा, *s.* a marriage, a wedding. [about.

विहान, *s.* the morning, the dawn, daybreak.

विहाने, *ad.* in the morning, by daybreak.

विहार, *v. a.* to walk or ride for an airing

*or* for pleasure, to walk for exercise.

विहार, *s.* motion, exercise, a tour, a walking

*or* riding for exercise, play, pastime.

विहारक, विहारी, *a.* walking or riding for

pleasure or exercise, taking pastime.

विहारस्थल, *or* विहारस्थान, *s.* a play-ground,

a place for promenade. [site.

विहित, *a.* fit, proper, right, orderly, requisite.

विहीन, *a.* bereft, destitute of, without.

विस्मल, *a.* infatuated, delirious, agitated.

विस्मलता, -अ, *s.* infatuation, agitation.

वीक्षण, *a.* a seeing, a beholding, a viewing.

वीक्षित, *a.* seen, beheld, viewed, kened.

बीज, बीजी, *s.* seed, kernel, a source, origin.

बीजतला, बीजटि, *s.* a seed-plot, a seed-bed.

बीजधान, *s.* rice for seed, seed-rice. [plot.

बीजपातन, *s.* the sowing of seed in a seed-

बीजभाजन, *s.* the transplanting of rice or

other plants from the seed-plot.

बीजालि, *s.* straw, rice-straw.

बीटि, *s.* a billow, a wave, a surge, a ripple.

बीज, *s.* seed, kernel, the stone of a fruit, a source, principle, origin, semen virile.

बीजकोष, *s.* the pericarpium, seed-vessel.

बीजक्रिया, *s.* an operation of analysis, an

elemental or algebraical resolution.

बीजगणित, *s.* algebra, the science of, *or*

a treatise upon, arithmetic.

बीजडाजा, *s.* a seed-bed, a seed-plot.

बीजपुरुष, *or* बीजी, *s.* ancestor, progenitor,

the progenitor of a tribe or family.

बीजवपन, *s.* the sowing of seed.

बीजमति, *s.* causal sagacity. [seed-lobe.

बीजान्तर, *s.* a seed-sprout, a cotyledon *or*

बीजित, *a.* fanned. बीजमान, *a.* fanning.

बीजा, *a.* produced from seed, produced in a

बीजा, *s.* a cautery, a searing iron. [family.

वीणा, *s.* a lute, guitar; -वादक, a lutanist.

वीणाकार, *a.* lyrate: *s.* in bot. folium lyra-

वीणादण्ड, *s.* the neck of a lute. [tum.

वीत, *a.* gone, past; quiet, tranquil.

वीतराग, *a.* of subdued passions. [shop.

वीथि, *s.* a road, a row, a line, terrace, stall,

वीथ्या, *s.* successive order, a being double.

वीर, *s.* a champion, a hero, a combatant,

a warrior, a valiant man; an actor.

वीरगण, *s.* a sort of confectionary.

वीरता, -अ, *s.* prowess, valour, heroism.

वीरप्रकाश, *s.* a display of heroism.

वीरपट्ट, *s.* a belt, a girth, a zone.

वीरवल, *s.* name of a celebrated chief and

jester who was in the service of Akbar.

वीरबाह, *a.* chief among heroes.

वीरदोली, *s.* a peculiar sort of ear-ring.

वीरधनु, *s.* a distinguished hero; a sacri-

वीरभाव, *s.* heterodoxy. [ficial horse.

वीरहा, *s.* a bráhma without sacred fire.

वीरा, *s.* a matron, a wife and mother.

वीरानन, *s.* a kneeling posture.

वीर्य, *s.* seed, semen virile, heroism, energy,

valour, spirit, power, courage, activity.

वीर्यवान्, वीर्यशाली, *a.* heroic, energetic,

courageous, spirited, powerful, active.

वूँड, *s.* the name of a shrub and its fruit.

वृद्धि, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat, a comfit.

दूक, *s.* the breast, the stomach, chest, bos-

om; a convexity, a gibbosity; courage.

दूकझाया, *s.* a jacket, a waistcoat.

বুড়ী, *s.* breast, stomach : *a.* coarse (rice).  
 বুড়নী, *s.* powder of any thing. [breast.  
 বকবাছাড়, *s.* wrapping of a cloth over the  
 বকশল, or বকজ্বাল, *s.* the colic.  
 বুকাবিকি, *ad.* breast to breast. [ed.  
 বুকাবল, বুকাবু, *a.* bold, courageous, undaunt-  
 বুচর, *s.* a butcher; -খানী, a butcher's shop.  
 বুজ, *v. n.* to close (as the eyes), to be filled  
 up (as a pit, well), to be extinguished.  
 বুজুগুড়ি, or বুজুজু, *s.* a bubble, a vesicle.  
 বুজন, *s.* a closing up, (of the eyes,) a being  
 filled up, a being extinguished.  
 \*বুজুরগ, *a.* wise, great, honourable, noble.  
 বুজুরগী, *s.* greatness, wisdom, skill.  
 বুজা, *v. a.* to shut, to fill up (a pit), to ex-  
 tinguish (a candle or fire). [guishing.  
 বুজান, *s.* a shutting or filling up, an extin-  
 বুঝ, *v. a.* to understand, to perceive, to  
 know, to imagine, to suppose, to think.  
 বুঝ, *s.* an idea, a guess, an apprehension,  
 thought, understanding. [perceiving.  
 বুঝন, imagining, understanding, guessing,  
 বুঝা, *v. a.* to demonstrate, to describe, to  
 make one understand, to convince, to  
 persuade : *a.* supposed, thought.  
 বুঝান, *s.* the demonstrating of a thing, the  
 causing of a person to understand.  
 বুঝানি, *s.* persuasion, demonstration.  
 বুঝানিয়া, *s.* one who demonstrates.  
 বুঝাপড়া, *s.* a redress ; an understanding.  
 বুট, *s.* gram, a pulse (*Cicer arietinum*).  
 বুটী, বুটী, *s.* flowers wrought in a cloth.  
 বুটীদার, or বুটীদার, *a.* flowered (cloth).  
 বুড়, *v. a.* to dip, to sink, to drown : *s.* im-  
 mersion ; also, pudendum muliebre.  
 বুড়, *a.* old, aged ; drowned : *s.* an old man.  
 বুড়ন, *s.* a dipping, diving, sinking in water.  
 বুড়নিয়া, *s.* a person who dips or immerses.  
 বুড়া, *v. a.* to immerse, to baptize, to dip,  
 to squander : *s.* an old man ; immersion,  
 a swamp : *a.* dipped, immersed ; old.  
 বুড়াঅঙ্গুলী, *s.* the thumb, the great toe.  
 বুড়াথপথপিয়া, *a.* very old, superannuated.  
 বুড়ান, *s.* the immersing of a thing in water.  
 বুড়ানি, *s.* an immersion, a dipping.  
 বুড়ানিয়া, *s.* a baptist, one who immerses.  
 বুড়াপা, বুড়াপনা, বুড়ামী, *s.* senility old age.

বুড়ি, *s.* an inundation, a sinking, drown-  
 ing ; five gandās or 20 caurīs. [woman.  
 বুড়ী, *a.* overflowing ; *fem.* old : *s.* an old  
 বুড়ীগোপাণ, *s.* the name of a small plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 বুজ্জ, *a.* known, understood, perceived, felt :  
*s.* one of the Hindu philosophers.  
 বুঝি, *s.* understanding ; perception, an idea,  
 judgment, sense, intelligence, sagacity.  
 বুঝিনাশ, *s.* the loss of understanding.  
 বুঝিয়ত্বা, -ত্ব, *s.* wisdom, knowledge, saga-  
 city, intelligence. [sagacious.  
 বুঝিয়ান, sensible, intelligent, sage, wise,  
 বুঝিশুঝি, *s.* knowledge and understanding.  
 বুঝিহারী, *a.* senseless, infatuated.  
 বুহদ, *s.* a vesicle, a bubble. [the gods.  
 বুধ, *s.* the planet Mercury, the tutor of  
 বুধবার, *s.* Wednesday. [a sister.  
 বুন্, *v. a.* to sow seed, to weave, to knit : *s.*  
 বুন্ট, বুন্নি, *s.* the texture of cloth or stuff.  
 বুন্ন, *s.* a weaving ; the sowing of seed.  
 বুনা, *v. a.* to cause to sow, to cause to  
 weave : *a.* sown, cultivated, woven.  
 বুনাট, *s.* the texture of cloth or stuff.  
 বুনান, *s.* a causing to sow seed, or weave :  
 বুনাপ, *s.* a web, film. [a. sowed, woven.  
 \*বুনিয়াদ, *s.* a foundation, an origin.  
 বুনিয়াদী, *a.* fundamental, original.  
 বুনো, *a.* wild, sylvan, produced in desert.  
 বুভুকা, *s.* an appetite for food, hunger.  
 বুভুকিত, *a.* hungry, eager for food.  
 বুভুকু, *s.* hungry, desirous of eating.  
 বুভুৎসা, *s.* a desire to know or comprehend.  
 \*বুহুজ, *s.* a battery, a bastion, a cable.  
 বুহুল, *s.* an inch, 12th part of a foot.  
 বুঝা, *s.* a gimlet, a drill, an auger.  
 বুল, *v. a.* to stroke, to touch lightly.  
 বুলন, *s.* a stroking, a touching lightly.  
 বুলা, *v. n.* to cause to rub or stroke.  
 বুলান, *s.* the causing to rub or stroke.  
 বুলা, *s.* voice, word, language ; a chisel.  
 বুলবুল, or বুলবুলী, *s.* a species of bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 বুক, *s.* a wolf, a hyena ; turpentine.  
 বুকক, *s.* the pancreas, sweetbread. [park.  
 বুক, *s.* a tree, a plant ; -বাটিকা, a grove, a  
 বুকময়, *a.* woody, abounding with trees.  
 বৃত্ত, *a.* appointed, chosen, selected, approv-  
 ed covered, skreened, enclosed.

বৃত্তি, *s.* a selection, choice, an approbation, an appointment, a request, solicitation, enclosure, a hedge, a fence, a screen.

বৃত্ত, *a.* been, existed; deceased; round: *s.* a disposition, nature; metre, verse; common practice, custom; a circle.

বৃত্তচক্ৰ, *s.* the sector of a circle.

বৃত্তান্ত, *s.* a circumstance, a detail of particulars, a report, tidings, intelligence, a topic, a subject, history, a tale, a story.

বৃত্তান্তলিখন, *s.* a written detail, a report.

বৃত্তি, *s.* a maintenance, wealth, an estate, a pension, a grant, goods, a livelihood, a profession, a gloss, a comment, an explanation, an exposition, existence.

বৃত্তিভোগ, *s.* the living upon a stipend.

বৃত্তিভোগী, *a.* living upon pension. [pose.

বৃথা, useless, futile: *ad.* in vain, to no purpose.

বৃথাকথা, *s.* nonsense, useless talk.

বৃথাবাসনা, *s.* a vain wish. [creased.

বৃদ্ধ, *a.* old, aged, enlarged, grown, increased.

বৃদ্ধকাল, *s.* old age, the time of old age.

বৃদ্ধতা, -অ, *s.* old age, increase, greatness.

বৃদ্ধদশা, *s.* the condition of old age.

বৃদ্ধপ্রপিতামহ, -মহী, *s.* a paternal great grandfather's father, and mother.

বৃদ্ধপ্রমাতামহ, -মহী, *s.* a maternal great grandfather's father, and mother.

বৃদ্ধা, *s.* increase, old age, senility.

বৃদ্ধাঙ্গুল, *s.* the thumb, the great toe.

বৃদ্ধাবস্থা, *s.* a state of senility or old age.

বৃদ্ধি, *s.* increase, growth, preferment, prosperity, success, consequence, promotion, extension, enlargement, interest on money or goods; -চা, to aspire; -ক, to promote, to enlarge; -পা, to flourish, to succeed, to improve, to increase.

বৃদ্ধিকর, *a.* growing, promoting growth, yielding interest or increase. [lender.

বৃদ্ধিভীষী, বৃদ্ধাজীবি, *s.* an usurer, money-lender.

বৃদ্ধিপ্রমাণ, *s.* the rate of interest. [usury.

বৃদ্ধোপজীবী, *a.* living on interest, or by interest.

বৃন্ত, *s.* a stalk, a footstalk or petiole, a peduncle; a nipple. [flower.

বৃন্তাঙ্গী, *s.* a pedicel or partial footstalk to a flower.

বৃন্দ, *s.* a multitude, an assemblage, a congregation, a heap, a quantity, a batch.

বৃন্দাবন, *s.* the name of a famous city.

বৃন্দারক, *s.* a god, an immortal, a chief, the leader of a herd or multitude: *a.* handsome, agreeable, pleasing, reputable, respectable, eminent, best, excellent, chief.

বৃন্দ, *a.* a thousand millions. [Scorpio.

বৃশ্চিক, *s.* a centipede, a scorpion; the sign.

বৃষ, *s.* a bull, an ox; the sign Taurus; virtue, moral merit, a strong man. [dha.

বৃষকাঠ, *s.* a carved post set up at a shrāddha.

বৃষভ, *s.* a bull; in *comp.* excellent, preeminent.

বৃষল, a shudra; lowest caste. [nent, best.

বৃষলী, *s.* a female shudra, a menstruous unmarried girl of 12 years old, the mother of stillborn child, a barren woman.

বৃষ্টি, *s.* rain, a shower; -হ, or -পড়, to rain.

বৃষ্টিকাল, *s.* the rainy season. [cent.

বৃহৎ, *a.* large, great, immenso, magnificent.

বৃহৎকায়, *a.* gigantic, large-bodied.

বৃহৎকৃষ্ণি, *a.* corpulent, pot-bellied.

বৃহতী, *s.* a particular measure of verse.

বৃহন্নাস্তিক, *s.* in *anatomy*, the cerebrum.

বৃহস্পতি, *s.* the planet Jupiter, the tutor.

বৃহস্পতিবার, *s.* Thursday. [of the gods.

\*বেঅকুফ, *a.* ignorant, foolish, stupid.

বেঅকুফী, *s.* foolishness, stupidity.

\*বেআইন, *a.* without law, unjust, lawless.

\*বেআশ্বাম, *a.* interminable, endless.

বেঅত্যা, *a.* unproportioned, out of order.

\*বেআদব, *a.* rude, presumptuous.

\*বেআন্দাজ, *a.* immoderate, profuse.

\*বেআবর, *a.* dishonourable, mean, base.

\*বেআবাদ, *a.* uncultivated, not inhabited.

\*বেআরাম, *a.* unhealthy, sick, ill, uneasy.

বেআরামী, *s.* sickness, illness, a disease.

\*বেইখতিয়ার, *a.* incautious, imprudent.

বেইখতিয়ারী, *s.* imprudence, inattention.

\*বেইনুসাক, *a.* unjust, not equitable.

\*বেইমান, *a.* irreligious, unconscionable.

বেউড়বাশ, *s.* a thorny species of bambu.

\*বেওআ, *a.* poor, forlorn: *s.* a widow.

\*বেওক, *a.* untimely, premature.

\*বেওজর, *a.* without excuse, inexcusable.

বেওরা, *s.* a detail of particulars, a circumstance, a report, a recital, a narration.

বৈউ, *v. n.* to be wrenched or sprained.

বৈউচন, *s.* a being sprained or twisted.

বেঁটচা, *s.* a wrench, sprain : *v. a.* to sprain.  
 বেঁওং, *v. a.* to shape, to cut out cloth.  
 বেঁওত, *s.* a shape, the cut of a garment, a manner, a method, a kind, a sort.  
 বেঁওতী, *a.* large, extensive ; -জাল, largest net for fishing in the river. [crooked.  
 বেঁক্, *v. n.* to bow, to wrap, to be awry or  
 বেঁক, *s.* a crook, a curvature, a bend.  
 বেঁকন, *s.* a becoming crooked or awry.  
 বেঁকী, *v. a.* to bend : *a.* crooked, awry.  
 বেঁকোতেড়া, *a.* crooked, bent, askew.  
 বেঁকান, *s.* the bending of a thing : *a.* curved.  
 বেঁকানী, *s.* a bending, a curvature.  
 বেঁকোপা, *a.* bandy-legged, crook-legged.  
 বেঁজী, *s.* a shoot, a sprout, a small pustule near larger one ; an ichneumon, weasel.  
 বেঁটে, বেঁটিয়া, *a.* dwarfish, short, diminutive.  
 বেঁড়ে, বেঁড়া, *a.* the same as বাঁড়িয়া.  
 \*বেকরার, *a.* variable, without promise.  
 \*বেকল, *ad.* out of order : *a.* restless.  
 \*বেকাএদা, *a.* irregular, disorderly.  
 \*বেকাবু, *ad.* out of one's power.  
 \*বেকার, *a.* destitute of employment.  
 \*বেকিমাত, *a.* worthless, of no value.  
 \*বেখবর, বেখবরদার, careless, incautious, imprudent, inattentive, inadvertent.  
 \*বেখমীর, or বেখমীরী, *a.* unleavened.  
 \*বেখাতিজিয়া, *a.* not contented or satisfied.  
 \*বেখামিদ, *a.* want of a master or owner.  
 বেখামিদী, *s.* the being without an owner.  
 বেগ, *s.* haste, celerity, swiftness, rapidity, force, speed, impetuosity, an impetus.  
 বেগড়া, *a.* spoiled, damaged, faulty.  
 বেগজ, *s.* haste, celerity, impetuosity.  
 বেগবান্, *a.* swift, speedy, violent, impetuous.  
 বেগবিশিষ্ট, or বেগযুক্ত, *a.* *idem.* [ous.  
 \*বেগয়, *a.* free from sorrow : *s.* a queen.  
 \*বেগর, *ad.* without, except, beside.  
 \*বেগানী, *a.* unrelated, foreign, another's.  
 বেগার, *a.* impressed into service, compelled to work gratis ; -স্বর, to impress.  
 বেগারী, *s.* the impressing or forcing a person to labour, work without hire.  
 বেগী, *a.* swift, impetuous, hasty.  
 বেগুন, বার্বাকু, *s.* brinjal, the egg fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 \*বেগুনী, *a.* faultless, sinless, void of fault.  
 বেগুনীয়া, *a.* purple ; -রঙ্গ, purple colour.

বেঙ্গ, *s.* a frog, a toad : বেঙ্গাচী, a tadpole.  
 বেঙ্গা, *a.* left-handed ; -পিতল, white brass.  
 বেচ্, *v. a.* to sell, vend : বেচন, a selling.  
 রেচা, *v.* to cause to sell : *s.* a sale : *a.* sold.  
 বেচান, *s.* the causing to be sold : *a.* sold.  
 \*বেচারী, *ad.* without remedy : *a.* helpless.  
 \*বেচাল, বেচালী, *s.* not being customary or common, a bad habit or custom.  
 \*বেজ্জখম, *a.* free from pain or distress : *ad.* without danger or obstruction.  
 \*বেজ্জরিব, *a.* not measured, unmeasured.  
 \*বেজানিব, *a.* unacquainted, unknown.  
 \*বেজায়, *a.* useless, unjust, extortionate.  
 \*বেজার, *a.* angry, displeased, out of humour.  
 বেজী, *s.* an ichneumon, weasel. [mour.  
 বেটন, *s.* a wrapper, wrapper of a bale.  
 বেটা, *s.* a son ; a fellow (in contempt).  
 বেটী, *s.* a daughter. [a poor horse.  
 বেটুয়া, *s.* a purse ; a widower, a vagrant ;  
 বেটী, *s.* thin string of jute, cord, rope.  
 \*বেঠোর, *a.* unsteady, uncertain, not sure.  
 বেড়, *v. a.* to encircle, to enclose a field, to surround, to invest a town or fortress.  
 বেড়, *s.* a fence wall, a hedge, enclosure, the circumference of a circle, a circuit.  
 বেড়ন, বেড়নি, *s.* a fencing, enclosing.  
 বেড়া, *v.* to walk about, traverse, ramble : *s.* a fence, a hedge, an enclosure. [lar.  
 বেড়াঁড়া, *a.* not customary, irregular, singular.  
 বেড়ান, *s.* a walking or rambling about.  
 বেড়ানিয়া, rambling, roving : *s.* a Rambler.  
 বেড়ী, *s.* fetters, shackles ; a pair of tongs to take off a pot from the hearth, short hair left round the tuft of the crown.  
 বেড়োল, *a.* contrary to the fashion, ill-formed.  
 বেচব, *a.* deformed, ugly. [formed.  
 বেণী, *s.* a kind of grass,<sup>2</sup> its root is called  
 বেণিয়া, *s.* the same as বেণী. [khaskhas.  
 বেণী, *s.* tail of hair, braid of hair, a queue ; the branch of a river.  
 বেণু, *s.* a pipe, a flute, a fife, a bambu.  
 বেণুবাদক, *s.* one who plays on the flute.  
 বেণী, *s.* a merchant, dealer, trader, banker, dealer in species, a grocer, druggist.  
 বেত, *s.* a cane, ratan ; -বাঁদী, ratan screen.  
 \*বেতজবীজ, without examination. [pend.  
 বেতন, wages, salary, hire, reward, fee, sti-



বেতনগ্ৰাহক, বেতনগ্রাহী, receiving wages :

*s.* a hired servant or labourer.

বেতনজীবী, *a.* living upon pension : *s.* a

বেতনব্যক্ষ, *s.* a paymaster. [pensioner.

বেতর, *a.* uncommon, unusual, strange.

বেতার, *a.* tasteless, insipid, without relish.

বেতাল, *s.* name of a demon, a fiend, goblin.

বেত্তা, *a.* knowing, versed in a science.

বেত্র, *s.* a ratan, a cane, (Calamus rotang).

বেত্রাঘাত, *s.* a blow or stroke with a cane.

বেদ, *s.* knowledge, philosophy, science ; the sacred books of the Hindus.

\*বেদখল, *a.* not possessing, not subject to.

বেদখলী, *s.* the not holding possession of a thing : *ad.* without authority over.

বেদজ্ঞ, *a.* well versed in the veda.

বেদজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge of the veda.

বেদনা, *s.* a feeling, sensation, pain, ache, an agony, smart, torment, distress.

বেদনীয়, *a.* knowable, perceptible, perceivable, capable of being felt.

বেদবাক্য, *s.* the text of the veda.

বেদবদন, *ad.* without dignity or pomp.

বেদব্যাস, *s.* a name of the sage Vyāsa.

\*বেদম্, *a.* breathless : *ad.* out of breath.

বেদমাতা, *s.* mystical prayer, secret charm.

\*বেদরকার, *a.* unnecessary, useless.

\*বেদস্বাক্ষ, *ad.* without a signature.

বেদস্বাক্ষী, *s.* the want of a signature.

\*বেদস্বর, *a.* not customary, unusual.

বেদাঁতা, irregular, not customary. [stain.

\*বেদাগ, বেদাগী, *a.* immaculate, free from

বেদাঙ্গ, *s.* a science appendant on the veda, of these six are reckoned, viz. the formation and arrangement of ideas, logic, grammar, a knowledge of technical terms, astronomy, and prosody.

বেদাঙ্গী, *a.* studying or professing the knowledge of the aforesaid sciences.

\*বেদানা, *s.* a pomegranate ; a cooling seed.

বেদান্ত, *s.* one of the six schools of philosophy usually called the darshanās, the vedānta philosophy. [sophy.

বেদান্তী, *a.* professing the vedānta philo-

\*বেদাবা, *ad.* without a plaint or claim.

বেদান্ত্যাস, *s.* the study of the veda.

বেদার, *s.* a chameleon, a lizard.

বেদি, *s.* an altar, a pillar, mound, elevated terrace, a platform, a stool, bench, seat.

বেদী, *idem* : *a.* versed in, familiar with.

বেদোক্ত, *a.* vedic, related in the vedas.

বেদ্য, *a.* knowable, proper to be known.

বেদ্য, or বেদিয়া, *s.* a fowler, a hunter.

বেধ, *v.* *a.* to pierce, perforate, bore. [tion.

বেধ, *s.* a perforation, a hole, an excava-

বেধন, *s.* a perforating, piercing, boring.

বেধনীয়, *a.* penetrable, vulnerable.

বেধা, *s.* a hole, excavation, wound, scratch.

\*বেনাম, *a.* nameless : *s.* assumed name.

বেনামী, *s.* the want of a name : *a.* anonymous, having false or assumed name.

\*বেনিশান, *a.* destitute of a sign or mark.

বেপথ, বেপন, *s.* a trembling, a tremor, a

বেপমান, *a.* trembling, quaking. [quaking.

বেপরা, *a.* not in danger or apprehension.

বেপরবান, *ad.* without a warrant or order.

\*বেপর্দা, *a.* without a curtain or screen, open, exposed, shameless.

\*বেপনন্দ, *a.* unapproved, choiceless. [fic.

বেপার, *s.* a trade, calling, commerce, traf-

বেপারী, *a.* dealing, trading : *s.* a trader.

\*বেফায়দা, *s.* useless, disadvantageous.

\*বেফাস্, unfit to be revealed, scurrilous.

\*বোঁফকির, *a.* thoughtless, careless.

\*বেবক্ত, *a.* premature : *ad.* out of season.

\*বেবশ, *ad.* not under control or subjec-

বেবা, *a.* poor, forlorn : *s.* a widow. [tion.

\*বেবাক, *ad.* wholly, without remainder.

\*বেবারিস্, *a.* want of a master or owner, not claimable by an heir, heirless.

\*বেমজলিনী, *a.* unfit for society, unsocial.

\*বেমজ্জা, *a.* insipid, tasteless, untasty.

\*বেমরদুগ, *a.* untimely, unseasonable.

\*বেমজ্জা, *a.* not agreeable, not acceptable.

\*বেমালিক, *a.* destitute of an owner.

বেমালিকী, *s.* the being destitute of owner.

\*বেমাসুল, *a.* free from tribute or custom-house duties, free from postage.

বেমাসুলী, *s.* freedom from tribute or custom-house duties, freedom from postage.

বেমিল, *a.* disunion : *s.* a want of union.

\*বেমুক্সি, *a.* want of patron or protector.

\*বেমেরামৎ, *a.* not mended, unrepaired.

বেমেরামতী, *s.* a not being repaired.

\*বেরসুম, *ad.* without fees or duties.  
 বেরসুমী, *s.* the absence of fees or duties.  
 \*বেরজু, *a.* not agreeing or squaring with.  
 \*বেরোজ্জগার, *a.* want of daily support.  
 বেরোজ্জগারী, *s.* a want of daily support.  
 বেল, *s.* the wood apple (*Ægle marmelos*).  
 বেলকার, *s.* a lancet, a surgeon's lancet.  
 বেলন, *s.* a rolling-pin, a pastry-pin.  
 বেলফুল, *s.* the Tuscan jasmine.<sup>1</sup>  
 বেলমোক্তা, *s.* an average, gross bargain.  
 বেল, *s.* time, the time of the day or night.  
 বেলজা, *a.* sandy : *s.* the name of a fish.  
 বেশ, *a.* good, superior, well. [disguise.  
 বেশ, *s.* dress, garb, habit, guise, pretext,  
 বেশ-কারক, -খারক, -খারী, assuming a dress  
 or habit : *s.* one who assumes a habit.  
 বেশধারণ, *s.* the assuming of a habit.  
 বেশফের, *a.* incognito, disguised.  
 বেশভূষা, *s.* embellishment, dress, garb.  
 বেশমালা, *s.* a garland, a chaplet.  
 বেশমূল্য, *ad.* high-priced, costly, valuable.  
 বেশমূলী, or বেশমূল্য, *a. idem.*  
 বেশর, *s.* a nostril ; a nose-ring ; a mule.  
 \*বেশরম, *a.* shameless, immodest.  
 \*বেশামিল, *a.* separate, not included.  
 বেশী, an augment, an increase, overplus.  
 \*বেশুমার, *a.* innumerable, unlimited.  
 বেশ্মান্, *s.* a house, a dwelling, an abode.  
 বেশ্যা, *s.* a courtesan, prostitute, harlot.  
 বেশ্যালয়, *s.* a bawdy-house, a brothel.  
 বেষ্ঠ, *s.* bird-lime, size, gum. [round.  
 বেষ্ঠক, surrounding, enclosing, wrapping  
 বেষ্ঠন, *s.* a girdle, any thing which sur-  
 rounds or twines round a thing.  
 বেষ্ঠনীয়, বেষ্ঠা, *a.* capable of or requiring  
 to be enclosed or surrounded. [passed.  
 বেষ্ঠিত, *a.* enclosed, surrounded, encom-  
 \*বেসাত, *s.* a stock, a capital, worth.  
 বেসাতী, *s.* culinary edible articles.  
 \*বেসালিসী, *s.* the want of an arbitrator.  
 \*বেসুপারিশ, without a recommendation.  
 \*বেসুদ, *ad.* without interest (of money).  
 বেসুদী, *s.* a running without interest.  
 \*বেসুদেস্তা, *a.* irregular, not customary.  
 বেস্যাড়া, *a.* stale, old, rancid, stinking.  
 বেহজ্জমী, *s.* indigestion, want of digestion.  
 \*বেহদ, *a.* boundless, endless, unlimited.

বেহা, *s.* a wedding, a marriage.  
 বেহাই, *s.* the father of a son-in-law, the  
 father of a daughter-in-law.  
 \*বেহায়ী, *a.* shameless, impudent.  
 বেহারী, *s.* a bearer, a palkí bearer.  
 \*বেহাল, *a.* wretched, miserable : *ad.* in a  
 bad condition : *s.* a state of misfortune.  
 বেহালা, *s. Port.* a violin, a fiddle.  
 \*বেহকুম, *a.* contrary to or without orders.  
 \*বেহুরমৎ, *a.* void of honour or respect.  
 বেহুরমতী, *s.* dishonour, disrespect.  
 \*বেহুশিয়ার, *a.* inattentive, careless, silly.  
 বেহুশিয়ারী, *s.* inattention, carelessness.  
 \*বেহোশ, *a.* insensible, senseless, insane.  
 বেহোশী, *s.* want of intellect, insensibility.  
 বৈ, *ad.* except, besides, else, unless.  
 বৈকল্য, *s.* confusion, amazement, agita-  
 tion, defectiveness, imperfection.  
 বৈকান, *s.* the evening, afternoon. [ing.  
 বৈকালিক, বৈকালীন, evening, of the even-  
 বৈকালী, *s.* evening offering to an idol.  
 বৈকুণ্ঠ, *s.* Vishnu; paradise of the Hindus.  
 বৈকুণ্ঠ্য, *s.* aversion, disgust, deformity.  
 বৈক্লব্য, *s.* agitation, confusion, disorder.  
 বৈজয়ন্তী, *s.* a flag, banner, ensign, a kind  
 বৈটী, বৈটী, *s.* an oar, paddle. [of garland.  
 বৈঠক, *s.* a sitting, an assembly ; a huká-  
 stand ; -খানা, a saloon, sitting or plea-  
 sure room, a house for airing or ease.  
 বৈণবিক, *s.* a player on the flute. [hell.  
 বৈতরণী, *s.* the Hindu styx or river of  
 বৈভালিক, a bard, a poet laureate ; a sing-  
 er out of tune ; conjurer, a magician.  
 বৈভালিকী, *s.* magic, the black art.  
 বৈদন্ধী, *s.* cunning, craft, subtility, sharp-  
 ness, skill, wit, dexterity, cleverness.  
 বৈদিক, *a.* pertaining to the veda, versed or  
 skilled in the veda. [ed in the veda.  
 বৈদিককর্ম, *s.* an action or work propound-  
 বৈদূষ্য, or বৈদূষ্যমণি, *s.* the lapis lazuli.  
 বৈদেশিক, বৈদেশী, foreign : *s.* a foreigner.  
 বৈদ্য, *s.* a physician, a doctor, a surgeon.  
 বৈদ্যক, *a.* medical : *s.* a doctor ; -শাস্ত্র, the  
 science of, or a treatise on, medicine.  
 বৈধ, *a.* lawful, rational, according to law.  
 বৈধব্য, *s.* widowhood. [system of religion.  
 বৈধর্ম্য, *s.* apostacy, heterodoxy, a false

বৈধেয়, *a.* foolish, ignorant : *s.* an idiot, a  
বৈনতেয়, *s.* a name of Garuṇa. [fool.  
বৈপৰ্য্যিত্য, *s.* opposition, contrariety.  
বৈপিত্র, *a.* (a brother) by a stepfather.  
বৈবৰ্ণ্য, *s.* discoloration, tarnish. [বৈহাই.  
বৈবাহিক, *a.* of a marriage, nuptial : *s.* vide  
বৈভব, *s.* riches, wealth, grandeur. [ther.  
বৈমাত্র, *a.* (brother or sister) by a stepmo-  
বৈমাত্রেয়, *a.* (a brother) by a stepmother.  
বৈমাত্রেয়ী, *a.* (a sister) by a stepmother.  
বৈমুখ্য, *s.* aversion, a turning from.  
বৈয়র্থ্য, *s.* inutility, uselessness, vanity.  
বৈয়র্থ্যাপত্তি, *s.* uselessness, inutility.  
বৈয়াকরণ, a grammarian ; *fem.* বৈয়াকরণী.  
বৈর, *s.* enmity, revenge, hostility, courage.  
বৈরক্য, *s.* aversion, disgust, displeasure.  
বৈরক্যজনক, disgusting, causing dislike.  
বৈরঙ্গ, *a.* not related to : *s.* one who is not  
বৈরভাব, *s.* enmity, hostility. [a relative.  
বৈরাগী, *s.* one who is free from passion, a  
religious devotee, a mendicant, ascetic.  
বৈরাগ্য, *s.* freedom from passion, stoicism,  
বৈরিতা, *s.* enmity, hostility. [unsecularity.  
বৈরী, *s.* an enemy, a foe, an adversary.  
বৈরল্লভ্য, variation, disparity, contrariety.  
বৈশ, *v. n.* to sit, to settle (as water, etc.).  
বৈশাখ, *s.* the first Indian month, consist-  
ing of part of March and part of April.  
বৈশিষ্ট্য, *s.* urbanity, civility, politeness,  
peculiarity, excellence, validity.  
বৈশেষিক, *s.* one of the 6 vedāntic schools  
usually called the darshanās. [phy.  
বৈশেষিকশাস্ত্র, *s.* the vaisheshika philoso-  
বৈশ্য, *s.* the third tribe of the Hindus.  
বৈশ্বানর, *s.* fire, or rather the god of fire.  
বৈশ্বামিত্রিক, *a.* copied, imitated, inferior.  
বৈষম্য, inequality, unevenness ; severity,  
বৈষম্য, *s.* a votary of Vishnu. [rigour.  
বৈস্, *v. n.* to sit down, take a seat ; to set-  
tle to the bottom, to sink as the earth.  
বৈস, *a.* fit to be sat upon, fit to be seated.  
বোআল, or বোআলী, *s.* a sheat-fish.<sup>1</sup>  
বৌচা, *a.* deceiving, impudent, rude ; nose-  
cleft, noseless : *s.* a scoundrel. [nipple.  
বৌট, বৌটি, *s.* a footstalk, petiole, stem ; a  
বোকা, *a.* stupid, simple : *s.* a blockhead, a  
numskull, idiot, simpleton ; a he-goat.

বোকাম, বোকামী, *s.* ignorance, stupidity.  
\*বোকড়া, *s.* a bundle, package, parcel.  
বোকড়াবোকড়ি, *s.* packages and bundles.  
বোকড়ি, *s.* a parcel, a bundle, a package.  
বোজা, *s.* a burden, a load, a bale.  
বোঝা, *s.* the understanding of a thing ; a  
charge, trust, a burden, a load, a truss.  
বোঝাই, *s.* a cargo, lading, a load, burden,  
the loading of a ship or boat. [load.  
বোঝারী or বোড়া, *s.* a porter, one with a  
বোড়ানাপ, *s.* a large species of snake.<sup>2</sup>  
বোতাম, *s.* a button, a stud. [damp.  
বোদ, *s.* black loam dug up in a pond, etc. ;  
বোদা, *a.* tasteless, ill-tasted, acrid.  
বোদ্ধব্য, *a.* comprehensible, knowable.  
বোদ্ধা, intelligent : *s.* intelligent person,  
a wise man ; bondsman, bail ; caution.  
বোধ, *s.* knowledge, intellect, the under-  
standing, an idea, an opinion.  
বোধক, *a.* knowing, comprehending, mak-  
ing known, indicating. [mind.  
বোধন, *s.* a knowing, a perceiving by the  
বোধনীয়, or বোধগম্য, *a.* comprehensible.  
বোধয়িতা, *s.* one who publishes or makes  
বোধগম্য, *a.* incomprehensible. [known.  
বোধাল, *a.* intelligent, wise. [vigilant.  
বোধিত, *a.* made known, declared ; wary,  
বোধ্য, *a.* knowable, perceivable, percepti-  
বোনা, *s.* the sowing of seed. [ble.  
বোনাই, *s.* a brother-in-law, sister's hus-  
বোনাল, *a.* woody, forest, bushy. [band.  
বোবা, *v. n.* to lisp : *a.* dumb, speechless.  
বোর, *s.* sawdust ; ornament for the waist.  
বোরলা, বোলা, *s.* a wasp, hornet. [sacks.  
বোরা, *s.* a sack, bag ; বন্দি, packing up in  
বোরো, *s.* a bean ; a variety of rice.  
বোল, *v. a.* to speak, say, tell, mention.  
বোল, *s.* a speech, a saying, a word ; pot-  
ter's glazing earth ; liquor for dyeing.  
বোলচাল, *s.* discourse, conversation.  
বোলতা, *s.* a wasp, hornet ; (*met.*) life, in-  
ward agent : *a.* speaking.  
বোলা, *s.* a speech, a saying, an expres-  
sion, a sentence, a recital : *v. a.* to call.  
বোলী, *s.* a language, a word, a dialect.  
বোধণী, *s.* a brass basin or bowl. [ism.  
বোদ্ধ, *s.* a Jaina, a Buddhist ; -মত, Buddh-

ব্যক্ত, *a.* distinct, apparent, clear, evident, manifest, expressed, individual, specific.

ব্যক্তিগণিত, *s.* arithmetic.

ব্যক্তরূপে, *ad.* distinctly, clearly, evidently, manifestly, apparently. [of a noun.

ব্যক্তি, *s.* a man, person, individual; case

ব্যক্তিত্ব, *s.* individuality, personality. [al.

ব্যক্তি-বিশেষ, -ভেদ, a particular individu-

ব্যক্তীকরণ, *s.* a making clear or distinct.

ব্যক্তীকৃত, *a.* made evident or apparent.

ব্যক্তীভূত, *a.* become evident or apparent.

ব্যগ্ন, *a.* eager, zealous, ardent, agitated, bewildered, perplexed, alarmed. [dent.

ব্যগ্নচিত্ত, ব্যগ্রমনা, *a.* zealous, eager, ar-

ব্যগ্রতা, *s.* eagerness, zeal, effort, activity, ardency, agitation, alarm, perplexity.

ব্যঙ্গ, distorted, sarcastic: *s.* a sneer, pun, sarcasm, distortion, a frog, a cripple.

ব্যঙ্গক্রমে, *ad.* by or in the way of joke or

ব্যঙ্গবাক্য, *s.* a sarcasm, a sneer. [sarcasm.

ব্যঙ্গযুক্ত, *a.* distorted, garbled, ridiculous.

ব্যঙ্গোক্তি, *s.* a play on words, a witty saying, a jeer, a pun, a sarcasm, a joke.

ব্যঙ্গ্য, *s.* a sarcasm, a jest, a pun, a joke.

ব্যজন, *s.* a fan, a winnowing van.

ব্যঞ্জন, *a.* expressing passion or feeling, indicative, making clear or plain.

ব্যঞ্জন, *s.* a mark, a sign, a token, a spot, a consonant, a condiment, the beard.

ব্যঞ্জন, ব্যঞ্জনবৃদ্ধি, *s.* a rhetorical figure, a sarcasm, irony. [verse, reciprocity.

ব্যতিক্রম, *s.* a misfortune, a calamity, a re-

ব্যতিক্রম, *s.* inversion, opposition, contrariety, repugnance, a reverse. [gressing.

ব্যতিক্রমী, *a.* inverting, reversing, trans-

ব্যতিক্রান্ত, *a.* inverted, reversed, opposed.

ব্যতি-প্রস্থ, -বাস্ত, *a.* annoyed, vexed, agitated, troubled, distressed, alarmed. [held.

ব্যতিরিক্ত, *a.* excepted, withdrawn, with-

ব্যতিরেক, *s.* an exception, a withholding, separation, a difference. [guishing.

ব্যতিরেকী, *a.* excepting, separating, distin-

ব্যতিরেকে, ব্যতীতে, *ad.* without, except, besides, with the exception of. [withheld.

ব্যতীত, *a.* past, gone, excepted, withdrawn,

ব্যতীপাত, *s.* a great and portentous calamity, disrespect, contempt.

ব্যতীহার, *s.* barter, exchange, an exchange of blows or scurrility.

ব্যত্যয়, ব্যত্যাস, *s.* variation, deviation, contrariety, opposition, a reverse.

ব্যথা, *s.* pain, ache, smart, distress, agony; -দা, to give pain; -লাগ্, to feel pain.

ব্যথিত, pained, hurt, distressed. [pain.

ব্যথিতব্য, ব্যথনীয়, *a.* sensible, able to feel

ব্যপদিস্ত, *a.* named, imposed on, deceived.

ব্যপদেশ, *s.* a pretence, craft, fraud, dishonesty, a name, an appellation.

ব্যপেত, *a.* opposed, contrary, hostile.

ব্যবকলন, *s.* subtraction; curtailing.

ব্যবকলিত, *a.* subtracted: *s.* a subtraction.

ব্যবচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* divided, cut into pieces.

ব্যবচ্ছেদ, *s.* anatomy, a cutting into pieces.

ব্যবচ্ছেদক, *a.* dividing: *s.* an anatomist.

ব্যবচ্ছেদবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of anatomy.

ব্যবধা, *s.* intervention, interposition.

ব্যবধাতা, *s.* a person or thing which separates, the septum of the nose, a septum.

ব্যবধান, *s.* a partition, a fence, a screen, a covering, a disappearance. [tervene.

ব্যবধানীয়, ব্যবধেয়, *a.* fit or suited to in-

ব্যবধায়ক, ব্যবধায়ী, *a.* interposing, intervening, concealing, screening.

ব্যবসা, *s.* a trade, a profession, an occupation, an employment. [man.

ব্যবসাদার, *a.* following a trade: *s.* a trades-

ব্যবসায়ী, *s.* a trade, business, calling, profession, occupation, effort, exertion.

ব্যবসায়দুব্য, *s.* merchandize, goods.

ব্যবসায়দ্বারা, *ad.* by trade or profession.

ব্যবসায়ী, *a.* professing a trade or calling.

ব্যবস্থ, *s.* a statute, a law, an established custom, a separation, a placing in order.

ব্যবস্থাকর্তা, *s.* a legislator, a law officer.

ব্যবস্থাদাতা, ব্যবস্থাদায়ক, *s.* a lawgiver.

ব্যবস্থাদ্বারা, *ad.* by a law or statute. [ment.

ব্যবস্থান, *s.* a court of law, a place of judg-

ব্যবস্থানুসারে, *ad.* according to a law.

ব্যবস্থাপক, *a.* legislating: *s.* a legislator.

ব্যবস্থাপত্র, *s.* a written law, a document stating the opinion of a law officer.

ব্যবস্থাপন, *s.* a legislating, an enacting.

ব্যবস্থাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being legislated on, requiring to be legislated on.

ব্যবস্থাপয়িতব্য, ব্যবস্থাপ্য, *vide* ব্যবস্থাপনীয়.  
 ব্যবস্থাপয়িতা, *s.* a lawgiver, a legislator.  
 ব্যবস্থাপিত, *a.* legislated, enacted.  
 ব্যবস্থিত, *a.* ordered, arranged, settled, enacted, decreed, regulated. [law or rule.  
 ব্যবস্থিতবিকল্প, *s.* an option regulated by a  
 ব্যবস্থেয়, *a.* fit to be an object of legislation.  
 ব্যবহরণীয়, ব্যবহর্তব্য, customary, usable.  
 ব্যবহর্তা, *s.* introducer of custom or usage.  
 ব্যবহার, *s.* a custom, a common usage or  
 practice, the behaviour or conduct of a  
 person, a ceremony, an idiom, a lawsuit.  
 ব্যবহারক, ব্যবহারী, *a.* acting customarily,  
 bringing into common practice. [usage.  
 ব্যবহারতঃ, *ad.* customarily, by common  
 ব্যবহারবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to custom.  
 ব্যবহারশিদ্ধ, *a.* established by custom.  
 ব্যবহারানুসারে, *ad.* according to custom.  
 ব্যবহারিক, *a.* designed or calculated for  
 practical use. [blished as a custom.  
 ব্যবহারিত, *a.* brought into practice, esta-  
 ব্যবহার্য, *a.* usable, customary, fit for practice,  
 practicable, defensible by law.  
 ব্যবহিত, *a.* interposed, intervened.  
 ব্যবহৃত, *a.* usual, done customarily, used.  
 ব্যবহৃত্যমান, in use, under customary use.  
 ব্যভিচারিত, *a.* changed from, corrupted.  
 ব্যভিচার, *s.* a change of state, fornication,  
 ব্যভিচারিণী, *s.* an adulteress. [adultery.  
 ব্যভিচারী, adulterous, whorish. [wasting.  
 ব্যয়, *s.* outlay, expenditure, expenses, a  
 ব্যয়কর্তা, *s.* one who spends, a spendthrift.  
 ব্যয়কুণ্ঠ, ব্যয়কাতর, penurious, stingy, nig-  
 ব্যয়কুণ্ঠতা, -অ, *s.* penuriousness. [gardly.  
 ব্যয়পূৰ্বক, *ad.* by or through expenditure  
 ব্যয়বসন, *s.* an expensive habit.  
 ব্যয়শীল, *a.* extravagant, lavish, expensive.  
 ব্যয়ভিলাষ, prodigality, profusion. [tion.  
 ব্যয়ার্থে, *ad.* for expenditure, for consump-  
 ব্যয়িত, *a.* expended, spent, consumed.  
 ব্যয়ী, *a.* expensive, extravagant, lavish.  
 ব্যর্থ, *a.* useless, ineffectual, vain, unmean-  
 ব্যর্থতা, -অ, *s.* uselessness, vanity. [ing.  
 বালীক, *a.* displeasing, improper, strange,  
 addicted to an unnatural crime.  
 বালীকতা, or বালীকায়, *s.* displeasure, dis-  
 satisfaction, impropriety, offence.

বাসন, *s.* a vice, an affliction, a misfortune.  
 বাসনী, *a.* vicious, unfortunate, distressed.  
 বাস্ত, *a.* distressed, agitated, annoyed, per-  
 plexed, separated, decomposed, inverse.  
 বাস্ততা, *s.* agitation, perplexity, separation.  
 বাস্তত্রৈরাণিক, *s.* the rule of three inverse.  
 বাস্তপদ, *s.* an uncompounded word.  
 বাস্তবিবি, *s.* a rule for inversion, inversion.  
 বাঁত, *s.* mouth; -মেল্, to open the mouth.  
 ব্যাকরণ, *a.* grammar; -শিদ্ধ, grammatical;  
 -ব্যুৎপত্তি, a proficiency in grammar;  
 -ব্যুৎপন্ন, proficient in grammar. [mity.  
 ব্যাকার, a change of form, mimicry, deform-  
 ব্যাকুড়, *s.* the name of a medicinal plant.  
 ব্যাকুল, *idem* : *a.* perturbed, troubled, dis-  
 joined, disturbed, distracted. [mind.  
 ব্যাকুলচিত্ত, *a.* distressed or agitated in  
 ব্যাকুলতা, *s.* agitation, perturbation. [ed.  
 ব্যাকুলিত, *a.* distressed, confused, dispers-  
 ব্যাকৃত, *a.* distorted, disfigured, deformed.  
 ব্যাকৃতি, distortion, disfigurement, change  
 of form, mimicry, deformity.  
 ব্যাখ্যা, *s.* a statement, commendation, re-  
 presentation, explanation, exposition,  
 a gloss, a comment, an expatiation.  
 ব্যাখ্যাকর্তা, ব্যাখ্যাভা, *s.* a commentator, a  
 person who states or explains a subject.  
 ব্যাখ্যাত, *a.* declared, stated, represented,  
 commended, expatiated.  
 ব্যাখ্যাতব্য, ব্যাখ্যেয়, *a.* capable of being  
 stated or explained, commendable.  
 ব্যাখ্যান, *s.* a commending, a representing,  
 a commenting, expatiating, explaining.  
 ব্যাঘাত, *s.* an impediment, an obstacle.  
 ব্যাঘাতক, *a.* impeding, obstructing. [tion.  
 ব্যাঘাতকতা, *s.* an impediment, an obstruc-  
 ব্যাঘাতী, *a.* obstructing, opposing, hinder-  
 ব্যাঘ্র, *s.* a tiger : *fem.* ব্যাঘ্রী. [ing.  
 ব্যাঘ্রদন্তক, *a.* runcinate.  
 ব্যাজ, *s.* a discount, a deduction, an over-  
 plus, a delay, stay, interest on money;  
 -কৃত to delay, loiter; -খেঁকুরা, an usurer.  
 ব্যাঙ্কে, *ad.* with delay, tardily. [ing.  
 ব্যাদান, *s.* the opening of the mouth, gap-  
 ব্যাধ, *s.* a fowler, a hunter, a huntsman.  
 ব্যাধি, *s.* a disease, malady, sickness.  
 ব্যাধিগ্ৰস্ত, *a.* diseased, seized by disease.

ব্যাধিত, or পীড়িত, *a.* ill, sick, diseased.  
 ব্যান, *s.* one of the five vital airs.  
 ব্যাপ্ত, *v. a.* to diffuse, to overspread, to pervade, to occupy space.  
 ব্যাপক, *a.* spreading, diffusing, pervading  
*s.* that which pervades or adheres.  
 ব্যাপকতা, influence, prevalence, diffusion.  
 ব্যাপন, ব্যাপী, *s.* the occupying of space, the being diffused abroad, a pervading.  
 ব্যাপনীয়, *a.* pervadable, diffusible.  
 ব্যাপন, *a.* killed, dead, injured, hurt.  
 ব্যাপার, *s.* an action, transaction, profession, business, affair, occupation, trade.  
 ব্যাপারবাণিজ্য, *s.* occupation and trade.  
 ব্যাপারী, *a.* acting, transacting: *s.* a trader.  
 ব্যাপিকা, *a.* overspreading, prevailing: *s.* a termagant, an officiously busy woman.  
 ব্যাপ্ত, *a.* overspread, overrun, pervaded, penetrated, encircled, encompassed, filled, full, celebrated, formed, fixed.  
 ব্যাপ্তি, *s.* an overspreading, a pervasion, penetration, a surrounding, a fulness, an adjunct or attribute.  
 ব্যাপ্য, *a.* capable of being pervaded.  
 ব্যাপ্যতা, *s.* a capacity of being pervaded.  
 ব্যাপ্যবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the being pervadable.  
 ব্যাবহ, or ব্যাবহকতা, *s.* a surrounding, an encompassing, a going round.  
 ব্যাবহক, *a.* surrounding, going round.  
 ব্যাবহন, *s.* an appointing, a setting aside.  
 ব্যাবহনীয়, *a.* capable of being surrounded.  
 ব্যাবহারিক, *a.* calculated for common practice, designed for practical use.  
 ব্যাবৃত্ত, *a.* well-screened, well-fenced, well-covered, excluded, excepted.  
 ব্যাবৃত্ত, *a.* appointed, chosen, surrounded, revolute, excluded, excepted, praised.  
 ব্যাবৃত্তি, *s.* an appointment, choice, a selection, an encompassing, exemption, rejection, praise, an eulogium.  
 ব্যায়, বায়, *s.* a fathom, two yards. [ed.  
 ব্যায়ুশ্চ, *a.* afflicted, sick, distressed, molested.  
 ব্যায়মোহ, *s.* distress, illness, affliction, trouble, embarrassment, pain, suffering.  
 ব্যায়মোহকর, ব্যায়মোহজনক, *a.* causing distress, afflictive, troublesome, vexatious.  
 ব্যায়াম, *s.* fatigue, labour; a fathom.

ব্যালী, *s.* *Port.* a fiddle, a violin, a lute.  
 ব্যালাকৃতি, *s.* ponduriform, fiddle-shaped.  
 ব্যাস, *s.* name of a celebrated sage, author of the purānas, and the founder of the vedānta philosophy; extension, diffusion, diameter, distribution of parts.  
 ব্যাসক, *a.* bewildered, confused.  
 ব্যাসঙ্গ, *s.* loneliness, confusion.  
 ব্যাসদেব, *s.* an appellation of Vyāsa.  
 ব্যাসপীড়ি, ব্যাসাসন, *s.* seat on which the reader of the purānas sits. [fused.  
 ব্যাহত, *a.* smitten, repelled, alarmed, confused.  
 ব্যাহার, *s.* voice, speech, articulate sound; *bon mot*, a piece of wit.  
 ব্যাহত, *a.* spoken, uttered, announced.  
 ব্যাংক্রম, *s.* confusion, an inverted order.  
 ব্যুত্থান, *s.* opposition, resistance, contradiction, independence, prohibition.  
 ব্যুৎপত্তি, *s.* proficiency, critical knowledge of science, etymology, derivation, the formation of words, science, learning.  
 ব্যুৎপত্তিজনক, *a.* producing science or critical knowledge, etymological.  
 ব্যুৎপন্ন, *a.* proficient, well-versed, learned, studied, derived, generated, begotten.  
 ব্যুৎপন্নকেশরী, *s.* a man eminently learned.  
 ব্যুৎপাদক, improving in knowledge, making proficient, forming words.  
 ব্যুৎপাদ্য, *a.* improvable in science, derivable, capable of being formed.  
 ব্যূহ, *s.* military array, a phalanx, a flock, a multitude, logic, reasoning, the body.  
 ব্যোম, *s.* sky, atmosphere, firmament, heaven.  
 বুজন, *s.* a going, a moving. [ven, water.  
 বুগ, *s.* a pimple, pustule, boil, carbuncle.  
 বুত, *s.* a vow, voluntary religious observance, an act of devotion. [ceremony.  
 বুতপ্রতিষ্ঠা, *s.* the finishing of a religious  
 বুতভঙ্গ, an interruption of a vow.  
 বুতী, *a.* making or performing vows.  
 বুদ্ধ, or বুদ্ধন্, *s.* God, the all-pervading; Brahmā the first of the Hindu triad; a brāhman, an officiating priest; the veda, sacred knowledge; one of the yogas.  
 বুদ্ধচর্য্য, *s.* the state of a religious student.  
 বুদ্ধচারী, *s.* a religious student, a pandit or a student in the veda, an ascetic.

বুদ্ধজ্ঞান, *s.* the true knowledge of God, vedántism, a knowledge of the veda.

বুদ্ধজ্ঞানী, *a.* having the knowledge of God:

বুদ্ধজ্ঞ, *a.* relating to God. [*s.* a vedántist.

বুদ্ধতত্ত্ব, *s.* the true doctrine concerning

বুদ্ধতা, -অ, *s.* the godhead, deity. [God.

বুদ্ধতালু, *s.* the crown of the head.

বুদ্ধদৈত্য, *s.* the ghost of a bráhmán.

বুদ্ধবিন্দু, *s.* saliva sputtered in reading the

বুদ্ধবস্ত্র, *s.* the suture of the crown. [veda.

বুদ্ধর্ষি, *s.* a sacred sage.

বুদ্ধলোক, *s.* the heaven of Brahmá.

বুদ্ধস্বরূপ, *a.* identified with Brahmá.

বুদ্ধহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a bráhmán.

বুদ্ধা, *s.* the first of the Hindu triad.

বুদ্ধাণী, *s.* the wife of Brahmá.

বুদ্ধাণ্ড, *s.* the mundane egg, the universe.

বুদ্ধাস্ত্র, *s.* a fabled infallible weapon.

বুদ্ধাস্ত্রবৎ, *ad.* infallibly, like brahmástra.

বুদ্ধোপাসক, *a.* diligently serving God.

বুদ্ধোপাসনা, *s.* the diligent service of God.

বুদ্ধাণ, *s.* a bráhmán; *fem.* বুদ্ধাণী. [mans.

বুদ্ধাণ্য, *s.* bráhmánism, multitude of bráh-

বুদ্ধা, *s.* a bráhmán who has not been in-

vested with the sacred thread. [rise.

বুদ্ধামুহূর্ত, *s.* the hour preceding sun-

বীড়া, *s.* modesty, bashfulness, shame.

বীড়িত, modest, bashful, ashamed, abashed.

বীহি, *s.* rice ripening after the rains.

বৈহেয়, *a.* fit to be sown with rice.

ভ, the 24th consonant of the Bengálí

ভঁইষ, or মহিষ, *s.* a buffalo. [alphabet.

ভইড়, the foot, leg, a lighter-boat. [etc].

ভক, failing, not taking fire (as firearms,

ভক্ত, *a.* devoted to, pious; laid out or-

derly, divided: *s.* boiled rice. [his food.

ভক্তদাস, *s.* servant or slave who serves for

ভক্তবৎসল, *a.* affectionate to the devoted.

ভক্তবিটল, *a.* hypocritical: *s.* a hypocrite.

ভক্তি, *s.* faith, devotedness, homage, at-

tachment, persuasion, a part, portion,

a division, fracture, a metonymy.

ভক্তিকর, *a.* devoted, acting faith.

ভক্তিজনক, *a.* producing faith or piety.

ভক্তিপূর্বক, *ad.* by or through faith.

ভক্তিভাবে, *ad.* under the idea of faith.

ভক্তিমান, *a.* devoted to, pious, zealous.

ভক্সা, *s.* a dancing boy, a male dancer.

ভক্ষ, *v. a.* to eat, to feed, to swallow.

ভক্ষক, *a.* voracious, eating: *s.* an eater.

ভক্ষণ, *s.* act of eating, a meal; -ক, to eat.

ভক্ষণযোগ্য, *a.* fit for food, eatable, edible.

ভক্ষণীয়, ভক্ষিতব্য, or ভক্ষ্য, *a. idem.*

ভক্ষিত, *a.* eaten, swallowed, devoured.

ভগ, glory, fame, praise, excellence, vigour,

knowledge, prosperity, fortune, great-

ness, strength, beauty, splendor, virtue,

love, desire, effort, exertion; the vulva.

ভগদ্র, *s.* a fistula in ano.

ভগবৎ, *a.* divine, glorious, omnipotent, il-

lustrious, splendid, beautiful, vigorous.

ভগবদ্গীতা, *s.* the name of a famous work.

ভগবান্, *s.* God: *a.* the same with ভগবৎ.

ভগাস্কর, যোনিবিল্ল, *s.* the clitoris. [band.

ভগিনী, *s.* a sister; -পতি, a sister's hus-

ভগীরথ, *s.* a king said to be born by the

copulation of two women. [overcome.

ভগ্ন, *a.* broken, torn, fractured, defeated,

ভগ্নচেষ্ট, *a.* disappointed, discouraged.

ভগ্নপদ, *a.* broken-legged. [ed.

ভগ্নপায়িকা, *a.* broken-winged, incapacitat-

ভগ্নপ্রত্যাশ, ভগ্নাশ, *a.* disappointed, discou-

ভগ্নী, ভগ্নীপতি, *vide* ভগিনী, &c. [ragged.

ভঙ্গ, broken: *s.* a breaking, splitting, a fis-

sure, chasm, division, defeat, discomfi-

ture, interruption, disappointment, a

breach, rout of an army, dishonesty,

fraud, circumvention, cheating, hemp.

ভঙ্গভাব, *s.* circumstance of being a frac-

ture or breach, defeat, disappointment.

ভঙ্গরঙ্গ, *s.* sports and dalliance.

ভঙ্গিয়া, *s.* a breach, a fracture, a division,

a separation, a trick, dalliance, wit, a

repartee, a deception, disguise, irony.

ভঙ্গিরঙ্গী, *s.* tricks and play, dalliance.

ভঙ্গী, *s.* a wave, a billow; a hint; gesture,

attitude; also, the same with ভঙ্গিয়া.

ভঙ্গুর, *a.* crooked, bent, distorted, fraudu-

lent, dishonest, swindling, crafty: *s.*

the elbow or bend of a river. [upon.

ভজ, *v. a.* to serve, to worship, to attend

ভজন, *s.* the act of serving, adoration,

worshipping; a hymn, a divine song.

ভজনা, *s.* worship, attendance, service.  
 ভজনানন্দ, *s.* the joy arising from worship.  
 ভজনীয়, *a.* proper to be served, worshipful, honourable, respectable, venerable.  
 ভজমান, *a.* right, fit, proper, honourable.  
 ভজা, *v. a.* to cause to serve or worship, to cause to pay respect. [made to serve.  
 ভজান, *s.* a causing to serve or worship : *a.*  
 ভজানিয়া, *a.* causing to serve or worship.  
 ভজ্যমান, *a.* receiving worship or service.  
 ভঙ্গ, *v. n.* to break, fracture; to change.  
 ভঙ্গক, ভঙ্গী, *a.* breaking, changing money.  
 ভঙ্গন, *s.* a breaking, settling, a changing.  
 ভঙ্গিত, *a.* broken, changed (money).  
 ভটে, *s.* a warrior; an outcast; a goblin.  
 ভট্ট, best, excellent : *s.* a learned man, a philosopher; an encomiast; an enemy.  
 ভট্টাচার্য, *s.* a philosopher, a learned man.  
 ভট্টিভট্টি, *s.* gibberish, nonsensical talk, an echoing, putrefaction, rottenness.  
 ভড়, *s.* a large boat of burden. [tation.  
 ভড়ক, deception, imposition, show, ostentatious, *v. a.* to fear, to fret, to be alarmed.  
 ভড়কাল, *a.* ostentatious, vain-glorious.  
 ভড়ঙ্গ, *s.* the third or last order of the pilgrims of Jagannáth's temple in Orissá.  
 ভড়ভড়, *im. sd.* expressive of a snoring, or of a rapid discharge of the fæces.  
 ভণি, *s.* ascribing an author's name.  
 ভণিত, *a.* spoken, uttered, ascribed.  
 ভণিতা, *s.* an author, a composer.  
 ভণ্ড, deceit, imposition, swindling, a wile; a hypocrite, jester, buffoon, an actor.  
 ভণ্ডতপস্বী, *s.* a hypocritical ascetic.  
 ভণ্ডতা, *s.* hypocrisy, deceit, buffoonery.  
 ভণ্ডন, *s.* deceiving, imposing upon. [lity.  
 ভণ্ডপটল, *s.* open abuse, shameless scurrilousness.  
 ভণ্ডামী, *s.* hypocrisy, deceit, imposition.  
 ভণ্ডুর, ভণ্ডুল, *s.* interruption, imposition.  
 ভণ্ডুলীয়া, *a.* deceitful, imposing. [flies.  
 ভণ্ডণ, *s.* the hum of a swarm of bees or of a buzz, *v. a.* to buzz, to hum. [ming.  
 ভণ্ডণান, ভণ্ডণানি, *s.* a buzzing or humming.  
 ভণ্ডণিয়া, *a.* buzzing, humming.  
 ভণ্ডণিয়ামাছি, *s.* a large kind of blue fly.  
 ভদ্র, good, excellent, respectable, prosperous, lucky, propitious, pure, pious, vir-

tuous : *s.* welfare, prosperity, happiness;  
 -গণিত, the making of magical squares.  
 ভদ্রকর, *a.* beneficent, doing good. [bility.  
 ভদ্রতা, *s.* goodness, excellency, respectability.  
 ভদ্রী, *s.* the 2nd, 7th, and 12th days of the lunar fortnight : *a.* good, happy, lucky.  
 ভদ্রাভদ্র, *s.* good and evil. [stead.  
 ভদ্রাসন, *s.* a throne, a house and its home.  
 ভদ্রাসনবাটী, *s.* a dwelling-house.  
 ভদ্রড়, *s.* an animal of the weasel kind.  
 ভব, *s.* a being, an existing, birth, a state of being; the world; goods, possessions; welfare, prosperity; a name of Shiva.  
 ভবদীয়, *a.* thine, yours. [being.  
 ভবন, *s.* a house, an edifice; production, probable, future, likely  
 ভবনীয়, ভবিতব্য, *a.* probable, future, likely  
 ভবান্, *a.* thou, your honour, [to occur.  
 ভবানী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 ভবার্ঘব, ভবসমুদ্র, *s.* the ocean of the world.  
 ভবিকা, *s.* prosperity, welfare, happiness : *a.* prosperous, happy, well. [diction.  
 ভবিষ্যৎ, *a.* future, about to be; -কথ্য, pre-  
 ভবিষ্যদর্শক, or ভবিষ্যদর্শী, *a.* foreseeing.  
 ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তা, *s.* a prophet, one who predicts.  
 ভবিষ্যদ্বাক্য, *s.* a prophecy, a prediction.  
 ভবিষ্যদ্বাদী, *a.* predicting, prophesying.  
 ভব্য, *a.* probable, certain of taking place, polite, well-behaved, fit, proper, right, true, auspicious, prosperous, happy : *s.* a result, being, existence : *ad.* well.  
 ভব্যতা, *s.* politeness, urbanity, condescension.  
 ভম্বরী, *s.* a gimlet, drill, auger. [sion.  
 ভয়, danger, fear, peril, alarm, dread, awe, terror; -ক্, to fear; -দেখা, to frighten.  
 ভয়খেঁকু অঁ, *s.* panic-struck, timid, fearful.  
 ভয়ঙ্কর, *a.* terrific, alarming, terrible.  
 ভয়জনক, *a.* alarming, causing dread or fear.  
 ভয়তরঙ্গা, *a.* timid, fearful. [fear.  
 ভয়দর্শক, ভয়দর্শী, *a.* alarming, frightful.  
 ভয়দেখান, *s.* the act of terrifying a person.  
 ভয়পূর্বক, *ad.* by or through fear or alarm.  
 ভয়প্রযুক্ত, *ad.* from or because of danger or fear.  
 ভয়প্রাপ্ত, *a.* timid, fearful, alarmed. [fear.  
 ভয়ভাঁজা, having overcome fear or terror.  
 ভয়ঙ্কর, *a.* fearful, timorous, dangerous.  
 ভয়ানক, *a.* alarming, terrific, terrible, awful, fearful, dangerous, frightful.



ভয়ানকতা, *s.* dangerousness, frightfulness.  
 ভয়ান্ধিত, *a.* timid, fearful, alarmed, terrified.  
 ভয়ান্ধ, *a.* fearful, timid, afraid. [ed.  
 ভর, *v. a.* to fill, to fill up, to load a gun, to make up a deficit : *a.* much, excessive.  
*s.* a filling, fulfilling : *a.* full, complete.  
 ভরণ, *s.* a filling up, the making up of a deficiency, the loading of a gun, a maintaining, a supporting, wages, hire.  
 ভরণপোষণ, *s.* the maintaining of a person.  
 ভরণী, -নক্ষত্র, *s.* the 2nd zodiacal mansion containing the constellation Musca.  
 ভরণীয়, *a.* proper or fit to be filled. [port.  
 ভরণ্য, *s.* wages, hire, maintenance, support.  
 ভরণ্যভুক, *a.* living on wages : *s.* a hireling.  
 ভরত, *s.* brother of Rāma ; son of Dushmanta by Sakhuntala ; a lark ; a weaver.  
 ভরহাজ, *s.* the name of a celebrated sage ;  
 ভরপূর, *a.* full, brimful. [the skylark.  
 ভরসা, *s.* dependence, hope, expectation ;  
 -কৃ, to hope ; -দা, to encourage ; -রাখ, to confide, trust ; -দাঁধ, to presume, dare.  
 ভরসাতী, ভরসান্ধিত, *a.* full of expectation.  
 ভরা, *v. a.* to cause to maintain or fill : *s.* a cargo, a load, fulness : *a.* full.  
 ভরাট, *s.* filling, the filling up of a hole.  
 ভরণ, *s.* a causing to maintain, or make up a deficiency, a causing to fill up.  
 ভরণী, *s.* wages, hire, maintenance.  
 ভরাপূরা, *a.* full, replete, complete.  
 ভরাবুড়ি, ভরাবুড়ি, *s.* wreck of a boat, etc. with full cargo (a term of malediction).  
 ভরাভর, *a.* completely full, thronged.  
 ভজ্জন, *s.* the act of parching, baking, or  
 ভজ্জনকপাল, *s.* a frying-pan. [frying.  
 ভৰ্হবা, *a.* proper to be supported.  
 ভৰ্হা, *s.* a husband, protector, master of a house ; a smashed sauce or condiment.  
 ভৰ্হা, *s.* a fulness, a load ; any thing given in lieu of, or to make up a deficiency.  
 ভৰ্হসক, *a.* scolding, vilifying, abusing : *s.* one who reproaches another.  
 ভৰ্হসন, *s.* reproaching, scolding, reviling.  
 ভৰ্হসনা, *s.* reproach, abusive language, reviling, censure, scolding, reprehension.  
 ভৰ্হসিত, *a.* reproached, reprehended.  
 ভরমগদূর, *a.* to the extent of one's power.

ভল্ল, *s.* an arrow, a lance ; the marking nut  
 ভল্লক, or ধল্লক, *s.* a bear. [and its tree.  
 ভল্লক, ভল্লকান, *a.* insipid, vapid, diluted.  
 ভল্লী, *s.* a pair of smith's bellows.  
 ভল্লনীয়া, *a.* boggy, marshy, splashy, soft.  
 ভল্ল, ashes ; -স্নাত, burnt to ashes. [shadow.  
 ভা, *s.* light, splendour, beauty, the sun, a  
 ভাই, *s.* a brother, cousin, friend. [term].  
 ভাইখাগী, *a.* eating her brother (abusive  
 ভাইদ্বিতীয়া, *s.* a feast observed in Kārtik.  
 ভাইপো, *s.* a brother's son ; *fem.* ভাইবী.  
 ভাইফোটা, *s.* ceremony of marking foreheads of brethren with liquid sandal.  
 ভাইবো, or ভাইবী, *s.* a brother's wife.  
 ভাইভাতারী, *a.* taking brother for a husband.  
 ভাইউজ, *s.* an elder brother's wife. [band.  
 ভাও, *s.* price, value of an article ; -কৃ, or  
 ঠাহর, to value an article, to fix a price.  
 ভাঁইত, *s.* a jest, jibe, jeer. [a whirlpool.  
 ভাঁউর, *a.* awry, crooked : ভাঁওতা, an eddy,  
 ভাঁজ, *v. a.* to fold : ভাঁজা, a fold, a roll.  
 ভাঁজ, *s.* mixture, base mixture, alloy, a sophistication, an adulteration ; a fold, a plait ; -দা, to adulterate, to alloy.  
 ভাঁজাল, *a.* adulterated, sophisticated, mixed.  
 ভাঁটা, *s.* a ball, weir ; ebb. [ed ; folded.  
 ভাঁটাই, *s.* a snail ; a species of grass.  
 ভাঁড়, *s.* a pitcher, an earthen pot ; an impostor, an antic, a buffoon, a juggler.  
 ভাঁড়া, *v. a.* to deny, to deceive, to impose on a person, to procrastinate.  
 ভাঁড়ান, or ভাঁড়ানি, *s.* the act of denying, deceiving, or imposing. [impostor.  
 ভাঁড়ানিয়া, *a.* deceiving : *s.* a deceiver, an  
 ভাঁড়াভাঁড়ি, *s.* procrastination, a repeated putting off, a deceiving repeatedly.  
 ভাঁড়াম, or ভাঁড়ামী, *s.* a denial, imposition ; buffoonery, mimicry, antic tricks.  
 ভাঁড়ার, *s.* a storehouse, a treasury.  
 ভাঁড়ি, *s.* a razor-case, a case, a cover.  
 ভাঁতি, *s.* a sport, a jeering, derision, fun.  
 ভাকুস, *a.* stupid, maintained but of no use.  
 ভাকু, *s.* one to whom food is constantly given, a dependant. [ledge of truth.  
 ভাকুতজ্ঞানী, *s.* a pretender to the know-  
 ভাকুদিন, *s.* an hour and half before sunrise and after sun-set.

ভাগ, *s.* a part, share, lot, portion, fraction of the numerator, fortune, luck, degree of a circle ; -বা, to run away, to escape. ভাগকরণ, *s.* a sharing, dividing, partition. ভাগবত, *a.* pious, devout, holy, devoted to ভাগবাত, *s.* a rule of reduction. [Vishnu. ভাগহার, *s.* the rule of division. [thrown. ভাগাড়, *s.* a place where dead cows are ভাগাভাগি, *s.* a partition, partnership : *a.* being in partnership : *ad.* in shares.

ভাগিনী, ভাগিনেয়ী, *s.* a sister's daughter. ভাগিনেয়, ভাগিন্যা, *s.* a sister's son.

ভাগী, *a.* sharing, partaking with ; lucky : *s.* a partner, a sharer, an accomplice.

ভাগীদার, *s.* a sharer, a co-partner. [ges.

ভাগীরথী, *s.* a name of Gangá or the Gan-

ভাগোড়া, *s.* a fugitive, deserter. [destiny.

ভাগ্য, *s.* prosperity, luck, chance, fortune,

ভাগ্যক্রমে, *ad.* by or through good fortune.

ভাগ্যবন্ত, *a.* fortunate, lucky, prosperous.

ভাগ্যবান, *a.* *idem.* [fortune.

ভাগ্যোদয়, *s.* the commencement of good

ভাঙ্গ, *v. n.* to burst, break : *v. a.* to break, demolish, change money : *s.* a breach.

ভাঙ্গ, *s.* hemp, an intoxicating drug.

ভাঙ্গতি, *s.* obstacle, impediment, suggestions tending to frustrate one's object.

ভাঙ্গড়, *s.* the same with ভাঙ্গী.

ভাঙ্গন, *s.* a breaking ; the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>

ভাঙ্গনবাটা, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>2</sup>

ভাঙ্গনি, *s.* a break, a breaking. [broken.

ভাঙ্গা, *s.* a rupture, a breach, a fracture : *a.*

ভাঙ্গান, *s.* the causing of a thing to break, changing of money or note : *a.* broken.

ভাঙ্গানি, *s.* change, small coin ; secret whispering or insinuation. [insinuating.

ভাঙ্গানিয়া, *a.* breaking, causing to break,

ভাঙ্গাভাঙ্গি, *s.* dispute, variance, a falling out, a mutual breaking or bursting.

ভাঙ্গী, ভাঙ্গিজুঙ্গি, *s.* a toper, one addicted to the use of the leaves of hemp.

ভাজ, *v. a.* to fry, to bake, to parch, to

ভাজক, *s.* in *arith.* a divisor. [scorch.

ভাজন, *s.* a vessel ; a confidant, a trustworthy person ; division. [fidant.

ভাজনতী, *s.* circumstance of being a con-

ভাজনাখোলা, *s.* a parching or frying pan.

ভাজা, *v. a.* to cause to fry or parch : *a.* fried, parched : *s.* a thing fried or parched.

ভাজান, *s.* the causing of a thing to be fried or parched : *a.* fried, baked, parched.

ভাজি, *s.* any thing fried in oil or ghí.

ভাজু, *s.* an elder brother's wife.

ভাজ্য, *a.* divisible ; in *arith.* the dividend.

ভাট, *s.* a panegyrist, a king's messenger.

ভাটী, *s.* the ebb tide : -পড়, to ebb as tide.

ভাটিয়ারা, *s.* a sutler, an inn-keeper.

ভাটিয়াল, *a.* going down with the ebb.

ভাটী, *s.* a lime-kiln, a distiller's furnace, a still, the way the tide ebbs.

ভাটীবেলী, *s.* the afternoon, evening.

ভাটীয়াঘোড়া, *s.* a hack-horse. [to hire.

ভাড়া, *s.* rent, hire of any thing ; -দা, to let

ভাড়াটিয়া, *a.* tenanted, hired, let out for hire : *s.* a tenant, a renter. [its husk.

ভাড়ানী, *s. fem.* one who cleanses rice from

ভাণ, *s.* pretence, sham, feigning.

ভাণমতি, *s.* legerdemain, juggling.

ভাণ্ড, *s.* a vessel, a pitcher, a pot, a cup, a razor-case, a case ; capital, stock ; mimicry, buffoonery ; a jester, a buffoon.

ভাণ্ডপ্রতিভাণ্ডক, *s.* barter, the rule of barter.

ভাণ্ডার, *s.* a storehouse, granary, treasury.

ভাণ্ডারী, *s.* a caterer, a storekeeper, a treasurer, a barber, a cook. [ther's interest.

ভাত, *s.* boiled rice ; -মারী, injuring ano-

ভাতার, *s.* a husband, provider : -খাগী, devourer of her husband (abusive term).

ভাতারমারী, *s.* one who beats her husband.

ভাতি, *s.* splendour, brightness. [rice.

ভাতী, *a.* living upon rice, pertaining to

ভাতুআ, serving for mere food : rice-eater.

ভাদ্র, *s.* an Indian month containing part of August and part of September.

ভাদ্র-বধূ, -বো, *s.* a younger brother's wife.

ভান, *v. a.* to cleanse rice from its husk.

ভান, *s.* the trumping up of a story ; error,

ভাননিয়া, *s.* one who husks rice. [mistake.

ভানী, *v. a.* to cause to husk, to pound.

ভানান, *s.* the causing to cleanse rice, etc. : *a.* pounded, husked. [for husking.

ভানানি, *s.* husking of grain ; wages paid

ভানু, *s.* the sun : ভানুদয়, the sunrise.

ভাপ্, *v. n.* to reek, to throw up steam.

ভাপ, *s.* vapour, steam, gas; -উঠ, to reek.  
 ভাপসাগন্ধ, *a.* mouldy, fusty, musty.  
 ভাপাপনি, *s.* a kind of boiled cake.  
 ভাব্, *v. a.* to be anxious, to ponder, contemplate, reflect on, consider, think.  
 ভাব, *s.* a state, condition, a circumstance, a predicament, entity, an innate property, a disposition, nature, a meaning, drift, a purpose, an intention, a scope, a reality, a probability, familiarity, female infidelity, the state of the mind, emotion, passion, amatory sentiment, an act, an action, birth, a movement, a gesture, wanton sport, pastime, the world.  
 ভাবক, *s.* external expression of amatory  
 ভাবচোর, *s.* a plagiarist. [sentiments.  
 ভাবনা, *s.* thought, reflection, anxiety, care, cogitation, a contemplation, concern, apprehension, uneasiness; -কৃ, to think.  
 ভাবনীয়, ভাবয়িতব্য, *a.* fit to be thought on.  
 ভাবপদার্থ, a thing which has a real existence, of which 7 kinds are reckoned, viz. things, qualities, actions, genus, species, specific character, and non-existence.  
 ভাবমাত্র, *s.* mere passion or emotion.  
 ভাবমূলক, *a.* originating from a state.  
 ভাবহ, *v. n.* to falter with fear, to stagger.  
 ভাবরণ, *s.* a faltering through fear.  
 ভাবরহিত, *a.* destitute of a scope or object.  
 ভাবরী, *v. a.* to confuse, to discompose: *s.* the sitting over or breathing in steam.  
 ভাবরাগী, *s.* amazement, confusion, dismay.  
 ভাবা, *v. a.* to convict, to prove a charge.  
 ভাবান, *s.* the convicting of a person.  
 ভাবান্তর, *s.* another condition or state.  
 ভাবার্থ, *s.* a scope, an object, purport.  
 ভাবার্থে, *ad.* for a state or condition, for existence.  
 ভাবিকল্প, almost future, likely. [istence.  
 ভাবিত, *a.* thoughtful, anxious, careful, apprehensive, solicitous, convicted. [sees.  
 ভাবি-দর্শক, -দর্শী, foreseeing: *s.* he who fore-  
 ভাবিদক্কা, *s.* a prognosticator, a prophet.  
 ভাবিবাক্য, *s.* a prognostication, prophecy,  
 ভাবী, *a.* future, about to be. [prediction.  
 ভাবুক, *a.* happy, excellent, right, being, disposed to be, tending to be: *s.* happiness, excellence, advantage, welfare.

ভাবুক, *s.* a comedian, actor, wag. [stance.  
 ভাবোদয়, appearing of a scope or circumstance.  
 ভাবোহাদ, *s.* a kind of madness. [ing.  
 ভাব্য, *a.* probable, future, necessarily exist-  
 ভায়, *s.* anger, passion, wrath, a sister's husband; name of an animal. [a vixen.  
 ভামিনী, *s.* wrathful or passionate woman,  
 ভায়রাভাই, *s.* relationship between husbands of two sisters, a brother-in-law.  
 ভায়াদ, or ভায়াদী, *s.* consanguinity.  
 ভার, *s.* a yoke for bearing burdens, a load, a burden, a weight, burden or weight of a charge or trust, responsibility; -যচা, to free from a burden or responsibility.  
 ভারগ্রস্থ, *a.* loaded, responsible. [ther.  
 ভারণ, *s.* the referring of an affair to another.  
 ভারত, *s.* India proper; a great poem usually called the mahābhārata; an actor.  
 ভারতবর্ষ, *s.* India proper or Hindustān.  
 ভারতী, *s.* goddess of eloquence, speech, dramatic recitation or the art; quail.  
 ভারদ্বাজ, *s.* name of a sage; a skylark.  
 ভারপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* loaded, burdened. [a porter.  
 ভারবাহ, ভারবাহক, *s.* a bearer of burden,  
 ভারমারণ, *s.* an injuring by incantation.  
 ভারযষ্টি, *s.* a staff used for carrying a load.  
 ভারী, *s.* a stage or scaffold for building.  
 ভারাক্রান্ত, *a.* loaded, laid under a weight of obligation, responsible. [scaffold.  
 ভারবাহন, *s.* the erecting of a stage or  
 ভারী, *a.* heavy, weighty, important, big, momentous, sedate, sad, serious: *s.* one who carries a burden, a water-bearer.  
 ভাকুই, *s.* a quail (*Perdix chinensis*).  
 ভায়া, ভায়ী, পক্ষী, মাগু, ক্রী, *s.* a wife.  
 ভাল, *s.* a bear; fortune; the forehead.  
 ভাল, *a.* good, excellent, respectful, honest, healthy, fair (as weather): *ad.* well; -কৃ, to heal, to cure; to do good; -বাস্, to love, esteem, to like, to approve of.  
 ভালমন্দ, or ভালদুর্বা, *s.* good and evil.  
 ভালাই, *s.* welfare, goodness, honesty.  
 ভালুক, শুল্ক, *s.* a bear (*Ursus labiosus*).  
 ভাল্কোদাঁশ, *s.* a species of bambu.  
 ভাশুর, *s.* a husband's elder brother.  
 ভাব, *s.* a word, a sentence, speech.  
 ভাবণ, *s.* a speaking, talking of a subject.

ভাষপত্র, *s.* a written plaint in the vulgar language delivered to a pandit that he may state the law upon the subject.  
 ভাষা, *s.* a language, a word, speech, a dialect, the style of a language, a plaint.  
 ভাষাকথা, *s.* the vernacular dialect, the current language of a country.  
 ভাষাপাদ, *s.* the first stage of a law-suit.  
 ভাষাভাষি, *s.* an argument, a disputation.  
 ভাষিত, *a.* spoken, uttered, said.  
 ভাষী, or ভাষক, *a.* speaking, conversing.  
 ভাষ্য, *s.* a commentary, an exposition.  
 ভাষ্যকার, *s.* a commentator, an expositor.  
 ভাস্, *v.* to float, swim, overflow : *s.* desire; light, ray, lustre, splendour; a vulture.  
 ভাসন, *s.* a floating, a swimming on the top.  
 ভাসমান, *a.* appearing, shining, floating.  
 ভাসা, *v. a.* to cause to float, to launch a ship or boat : *a.* floating, swimming.  
 ভাসান, *s.* a setting afloat, launching of a ship or boat : *a.* floated, made to float.  
 ভাসানি, *s.* a floating, floating of a thing.  
 ভাস্কর, *s.* the sun; a sculptor, stonecutter.  
 ভিক, *s.* alms, begging; -দা, to give alms.  
 ভিক্ষা, *a.* begging : *s.* alms, request, petition; -জীবী, living on alms; -মাত্র, to beg.  
 ভিক্ষুক, ভিক্ষক, *a.* begging, poor, needy : *s.* a beggar, a petitioner, a mendicant.  
 ভিক্ষারী, *s.* a beggar, a mendicant.  
 ভিজ্, *v. n.* to be wet, moist, or soaked.  
 ভিজন, ভিজনি, *s.* a being wet or moist.  
 ভিজা, *v. a.* to wet, steep, soak, moisten : *a.* wet, soaked, moist, damp, clammy.  
 ভিজাতিতা, *a.* wet, soaked, damp. [soaked].  
 ভিজান, *s.* a wetting, a soaking : *a.* wet, soaked.  
 ভিটা, ভিটামাটি, *s.* a homestead, ground.  
 ভিড়্, *v. a.* to approach, come in contact.  
 ভিড়্, *s.* a crowd, concourse, multitude, mob; an encircling, a fence. [arriving].  
 ভিড়ন, ভিড়নি, coming near, approaching, ভিড়ভাড়্, *s.* crowds and multitudes.  
 ভিড়ী, *v. a.* to bring near, to close with.  
 ভিড়ান, *s.* bringing of a thing in contact with : *a.* made to approach. [tion].  
 ভিত, *s.* a wall, thickness of a wall, foundation.  
 ভিতর, *s.* inside, middle, centre, midst, interior, interval : *a.* in, within, between.

ভিতরী, *a.* inner, inward, comprized. [into].  
 ভিতরে, *ad.* within, between, betwixt : *pr.*  
 ভিতে, *ad.* towards, in a direction to.  
 ভিত্তি, *s.* foundation, a wall, breadth of a wall, a thing divided, a breaking, tearing, dividing, a rent, fissure, fragment.  
 ভিদ্, *v. n.* to enter, to penetrate : *v. a.* to perforate, pierce, penetrate, separate.  
 ভিন, *a.* separated, distinct, separate.  
 ভিন্ন, *a.* separate, distinct, divided, distinguished, different, other, split, broken, torn, rent, blown, budded, opened : *s.* a fraction : *ad.* besides; -কৃ, to separate.  
 ভিন্নগণনা, *s.* multiplication of fractions.  
 ভিন্নঘন, *s.* the cube of a fraction.  
 ভিন্নতা, -অ, *s.* a distinction, a difference.  
 ভিন্নবর্গ, *s.* the square of a fraction.  
 ভিন্নব বকনিত, *s.* subtraction of fractions.  
 ভিন্নভাগহর, *s.* a division of fractions.  
 ভিন্নভিন্ন, *ad.* distinctly, separately.  
 ভিন্নসঙ্কলিত, *s.* addition of fractions.  
 ভিন্নাধিকার, *s.* a foreign government.  
 ভিন্নাভিন্ন, *a.* distinct and not distinct.  
 ভিষক, *s.* a physician, a doctor. [bag].  
 \*ভিস্তি, *s.* a carrier of water in a leather  
 ভী, *s.* fear, dread, a panic, terror.  
 ভীত, *a.* afraid, terrified, alarmed. [bling].  
 ভীতি, *s.* fear, dread, terror, alarm, a trembling.  
 ভীম, *a.* dreadful, fear-inspiring, awful, tremendous : *s.* horror, fear, terror; name of one of the five Pándava princes.  
 ভীমরাজ, *s.* name of a bird; also a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 ভীমকল, or ভেমকল, *s.* a hornet. [timid].  
 ভীৰ, ভীলুক, *a.* timorous, fearful, cowardly.  
 ভীষণ, *s.* an inspiring of fear, sentiment of fear or horror : *a.* horrible, terrific.  
 ভীষণতা, -অ, *s.* frightfulness, horribleness.  
 ভীষ্ম, *s.* that which excites fear or horror, terror, horror, Shiva's name, a goblin.  
 ভুড়ি, *s.* the belly, the intestines. [lent].  
 ভুড়িরা, *a.* pot-bellied, abdominous, corpulent.  
 ভুক্ত, *s.* hunger, appetite : *a.* eating.  
 ভুকী, *a.* hungry; -মরণ, to starve.  
 ভুক্ত, *v. n.* to be received into a stock, to be added to a stock, to be foisted in.  
 ভুক্ত, *a.* eaten, devoured, swallowed, included, comprized, comprehended.

ভুক্তাকর, left after eating : *s.* orts, refuse.  
 ভুলন, *s.* the adding of new sums to stock  
 or to what is paid off, an interpolating.  
 ভুক্তোপ, *s.* a past enjoyment.  
 ভুক্তি, *s.* food, a meal, an occupation, the  
 enjoyment of property, possession.  
 ভুখ, *s.* hunger, appetite : ভুখা, hungry.  
 ভুগ, *v. a.* to suffer, to enjoy, feel. [ing.  
 ভুগ, bowed down, curved, crooked, stoop-  
 ভুক্ত, *v. a.* to interpolate, to foist in.  
 ভুক্ত, *s.* the arm, the side of a plane figure.  
 ভুক্তগ, ভুক্তঙ্গ, ভুক্তঙ্গম, *s.* a serpent, a snake.  
 ভুক্তঙ্গভুক্ত, *s.* a peacock, an ichneumon.  
 ভুক্তন, *s.* a foisting in of any thing. [corn.  
 ভুক্তা, *s.* food, a meal, a refection, parched  
 ভুক্ত, *v. n.* to enjoy, to experience pleasure.  
 ভুক্তন, *s.* the enjoying of a thing, eating.  
 ভুক্তা, *v. a.* to entertain another, to treat.  
 ভুক্তান, *a.* enjoying, possessing, having.  
 ভুক্ত, *s.* extirpation, excision, ruin, wasting.  
 ভুক্তভাট, *s.* a rumbling in the bowels.  
 ভুক্তভুড়া, *v. n.* to whisper; to bubble up.  
 ভুক্তভুড়ি, *s.* a bubbling up; a whispering.  
 ভুগ, *v. a.* to broil, to bake, to roast, to fry.  
 ভুগা, *s.* parched grain : *a.* fried, parched.  
 ভুগি, *s.* a widow's garment. [mankind.  
 ভুবন, *s.* a world, a sphere, water, heaven,  
 ভুবনমোহন, *a.* fascinating the world.  
 ভুবনেশ্বর, *s.* the Lord of the world.  
 ভুবলোক, ভুবন, *s.* the atmosphere, the sky,  
 heaven, the æthereal region. [hollow.  
 ভুগা, *s.* mildew, smut of corn : *a.* internal,  
 ভুগালাগা, *a.* smutty, mildewed, blighted.  
 ভব, ভবভার, *s.* a boasting, a brag, ostenta-  
 tion, pride, trim, swaggering. [tious.  
 ভবভারী, *a.* boasting, swaggering, ostenta-  
 ভবী, *s.* a particular sort of sugar.  
 ভুল, *v. a.* to mistake, err, forget, omit.  
 ভুল, *s.* an error, a mistake, a blunder, an  
 oversight, forgetfulness.  
 ভুলকা, *s.* a spring of water; an incantation.  
 ভুলন, *s.* the making of a mistake or error,  
 the forgetting of a thing.  
 ভুলা, *v. a.* to mislead, deceive, circumvent,  
 tempt, fascinate, dupe, delude, inveigle.  
 ভুলান, *s.* the misleading or deluding of a  
 person, a deceiving, a circumventing.

ভুলানি, *s.* a deceiving, a misguiding.  
 ভুলগড়ি, *s.* the seed-pillar of the jak-fruit.  
 ভুল, *s.* soot, lampblack; corn. [a bribe.  
 ভুলী, *s.* chaff, bran, husk; -যোগ, to give  
 ভূ, *v. n.* to be, to exist : *s.* the earth, land,  
 ground, the base of a triangle, a place,  
 a site, a place of abiding, a Hindu hell.  
 ভূই, *a.* ground : *s.* land, ground, planta-  
 ভূইকম্প, *s.* an earthquake. [tion.  
 ভূইকামড়ি, ভূইচাঁপা, *s.* name of plants.  
 ভূইচাল, or ভূকম্প, *s.* an earthquake.  
 ভূগোল, *s.* the globe of the earth, geogra-  
 ভূগোলবিদ্যা, *s.* geography. [phy.  
 ভূচর, terrestrial, moving on land. [water.  
 ভূজলচর, amphibious, living on land and  
 ভূত, *a.* been, gone, past : *s.* a goblin, phan-  
 tom, ghost, evil spirit, a devil, a demi-  
 god, an apparition, a being, an exist-  
 ence; -ছাড়, -ঝাড়, to cast out a devil.  
 ভূতকাল, *s.* in gram. the preter tense.  
 ভূতগুরু, *a.* possessed by an evil spirit.  
 ভূতচতুর্দশী, *s.* 14th lunar day in Kārtik.  
 ভূতড়ীয়া, *a.* expelling evil spirits; -রোজা,  
 one who expels demons, an exorcist.  
 ভূতনাথ, ভূতেশ, *s.* Shiva, lord of demons.  
 ভূতাত্মা, *s.* a name of Shiva, the human  
 body, the elementary or vital principle.  
 ভূতাবিষ্ট, *a.* possessed by an evil spirit.  
 ভূতাবেশ, *s.* possession by an evil spirit.  
 ভূতি, *s.* affluence, grandeur, superhuman  
 power; ashes; production, birth.  
 ভূদেব, *s.* a bráhmaṇ, viz. a terrestrial god.  
 ভূবর, *s.* a king, a mountain, a sandbath.  
 ভূপ, ভূপতি, ভূপাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 ভূপালক, nourishing the world : *s.* a king.  
 ভূপালন, *s.* the nourishing of the world.  
 ভূপুত্রী, *s.* a name of Sitá, wife of Ráma.  
 ভূময়, *a.* earthen. ভূমন, *a.* much, many.  
 ভূমি, *s.* the earth, land, ground, the base  
 of a triangle or other plane figure, the  
 ground of a drawing; -লাভ, death.  
 ভূমিকম্প, *s.* an earthquake. [course.  
 ভূমিকা, *s.* a preface, the ground of a dis-  
 ভূমিজ, *a.* produced in the earth, earth-  
 born : *s.* a vegetable, the planet Mars.  
 ভূয়, *ad.* much, many, repeatedly, again.  
 ভূর, *s.* pride, a boast, a brag, boasting.

ভবভার, *s.* boasts and brags, vainglory.  
 ভুরি, *a.* much, many, excessive, exceeding,  
 important : *ad.* plentifully, abundantly.  
 ভূজপত্র, *s.* the bark of a kind of birch used  
 for huká snakes, and in lieu of paper.  
 ভলোক, *s.* the earth, habitation of men.  
 ভুলকা, *s.* a fountain, aspring; incantation.  
 ভূষণ, *s.* the putting on of jewels, a dress-  
 ing, ornamenting, a jewel, dress, orna-  
 ment, embellishment, decoration.  
 ভূষণীয়, *a.* capable of embellishment.  
 ভূষা, *s.* an ornament, a trinket, a jewel,  
 dress ; -ক্, to adorn, to dress.  
 ভূষিত, *a.* adorned, ornamented, decked.  
 ভূষী, *s.* chaff, bran, husk, tegument.  
 ভূস্বামী, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a landlord.  
 ভুকুটি, *s.* a frown, contraction of the eye-  
 brows ; hypocrisy, deceit.  
 ভূপ্ত, *s.* son of Brahmá, Shukra, regent of  
 planet Venus, a precipice, table-land.  
 ভূঙ্গ, *s.* large black bee ; a lecher ; a gold-  
 ভূঙ্গরাজ, *a.* the plant ভীমরাজ. [en vase.  
 ভূঙ্গার, *s.* *idem* ; a cricket ; golden vase.  
 ভূঙ্গারিকা, *s.* a cricket. [gold ; cloves.  
 ভূঙ্গ, *s.* one of Shiva's chamberlains.  
 ভূঙ্গী, *s.* the female black bee.  
 ভূতি, *s.* nourishment, maintenance ; pay,  
 wages, pension ; a capital, principal.  
 ভূতা, *s.* a servant, a dependent, a slave,  
 ভূমি, *s.* a whirlwind, an eddy, a whirlpool ;  
 swoon, fainting, vertigo, giddiness.  
 ভূশ, *ad.* much, exceedingly, eminently.  
 ভূষ্ণ, *a.* baked, parched, fried, grilled.  
 ভেউভেউ, *s.* the barking of a dog. [dicule.  
 ভেঁউচা, *v. a.* to make faces, to grin, to ri-  
 ভেঁপু, *s.* toy trumpet made of tálá leaves.  
 ভেক, *s.* a frog ; a cloud ; a disguise, false  
 appearance ; -বদল, a disguise.  
 ভেকজী, or ভেটকী, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 ভেকী, *s.* a comedian, an actor, a player.  
 ভেকুয়া, *a.* simple, foolish, doltish, ignoble.  
 ভেন, *s.* a making faces, mimicry, ridicule.  
 ভেঙ্গচ, *v. a.* to mouth, ridicule, to mimic.  
 ভেঙ্গচন, *s.* a ridiculing, a mimicking.  
 ভেঙ্গা, *v. a.* to make faces, to mimic, mock.  
 ভেঙ্গান, ভেঙ্গানি, *s.* a making faces at a per-  
 son, a mocking, mimicking, ridiculing.

ভেজ, *v. a.* to send ; to shut : *s.* a sending.  
 ভেজা, *v. a.* to send ; to shut : *s.* the brains.  
 ভেজান, *s.* the shutting of a door : *a.* shut.  
 ভেটে, *v. a.* to meet, to visit : *s.* a meeting.  
 ভেটে, ভেটী, *s.* a present, gift at a meet-  
 ভেটন, ভেটী, *s.* a meeting, a visit. [ing.  
 ভেটীয়ারখানি, *s.* an inn, tavern. [keeper.  
 ভেটীয়ারা, *s.* a victualer, a sutler, an inn-  
 ভেটীয়াল, *a.* going down with the tide.  
 ভেড়, *v. n.* to approach, meet : *s.* a sheep.  
 ভেড়া, *s.* a sheep, a ram, a stupid fellow.  
 ভেড়াবৎ, *a.* sheepish, stupid, doltish.  
 ভেড়ামী, *s.* sheepishness, stupidity.  
 ভেড়ী, *s.* a sheep, an ewe ; a mound, a dike.  
 ভেড়ীবন্ধী, *s.* an embankment.  
 ভেড়ীরা, *s.* a wolf, a hyena.  
 ভেড়ুয়া, *s.* a pander, a pimp, a cuckold.  
 ভেতৌ, *a.* serving for food ; raw, flabby.  
 ভেহা, *s.* a factious or contentious man,  
 one who sows sedition, a schismatic.  
 ভেদ, *v. a.* to pierce, perforate, penetrate,  
 to cause separation, to divide, disunite.  
 ভেদ, *s.* a perforation, an incision, a sepa-  
 ration, division, disunion, dissimilarity,  
 a distinction, difference, disagreement,  
 dissent, dissension, penetration, a mys-  
 tery ; a purging by stool ; -ক্, to sepa-  
 rate, to pierce, to perforate ; -কহ, to  
 divulge a secret ; -হ, to purge by stool.  
 ভেদক, *a.* piercing ; sowing dissension ; ca-  
 ভেদকৌষধ, *s.* a cathartic. [thartic.  
 ভেদন, *s.* a piercing, boring, rending.  
 ভেদনদন্ত, *s.* a cutting tooth, a foretooth.  
 ভেদনীর, *a.* penetrable, distinguishable, se-  
 ভেনা, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 ভেনাভেন, *s.* distinctions and agreements.  
 ভেনিত, *a.* divided, separated. [*s.* a spy.  
 ভেনী, *a.* penetrating, piercing, separating.  
 ভেনা, *a.* penetrable, separable, divisible.  
 ভেনর, *v. a.* to be alarmed or confounded.  
 ভেবাকোকা, *s.* confusion of mind, a being  
 ভেরী, *s.* a long trumpet. [confounded.  
 ভেরেঙা, *s.* the castor oil plant ;  
 ভেলক, *s.* a raft, a float. [tor oil.  
 ভেল, *s.* a dart, a lance ; a float, a raft ;  
 the marking-nut ; the livid colour on  
 the nipples of a pregnant woman.

ভেলকী, *s.* legerdmain, sleight of hand, sorcery, magic; a conjurer, a magician.  
 ভেষজ, *s.* a drug, a medicine, physic, medicine.  
 ভেষজবটিকা, *s.* a pill, a bolus. [dicament.  
 ভৈক্ষ্য, *s.* a collection of alms.  
 ভৈরব, *a.* terrible, dreadful, dangerous, fear-inspiring, frightful: *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 ভৈরবত্ব, -ত্ব, *s.* terribleness, dreadfulness.  
 ভৈরবী, *s.* a name of Durgá; one of the personified musical modes of the Hindus.  
 ভৈরবীচক্র, *s.* a society formed for lewd  
 ভৈষজ্য, *s.* a drug, a medicine. [purposes.  
 ভৌত, *a.* obtuse, dull, not sharp, blunt: *s.* the unedible parts of the jak-fruit.  
 ভৌদড়, *s.* an animal of the weasel kind.  
 ভৌম, *a.* satisfied, full, hoven: *s.* an abyss.  
 ভৌ, *a voc. part.* O ho, soho. [fasting.  
 ভৌকুহানি, *s.* faintness from hunger or  
 ভৌকুৰ্য, *a.* edible, eatable, fit to be eaten;  
 ভৌকু, *s.* an eater, a glutton. [sufferable.  
 ভোগ, *s.* eating, enjoyment or suffering;  
 -কৃ, to enjoy, to suffer, to undergo.  
 ভোগকর্তা, *s.* one who enjoys or suffers.  
 ভোগবান্, *a.* enjoying, suffering; playing, dancing, acting, singing.  
 ভোগবান্, *s.* possession; a meet-offering.  
 ভোগা, *v. a.* to cause to enjoy or suffer: *s.* deceit, imposition, a lie, a cheat, deception; -দা, to delude, cheat, dupe.  
 ভোগান, *s.* the causing to enjoy or suffer.  
 ভোগান্ত, *s.* end of enjoyment or suffering.  
 ভোগাভোগ, *s.* enjoyment or non-enjoyment, suffering or not suffering.  
 ভোগার্থী, *a.* desirous of enjoyment.  
 ভোগার্থে, *ad.* for enjoyment or suffering.  
 ভোগিনী, *s.* a king's concubine. [a snake.  
 ভোগী, enjoying, possessing, suffering: *s.*  
 ভোগ্য, *a.* eatable, sufferable, enjoyable.  
 ভোজ, *s.* a feast, a meal, a banquet; the name of an ancient king; legerdmain.  
 ভোজন, *s.* a meal, eating, taking a meal.  
 ভোজনান্নাৰ, *s.* a dining-room.  
 ভোজনীয়, *a.* eatable, edible, fit for food.  
 ভোজবাজী, ভোজবিদ্যা, magic, legerdmain, juggling, sleight of hand. [others.  
 ভোজয়িতব্য, *a.* proper for the feeding of  
 ভোজয়িতা, *s.* one who feeds others, a host.

ভোজরাজ, *s.* an ancient king of Ujjayani.  
 ভোজ্য, *a.* eatable, edible, fit for food: *s.* an offering, a meat-offering. [companion.  
 ভোজ্যান্ন, *s.* eatable food; a messmate, table-  
 ভোট, *s.* a red blanket made in Bhotán.  
 ভোড়ঙ্গ, *s.* a trumpet; a kind of boat.  
 ভোড়ঙ্গি, *s.* a trumpeter.  
 ভোতী, the same as ভৌতী. [watering-pot.  
 ভোমর, *s.* humble bee; an auger, a drill; a  
 ভোমী, *s.* the eyebrows: *a.* stupid, foolish.  
 ভোর, *a.* early: *s.* the morning, the dawn.  
 ভোরে, *ad.* in the morning, at dawn.  
 ভোলী, *a.* forgetful, simple: *s.* a fish.  
 ভৌতিক, *a.* material, belonging to apparitions or evil spirits: *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 ভৌম, *s.* the planet Mars; ambergris: *a.* earthly, terrestrial. [from the earth.  
 ভৌমিক, *a.* belonging to land, produced  
 ভৌমী, *s.* a name of Sitá, wife of Ráma.  
 ভাৰ্য্য, *v. a.* to con, to commit to memory.  
 ভান্ভান, *a.* ignorant, stupid, doltish.  
 ভ্রংশ, *s.* a fall, depravity, fall from virtue,  
 ভ্রম, *v. n.* to err, to mistake. [ruin.  
 ভ্রম, *s.* error, mistake, blunder, delusion, a whirling, going round, a whirlpool, whirlwind, a roaming, wandering.  
 ভ্রমক্রমে, *ad.* through error or mistake.  
 ভ্রমণ, *s.* a roaming or wandering about, the traversing of a place, a mistaking, an erring, a turning or whirling.  
 ভ্রমণী, *a.* travelling, wandering, roaming.  
 ভ্রমপূৰ্বক, *ad.* erroneously, by mistake.  
 ভ্রমমাত্র, *s.* a mere mistake, a simple error.  
 ভ্রমর, *s.* the humble bee; *fem.* ভ্রমরী.  
 ভ্রমাত্মক, identified with error or mistake.  
 ভ্রমি, *s.* dizziness, giddiness, vertigo, stupor, fainting, a sceptic, a whirling, an error, mistake, a whirlwind, an eddy.  
 ভ্রমিলাগন, *s.* a being affected with giddiness, stupor, fainting, forgetfulness.  
 ভ্রমে, *ad.* through mistake, inadvertently.  
 ভ্রষ্ট, *a.* fallen from virtue, fallen from an office, depraved, degraded, corrupted; parched, baked, fried, grilled. [tion.  
 ভ্রষ্টতা, *s.* corruption, depravity, degradation.  
 ভ্রষ্টী, *s.* an adulteress, a bad woman.  
 ভ্রষ্টাচার, *s.* a depraved line of conduct.

ভুক্ষাচারী, *a. heterodox, acting depravedly.*  
 ভুক্ষামী, ভুক্ষপন, *s. depravity, pollution.*  
 ভুক্ষাশঙ্কা, *s. jealousy of a wife.*  
 ভ্রাজক, *s. the bile, the bilious humour.*  
 ভ্রাতা, *s. a brother ; -গণ, brethren. [pew.*  
 ভ্রাতৃপুত্র, ভ্রাতৃপুত্র, *s. a brother's son, ne-*  
 ভ্রাতৃপুত্রী, ভ্রাতৃপুত্রী, *do. s. daughter, niece.*  
 ভ্রাতৃ, *s. a brother, a uterine brother.*  
 ভ্রাতৃকন্যা, *s. a brother's daughter.*  
 ভ্রাতৃজ, *a. produced from a brother : s. a*  
*brother's son ; a nephew ; fem. ভ্রাতৃজা.*  
 ভ্রাতৃ-জায়া, -পত্নী, -বধূ, *s. a brother's wife.*  
 ভ্রাতৃদ্বিতীয়, *s. the same with ভাইদ্বিতীয়.*  
 ভ্রাতৃব্য, *brother's son, nephew ; an enemy.*  
 ভ্রাতৃপুত্র, *s. a husband's elder brother.*  
 ভ্রাতৃত্ব, *a. fraternal, brotherly : s. a ne-*  
*pew, a brother's son. [error.*  
 ভ্রান্ত, *a. wandering, mistaken, fallen into*  
 ভ্রান্তি, *s. a mistake, an error, a delusion, a*  
*blunder ; -ক্রমে, by means of error.*  
 ভ্রান্তিপূর্বক, *ad. erroneously, by mistake.*  
 ভ্রমিক, *a. misleading, causing error or mis-*  
*take : s. a magnet, loadstone ; a cheat,*  
*a swindler ; a shakal, a jackal.*  
 ভ্র, *s. the eye-brow. [bidding aspect.*  
 ভ্রুকুটি, ভ্রুকপ, *a frown, angry look, a for-*  
 ভ্রণ, *s. a foetus, embryo, an unborn child.*  
 ভ্রণ, *a. procuring abortion. [brow.*  
 ভ্রণ, *s. a frown, distortion of the*

ম, the twenty-fifth consonant in the al-  
 phabet : *v. a. to churn, to agitate.*  
 মই, *s. a ladder, the Indian harrow.*  
 মইল, *s. dirt, filth : মইলা, dirty, filthy.*  
 মউ, *s. honey ; -আলু, a species of yam.<sup>1</sup>*  
 মউআ, মউল, *s. a tree from the flowers*  
*of which a spirituous liquor is made.<sup>2</sup>*  
 মউটাক, *s. a honeycomb, a bee-hive.*  
 মউটুঙ্গ, *s. the name of two birds.<sup>3</sup>*  
 মউড়, *s. a crown, diadem, marriage crown.*  
 মউমাছি, *s. the common honey-bee.*  
 মউরলী, *s. the name of a species of fish.<sup>4</sup>*  
 মউরী, *s. anis-seed and its plant.<sup>5</sup>*  
 মউলা, মৌলা, *s. a kind of coarse mat.*  
 মওন, মওনী, *s. churning, act of churning.*  
 মওয়া, *v. a. to cause to churn : a. churned.*  
 \*মকন্দমা, মোকন্দমা, *s. the same as মুকন্দমা.*

মকর, *s. a marine monster probably a seal,*  
*a whale ? the sign Capricorn ; deceit.*  
 মকরকেতন, *s. the Hindu Cupid. [cine.*  
 মকরধ্বজ, *s. idem ; also, a valuable medi-*  
 মকরন্দ, *s. honey, nectary of a flower, fila-*  
*ment of a lotus ; a bee ; Indian cuckoo.*  
 \*মকরর, established, settled, appointed.  
 মকররাশি, *s. the sign Capricorn.*  
 মকররী, *s. appointment. [into Capricorn.*  
 মকরসংক্রান্তি, *s. the entrance of the sun*  
 মকুট, *s. a crown, a diadem, a tiara, a crest.*  
 মকুল, or মুকুল, *s. an opening bud.*  
 মককা, *s. the city of Mecca ; also, a plant.<sup>6</sup>*  
 \*মকদূর, or মগদূর, *s. power, strength, abi-*  
 মক্ষিকা, মাছি, *s. a fly ; মধু-, a bee. [lity.*  
 মথ, *s. a sacrifice, an oblation. [bean.<sup>7</sup>*  
 মথন, or মথায়, *s. butter ; -শিম, a kidney*  
 \*মথমল, *s. velvet, velveteen ; a plant.<sup>8</sup>*  
 \*মগজ্জ, *s. the brain, marrow, pith, a kernel.*  
 \*মগজ্জী, *s. a border, an edging, a hem.*  
 মগরা, *a. obstinate, headstrong.*  
 মগ্ন, *a. immersed, sunk, overwhelmed.*  
 মঘা, *s. the tenth mansion of the Hindu*  
 মঘানক্ষত্র, *idem. [zodiac.*  
 মঙ্গল, welfare, prosperity, happiness ; the  
 planet Mars : *a. lucky, prosperous ; -গী,*  
*to congratulate, to sing one's praise.*  
 মঙ্গলকর, *a. doing good, beneficent.*  
 মঙ্গলঘট, *a water-vessel set before an idol.*  
 মঙ্গলবাদ, *s. congratulation, thanksgiving,*  
 মঙ্গলবার, *s. Tuesday. [benediction.*  
 মঙ্গলবার্তা, or মঙ্গলখ্যান, *s. good news.*  
 মঙ্গলসমাচার, *s. good news, the Gospel.*  
 মঙ্গলাচরণ, *s. festivity, a religious action.*  
 মঙ্গলৈষী, *a. benevolent : s. a well-wisher.*  
 মঙ্গল্য, *a. auspicious, propitious, beautiful,*  
*pleasing, agreeable, pure, pious.*  
 মচান, *s. a shelf, a stage, a platform.*  
 মচক, *v. n. to be wrenched or sprained.*  
 মচকন, *s. a wrenching, spraining, twisting.*  
 মচকা, *v. n. to sprain, to twist, to wrench.*  
 মচকান, *s. a wrenching, a spraining : a.*  
*wrenched, sprained, twisted, torn.*  
 মচকানি, *s. a wrench, a sprain. [tle.*  
 মচমচিয়া, *a. crisp, crumping, dried, brit-*  
 মচ্ছড়, *s. a musquito. মচ্ছলি, s. a fish.*  
 মজ্জ, *v. n. to be immersed, to be involved.*



\*মজ্জকুর, *a.* beforementioned, aforesaid.  
 মজ্জবৃত্ত, *a.* strong, firm : মজ্জবৃত্তী, firmness.  
 \*মজ্জলিস, *s.* a society, an assembly, a company.  
 মজ্জলিসী, *a.* social, fit for a society. [pany.  
 †মজ্জা, *s.* a flavour, a savour, a taste : *v. a.*  
 to immerse, to plunge, to dip.  
 মজ্জাক, *s.* the palate, a taste ; a pun, a jibe.  
 \*মজ্জাদার, *a.* well-tasted, savoury, tasty.  
 \*মজ্জিদ, মসজিদ, *s.* a mosque, a temple.  
 \*মজ্জুদ, *a.* present, standing before, ready.  
 \*মজ্জুমদার, *s.* a keeper of the records.  
 \*মজ্জুর, *s.* a labourer, a porter, a cooly.  
 মজ্জুরী, *s.* labour, wages for labour, hire.  
 মজ্জ, *v. n.* to sink, plunge, be immersed.  
 মজ্জন, *s.* a sinking in water or distress,  
 a plunging, immersion, diving.  
 মজ্জনী, *s.* immersion, dipping, a sinking.  
 মজ্জা, *v. a.* to immerse, overwhelm : *s.* the  
 brains, marrow, pith, sap. [latent.  
 মজ্জাগত, *a.* affecting the marrow, inward,  
 মজ্জাগতজ্বর, *s.* the brain-fever.  
 মজ্জাভেদ, *s.* a touching to the quick.  
 মজ্জাভেদী, *a.* touching the quick.  
 মজ্জারস, *s.* in *ana.* the medullary juice.  
 মঞ্চ, *s.* a shelf, stage, a platform, scaffold,  
 a pulpit, a table, a bed, a bedstead.  
 মঞ্চোপরি, *ad.* upon a stage or scaffold.  
 মঞ্চাল, *s.* red arsenic. [tooth-powder.  
 মঞ্চন, *s.* a cleaning, scouring, a dentifrice,  
 মঞ্চর, *v. n.* to bud, sprout, germinate, to  
 put forth new leaves.  
 মঞ্চুরী, *s.* a bud, shoot, ear of corn, a spike  
 মঞ্চা, *s.* a species of grass. [of flowers.  
 মঞ্চিট, or মঞ্চিষ্ঠা, *s.* the Indian madder.<sup>1</sup>  
 মঞ্চির, *s.* a ring with bells for the ankle.  
 \*মঞ্চিল, *s.* a journey, day's march, an inn.  
 মঞ্চল, *a.* beautiful, agreeable, pleasing.  
 \*মঞ্চুর, *a.* approved, chosen, acquiesced in,  
 admitted ; -কু, to acquiesce in, to admit.  
 মঞ্চুরী, *s.* approbation, consent, choise.  
 মট্‌র, *s.* peas ; -মালা, a kind of necklace.  
 মট্‌রাসাড়ী, *s.* a woman's silken garment.  
 মটী, *s.* a small earthen oil bottle.  
 মট্‌ক, মকুট, *s.* a crown, a diadem, a tiara.  
 মট্‌কী, *v. a.* to snap or crack the joints : *s.*  
 ridge of a thatched roof ; a jar ; -মার, to  
 close up the ridge : চকুমট্‌কী, to wink.

মট্‌কান, মট্‌কানি, *s.* a snapping or cracking  
 of the joints : চকুমট্‌কান, a winking.  
 মট্‌কী, *s.* a jar, large earthen jar. [temple.  
 মঠ, *s.* a monastery, an abbey, a convent, a  
 মঠাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* an abbot, the chief of a monas-  
 ত্র, *s.* a pestilence, mortality. [tery.  
 মড়ল, *s.* the headman of a village.  
 মড়ী, mortal, dead : *s.* a dead body, corpse.  
 মড়ীকাগড়ি, *s.* a mortal bite ; *fig.* a teasing,  
 dunning, a persevering at all hazards.  
 মড়ীশয়ী, *a.* all (her) children dying : *s.* a  
 woman whose children are all dead.  
 মড়কচা, *s.* the ridge of a thatched roof.  
 মড়কা, মড়মড়ীয়া, *a.* brittle, fragile, dry.  
 মড়মড়, *im. sd.* of the fall of a house.  
 মণি, *s.* a gem, a precious stone, a pearl,  
 the glans penis, semen virile, clitoris.  
 মণিকর্ণিকা, *s.* name of a pool at Benares.  
 মণিকার, a jeweller, lapidary, gem-cutter.  
 মণিপূর, *a.* studded : *s.* the navel, a bod-  
 dice ; the name of a country.  
 মণিপ্রভাব, *s.* the power or virtue of a gem.  
 মণিবন্ধ, *s.* the wrist.  
 মণিময়, *a.* made of gems, set with gems.  
 মণিয়ারী, *s.* name of a kind of little bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 মণিহারী, *s.* a jeweller ; a seller of toys.  
 মণ্ড, *s.* rice-gruel, starch, paste, gruel.  
 মণ্ডন, *s.* an overlaying, a gilding, plating,  
 covering of an article with leather, etc.  
 মণ্ডপ, *s.* a temple, a house, a booth.  
 মণ্ডল, *s.* a circle, a halo, a sphere or globe,  
 an orb, the disk of the sun or moon, a  
 ball or globe, headman of a village.  
 মণ্ডলাকার, *a.* circular, orbiculate, round.  
 মণ্ডলী, *s.* a society, congregation, church.  
 মণ্ডা, মণ্ডী, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat. [plated.  
 মণ্ডিত, *a.* overlaid, covered, adorned, gilt,  
 মণ্ডক, *s.* a frog ; -কূপ, (*met.*) a secret place.  
 মণ্ডুর, *s.* the rust of iron, dross, scoria.  
 মন্, a *prohib. part.* used in composition.  
 মত, *s.* a method, mode, manner, sect, sen-  
 timent : *a.* alike, similar, resembling.  
 মতন, *s.* method, way ; a text, text of a book.  
 মতবালী, *a.* drunk, intoxicated : *s.* a drunk-  
 মতভেদ, *s.* a distinct sect, schism. [ard.  
 মতমত, *ad.* of one mind, of one sect.  
 \*মতর্জিম, *s.* a translator, an interpreter.

মতানুযায়ী, মতানুসারে, *ad.* according with a particular manner or method.

মতান্তর, *s.* another manner, opinion, sect, or party, an alteration : *a.* altered.

মতান্তরীকৃত, *a.* altered, changed, modified.

মতান্তরে, *ad.* otherwise, in another method.

মতাবলম্বন, *s.* the receiving or professing of the sentiments of a particular sect.

মতাবলম্বী, *a.* professing the principles of a particular sect, sectarian.

মতামত, *s.* that which is customary or not : *a.* approved and disapproved.

মতামতি, *s.* approbation or disapprobation.

মতি, *s.* opinion, the mind, will, inclination, imagination ; a pearl. [ranged.

মতিস্থ, মতিস্থি, *a.* delirious, crazy, de-

মতিবিশিষ্ট, *a.* intelligent, reflecting, judi-

মতিভ্রম, *s.* a mistake, an error. [cious.

মতিমান, *a.* wise, reflecting, judicious.

মতিহীন, *a.* injudicious, unintelligent.

মতী, *s.* opinion, mind ; a sect, a party.

মতে, *ad.* according to, agreeably to.

মত্ত, *a.* inebriated, intoxicated, drunk, over- come with joy, eager. [enthusiasm.

মত্ততা, -অ, *s.* intoxication, folly, eagerness,

মত্তমানকলা, *s.* a variety of plantain.<sup>1</sup>

মৎকুণ, *s.* a bug, a flea, a louse. [meaning.

\*মৎলব, *s.* a scope, a desire, an opinion, a

মৎলবী, having a scope or wish, desirous.

মৎসর, envious, grudging, covetous, nig- gardly : *s.* envy, malice ; a musquito.

মৎস্য, *s.* a fish ; one of the purānas ; the fish-formed Vishnu. [ther of Vyāsa.

মৎস্যগন্ধা, *a.* having fishy scent : *s.* the mo-

মৎস্যগুণিকা, *s.* coarse sugar, sugarcandy.

মৎস্যাবতার, *s.* an incarnation of Vishnu.

মথ, *v. a.* to churn, to agitate violently.

মথন, *s.* a churning, agitating, stirring.

মথিত, *a.* churned : *s.* buttermilk.

মথুরা, *s.* the name of a famous town.

মদ, wine, spirituous liquor, inebriety, in- toxication, pride, arrogance, insanity, passion, desire, pleasure, enthusiasm.

মদক, *s.* an opiate, a narcotic medicine, an inebrious prating, a confectioner.

মদকল, *s.* an elephant in rut. [tobacco.

মদৎ, *s.* an intoxicating drug smoked as

মদতী, *s.* one addicted to the use of madat.

মদন, *s.* exhilarating ; Indian Cupid ; the

মদননিষিদ্ধি, *s.* a plant,<sup>2</sup> its root. [spring.

মদনশলাকা, *s.* a provocative medicine ; the female of the Indian cuckoo. [liquor.

মদনী, *s.* a species of parrot ; spirituous

মদবিহ্বল, staggering with liquor, reeling,

মদসার, *s.* alcohol, spirits. [drunk.

\*মদার, *s.* a circumference, centre, seat, station, a minister : *s.* the coral tree.<sup>3</sup>

মদিরা, *s.* wine, spirituous liquor.

মদিরাগৃহ, মদ্যগৃহ, *s.* a tavern, an alehouse.

মদিরাজলদণ, *s.* salt of Tartar.

মদীর, *pron.* my, mine.

মদ্য, *s.* wine, spirituous liquors.

মদ্যজীবি, *s.* a vintner, a tavern-keeper.

মদ্যপ, *s.* a sot, a tippler, a drunkard.

মদ্যপ্রিয়, *a.* fond of liquors, addicted to

মদ্যমণ্ড, *s.* yeast, barm, froth. [wine.

মদ্যশালা, *s.* a tavern, a dram-shop.

মধু, *s.* honey, nectarious juice of flowers, wine, spirit made of grapes. [of lime.

মধুকর, *s.* the humble bee, a lover ; a sort

মধুকোষ, *s.* a honeycomb, hive, testicles of

মধুনাপিত, *s.* a confectioner. [a goat.

মধুমক্ষিকা, or মধুপ, *s.* the honey bee.

মধবর, *a.* sweet, honeyed, mellifluous.

মধমালতী, *s.* a climbing plant.\*

মধষটিকা, or বক্ষিমধু, *s.* liquorice.

মধর, *a.* sweet, agreeable, melodious, mel- lifluous : *s.* sweetness, syrup, treacle.

মধরতা, -অ, *s.* suavity, sweetness.

মধুরিকা, *s.* the same as মউরী, aniseed.

মধুরিয়, *s.* sweetness, the taste of sweet-

মধুশিলা, *s.* the honey-stone. [ness.

মধুসূদন, *s.* a name of Krishna.

মধ্য, *s.* the midst, the middle or inside of a thing, a centre, the waist, an interval, a kind of metre ; ten thousand billions.

মধ্যদেশ, *s.* the waist ; the middle part, the centre of a circle ; India, Bengal.

মধ্যবর্তী, *a.* between, included, situated or standing between, inward, internal : *s.* a mediator, an arbitrator, an umpire.

মধ্যম, মধ্যবিৎ, *a.* middling, intermediate, included, central, temperate. [equation.

মধ্যমখণ্ড, *s.* middle term in an algebraic

মধ্যমসাহস, outrages of the middle class.  
 মধ্যমা, or মধ্যা, *s.* the middle finger; a girl arrived at the age of puberty.  
 মধ্য-রাত্র, *s.* midnight; -লোক, the earth.  
 মধ্যস্থ, *a.* central, situated between, within, inward: *s.* a mediator, an umpire.  
 মধ্যস্থতা, *s.* a middle state, mediatorship.  
 মধ্যস্থল, মধ্যস্থলী, *s.* the centre, internal or inward part, the midst. [betwixt.  
 মধ্যস্থলে, *ad.* inwardly, within, between,  
 মধ্যস্থলী, *s.* mediatorship, arbitration.  
 মধ্যস্থিত, *a.* central, inward, standing between, interposing, intervening.  
 মধ্যস্থলক, *s.* the mesentery.  
 মধ্যাপসরণশক্তি, *s.* the centrifugal force.  
 মধ্যাপসারী, *a.* centrifugal.  
 মধ্যাভিসরণশক্তি, *s.* the centripetal force.  
 মধ্যাভিসারী, *a.* centripetal.  
 মধ্যাহ্ন, *s.* mid-day, noon: *a.* mid-day; -ক্রিয়া, the mid-day religious duties.  
 মধ্যাহ্নকাল, *s.* the time of mid-day. [midst.  
 মধ্যে, *ad.* within, between, betwixt, in the  
 মধ্যেমধ্যে, *ad.* now and then, sometimes.  
 মন, *s.* the mind, heart, conscience, inclination; forty seras or 78 lbs. [quietude.  
 মনঃপীড়া, *s.* mental distress, anguish, in-  
 মনঃপূত, conscientious: *s.* purity of heart.  
 মনঃপ্রবোধ, *s.* a conviction, consolation.  
 মনঃশিলা, *s.* red arsenic. [of the mind.  
 মনঃসংযোগ, *s.* attention, the application  
 মনন, *s.* a thinking, reflecting, a thought.  
 মননীয়, *a.* deserving regard. [mind.  
 মনশ্চঞ্চল্য, *s.* fickleness, unsteadiness of  
 মনসা, *s.* the goddess of the serpent race.  
 মনসাসিজ, *s.* a species of euphorbia.<sup>1</sup>  
 মনসিজ, *s.* a name of the Indian Cupid.  
 মনস্কাম, *s.* the desire of the mind, a wish.  
 মনস্কামনা, *s.* desire or wish of the heart.  
 মনস্কার, *s.* reflection, perception. [tress.  
 মনস্তাপ, remorse, mental pain, inward dis-  
 মনস্তাপী, *a.* afflicting, giving pain to the  
 মনস্তৃষ্টি, *s.* satisfaction of the mind. [mind.  
 মনস্থ, *a.* situated in the mind or heart:  
*s.* determination, purpose.  
 মনঃস্থৈর্য, *s.* steadfastness of mind.  
 মনস্বী, মনীষী, *a.* intelligent, wise, learned;  
 open-hearted, pure-minded.

\*মনা, মানা, *s.* a prohibition, prevention.  
 মনাক, *ad.* minutely, a little, slowly, tardi-  
 মনীষী, *s.* understanding, intellect. [ly.  
 মনীষিন্, *s.* a learned man, a wise man.  
 মনু, *s.* the famous Indian legislator; crea-  
 tor of the world, the progenitor of man-  
 kind; a mystical verse or incantation.  
 মনুজ, *s.* a man, a human being, a mortal.  
 মনুষ্য, *s.* a man, human being; -গণ, man-  
 kind, a multitude of men. [cies.  
 মনুষ্যজাতি, *s.* mankind, the human spe-  
 মনুষ্যতা, -ত্ব, *s.* humanity, manliness, man-  
 মনুষ্যজ্ঞাপন, *a.* human, manly. [hood.  
 মনুষ্যধর্ম, *s.* human duty. [of men.  
 মনুষ্যবর্গ, *s.* human species, mankind, body  
 মনুষ্যভক্ষক, মনুষ্যভোজী, *s.* a cannibal.  
 মনুষ্যময়, *a.* populous, full of people.  
 মনুষ্যমারণ, *s.* murder, manslaughter.  
 মনুষ্যভাস, *s.* semblance of a man.  
 মনে, *ad.* in the mind or memory; -ক, to  
 think, to recollect, to reflect, to remem-  
 ber; -হ, or -পড়, to recal to memory,  
 to recollect; -রাখ, to keep in mind.  
 মনোগত, *a.* situated or found in the mind.  
 মনোয়ি, *s.* jealousy, dissatisfaction.  
 মনোজ, *a.* delectable, beautiful, engaging,  
 tempting, pleasing, agreeable.  
 মনোজ্ঞতা, *s.* agreeableness, delectableness.  
 মনোদুঃখ, *s.* grief, pain or distress of mind.  
 মনোদুঃখী, *a.* pained or distressed in mind.  
 মনোনিবেশ, *s.* devotedness of the mind,  
 close attention, close study. [object.  
 মনোনিবেশী, *a.* devoting the mind to an  
 মনোনীত, or মনোমত, *a.* chosen, approved.  
 মনোবাঞ্ছা, *s.* the desire of the heart.  
 মনোবৃত্তি, *s.* the operations of the mind,  
 the conception of ideas, a volition.  
 মনোব্যথা, *s.* pain of mind, grief, jealousy.  
 মনোভঙ্গ, *s.* an interruption of thought.  
 মনোভিনিবেশ, *s.* devotedness of the mind  
 to an object, engagedness of mind.  
 মনোভিলাষ, *s.* the desire of the heart.  
 মনোভিলাষী, *a.* desirous, zealous.  
 মনোময়, *a.* intelligent, prudent, wise.  
 মনোযুক্ত, *a.* engaged in, attentive.  
 মনোযোগ, *s.* attention, application.  
 মনোযোগী, *a.* attentive, earnest, zealous.

মনোরঞ্জন, *a.* pleasing, gratifying, agreeable, lovely, pleasant. [of sweetmeat.  
 মনোরঞ্জন, *s.* pleasure, gratification; a sort  
 মনোরথ, *s.* a wish, a desire. [pleasant.  
 মনোরম, *a.* charming, lovely, agreeable,  
 মনোরম্য, *a.* inviting, pleasant, agreeable.  
 মনোহর, *a.* captivating, heart-ravishing,  
 winning, enticing, beautiful, amiable.  
 মনোহরতা, -অ, *s.* a captivating or heart-  
 ravishing property, enticingness.  
 \*মন্জীল, a baiting place, a day's journey.  
 \*মন্জুর, *s.* approval: *a.* seen, approved,  
 acceptable, agreeable; -কৃ, to accept.  
 মন্তব্য, *a.* requiring to be regarded, ascer-  
 tained, or fixed in the mind.  
 মন্তা, মন্ত্রণাকর্তা, *s.* a counsellor, an adviser.  
 মন্ত্র, *s.* a text of the veda, a charm, an in-  
 cantation, a form of prayer, a formula,  
 private advice, secret consultation.  
 মন্ত্রণা, *s.* counsel, advice, persuasion, insti-  
 gation; -কারক, counselling, advising.  
 মন্ত্রণাদাতা, *s.* an adviser, a counsellor.  
 মন্ত্রণাদায়ক, *a.* giving counsel or advice.  
 মন্ত্রণীয়, *a.* advisable, that may be effected  
 by incantation or formulas. [mentor.  
 মন্ত্রদাতা, *s.* a guru, spiritual preceptor, a  
 মন্ত্রসিদ্ধ, *a.* accomplished by a charm.  
 মন্ত্রসিদ্ধি, *s.* effecting of a purpose by the  
 repetition of a religious formula. [las.  
 মন্ত্রিত, *a.* consecrated by religious formu-  
 মন্ত্রী, *s.* a counsellor, adviser, minister of  
 state, a monitor; the queen at chess.  
 মস্থক, *a.* churning: *s.* a churner.  
 মস্থন, *s.* a churning, stirring; a churn.  
 মস্থনদড়ি, *s.* a churning rope.  
 মস্থনদণ্ড, or মস্থান, *s.* a churning staff.  
 মস্থনীয়, *a.* capable of being churned. [dull.  
 মস্থর, *a.* slow, heavy, tardy, lazy, stupid,  
 মন্দ, *a.* evil, bad, vile, vicious, mischievous,  
 low (as a tune), sick, ill, slow, gentle.  
 মন্দকপাল, *a.* ill-fated: *s.* an evil destiny.  
 মন্দগতি, *a.* slow, sluggish: *s.* slow motion.  
 মন্দচাল, *s.* misconduct, evil conduct.  
 মন্দজয়ার, *s.* neap tide. [obscurity.  
 মন্দজ্যোতিঃ, *a.* dim, obscure: *s.* dimness,  
 মন্দটান, *s.* slack water, a slow stream.  
 মন্দমন্দ, *ad.* slowly, in a bad manner.

মন্দর, *s.* a fabulous mountain; the space  
 between the breast and the navel.  
 মন্দরস্থান, *s.* the pit of the stomach.  
 মন্দা, *s.* low-water, neap-tide: *a.* slow, low,  
 cheap, gentle, little.  
 মন্দাকিনী, *s.* the celestial Ganges, galaxy.  
 মন্দাক্ষ, *s.* modesty, bashfulness.  
 মন্দাগ্নি, *s.* dyspepsia, indigestion. [ful.  
 মন্দাদর, negligent, inattentive, disrespect-  
 মন্দার, *s.* coral tree (*Erythrina fulgens*).  
 মন্দির, *s.* a temple, a mansion, a house; the  
 মন্দিরা, *s.* a kind of small cymbal. [ham.  
 মন্দিরাকার, *a.* conical, tapering.  
 মন্দিরাটপ, *a.* convex.  
 মন্দুরী, *s.* a stable for horses.  
 মন্দেমন্দে, *ad.* slowly, feebly, sluggishly.  
 মন্দোদরী, *s.* a kind of fine mat; Ravana's  
 মন্থথ, *s.* a name of Hindu Cupid. [wife.  
 মন্যত, *s.* approbation, concurrence.  
 মন্যমান, *a.* under cognizance, under ob-  
 servation or regard, regarding.  
 মনু, *s.* sorrow, regret, dislike; a curse, a  
 malediction, resentment, wrath.  
 মন্থন্তর, *s.* a period of time consisting of  
 71 yugas of the gods or 306,770,000  
 years of mortals; a famine. [nistry.  
 \*মন্সব, মন্সবী, *s.* dignity, an office, mi-  
 মন্সুব, *a.* constituted, appointed. [ficer.  
 মন্সুবদার, *s.* a magistrate, a military of-  
 মন্সুবা, *s.* contrivance, scope, intention;  
 -বাজ, prudent, sagacious, ingenious.  
 \*মফলিস্, *s.* a bachelor, an unmarried man.  
 মফঃসল, *s.* the same with মুফঃসল.  
 \*মবলগ, *a.* much, many: *s.* ready money.  
 মবলগে, *ad.* in the whole. [welcome.  
 \*মবারক, *a.* blessed, happy, auspicious,  
 মম, *pron.* my, mine; -কার, appropriation.  
 মমতা, -অ, *s.* ownership, appropriation;  
 affection, love, attachment, pity.  
 ময়দা, *s.* meal, flour. [an esplanade.  
 ময়দান, *s.* a prairie, a plain, an open field,  
 ময়না, *s.* the name of a bird;<sup>1</sup> also, of a  
 ময়রা, *s.* a confectioner. [thorny bush.<sup>2</sup>  
 ময়লা, ময়লাটীয়া, *a.* filthy, dirty, foul.  
 ময়ান, *s.* leaven, barm. [of a sun-dial.  
 ময়ূখ, *s.* ray, light, lustre, beauty; gnomon  
 ময়ূর, *s.* a peacock: ময়ূরী, *s.* a peahen.

ময়ূরারি, *s.* a chameleon, a lizard.  
 মর, *v. n.* to die, dry up, decrease, fail.  
 মরক, *s.* mortality, a plague, a pestilence, a contagion, an infectious disease.  
 মরকত, *s.* an emerald. [time of death.  
 মরণ, *s.* a dying, demise, death; -কাল, the  
 মরণকালীন, *a.* of the time of death.  
 মরণোদ্যত, *a.* about to die, going to die.  
 \*মর্ম্মর, সংমর্ম্মর, marble, marble stone.  
 \*মর্ম্মসুম, *s.* a season, a time. [metal].  
 মরা, dead: *s.* a corpse, carcass, base (as  
 মরাই, *s.* a granary, barn, storehouse.  
 মরাটিয়া, *a.* dying, worn out, impoverished.  
 মরাধার, *a.* blunt, dull, obtuse.  
 মরামাস, *s.* scurf, dandruff.  
 মরাল, *s.* lamplblack used as a collyrium, a  
 goose, a duck, a horse, a cloud, a rogue,  
 a scoundrel: *a.* soft, mild, bland.  
 মরিচ, *s.* chilly, pepper, black-pepper.  
 মরীচি, *s.* a son of Brahmā; a ray; a miser.  
 মরীচিকা, মৃগতৃষ্ণা, *s.* a mirage in a desert.  
 মরীচিমালা, *s.* a circle of rays.  
 মরু, *a.* unfruitful, sterile, barren, desert,  
 impoverished (as land). [west].  
 মরুৎ, *s.* the air, wind, god of wind; north-  
 মরুৎকোণ, *s.* the north-west quarter.  
 মরুৎক্রিয়া, expulsion of wind backwards.  
 মরুভূমি, *s.* desert land, barren land.  
 মকট, *s.* a species of monkey; a spider.  
 মকটজাল, *s.* a cobweb, a spider's web.  
 মকটী, *s.* a female monkey.  
 মর্চা, *s.* rust, oxide of iron, dross, slag;  
 -ধরা, or -পড়া, rusty, drossy.  
 \*মর্জি, *s.* will, wish, inclination, pleasure.  
 মর্ত্য, *a.* earthly, mortal: *s.* a man, man-  
 kind; the earth; -পূর, or -লোক, the  
 earth, the habitation of mortals.  
 মর্দ, *v. a.* to rub, bruise, pound, trample,  
 to thrash corn, to subdue: *s.* a man.  
 মর্দক, *a.* pounding, bruising, subduing: *s.*  
 one who pounds or grinds any thing.  
 মর্দন, *s.* a pounding, grinding, a bruising,  
 a thrashing, trampling, or subduing.  
 মর্দনীয়, *a.* capable of being bruised or rub-  
 মর্দী, *a.* male: *s.* a man, a male. [bed].  
 \*মর্দানী, *a.* man, male: *ad.* manly, bravely.  
 মর্দানি, মর্দামি, *s.* manliness, bravery.

মর্দিত, *a.* bruised, rubbed, pounded, tram-  
 pled, thrashed, subdued.  
 মর্ম্ম, *s.* a joint; the vital part, core, quick;  
 a secret, a purport, a circumstance;  
 -কথা, secrets; -জান, to know the secrets.  
 মর্ম্মজ্ঞ, *a.* learned, knowing vital or essen-  
 tial doctrines, knowing secrets: *s.* a spy.  
 মর্ম্মজান, *s.* a knowledge of the soul or  
 vital circumstances of an affair.  
 মর্ম্মপীড়া, *s.* the pain of the inmost soul.  
 মর্ম্মভেদ, *s.* a penetrating to the quick.  
 মর্ম্মভেদক, *a.* penetrating secrets, piercing  
 \*মর্ম্মর, সংমর্ম্মর, *s.* marble. [to the quick.  
 মর্ম্মস্থান, *s.* the core, quick, vital part.  
 মর্ম্মস্পর্ক, *a.* touching to the quick, sharp,  
 মর্ম্মাস্তর, *s.* another secret. [corrosive].  
 মর্ম্মাস্তিক, *a.* wounding or destroying the  
 vital parts, mortal, deadly. [polite].  
 মর্ম্মাদর্শ, *a.* showing honour or respect,  
 মর্ম্মাদর্শ, respect, honour, reputation, rank,  
 esteem; a boundary, limit; rectitude.  
 মর্ম্মাদর্শিত, *a.* honourable, respectable.  
 মর্ম্মাদর্শিত, or মর্ম্মাদর্শিত, *a.* idem. [ed].  
 মর্ম্মাদর্শিত, *a.* respected, esteemed, honour-  
 মর্ম্মর, *s.* endurance, resignation.  
 \*মর্ম্মিদ, *s.* an instructor, a guide, a teacher.  
 \*মর্ম্মিয়া, *s.* an elegy, a funeral eulogium.  
 মল, *v. a.* to rub, squeeze, furbish, thrash.  
 মল, *s.* excrement, sediment, dregs, rust,  
 filth, dirt, a soil; ring for the ankles.  
 মলক্কা, *s.* refuse of rice; raisins. [filth].  
 মলম্ব, *a.* detergent, cleansing, destroying  
 মলম্বী, *s.* several species of aquatic grass.  
 মলম্বী, *s.* labourer employed in salt works.  
 মলজ, *a.* produced from filth: *s.* pus.  
 মলন, *s.* a rubbing, pressing, squeezing,  
 মলনিষ্ক্ৰমক, *a.* expelling filth [thrashing].  
 মলবন্ধ, *a.* costive: *s.* constipation. [ment].  
 \*মলহম, মর্হম, *s.* a salve, a plaster, oint-  
 মলমাস, *s.* an intercalary month.  
 মলম্বা, *a.* gilt: *s.* the gilding of any thing.  
 মলয়, *s.* a range of hills, the western ghāt,  
 Malabar, a garden, Indra's paradise.  
 মলয়জ, *s.* sandal-wood; *vide* চন্দন.  
 মলয়ানিল, *s.* south wind of central India,  
 odoriferous wind of Malaya hills.  
 \*মলমারী, *s.* a tree (Mimusop- elengi).

মলা, *a.* dirty, squalid, polluted, sordid, unclean : *s.* filth, sediment, the slag of metals, the dregs of liquids, scum, rust.

মলাধরা, *a.* rusty : *s.* a becoming rusty.

মলাপকর্ষণ, *s.* purification, a cleansing.

\*মলিক, *s.* a king, a proprietor. [sallow.

মলিন, *a.* filthy, dirty, sullied, faded, sad,

মলিনতা, *s.* filthiness, sordidness, sadness.

মলিনমুখ, *a.* cruel, savage, fierce, wicked :

*s.* Agni, fire, a goblin, sad countenance.

মলিষুচ, *s.* an intercalary month.

মলুক, *s.* a species of worm. [rice.

মলুকা, মলুকা, *s.* broken grains or refuse of

মলমল *s.* muslin, book-muslin. [boxer.

মল্ল, *s.* a wrestle, a scuffle ; a wrestler, a

মল্লক্রীড়া, *s.* a wrestling, a scuffling.

মল্লবিদ্যা, *s.* the art of wrestling. [ler.

মল্লবেশ, *s.* the habit or dress of a wrest-

মল্লভূমি, *s.* an arena, an area for wrestlers.

মল্লযুদ্ধ, *s.* a wrestling, a scuffling, boxing.

মল্লযোদ্ধা, *s.* a wrestler, a boxer, a pugilist.

\*মল্লা, *s.* a teacher, a master, a boatman.

মল্লার, মল্লারী, *s.* a note in Hindu music.

মল্লিকা, *s.* the Arabian jasmine.<sup>1</sup> [bag.

মশক, *s.* a musquito, gnat ; a skin water-

\*মশককৎ, *s.* trouble, labour, pain, toil.

মশা, *s.* a musquito, a gnat. [the dead.

মশান, *s.* a cemetery, a place for burning

মশারি, *s.* musquito curtains ; the wind.

\*মশাল, *s.* a torch ; -চী, a linkboy, a torch-

\*মসলন্দ, *s.* royal seat, a carpet. [bearer.

\*মসাফির, *s.* a stranger, a traveller.

\*মসলা, *s.* spice, pungent ingredient, hot

spices, currystuffs ; materials for work.

\*মসাহরা, *s.* a monthly salary, pay, wages.

মলী, *s.* ink ; -পাত্র, -প্রসূ, an inkstand.

মলীজীদী, *a.* gaining a living by writing : *s.*

one who gains a livelihood by writing,

a copyist, scribe, writer, amanuensis.

মসীনা, *s.* linseed, flax (*Linum usitatissi-*

মসুর, *s.* name of a sort of pulse.<sup>2</sup> [mum).

মসুরিকা, *s.* the smallpox ; a small cushion.

মসূণ, *a.* smooth, unctuous, bland.

\*মস্ক, *s.* musk ; *vide* মৃগনাভি. [andrew.

মস্করা, *s.* a low jester, a buffoon, merry-

মস্করামী, মস্করাপনা, *s.* buffoonery, jesting.

\*মসজিদ, *s.* a mosque, a Moslem temple.

\*মস্ক, *a.* drunk, lustful, wanton, proud.

মস্কক, *s.* the head, the top of any thing.

মস্ককোপরি, *ad.* vertically, over the head.

\*মস্কানা, *a.* wanton, lewd, lustful, drunk.

মস্কানী, *a. fem.* wanton : *s.* drunkenness.

মস্কি, *s.* wantonness, lust, drunkenness.

মস্কিফ, *s.* the brain ; also, মস্কজী.

মস্কিফলক, *s.* in *ana.* the Dura mater.

মস্ক, *s.* whey, the watery part of curds.

\*মস্কহৎ, *s.* an action, counsel, advice.

মস্কাদার, *s.* an inkstand, an inkhorn.

মহৎ, *a.* great, important, noble, chief, good, excellent, illustrious.

মহতী, *s.* the egg-plant ; Nārada's lute.

মহত্ত্ব, *s.* greatness, dignity, importance.

মহত্ত্বাণ, *s.* a sort of free charity land.

মহত্ত্বরীচ, *s.* orris root (good for cough).

\*মহত্ত্ব, *s.* the 1st Hijirī month ; a bodice ;

a festival in honour of Imām Husain.

মহত্ত্বর, *s.* a writer, a scribe, a secretary.

মহত্ত্বরী, *s.* the office of a scribe, etc.

মহত্ত্বি, *s.* a great sage.

\*মহল, *s.* a place, a building, a mansion, a house, a seraglio, a district, a quarter.

মহলদার, *s.* a person holding a district.

মহলদারী, *s.* the office of a mahaldār.

\*মহলা, *s.* the story of a building. [trict.

\*মহল্লা, *s.* a quarter or part of a town, a dis-

মহা, *a.* great, large, important, noble, excellent ; in *comp.* a substitute for মহৎ.

মহাকবি, *s.* a great poet.

মহাকব্য, *s.* a regular and classical poem.

মহাকায়, *a.* gigantic, large-bodied. [nity.

মহাকাল, *s.* a name of Shiva, Yama, eter-

মহাকুল, *s.* a great or noble family.

মহাকুণীন, *a.* most noble.

মহাঘোর, excessively dreadful or horrid :

*s.* great gloom or darkness ; Hindu hell.

মহাজন, *s.* a powerful or upright man, a

merchant, a money-lender, a creditor.

মহাজনী, *s.* business of a merchant, com-

merce, trade ; interest on money lent.

মহাত্মা, *a.* magnanimous, great-minded,

generous, noble-spirited. [consort.

মহাদেব, Shiva : মহাদেবী, Durgā, Shiva's

মহাধন, *s.* great riches, any thing costly,

মহাধনী, *a.* very rich, most opulent. [gold.

মহান্, *a.* great, vast, important, eminent,  
 মহানস, *s.* a kitchen, a cookroom. [grand.  
 মহানাদ, *s.* a loud sound, an elephant, a  
 মহানিদ্রা, *s.* death, the great sleep. [lion.  
 মহানিশা, মহারাত্র, *s.* midnight.  
 মহানুভব, *a.* magnanimous, generous.  
 মহাপথ, *s.* a high road; death.  
 মহাপদ্ম, ten hundred thousand millions,  
 a gem of Kuvera, the large white lotus.<sup>1</sup>  
 \*মহাপা, *s.* a litter, a kind of palki.  
 মহাপাতক, মহাপাপ, *s.* a mortal sin. [sins.  
 মহাপাতকী, মহাপাপী, *a.* guilty of mortal  
 মহাপুরুষ, *s.* a great personage, a saint.  
 মহাপ্রভু, *s.* a king, lord, holy man, also ap-  
 plied to Shiva, Vishnu, Jagannáth, etc.  
 মহাপ্রলয়, *s.* the destruction of the world.  
 মহাবংশ, *s.* a noble family, noble descent.  
 মহাবংশজ, *a.* born of a noble family. [ler.  
 মহাবল, *a.* very strong, powerful: *s.* a wrest-  
 মহাবাক্য, *s.* the mystic syllable ও, or Om.  
 মহাবার্ষিকী, *s.* a Hindu festival in Chaitra.  
 মহাবিদ্যা, *s.* nature, great science.  
 মহাবিশুব, -সংক্রান্তি, *s.* the vernal equinox.  
 মহাবীজ, *s.* the septum of the scrotum  
 with part of the perinæum.  
 মহাবীর, *s.* a great hero, a lion, Garuṇa.  
 মহাব্রাহ্মণ, *s.* eminent bráhmaṇ, a funeral  
 মহাভূত, *s.* five primary elements. [priest.  
 মহামতি, *a.* magnanimous, noble.  
 মহামদ, *s.* an elephant in rut. [ficent.  
 মহামনস্ক, *a.* magnanimous, liberal, muni-  
 মহামাহিম, *a.* majestic, noble, most exalted,  
 মহামহোপাধ্যায়, *a.* most learned. [great.  
 মহামাত্র, *s.* a king's prime minister, a chief  
 counsellor, a person of consequence.  
 মহামায়া, *s.* Durgá; worldly illusion, the  
 vanity of the world, vanity and illusion.  
 মহামায়ী, *s.* Durgá, Sitalá, the small-pox.  
 মহামারী, *s.* plague, pestilence, mortality.  
 মহামূল্য, *a.* costly, precious: *s.* a ruby.  
 মহাহব্য, *s.* the five essential sacrifices.  
 মহারজত, *s.* gold.  
 মহারণ্য, *s.* a large forest.  
 মহারথ, *s.* a large car; a wish, a desire.  
 মহারথী, *s.* a great or eminent charioteer.  
 মহারাজ, *s.* a great king; Sir, your honour,  
 your majesty (a respectful address).

মহারাজাধিরাজ, *s.* an emperor, a king by  
 his own right, a great king.  
 মহারাত্র, *s.* midnight. মহারূপ, *s.* resin.  
 মহারৌরব, *s.* one of the Hindu hells.  
 মহার্য, dear, costly, high-priced, precious.  
 মহাল, *s.* the same with মহল.  
 মহালক্ষ্মী, *s.* Saraswatí, wife of Brahmá.  
 মহালয়, *s.* God, the supreme refuge, a  
 place of pilgrimage, a place of refuge,  
 an asylum, a sanctuary.  
 মহালয়া, *s.* the moon's change in Bhádra.  
 মহাশঙ্খ, *s.* the forehead, a human bone,  
 a necklace of bones; one thousand bil-  
 lions; one of Kuvera's treasures.  
 মহাশয়, *s.* a gentleman, Sir, Sire, your  
 honour (used in respectful address).  
 মহাসাহস, *s.* excessive violence, brutal as-  
 sault, an outrage of the highest class.  
 মহাসাহসিক, *a.* excessively outrageous.  
 মহাসুখ, *s.* sexual commerce, copulation.  
 মহাস্কান্দ, *a.* great joy, excessive mirth.  
 মহিম, *s.* greatness, war, battle. [glory.  
 মহিমসাগর, *s.* an ocean of greatness or  
 মহিমা, *s.* greatness, majesty, glory, dig-  
 মহিব, *s.* a buffalo. [nity, grandeur.  
 মহিবা, *a.* belonging to a buffalo.  
 মহিষী, *s.* a female buffalo; a queen.  
 মহী, *s.* the earth, the base of a triangle.  
 মহীতল, *s.* the earth, the earth itself.  
 মহীপতি, মহীপাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 মহৌরুহ, *s.* a tree, a vegetable.  
 মহীলতা, *s.* an earthworm, a worm.  
 মহীলা, মহিলা, *s.* a woman, a female, a wife.  
 মজ্জ, *s.* mell, honey; -মাজ্জী, the honey bee.  
 মজ্জরী, *s.* vide মউরী, anise-seed.  
 মহেঞ্জ, *a.* magnanimous, liberal, generous.  
 মহেন্দ্র, *s.* Indra, the ruler of swarga and  
 the gods; the northern gháts.  
 মহেশ, মহেশ্বর, *s.* titles of Shiva.  
 মহোক্ষ, *s.* a great or fierce bull.  
 মহোৎপল, *s.* an aquatic plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 মহোৎপাত, *s.* a great outrage or violence.  
 মহোৎসব, *s.* a feast, a great festival.  
 মহোৎসাহ, *s.* great perseverance or ener-  
 মহোদধি, *s.* the great ocean. [gy of mind.  
 মহোদয়, *a.* prosperous, dignified: *s.* final  
 liberation, a lord, pride.

মহোদ্যম, *s.* great effort, energy, exertion, zeal : *a.* diligent, persevering, zealous.  
 মহৌষধ, *s.* a sovereign remedy ; garlic.  
 মা, *s.* a mother ; it is often used as an affectionate or respectful address.  
 মাই, *s.* the breast, the paps, a dug, teat, udder ; -খাওয়া, or -দা, to suckle. [a tree.  
 মাইজ, *s.* pith of a plant, marrow, heart of মাইজকাঠ, a timber, timber of rotten pith.  
 মাইটগাড়া, *s.* a cellar, place under ground.  
 মাইরা, *s.* a woman, a girl, a daughter.  
 মাইরামর্দা, *s.* a virago, masculine woman.  
 মাইরামুখ, *a.* shame-faced, woman-faced.  
 মাংস, *s.* flesh, meat ; -খাদক, -ভক্ষক, -ভোজী, carnivorous : one who eats flesh.  
 মাংসগ্রহী, *s.* a gland ; -বিদ্যা, adenology.  
 মাংসপেশী, *s.* a muscle ; -বিদ্যা, myology.  
 মাংসবিক্রয়, *s.* the sale of flesh.  
 মাংসবিক্রয়ী, *a.* selling flesh, or a daughter ; a nickname of persons betrothing their daughters for a sum of money.  
 মাংসবিদ্যা, *s.* sarcology. [of flesh.  
 মাংসবৃদ্ধি, *s.* increase or fungous growth  
 মাংসল, *a.* fleshy, plump, fat, corpulent.  
 মাংসাদ, or মাংসাশী, *a.* carnivorous.  
 মাজ, *v. a.* to scour, rub, cleanse, polish.  
 মাজন, *s.* a scouring, rubbing, polishing.  
 মাজা, *a.* scoured, cleansed, polished : *v.* to cause to scour, rub, cleanse, or polish.  
 মাদা, *s.* a seedplot, a ridge round a tree ; -বাধা, -মারা, a ridge round a tree-root.  
 মাকড়, or মাকড়সা, *s.* a spider.  
 মাকড়জাল, *s.* a cobweb, a spider's web.  
 মাকড়জালী, *s.* a species of grass. <sup>1</sup> [ter.  
 মাকড়া, *s.* a spider ; (*fig.*) a person, mas-  
 মাকন্দ, *s.* a mango ; a beardless man.  
 মাকাটিয়া, মাকাটিয়া, *a.* unkind, greedy, mi-  
 মাকাটি, *s.* the seed of cotton. [serly.  
 মাকাল, *s.* a climbing plant and its fruit. <sup>2</sup>  
 মাকু, *s.* a weaver's shuttle.  
 মাকুন্দ, *s.* a beardless man.  
 \*মাকুল, *a.* well-versed, just, proper. [gross.  
 মাকুলা, *a.* mixed, average, general, in the  
 মাক্ষিক, *s.* cubic pyrites of various kinds.  
 মাখ, or মাখা, *v. a.* to smear, to spread over, to plaster, to knead, to mix.  
 মাখন, *s.* butter ; a smearing or mixing.

মাখনবালী, *s.* a butterman.  
 মাখনি, *s.* a smearing, a plastering over.  
 মাখনিয়া, *s.* a butterman ; one who smears.  
 মাখান, *a.* mixed, plastered : *s.* a smearing or plastering over, a mixing. [tering.  
 মাখামাখি, *s.* a mutual smearing or plas-  
 মাগ, *v. a.* to ask, to pray for, to beg.  
 মাগী, *s.* a woman, an old woman, a crone.  
 মাগু, ভায়া, পত্নী, জায়া, স্ত্রী, *s.* a wife.  
 মাগুর, মদগুর, *s.* the name of a fish. <sup>3</sup>  
 মাগ্ৰীষ, *s.* self-applause, a boast, vaunt, a puff ; -কৃ, to boast, to puff. [vaunting.  
 মাগ্ৰামবাক্য, *s.* a rhodomontade, a boasting,  
 মাগ্ৰাময়ী, *a.* boasting, vaunting, puffing.  
 মাঘ, *s.* an Indian month containing part of January and part of February.  
 মাঘী, *s.* the full moon in Māgha.  
 মাঙ্গ, *v. a.* to ask, to request, demand, to solicit, beg : *s.* the vagina ; *vide* শিখী.  
 মাঙ্গন, *s.* asking for, requesting, begging.  
 মাঙ্গনী, *a.* gratuitous, for nothing. [ging.  
 মাঙ্গনিয়া, মাঙ্গন্তেড়িয়া, *a.* habitually beg-  
 মাঙ্গন্তা, *s.* one who begs for a thing. [cial.  
 মাঙ্গলিক, *a.* propitious, auspicious, benefi-  
 মাঙ্গা, *v. a.* to cause to request, to send for :  
*s.* a request : *a.* dear, opposed to cheap.  
 মাঙ্গান, *s.* a sending for, a causing to beg.  
 মাচা, or মাচান, *s.* a platform, a pulpit, a stage, a scaffold, a shelf, a shed.  
 মাচিয়া, *s.* a chair, a stool, a bench.  
 মাছ, *s.* a fish ; -রাঙ্গা, a kingfisher.  
 মাছী, *s.* a fly ; (*met.*) a man ; -টেপা, parsi-  
 monious, niggardly, penurious, stingy.  
 মাছুয়া, *s.* a fisherman, a fishmonger.  
 মাছুয়ানী, *s.* a woman who sells fish.  
 মাছেতা, *s.* blackish shade on the cheeks.  
 মাজ, *v. a.* to wipe, clean, scour, rub.  
 মাজ, *s.* the pith, middle of a thing, internal crack or rottenness in timber.  
 মাজন, *s.* a scouring, a rubbing ; dentifrice.  
 মাজমরা, *a.* inwardly or internally dead.  
 মাজা, *v. a.* to cause to scour : *s.* the waist, loins : *a.* internally cracked, scoured.  
 মাজান, *s.* a causing to scour, rub, or clean :  
*a.* scoured, rubbed, cleansed.  
 মাজী, মাঝী, *s.* a steersman, a helmsman.  
 মাজীকাঠ, *s.* inwardly unsound timber.



মাজফল, *s.* gall-nut, a medicinal dry fruit.  
 মাজুরী, মাদুরী, *s.* a kind of sleeping-mat.  
 মাজম, *s.* an intoxicating electuary.  
 মাঝে, *s.* the midst, the middle, the centre.  
 মাঝখান, *s.* the centre or middle part.  
 মাঝদাদা, *s.* the second brother.  
 মাঝামাঝি, *ad.* in the midst, centrally, mid-  
 মাঝার, *s.* the middle, the centre. [*way.*]  
 মাঝারী, *a.* middling, central.  
 মাঝে, *ad.* in the midst, within, in.  
 মাশ্চন, *s.* a dentifrice, tooth-powder.  
 মাশ্কা, *s.* glue and bottle powder applied  
 as a starch to the silk of a paper-kite.  
 মাট, *a.* slow, sluggish, bad, inert.  
 মাটী, earth, soil; -কাটা, an earth-digger.  
 মাটীয়া, *a.* earth-coloured, brown, earthen.  
 মাটীয়াটেতল, *s.* naphtha, earth-oil.  
 মাঠ, *s.* a field, plain, meadow, common,  
 pasture: *v. a.* to smooth a plank. [*ed.*]  
 মাঠা, *s.* buttermilk, sourmilk: *a.* smooth-  
 মাঠান, *s.* a smoothing: *a.* smoothed.  
 মাঠানজমী, *s.* land belonging to a plain.  
 মাঠিয়া, belonging to or situate in a plain.  
 মাঠে, *ad.* in the field; -যা, to ease nature.  
 মাঠো, stiff, slow, inert, scarcely movable.  
 মাড়, *v. a.* to thrash corn, tread out corn;  
 to rub or grind (medicine). [*paste.*]  
 মাড়, *s.* a raft, a float; rice-gruel, starch,  
 মাড়ন, *s.* the thrashing of corn, a rubbing.  
 মাড়নি, *s.* a thrashing, rubbing, grinding.  
 মাড়নিয়া, *s.* a thrasher of corn, a grinder.  
 মাড়া, *v. a.* to stamp or tread down, to  
 thrash, to cause to be thrashed.  
 মাড়ান, *a.* trampled, stamped, thrashed: *s.*  
 a stamping, a trampling, a thrashing.  
 মাড়ানি, *s.* trampling, treading, stamping.  
 মাড়ুআ, or মারুআ, *s.* a kind of grain.<sup>1</sup>  
 মাড়ি, মাড়ি, *s.* a double tooth, grinder, the  
 মাড়িলগ্নগুস্তী, *s.* a maxillary gland. [*gums.*]  
 মাণবক, *s.* a youth, a hobbledehoy.  
 মাণিক, or মাণিকা, *s.* a ruby, a carbuncle.  
 মাণিকবোড়, *s.* the name of a large bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 মাৎ, *v. n.* to be drunk, to be intoxicated:  
*s.* whey, the whey of curds.  
 মাৎলামী, *s.* drunkenness, intoxication.  
 মাৎসর্য, *s.* envy, avarice, malice. [*mate.*]  
 মাত, whey; thin sort of treacle; a check-

মাতঙ্গ, *s.* an elephant, a man of a degraded  
 caste, a mountaineer. [*or Durgá.*]  
 মাতঙ্গী, *s.* mountain-born goddess Párvati  
 মাতন, মাতনি, *s.* a being intoxicated. [*ard.*]  
 মাতদালা, *a.* sottish, drunken: *s.* a drunk-  
 মাতলী, *s.* an arch, the capital of a pillar or  
 arch, a cornice; a bedding, a mattress.  
 মাঠী, *s.* a mother, a goddess, the smallpox.  
 মাতান, *s.* a making drunk, exciting.  
 মাতামহ, *s.* a maternal grandfather.  
 মাতামহী, *s.* a maternal grandmother.  
 মাতাল, *a.* drunk, drunken; great, impor-  
 tant: *s.* a toper, a tippler, a drunkard.  
 মাঠালী, *s.* a drunkard, a toper, a sot.  
 মাতি, *s.* measure, weight; the head or in-  
 ternal tender part of a palm tree.  
 মাতুল, *s.* a maternal uncle.  
 মাতুলানী, *s.* a maternal uncle's wife.  
 মাতৃ, *s.* a mother; -তুল্য, motherly, like a  
 mother; -হীন, motherless.  
 মাতৃকা, *s.* a foster-mother; a class of six-  
 teen goddesses, an alphabet, a body of  
 preliminary rules.  
 মাতৃহাতক, *a.* matricide: *s.* a matricide.  
 মাতৃবন্ধু, মাতৃবান্ধব, *s.* a maternal relation.  
 মাতৃভ্রাতা, *s.* an uncle, a mother's brother.  
 মাতৃস্বশ্রী, *s.* an aunt, a mother's sister.  
 মাতৃস্বদুয়, *s.* the child of a maternal aunt.  
 মাতৃহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a mother.  
 মাত্র, *s.* an unit, a single individual, a mere  
 circumstance: *a.* only: *ad.* merely.  
 মাত্রা, *s.* a quantity, an instant, half a short  
 syllable; the head-stroke of a letter.  
 মাথ, *v. a.* to mount upon, to put forth  
 or protrude the head in birth.  
 মাথট, *s.* a collection, a subscription.  
 মাথী, *v. a.* to climb upon any thing: *s.* the  
 head, a pinnacle, top or upper part;  
 -ঘুর, to be giddy; -ভাদা, headstrong.  
 মাথায়ুরী, *s.* a vertigo, giddiness. [*born.*]  
 মাথাতিনা, *a.* obstinate, headstrong, stub-  
 মাথান, *s.* interfering with another's busi-  
 ness, a going foremost in an affair.  
 মাথাপাগলা, *a.* crack-brained, obstinate,  
 মাথাব্যথা, *s.* the head-ache. [*stubborn.*]  
 মাথাভারী, *a.* top-heavy: *s.* a blockhead.  
 মাথামাথি, *s.* head to head, up to the head.

মাথাল, *s.* a sort of wicker hat ; capital of a  
 মাথালীড়া, insolent, pragmatical. [pillar.  
 মাথলী, *s.* abacus, capital of a pillar, a cor-  
 মাদক, *a.* intoxicating, inebriating. [nice.  
 মাদকতা, *s.* intoxicating quality or power.  
 মাদল, *s.* a tamborine, a drum, a tabor.  
 \*মাদা, মাদী, *a.* female : *s.* a female animal.  
 মাদার, *s.* coral tree (*Erithrina fulgens*).  
 মাদুর, মাদুরি, *s.* a particular kind of mat.  
 মাদুলী, *s.* a charm, an amulet, a brooch.  
 \*মাদোআন, *s.* a mare : বাছেড়ী, a filly.  
 মাধব, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 মাধবী, মাধবীলতা, *s.* a climbing tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 মাধুর্য, sweetness, agreeableness, suavity,  
 মাধুশিল, *s.* in *chem.* mellite. [mildness.  
 মাধুশিলিক, *a.* in *chem.* mellitic. [day.  
 মাধ্যাহ্নিক, *a.* midday, belonging to mid-  
 মান্, *v. a.* to esteem, to regard, venerate,  
 observe, to mind, to obey, to submit.  
 মান, *s.* honour, respectability, reputation,  
 rank, value, weighing, measuring, mea-  
 sure, weight, particular measure ; hau-  
 teur, pride ; -ভাজ্, to expose a person's  
 faults, put one to shame ; -রাখ্, to pre-  
 serve one's reputation ; a kind of arum.  
 মানকচূ, মানক, *s.* a kind of arum.<sup>2</sup>  
 মানচিত্র, *s.* a map, a chart, a sketch.  
 মানত, মাননা, মাননী, *s.* a vow, a voluntary  
 মানস্তা, *s.* one who vows. [obligation.  
 মানন, *s.* the regarding of a person, the  
 observing or obeying of one's dictates.  
 মাননি, *s.* a honouring, a showing respect.  
 মাননীয়, *a.* obligatory, honourable, estim-  
 able, venerable. [multitude of men.  
 মানব, *s.* a man, human creature, a mortal,  
 মানভঙ্গ, or মানভঞ্জন, *s.* a dishonouring.  
 মানস, *a.* mental, ideal : *s.* a volition, inten-  
 tion, design, thought, a wish, a desire.  
 মানসসরোবর, *s.* a lake on the Himálaya  
 মানসিক, mental, ideal, imaginary. [hills.  
 মানহানি, *s.* the wounding of one's hon-  
 our, or lessening his respectability.  
 মানহীন, *a.* disreputable, destitute of hon-  
 our or respect, humble, free from pride.  
 মানা, *s.* the regarding of a person ; a pro-  
 hibition, warning : *v. a.* to prevail on,  
 to persuade, to cause to fit, to adjust.

মানানি, *s.* persuasion, a prevailing on.  
 মানিত, *a.* honoured, made respectable.  
 মানী, *a.* minding ; honoured ; proud, sulky.  
 মানুষ, *s.* a man, a human being.  
 \*মানেন, *s.* the meaning of a word, a mean-  
 মান্দাস, *s.* a raft, a float. [ing, a scope.  
 মান্দ্য, *s.* badness, vileness, slowness, infe-  
 মান্দ্যগতি, *s.* slowness, tardiness. [riority.  
 মান্দিব্ধক, *s.* an auspicious moment.  
 মান্য, মানীতব্য, *s.* honourable, venerable,  
 deserving of regard, respectable.  
 মান্যতা, -অ, *s.* respectability, honour.  
 মান্যমান, *a.* receiving honours, in the act  
 of receiving honours.  
 মাপ্, *v. a.* to measure, to gauge.  
 মাপ, *s.* a measuring, measure, weight.  
 মাপক, *a.* measuring : *s.* a measurer.  
 মাপন, *s.* a measuring, weighing.  
 মাপনি, or মাপবোঁক, *s.* a measurement.  
 মাপনীয়, *a.* measurable. [sured.  
 মাপা, *v. a.* to cause to measure : *a.* mea-  
 মাপান, measured : *s.* causing to measure.  
 \*মাফ, *a.* absolved, forgiven : *s.* pardon, for-  
 giveness, exemption. [with, suiting.  
 \*মাফিক্, *a.* conformable, like to, agreeing  
 মামক, *pron.* my, mine.  
 মামড়ী, *s.* scurf, scab, scale.  
 \*মামলতী, *a.* fit for business, active.  
 মামলী, মামলৎ, *s.* an affair, a business, ne-  
 তামা, *s.* a maternal uncle. [gotiation.  
 মামাতুল্য, *a.* of an uncle ; -ভগিনী, or -ভাই,  
 an uncle's daughter or son.  
 মামাশস্ত্র, *s.* husband's or wife's mother's  
 মামাশাস্ত্রী, *s.* their wives. [brother.  
 মামী, মামানী, *s.* a maternal uncle's wife.  
 মায়, *s.* fraud, fascination, magic, illusion,  
 a trick, deceit, wickedness, villainy, a  
 deception, idealism, want of reality or  
 substance, vanity ; affection, tenderness,  
 love, attachment, sensibility, a woman.  
 মায়াজাল, *s.* the net of illusion or magic.  
 মায়াপূর্ষক, *ad.* illusively, deceptively.  
 মায়াবদ্ধ, *a.* bound by magic or illusion.  
 মায়াবী, *a.* magical, using magic, illusive,  
 fascinating : *s.* a magician, a juggler.  
 মায়ামূন্য, *a.* unfeeling ; free from illusion.  
 মায়াম্বরূপ, *a.* identified with illusion.

মায়িক, *a.* magical; affectionate, element,  
 মায়ী, *a.* illusive, deceptive. [fascinating.  
 মায়, *s.* the bilious humour, gall, bile.  
 মার, *v. a.* to smite, strike, beat, to kill;  
 মারিয়া ফেল, to kill, to slay.  
 মারক, *a.* destructive, smiting, killing: *s.* a  
 plague; he who smites. [pugnacious.  
 মারকুটিয়া, *a.* quarrelsome, ready to beat,  
 মারণ, *s.* a smiting, a striking, a killing.  
 মারণীয়, *a.* punishable, to be beaten or  
 মারজক, *a.* fatal, mortal, deadly. [killed.  
 মারপেচ, *s.* a catch in conversation, a dif-  
 ficulty, a dilemma, a quibble. [cause.  
 \*মারফত, *ad.* by means of, through, by: *s.*  
 মার, *v. a.* to beat, kill: *s.* a beating, kil-  
 ling; -পড়, to be killed, to be ruined.  
 মারণ, *s.* a causing to be beat or killed;  
*fem.* the admitting of coition. [beats.  
 মারণিয়া, *a.* smiting, beating: *s.* one who  
 মারণী, *a. fem.* admitting coition. [tal.  
 মারাত্মক, *a.* murderous, mortal, deadly, fa-  
 মারাবর, *s.* a beating, a striking. [scuffle.  
 মারামারি, *s.* reciprocal smiting, a battle,  
 মারী, *s.* a pestilence, a contagion.  
 মারীভয়, *s.* fear of a pestilential disease.  
 মারুত, বায়ু, বাতাস, *s.* the wind, air.  
 মারুগ, *s.* a mixed raga or air in music.  
 মারুগুয়, *s.* name of a sage; পুরাণ, one  
 of the purānas or ancient histories.  
 মার্গ, *s.* a road, path, way, passage, a section.  
 মার্গণ, *s.* a seeking, search, enquiring for.  
 মার্গণীয়, or মার্গণিতব্য, *a.* searchable.  
 মার্গশীর্ষ, *s.* the Hindu month Agraḥāyan.  
 মার্গি, *a.* sought, enquired, searched.  
 মার্ঘ্য, *a.* dear, high-priced, expensive.  
 মার্জক, *a.* scouring, cleansing, forgiving:  
*s.* one who cleanses, he who forgives.  
 মার্জন, *s.* a scouring, cleansing, rubbing,  
 polishing, the forgiving of a crime.  
 মার্জনা, *s.* polish, scouring, cleansing, puri-  
 fication, forgiveness, pardon, remission.  
 মার্জনাই, মার্জনীয়, venial, pardonable, puri-  
 মার্জনী, *s.* a towel, rubber, duster. [liable.  
 মার্জা, *s.* barter, exchange, permutation.  
 মার্জার, বিড়াল, *s.* a cat; *fem.* মার্জারী.  
 মার্জিত, *a.* purified, cleansed, scoured, pol-  
 মার্জিত, *s.* the sun. [ished, pardoned.

\*মার্তেল, *s. Port.* a hammer. [mridanga.  
 মার্দিক, *s.* a player on the drum called  
 মার্দব, *s.* softness, mildness, politeness.  
 \*মাল, merchandise, wares, goods, proper-  
 ty; a hero, a wrestler, a snake-catcher;  
 the whirling cord of a spinning wheel.  
 মালখানা, *s.* a storehouse. [holder.  
 মালপুজার, *s.* one who pays tribute, a land-  
 মালপুজারী, *s.* the rent of land. [perty.  
 মালজামিন, *s.* a security or surety for pro-  
 মালজামিনী, *s.* suretiship for property.  
 মালধি, *s.* a parterre, a flower-garden.  
 মালতী, name of Lakshmi; three shrubs.  
 মালমাট, *s.* boasting, a throwing down the  
 gauntlet; -মার, to boast, to challenge.  
 মাল, *s.* a wreath, a necklace, a garland, a  
 rosary, neck-beads; a cocoanut shell.  
 মালিচাকি, *s.* the rotula, the kneepan.  
 মালকর, মালাকর, *s.* a florist, a gardener,  
 one who sells necklaces or garlands.  
 মালাকাজামরুল, *s.* a tree and its fruit.  
 মালাকাবেত, *s.* the Malacca ratan.  
 \*মালামাল, *s.* things, goods, merchandise.  
 মালামী, wrestling, heroism, wrestlership.  
 মালিক, *s.* a florist, a gardener, a flower-  
 seller; a king, a governor, an owner.  
 \*মালিকানা, *s.* allowance paid to a land-  
 holder: *ad.* like an owner. [supremacy.  
 মালিকী, royalty, governorship, ownership,  
 মালিনা, *s.* filthiness, sordidness, squalid-  
 ness, dirtiness, gloominess.  
 মালিম, *s.* a ship-officer next to a captain.  
 মালী, *s.* a gardener, a florist; *fem.* মালিনী.  
 \*মালুম, *a.* known, acquainted with.  
 মালো, *s.* a fisherman: *intj.* O mother!  
 মাল্য, *s.* a necklace, a garland, a chaplet.  
 মাল্যগ্রহণ, *s.* the wearing of a necklace.  
 মাল্যচন্দন, *s.* a necklace and sandalwood  
 (an offering of respect and honour).  
 মাল্যবান্, *a.* wearing a necklace of flowers.  
 মাল্শা, *s.* a kind of earthen pot. [pulse.  
 মাষ, *s.* a skin-disease; -কলায়, a kind of  
 মাষা, or মাষক, *s.* a goldsmith's weight.  
 মাস, *s.* a month; flesh, meat.  
 মাসকাবার, *s. Port.* the end of the month.  
 মাসকাবারী, *a.* of the month, monthly.  
 মাসতুতভাই, *s.* a mother's sister's son.

मासवृद्धि, *s.* an intercalary month. [ed.  
 मासाल, fleshy, fat, plump, well-condition-  
 मासान, *s.* a husband's or wife's mother's  
 मानिक, or मानुडा. *a.* monthly. [sister.  
 मानो, *s.* a mother's sister, a maternal aunt.  
 मानुडा, *s.* a film on the eye, a cicatrix.  
 \*मासूल, *s.* tax, duty, excise, custom.  
 \*मासूर, *a.* celebrated, published, divulged,  
 conspicuous, famous, well-known.  
 मासुडा, महोत्सारी, monthly, per mensem.  
 माखूर, माखूल, *s.* the mast of a ship or boat.  
 माहात्मा, *s.* magnanimity, greatness, glory,  
 praise, celebrity. [monthly pay.  
 \*माहिना, *s.* monthly pay; -दार, receiving  
 माहियाना, *a.* monthly: *s.* monthly pay.  
 माहिब, *a.* produced by or from a buffalo.  
 माहूत, *s.* an elephant-driver.  
 माहेश्वरी, *s.* a name of Durgā.  
 मिहक, *v. n.* to simper, to smile.  
 मिछरी, or मिसरी, *s.* sugarcandy.  
 मिछा, *a.* false: *s.* falsehood, vanity; -छमक,  
 -छाट, -भुर, false pride, vain boasting.  
 मिछामिछि, *ad.* falsely, pretendedly.  
 \*मिझाज, *s.* temperament, complexion, con-  
 stitution, temper, disposition. [extinct.  
 मिट्, *v. n.* to subside, wear out, fail, to be  
 मिट, *s.* absolving of a person, expiation.  
 मिटन, *s.* a subsiding, a wearing out.  
 मिटा, *v. a.* to dispel, efface, suppress, set-  
 tle, to expiate a crime, to extinguish.  
 मिटान, *s.* a dispelling of danger or gloom,  
 the effacing of a thing, terminating of a  
 dispute, the expiating of a crime: *a.* dis-  
 pelled, effaced, suppressed, expiated.  
 मिट्याटे, decision of an affair, settlement.  
 मिट्मिट्, *s.* the twinkling of a lamp.  
 मिटमिटिया, *a.* dying, expiring, twinkling.  
 मिठ, मिठ्या, *a.* sweet: मिठानि, sweetness.  
 मिठा, *v. a.* to sweeten: *s.* sweetness, suavity.  
 मिठाई, *s.* sweetmeat, confectionary.  
 मिठान, *a.* seasonable, opportune, slow.  
 मित्र, *a.* measured, moderate, regular.  
 मित्रव्यय, *s.* measured expenditure, econo-  
 my, frugality. [in expenses.  
 मित्रव्ययी, *a.* economical, frugal, prudent  
 मित्रा, *s.* a friend, a namesake. [Hindu law.  
 मित्रारूपा, *s.* a celebrated commentary on

मित्राचार, *s.* properly regulated conduct.  
 मित्राचारी, *a.* acting in a moderate manner.  
 मित्राशन, or मित्राहार, *s.* abstemiousness.  
 मित्राशी, or मित्राहारी, *a.* abstemious.  
 मित्रि, *s.* a measure, weight; interest. [ny.  
 मित्र, a friend, companion, confidant, cro-  
 मित्रघ्न, treacherous to, or killing a friend.  
 मित्रता, मित्रालि, *s.* friendship, intimacy.  
 मित्रदोहाई, *a.* injuring or killing a friend.  
 मित्रनाम, *s.* a namesake, one of same name.  
 मित्रलाभ, *s.* the acquisition of a friend.  
 मित्रहत्या, *s.* the murder of a friend.  
 मित्रारूपा, *s.* rhyme in poetry. [ly, in secret.  
 मित्रसु, *ad.* mutually, reciprocally, private-  
 मित्रसु, *s.* a couple, twins; sign Gemini.  
 मित्रसुवासि, *s.* the sign Gemini.  
 मिथ्या, *a.* false, counterfeit, delusory, ap-  
 parent: *s.* a denial; falsehood, vanity.  
 मिथ्याछाटछमक; *s.* glare, false grandeur.  
 मिथ्यापति, *s.* an imaginary misfortune or  
 distress, a false pretension.  
 मिथ्यावादी, *a.* lying: *s.* a liar. [picion.  
 मिथ्याशङ्का, *s.* imaginary fear, a false sus-  
 मिथ्या-शपथ-दिव्य, *s.* false oath, perjury.  
 मिनति, मिनत्, *s.* prayer, supplication, en-  
 मिनाना, *s.* a litter, pālki. [treaty, request.  
 मिर्गि, *s.* the epilepsy: रोगी, epileptic.  
 मिर्चाई, *s.* pepper, chilly; a cathartic seed.  
 मिर्जाई, or मेर्जाई, *s.* a kind of jacket.  
 \*मिर्दाह, *s.* the chief man of a village.  
 मिल, *v. n.* to coalesce, agree, rhyme, asso-  
 ciate, to correspond, match, tally with,  
 unite, incorporate, suit, to be reconcil-  
 ed, to be obtained, to meet (a person).  
 मिल, *s.* concord, union, consent, society.  
 मिलन, *s.* a coalescing, a coming in contact,  
 agreeing, joining, according with, a be-  
 ing reconciled, obtaining of a thing.  
 मिलनसार, *a.* affable, social, friendly.  
 मिलनस्थान, *s.* a place of rendezvous.  
 मिला, *v. a.* to unite, reconcile, to revise,  
 compare, to check accounts, to collate,  
 adjust, join, to mingle, mix, to procure.  
 मिलान, *s.* the making of things agree with  
 one another, a reconciling, a uniting.  
 मिलाप, *s.* social intercourse, sociality.  
 मिलापी, *a.* social, affable, friendly.

মিলিত, *a.* mixed, united, met with, coalesced, compounded, found, obtained.

মিলিতযন্ত্র, *s.* a set of chimes.

মিল্মিলা, হাম, *s.* the measles. [with.

মিশ্, *v.* to mix together, to unite, mingle

মিশা, *v. a.* to incorporate, to mix, mingle, to compound, to jumble together.

মিশাল, *s.* the composition of a medicine, a mixture : *a.* mixed, compounded.

মিশালঘোশাল, *s.* a jumble, a mixture.

মিশ্র, *s.* a proper name ; mixture. [mixing.

মিশ্রণ, *s.* in *arith.* addition ; mixture, a

মিশ্রিত, *a.* mixed, compounded.

মিশ্রিতভাষা, *s.* a mixed language, a jargon.

মিষ্ট, *a.* sweet, pleasant, agreeable. [ness.

মিষ্টতা, *s.* sweetness, suavity, agreeable-

মিষ্টবাক্য, *s.* an agreeable or kind speaker.

মিষ্টবাক্য, মিষ্টকথা, *s.* agreeable language.

মিষ্টভাষা, *a.* speaking agreeably : *s.* kind

মিষ্টান্ন, *s.* sweetmeat, frumenty. [speaker.

মিসরী, মিছরী, *s.* sugarcandy. [teeth.

মিসি, *s.* a kind of powder to blacken the

\*মিসিল, *s.* a session in a court of justice.

\*মিহী, মিহীন, *a.* fine, not coarse, slender,

মীন, *s.* a fish ; the sign Pisces. [delicate.

মীনরাশি, *s.* the sign Pisces.

\*মোনী, enamel ; -কার, an enameller ; -কারী, act of enamelling. [an arbitrator.

মোমাৎসক, acting as umpire : *s.* an umpire,

মোমাৎসনীয়, *a.* discriminable, decidable.

মোমাৎসী, *s.* one of the Hindu philosophical systems founded by Jaimini ; a logical decision, a settling of differences,

the reconciling of different opinions.

মোমাৎসাকর্তা, *s.* the author of the mīmāṃsā system, viz. Jaimini ; an umpire.

মোমাৎসাহ, *a.* worthy of a logical decision.

মোমাৎসিত, *a.* decided, adjudged, settled.

মোমাৎস্য, *a.* discriminable, decidable.

\*মীয়াদ, *s.* a time allotted or agreed upon.

মিয়াদী, *a.* of agreed or allotted time.

\*মীর, *s.* a chief, a title of sayad tribe of

মীরসিকার, *s.* a hawk, a falcon. [Moslems.

মীরসিকারী, *s.* a hunter, a falconer. [birth.

\*মৌজা, মেজা, a title of Mogals : chief by

মুই, *pron.* I ; used in a humiliating sense.

\*মুকদমা, a preamble, a law suit, an affair.

\*মুকাবিলা, *s.* a meeting, a confronting.

মুকুট, *s.* a crest, a crown, a diadem, tiara.

মুকুন্দ, *s.* a liberator ; a name of Vishnu.

মুকুর, *s.* a looking glass, mirror. [a bud.

মুকুল্, *v. n.* to blossom, to bud, to open as

মুকুল, *s.* a blossom, a bud. [rous.

মুকুলজ, *a.* produced from a bud, gemmipa-

মুকুলিত, *a.* set with blossom buds.

মুক্ত, *a.* free, liberated, acquitted, delivered, emancipated, rescued, open, loose.

মুক্তেশী, *s.* a name of the goddess Kālī.

মুক্তহস্ত, open-handed, liberal, munificent.

মুক্তা, মুক্তাফল, *s.* a pearl ; -দাম, -মালা, or -হার, a necklace of pearls.

মুক্তাগার, *s.* the pearl-oyster.

মুক্তি, *s.* freedom, liberation, emancipation, salvation, an acquittal, a discharge, a deliverance, beatitude.

মুক্তিদ, *a.* liberating, giving salvation.

মুক্তিদাতা, *s.* a saviour, a deliverer.

মুখ, *s.* a commencement, the mouth, face, aperture, opening : *a.* foremost, first, initial, chief, principal, pre-eminent ; -ঢাক, to veil, cover the face ; -বর, or -লাগ, to salivate, itch the mouth ; -দাঁধ, or -মার, to bribe, to stop the mouth.

মুখচোরা, *a.* sheepish, shame-faced, bash-

মুখচোরামী, *s.* sheepishness. [ful, shy.

মুখছোব, *s.* a shrinking, a being bashful.

মুখজোবানী, মুখবানী, *s.* a deposition, a verbal report : *a.* verbal : *ad.* verbally.

মুখড়, or মুখকটু, *a.* scurrilous, abusive.

\*মুখতার, *s.* an agent, an attorney, a substi-

মুখতারনামা, *s.* a power of attorney. [tute.

মুখতারী, *s.* attorneyship, agency.

মুখানল, *s.* a huká mouth-piece.

মুখনিরীক্ষক, *a.* looking in the face, partial.

মুখপাত, *s.* the front, outer fold (of cloth).

মুখপ্রক্ষালন, *s.* the washing of the mouth.

মুখদক, *s.* a gag, a bribe, a gift for secrecy ;

a preface, an introduction to a writing.

মুখদকন, *s.* the giving of a bribe. [mouth.

মুখব্যাদান, *s.* gaping, the opening of the

মুখমণ্ডল, *s.* the orb of the face, the face.

মুখযন্ত্রণ, *s.* the bit of a bridle.

মুখর, *a.* impudent, insolent, scurrilous, foul-mouthed : *s.* a conch-shell, a crow.

মুখরতা, -ত্ব, *s.* a scurrility, abusiveness.  
 মুখরোগ, *s.* a cancer in the mouth.  
 মুখশুদ্ধি, or মুখশোধন, *s.* cleanness of the mouth, sharpness, pungency, flattery.  
 মুখশোধ, *s.* dryness of the face. [fle.  
 মুখস, *s.* a mask; the bit of a bridle, a snaf.  
 মুখস্ব, *a.* in the mouth, verbal, oral, by rote.  
 মুখা, *v. n.* to face, approach : *s.* split pieces of bambu used to edge a mat door.  
 মুখাগ্নি, *s.* a kind of goblin; the putting of fire into the mouth of a corpse.  
 মুখাচ্ছাদন, or মুখাচ্ছাদনী, *s.* a veil.  
 মুখাপেক্ষক, or মুখাপেক্ষী, *a.* partial.  
 মুখাপেক্ষা, *s.* partiality, partial regard.  
 মুখামুখি, *ad.* face to face, front to front, vis a vis : *s.* a dispute, a wrangling.  
 মুখামৃত, *s.* a propitious or favorable look (a term of flattery); saliva, spittle.  
 মুখাল, মুখাম, *s.* a muzzle, a mask, a gag.  
 মুখামব, *s.* saliva, spittle, drivel.  
 মুখী, *s.* a sprout, a shoot, a germ. [nent.  
 মুখা, *a.* primary, chief, principal, pre-emi-  
 মুগ, *s.* the bean of *Phaseolus mungo*.  
 মুগডালি *s.* husked bean of *P. mungo*.  
 মুগসামলী, *s.* a sort of cake.  
 মুগুর, *s.* a mallet, a club, a bludgeon.  
 মুগ্ধ, *a.* bereft of sensation or reflection, infatuated, stupified, stupid, ignorant.  
 মুগ্ধা, *a. fem.* arrived at the age of puberty.  
 মুগুরী, *s.* the large variety of *Jasminum*  
 মুগুরিফুল, the same as বেলফুল. [zambac.  
 মুজা, *s.* coral; a sort of *Asám* silk.  
 মুজি, or মুজিবালাম, *s.* a variety of rice.  
 মুচ্ *v. a.* to release, liberate, emancipate, resign, to vacate, to desert, to wipe.  
 মুচ্ক, মুচ্কা, *v. n.* to smile, to simper.  
 মুচ্কি, *s.* a smile, simper; a kind look : *ad.*  
 মুচ্জ, *s.* a Jew's harp. [smilingly.  
 মুচি, মুচী, *s.* a shoemaker, a currier, a cobbler; a small cocoanut; a crucible;  
 — খোলা, a kind of earthen dish and cover to make rice-flour cakes in.  
 মুচ্ছ, *v. n.* to twist, to squeeze, to sprain.  
 মুচ্ছা, মুচ্ছান, মুচ্ছানি, *vide* মোচড়া, &c.  
 মুচ্চনী, *s.* a female shoemaker or currier.  
 \*মুচলকা, *s.* recognizance. [distress, fear.  
 \*মুজাকা, *s.* compression, straitness, penury,

মুজী, *s.* a mean person; the name of a fish.  
 মুখন, *s.* act of setting free, emancipation, a releasing, the expelling of the fæces.  
 মুগ্ধ, *s.* a species of grass; an arrow.  
 মুগ্ধর, *v. n.* to shoot, shoot up into flower.  
 মুগ্ধরী, *s.* a shooting up to flower.  
 মুগ্ধরী, *s.* a spike of flowers, an ear of corn.  
 মুটরী, *s.* a small bundle, a parcel, a pack.  
 মুটী, *s.* a cork, a stopper, the bung of a cask, a plug, a hilt or handle, the fist.  
 মুটীয়া, *s.* a porter, a bearer of burden.  
 মুটুমহাত, *s.* a cubit with closed fingers.  
 মুটুকী, *s.* cracking the finger joints; a fat  
 মুটুমুটিয়া, *a.* crumbling, brittle. [woman.  
 মুঠ, *s.* the fist; hilt of a sword, a handle; a handful; -বাঁধ, to clench the fist.  
 মুঠা, *s.* a handful, fist; -মুঠা, by handfuls.  
 মুঠি, মুঠী, a handful, the clenched fist, the handle of a weapon, a plug, a cover.  
 মুড়, *v. a.* to crop, shave; to overlay, cover with leather, cloth, etc., to gild; to turn, twist, tack, shut (a clasp-knife).  
 মুড়, cropped, lopped, headed (as a pollard tree) : *s.* the head, a border, a boundary.  
 মুড়কী, *s.* parched rice mixed with sugar.  
 মুড়ন, *s.* a-cutting of the hair, a shaving, a covering, an overlaying, a gilding.  
 মুড়নি, *s.* a shaving, the cutting of hair.  
 মুড়নিয়া, মুড়ানিয়া, cutting hair : *s.* a barber.  
 মুড়া, *v. a.* to shave, lop off the head of a tree : to cover, overlay, gild : *s.* the head; end, extremity; a stump, pollard.  
 মুড়ান, মুড়ানি, *s.* a shaving, a lopping off.  
 মুড়ামুড়ি, *ad.* from end to end. [head.  
 মুড়ী, *s.* parched rice; the head, severed  
 মুড়মুড়িয়া, *a.* crumbling, brittle.  
 মুগ্ধ, *v. a.* to shave the head, to cut off the hair, to lop off a tree.  
 মুগ্ধ, *s.* the head, the forehead, a pollard;  
 Ráhu : *a.* shaven, shorn, bald, cropped.  
 মুগ্ধক, *s.* a barber, a shaver, one who shaves.  
 মুগ্ধন, *s.* a shaving, pruning, overlaying.  
 মুগ্ধা, *v. a.* to be shaved; to cause to lop off : *s.* a kind of shoes. [covered, gilt.  
 মুগ্ধিত, *a.* shaven, shorn, lopped, overlaid  
 মুগ্ধী, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat; a barber.  
 মুত, *s.* urine; a bulbous-rooted grass.

\*মুতসদি, *s.* an accountant, a scribe, writer.  
 মুতিআবেল, *s.* a variety of jessamine.  
 মুখী, *s.* a bulbous-rooted grass.<sup>1</sup>  
 মুদ, *v. a.* to fill up, to cover; to close the eyes; to move on hinges, to shut.  
 মুদন, *s.* a filling or covering up, the closing of the eyes, the shutting of a door.  
 মুদা, *s.* a button, a plug, a covering; the strangury; a gift to a fortune-teller.  
 মুদাঘরা, *s.* a button-hole, a loop.  
 মুদিত, *a.* shut, closed, filled up; gratified.  
 মুদিতা, *a. fem.* pleased, gratified.  
 মুদী, *s.* a retail shop-keeper, a grocer.  
 মদীখানী, *s.* a storehouse, a grocer's shop.  
 মুন্স, মুগ, *s.* the bean of *Phaseolus mungo*.  
 মন্সর, *s.* a mallet, hammer, a mace, a club, a bludgeon, a staff, dumb-bells. [*foe.*]  
 \*মুদই, *s.* a plaintiff, a suitor, an enemy, a  
 \*মুদত, *s.* a space of time, a long time, anti-  
 মুদতী, *a.* ancient, of old standing. [*quity.*]  
 \*মুদা, *s.* a scope, an object, a meaning, a view, a wish, a desire. [*stamp, cash.*]  
 মুদ্রা, *s.* a coin, a seal, a medal, a die, a  
 মুদ্রাকর, মুদ্রাকার, *s.* an engraver, a coiner.  
 মুদ্রাযতি, pecuniary, monetary. [*printed.*]  
 মুদ্রাক্ষিত, *a.* sealed, stamped with a mark,  
 মুদ্রাষিত, *a.* imprest, sealed, stamped.  
 মুদ্রাযন্ত্র, *s.* a machine to print or stamp impression, a printing press.  
 মুদ্রাসংখ্য, *s.* litharge, (Plumbi oxyde).  
 মুদ্রিত, sealed, imprest, printed, cut, closed  
 \*মুনাফা, *s.* profit, perquisite. [(*as flower.*)]  
 মুনাফ, *s.* a huká mouth-piece. [*giver.*]  
 মুনি, *s.* a Hindu sage, a philosopher, a law-  
 \*মুনিব, *s.* a master, a patron, a lord.  
 মুনিবাক্য, *s.* the sayings of philosophers.  
 \*মুনসী, *s.* a scribe, a tutor, a teacher, a writer, a secretary. [*arbitrator.*]  
 \*মুনসীফ, *a.* equitable, just: *s.* a judge, an  
 \*মুফঃসল, *s.* the inside, the interior, the country in opposition to the city.  
 \*মুফু, *a.* gratuitously, freely, gratis.  
 \*মুফী, *s.* a law-giver, a judge.  
 মুমুক্কা, *s.* a desire for freedom or liberty.  
 মুমুক্, *a.* desirous of emancipation. [*die.*]  
 মুমুর্ষা, *s.* the approach of death, a desire to  
 মুমুর্ষু, *a.* about to die, at the point of death.

\*মুরগ, *s.* a cock, fowl, bird; *fem.* মুরগী.  
 \*মুরচা, -বন্দী, *s.* a bastion, a rampart, a bat-  
 \*মুরদা, *s.* a preserve, a confection. [*tery.*]  
 \*মুরখী, *s.* a patron, a guardian, a protector; -আন, like a patron or guardian  
 মুরলী, *s.* a flute, a fife, a pipe, a whistle:  
 \*মুরাতিবা, মূর্তবা, *s.* dignity, rank, honour.  
 \*মুরাদ, *s.* a desire, a wish, an inclination,  
 \*মুরিদ, *s.* a disciple, a pupil. [*a design.*]  
 মুক্জ, *s.* a small drum, a tabour. [*মুর্গী.*]  
 \*মুর্গী, *s.* cockscomb flower; <sup>2</sup> a cock; *fem.*  
 \*মুর্দা, *a.* dead: *s.* a corpse; -ফরাস, a plebeian, an undertaker; -মৎ, litharge.<sup>3</sup>  
 মুর্দার, *s.* corpse, dead body; -মৎ, litharge.<sup>3</sup>  
 \*মুলাকাৎ, *s.* a meeting, an interview.  
 \*মুলক, *s.* a kingdom, a country.  
 মুলকগিরী, *a.* territorial, provincial: *s.* government, supremacy, political affairs.  
 \*মুলতবী, *a.* delayed, postponed, spun out.  
 মুলতান, *s.* a tune; হিৎ, best asa foetida.  
 \*মুশককৎ, *s.* trouble, labour, pain, toil.  
 \*মুশকিল, *a.* difficult, intricate, hard.  
 \*মুশকী, *s.* dark bay colour; the trussing of a fowl; -দাঁধ, to pinion, to truss.  
 মুষল, *s.* a pestle, pestle of a rice-mortar.  
 মুষলধারে, *ad.* in torrents, heavy (as rain).  
 মুষ্ক, *s.* the scrotum, a testicle.  
 মুষ্কগুহী, *s.* in *ana.* the testes. [*testicles.*]  
 মুষ্কগ্রন্থিলুষ্ঠকবন্ধনী, *s.* the ligament of the  
 মুষ্কব্যবধায়ক, *s.* in *ana.* the septum scroti.  
 মুষ্কমুল, *a.* gelt, gelded, castrated. [*tion.*]  
 মুষ্কমোচন, *s.* a castrating, gelding, castra-  
 মুষ্কশূন্য, *a.* gelt, castrated: *s.* a eunuch.  
 মুষ্কান্তঃস্থজক, *s.* the tunica vaginalis.  
 মুষ্টিমুষ্টি, *ad.* fist to fist, fisticuffs.  
 মুষ্টি, *s.* the clenched fist, a handful, a grasp, the hilt, handle. [*with the fist.*]  
 মুষ্টিযোগ, *s.* quack medicine; a striking  
 মুষ্টিবন্ধন, *s.* the act of clenching the fist.  
 \*মুসকর, *s.* aloes, a medicinal gum.  
 \*মুসলমান, *s.* a Moslem, a Musalmán.  
 মুসলমানী, *s.* Moslemism, circumcision.  
 \*মসাফের, *s.* a traveller, alien, stranger.  
 \*মসাবিদা, *s.* rough draught of a writing.  
 \*মসাহেব, *s.* a companion, an aid-de-camp.  
 \*মসাহেরী, *s.* monthly wages, salary, pay.  
 মুস্ক, *s.* the same with মুখী.

মুহনী, *s.* the conflux of two rivers, the outlet or mouth of a river. [tary.

\*মুহরির, *s.* a writer, book-keeper, a secre-

মুহরিরগিরী, *s.* the office of a muharir.

মুহরী, *s.* a drain, a gutter, a trench, a sink, a sewer; a scribe, writer, an accountant, a book-keeper, a secretary. [hari.

মুহরী আনী, *s.* the office and pay of a mu-

\*মুহসিল, *s.* a tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a dun.

\*মুহিম, *a.* important, urgent, great : *s.* war.

মুহুঃ, *ad.* repeatedly, again and again.

মুহু মুহুঃ, *ad.* again and again, frequently.

মুহুত, *s.* a division of time, an hour of forty-five minutes, a short time, a moment.

মূক, *a.* dumb : *s.* a fish, a demon, a pauper.

মূচী, *s.* a crucible, a pan for melting metals.

মূঢ়, *a.* stupid, rustic, ignorant, clownish, rude, cold, apathetic, phlegmatic. [thy.

মূঢ়তা, *s.* stupidity, gross ignorance, apa-

মূত্, *v. n.* to discharge urine, make water.

মূত্র, মূত্, প্রস্রাব, লঘু, *s.* urine. [urine.

মূত্রক্ৰম, *s.* strangury, a suppression of

মূত্রনিষ্ক্রেপাত্ত, *s.* a catheter, surgical tool.

মূত্রপথ, মূত্রপ্রণালী *s.* the urinary passage.

মূত্রপ্রবাহকপ্রণালী, মূত্ররন্ধ্র, *s.* the urethra.

মূত্রবন্ধক, মূত্রোপকারক, *a.* diuretic.

মূর্থ, *a.* ignorant, stupid, silly, clownish, awkward : *s.* a dunce, a fool, an idiot.

মূর্থতা, ignorance, stupidity, silliness, awkwardness ; - পূর্বক, stupidly, ignorantly.

মূর্চ্ছনা, *s.* purification of oil ; *vide* মূর্চ্ছা.

মূচ্ছা, *s.* syncope, loss of sensation, swoon, a stupor, a state of torpor, a fainting fit.

মূচ্ছাগ, *a.* swooned, fainted. [swooning.

মূর্চ্ছাপন্ন, *a.* bereft of sensation, senseless,

মূচ্ছাবায়ু, *s.* the epilepsy, falling sickness.

মূচ্ছারোগ, *s.* syncope, a fainting fit.

মূচ্ছিত, *a.* senseless, in a swoon, fainted.

মূর্ত, *a.* solid, material, having a shape.

মূর্তি, *s.* a form, a shape, a resemblance, likeness, an image, a picture, a statue.

মূর্তিমান্, *a.* having a visible form, embodied, possessing a shape ; clever.

মূর্ত্যন্তর, a different form, another shape ; transformation, metamorphosis.

মূৰ্দ্ধা, cerebral, lingual ; -বর্ণ, the class of lingual letters, viz. শ স্ট ট ঠ ড ঢ ণ র ষ.

মূৰ্দ্ধবন্ধি, *s.* the coronal suture. [head.

মূৰ্ছা, *s.* the head, the upper part of the

মূৰ্ছাভিষিক্ত, *s.* a kshetriya, a king, prince.

মূল, *s.* a radix, root, bulbous root ; the first cause, origin, source, a foundation, a cause ; root of a number, as the square or cube root ; a capital or stock in trade, a principal lying at interest ; a radish : *a.* radical, original, near, proximate.

মূলক, *a.* originating from, founded upon, springing from a root : *s.* a radish.

মূলকারণ, *s.* the radical cause, a source.

মূলগণ, *s.* the co-efficient of a root.

মূলগাইন, *s.* the chief of a set of singers.

মূলজ, *a.* radical, primitive, produced from

মূলদন, *s.* capital, stock in trade. [the root.

মূলী, *s.* a radish, an edible root.

মূলী, *a.* fundamental, original : *s.* a radish.

মূলীভূত, *a.* become a source or origin.

মূলোৎপাটন, *s.* subversion, a rooting out.

মূল্য, *a.* purchasable, valuable : *s.* a price, value, worth, wages, hire ; -ক্, to bargain ; -ঠাহর, -খর্, to value, appraise.

মূল্যবান, *a.* valuable, precious. [pan.

মূব, *s.* a rat, a mouse ; a crucible, melting

মূবিক, ইন্দুর, উন্দুর, উন্দুর, *s.* a rat, a mouse.

মূবী, মূচী, *s.* a crucible, a melting pan.

মৃগ, *s.* deer, stag, antelope, a beast, game.

মৃগতৃষ্ণা, মরীচিকা, *s.* mirage, illusive scene.

মৃগবৃদ্ধক, *s.* a shakal, a jackal. [eyed.

মৃগনয়নী, মৃগলোচনী, মৃগাক্ষী, *a.* fem. fawn.

মৃগনাভি, মৃগমদ, *s.* musk, a bag of musk.

মৃগব্য, *s.* game, hunting ; a butt in archery.

মৃগয়, *s.* the chase, diversion of hunting.

মৃগয়, *s.* Brahmá ; a jackal, a hunter.

মৃগরাজ, মৃগেন্দ্র, *s.* the lion, king of beasts.

মৃগশাবক, *s.* a fawn, the young of a deer.

মৃগশালা, *s.* a stable for deer, a deer park.

মৃগশিরা, *s.* the fifth mansion of the zodiac.

মৃগশৃঙ্গ, *s.* a buck's horn, hartshorn.

মৃগাক্ষ, চন্দ্র, চন্দ্রমা, শশধর, শশী, *s.* the moon.

মৃগাল, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>1</sup>

মৃগালয়, *s.* a park, a forest, hunting place.

মৃগিত, *a.* hunted, chased, pursued, sought.

মৃগী, *s.* a doe, female deer ; the epilepsy.

মৃড়, *s.* one of the names of Shiva. [lily.

মৃণাল, *s.* the stalk of the lotus or water-



মৃগাপী, *s.* waterlily, an assemblage of lotus.  
 মৃগ্ন, *a.* earthen, made of clay.  
 মৃত, *s.* earth, clay, mould, soil.  
 মৃত, *a.* dead, deceased, defunct.  
 মৃতকম্প, *a.* dying, nearly dead, almost dead.  
 মৃততুল্য, *a.* like a dead person. [legacy.  
 মৃতদত্ত, *a.* bequeathed, given at death: *s.* a  
 মৃতনার, *a.* bereft of his wife: *s.* a widower.  
 মৃতপ্রায়, *a.* almost dead, like one dead.  
 মৃতাস্তর, *a.* after death, after the demise of.  
 মৃতি, *s.* death, decease, demise, dying.  
 মৃত্তিকা, *s.* earth, soil, clay, mould, ground.  
 মৃত্তপিণ্ড, *s.* a lump of earth, a clod.  
 মৃত্যু, *s.* death, decease, demise, dying; re-  
 gent of death, Yama. [causing death.  
 মৃত্যু-কর, -জনক, *a.* deadly, mortal, baneful,  
 মৃত্যুঞ্জয়, *s.* Shiva, the conqueror of death.  
 মৃত্তমা, *s.* rich soil, good or fertile ground.  
 মৃদঙ্গ, *s.* a kind of egg-shaped drum.  
 মৃদু, *a.* mild, gentle, meek, peaceable, quiet,  
 tender, affable, kind, placable, soft, pa-  
 cific, tame, supple, blunt, not sharp.  
 মৃদুতা, *s.* mildness, gentleness, meekness,  
 quietness, affability, tenderness, kind-  
 ness, suppleness, softness, tameness.  
 মৃদুল, *a.* gentle, mild, tender, pliable.  
 মৃদুস্বভাব, *a.* naturally mild or tame, gen-  
 tle, kind, peaceable, quiet, supple.  
 মৃদু-স্বর, *s.* a mild voice; -হাস্য, a smile.  
 মৃদ্বীকা, *s.* a grape, a raisin.  
 মৃগ্ন, *a.* earthen, made of clay.  
 মৃগা, *ad.* falsely, uselessly, in vain.  
 মেষ, *s.* the bleating of a sheep or goat.  
 মেই, *s.* a nipple: also, *vide* মেইখুঁটি, মেঘী.  
 মেইখুঁটি, *s.* centre post of a threshing-floor.  
 মেইয়া, মাইয়া, *s.* a girl, a female, a woman,  
 a daughter; -মানুষ, a woman, female.  
 মেইয়াসন্দা, *s.* a virago, a masculine woman.  
 মেইয়াসী, *s.* effeminacy, womanishness.  
 মেইয়ামুখ, shamefaced, womanish, bashful.  
 মেক, *s.* a nail, an iron pin, a spike, a plug  
 of base metal, a tent pin, a hook, tenter.  
 মেকদার, *s.* quantity, measure, space, num-  
 মেকদারশির, *s.* a balance, a surplus. [ber.  
 মেকরাজ, *s.* a pair of scissors or shears.  
 মেকলী, *s.* a fine sort of sackcloth.  
 মেকী, *a.* counterfeit, plugged (as a coin).

মেখলা, *s.* a thin cord worn by women  
 round the waist, a swordbelt, a sword-  
 knot, the sea, a fine sort of sackcloth.  
 মেঘ, -উদ্ভব, *s.* a cloud; -গজ্জন, thunder.  
 মেঘজ্যোতিঃ, *s.* a flash of lightning.  
 মেঘনাদ, মেঘনির্ঘোষ, *s.* a clap of thunder,  
 মেঘমালা, a collection of clouds. [thunder.  
 মেঘলা, *a.* cloudy, lowering, overcast.  
 মেঘাক্রম, overcast, covered with clouds.  
 মেঘাভ্রমর, *s.* a clap of thunder, thunder.  
 মেঘাক্রকার, *s.* the darkness of clouds.  
 মেঘারুহ, *s.* the gathering of clouds.  
 মেচা, *s.* a stool, a chair, a bench. [wife.  
 মেছুনী, *s.* a fisherwoman, a fisherman's  
 মেছুয়া, *s.* a fisherman, a fishmonger. [egg.  
 মেছোতা, *s.* spots on the cheeks; a fly's  
 মেজ, *s.* Port. a table; -লাগা, -নাঙ্গা, to pre-  
 pare a table, to lay a table for a meal.  
 \*মেজাজ, *s.* the habit of body or mind.  
 মেজিয়া, মেজা, *s.* the floor of a house.  
 মেঝ, *s.* the middle, the floor of a house.  
 মেঝিয়া, *a.* middlemost: *s.* floor of a house.  
 মেঝেম, *s.* flooring, the flooring of a house.  
 মেটমাট, *s.* the settling of an affair.  
 মেটা, *v. a.* to adjust, obviate, remove, con-  
 fute: *a.* confuted, obviated, adjusted.  
 মেটান, *s.* the settling or adjusting of an  
 affair, removing of a doubt. [clayey.  
 মেটিয়া, মেট্যা, *s.* a jar; kidneys: *a.* earthy,  
 মেট্যাচিল, *s.* the common Bengál kite.  
 মেট্যাটিল, *s.* naphtha, earth-oil.  
 মেড়, *s.* a frame, framework of an image.  
 মেড়া, মেঢ়া, *s.* a ram, sheep: মেড়ী, an ewe.  
 মেড়ুরা, *a.* starched, blunt, dull, rusty: *s.*  
 a small hammer; also, *vide* মাড়ুআ.  
 মেট্র, *s.* the penis; a ram; -অক্, the pre-  
 মেট্রোরোগ, *s.* the venereal disease. [puce.  
 \*মেতর, *s.* a sweeper, a nightman. [wind.  
 মেতরাণী, *s.* a female sweeper; (*fig.*) the  
 মেথী, মেথিকা, *s.* the name of a plant.  
 মেদ, *s.* lymph, serum, fat, marrow; cor-  
 pulence; -পুং, lymphatic.  
 মেদা, *a.* stupid, dull, sluggish, slow.  
 মেদিনী, ধরণী, ভূমি, মহীতল, *s.* the earth.  
 মেধ, *s.* a sacrifice; apprehension.  
 মেধা, *s.* aptness to learn, intellect, appre-  
 hension, conception, understanding.

মেধাবী, *a.* apt, intelligent, retentive, of good abilities, of quick parts, docile.  
 মেধী, *s.* the stake or post placed in the centre of a threshing floor.  
 মেধ্য, *a.* pure, fit for sacrifice or offering.  
 মেনকা, *s.* the mother of Durgá. [beast.  
 মেনা, *s.* a woman's breast, the udder of a  
 মেনী, *s.* a female; -বিড়াল, a female cat.  
 মেনীমুখা, shunning company, reserved, retired, bashful, shamefaced, sly. [slyness.  
 মেনীমুখামী, bashfulness, shamefacedness,  
 মেনিদি, মৈদি, *s.* an ornamental shrub.<sup>1</sup>  
 মেবা, *s.* a fruit, a particular fruit: <sup>2</sup> *a.* delicious, sweet-tasted, good-tasted.  
 \*মেয়ানী, *a.* middling: *s.* a sort of pálki.  
 \*মেয়ানী, *s.* the flap of a pair of breeches.  
 মেয়ে, *a.* female: *s.* a woman, a female, a daughter; -মানুষ, a woman. [frame.  
 \*মেয়াপ, *s.* a round building; a picture  
 \*মেয়ামৎ, *s.* repairs; -ক্, to mend, repair.  
 মেয়ামতী, *s.* repairs, a mending: *a.* repaired, mended, due for repairing.  
 মেৰু, *s.* a fabulous mountain, the axis, the backbone of the earth; the north pole.  
 মেৰুগ্রন্থি, *s.* the kidneys.  
 মেৰুদণ্ড, *s.* the spine, the backbone.  
 মেল্, *v. a.* to extend, to unfold, to open.  
 মেল, *s.* peace, reconciliation, intimacy, society, union, a conjunction, concord, accord, agreement, consent, comparison.  
 মেলক, *a.* social, meeting: *s.* a reconciler.  
 মেলন, *s.* a meeting, a coming together, a reconciling, laying open, unfolding.  
 মেলা, *s.* a fair, an assembly, a crowd: *a.* spacious, open, free, unrestrained.  
 মেলান, *s.* a spreading out, a causing to be opened: *a.* open, extended, expanded.  
 মেলানি, *s.* an assembly, an association, a multitude, union, a friendly dismissal.  
 মেলাপ, *s.* union, peace, amicability, agreement, an accommodation.  
 মেঘ, *s.* a ram, a sheep; the sign Aries.  
 মেঘঘোষ, *s.* a confused crowd, a mixture.  
 মেঘপাল, *s.* a flock of sheep; a shepherd.  
 মেঘপালক, *s.* a shepherd, keeper of sheep.  
 মেঘরাশি, *s.* the sign Aries. [band.  
 মেসুয়া, মেসো, *s.* a mother's sister's hus-

মেস্যাড়া, *s.* a film, skin over a wound.  
 মেহ, *s.* a gleet, a gonorrhea, an inflammatory disease of the urethra, urine.  
 মেহকর, মেহজনক, মেহবর্ধক, *a.* diuretic.  
 \*মেহনৎ, *s.* labour, toil, exertion, activity.  
 মেহনতী, *a.* laborious, toilsome, active.  
 মেহবিকার, *s.* a gleet, a gonorrhea.  
 মেহরবানী, *s.* favour, mercy, compassion.  
 মৈত্র, *a.* friendly, amicable: *s.* friendship, amity, intimacy, friendliness.  
 মৈত্রী, *s.* friendship, intimacy, amity.  
 মৈথিলী, *s.* a name of Sitá. [pulation.  
 মৈথুন, *s.* marriage, union, association; co-  
 মো, or মোআ, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 মোই, *s.* a ladder, the Indian harrow.  
 মোক্তব্য, *a.* capable of being liberated.  
 মোক্তা, *s.* a liberator, deliverer, saviour: *a.* all at once, including every item.  
 মোক্তাকুরান, *s.* an agreement for any work including materials and workmanship.  
 মোক্ষ, *s.* liberation, freedom, beatitude, final emancipation.  
 মোক্ষজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge or idea of the liberation of spirit from matter.  
 মোক্ষণ, *s.* liberation, final beatitude, emancipation, death; a letting out (as blood).  
 মোক্ষপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* possessed of final beatitude.  
 মোক্ষপ্রাপ্তি, *s.* the acquisition of beatitude.  
 মোঘ, *a.* vain, useless, ineffectual, abandoned, left: *s.* a fence, a hedge; tuberoses.  
 মোচ, *s.* a blossom; moustache, whiskers;  
 মোচক, *a.* freeing, liberating. [a nib, point.  
 মোচড়, *v. a.* to twist, twist round, wring.  
 মোচড়, *s.* a sprain, a twist, a wrench; -দা, to twist; -লাগ, to sprain, to wrench.  
 মোচড়া, *v. a.* to twist, to wrench: *s.* a twist, a sprain, a wrench; -দা, to twist, sprain.  
 মোচড়ান, *s.* the twisting or wrenching of a limb: *a.* twisted, wrenched.  
 মোচড়ানি, *s.* a sprain, a twist, a wrench.  
 মোচন, *s.* a liberating, a forgiving, a delivering from, a wiping or cleansing.  
 মোচনী, *s.* pair of pincers, tweezers, tongs.  
 মোচনীয়, *a.* capable of being liberated.  
 মোচরন, *s.* the gum of the silk-cotton tree.  
 মোচা, *s.* the blossoms of a plantain tree; -ফেল, to blossom (as a plantain tree).

মোচাফল, কলী, রুন্ডা, কলী, *s.* a plantain.  
 মোচিত, *a.* caused to be set free or released.  
 মোছ, *v. a.* to wipe, to cleanse, to shave.  
 মোছা, *v. a.* to cause to wipe [hosier.  
 \*মোজা, *s.* a stocking, a boot; -বালা, *a*  
 মোট, *s.* gross, total; a burden, load, bun-  
 মোটরী, *s.* a small bundle. [dle, package.  
 মোটা, *a.* thick, coarse, fat, corpulent, bul-  
 ky; -বুদ্ধি, dull, thick-headed, stupid.  
 মোটামোটি, *ad.* in the gross, cursorily.  
 মোটিমোটি, *a.* thick, coarse, fat, corpulent.  
 মোটিয়া, *s.* a porter, bearer of load, coolie.  
 মোড়, *s.* a twist, crook, bend, a turning, a  
 strain, an udder, ornament for a pillar.  
 মোড়ক, *s.* a dose, a paper-packet, a squib.  
 মোড়ন, *s.* a turning, the bending of a thing.  
 মোড়মাড়, *s.* a turning and bending.  
 মোড়ল, *s.* the chief man of a village.  
 মোড়া, *v. a.* to turn a boat or plough, to  
 make crooked, to turn, bend, warp, to  
 twist, to overlay, to plate, to cover with  
 paper, leather or cloth: *s.* a rubbing or  
 twisting round, a screw, a crook, a foot-  
 stool, a roll, a packet wrapped in paper.  
 মোড়ান, *s.* the causing a boat, etc. to turn,  
 a covering, overlaying, bending: *a.* bent,  
 turned, covered, overlaid.  
 মোড়ানি, *s.* a turning, a bending, a twist.  
 মোদক, *a.* exhilarating, gladdening: *s.* a  
 confectioner; a sweetmeat, electuary.  
 মোদন, *s.* an enlivening, delighting, giving  
 মোদা, shut, close: *s.* a closing. [pleasure.  
 মোনা, *s.* the pestle-like part of the pedal.  
 মোন, *s.* 40 sers or 82 lbs. মোনী, tonnage.  
 মোম, *s.* wax, bees' wax; -বাতি, wax-candle.  
 মোমজামা, মোমচাল, *s.* waxcloth, cerecloth.  
 মোরচক, মুচক, *s.* a jew's-harp. [in a fort.  
 মোরচাল, *s.* lines of entrenchment, lines  
 মোরসা, *s.* preserved fruit, confectionary.  
 মোল, *s.* price, value; a blossom. [ler.  
 মোষক, *s.* a robber, a freebooter, a swind-  
 মোষণ, *s.* swindling, withholding the due.  
 মোহ, *v. n.* to lose sensation or reflection,  
 to be fascinated, stupified, or fainted.  
 মোহ, *s.* loss of sensation or reflection, stu-  
 pefaction, infatuation, fascination, delu-  
 sion, fainting, ignorance, folly, stupidity.

মোহক, *a.* fascinating, stupifying, delusive.  
 মোহজনক, *a.* causing stupefaction or loss  
 of sensation: *s.* a sorcerer. [nating.  
 মোহন, *s.* a becoming fascinated, a fasci-  
 মোহনভোগ, *s.* a kind of meat-offering.  
 মোহনী, *s.* incantation; churning. [cant.  
 মোহন্য, *s.* a devotee, ascetic, hermit, mendi-  
 মোহর, *s.* a coin, a gold coin, a seal, stamp.  
 মোহরকন্দ, *s.* an engraver of seals.  
 \*মোহাফেজ, *s.* a record-keeper. [dered.  
 মোহিত, *a.* infatuated, fascinated, bewil-  
 মোহিনী, fascinating: *s.* a fascinating wo-  
 মোহী, *a.* fascinating, infatuating. [man.  
 মো, *s.* honey, nectar of flowers; -চাক, a ho-  
 neycomb, hive; -মাছি, the honey bee.  
 \*মোদুফ, *a.* deferred, postponed, left off.  
 মোকরুল, *s.* (corruption মকরুল) a client.  
 মোক্তিক, মুক্কা, *s.* a pearl. [ness.  
 মোখর্যা, *s.* insolence, scurrility, abusive-  
 মোখিক, *a.* immediate, speaking to the  
 face; verbal, oral; pretended, outward.  
 \*মোজা, *s.* a village, a district; a wave.  
 \*মোজুদ, present, existing, standing near,  
 \*মোত, *s.* death, decease, demise. [found.  
 মোতাদ, *a.* usual, of daily use: *s.* a custom,  
 মোত্রিক, *a.* uric, relating to urine. [usage.  
 মোন, *a.* silent, tacit: *s.* silence, sadness,  
 gloominess; -ব্রত, a vow of silence.  
 মোনসম্মতি, *s.* a silent consent.  
 মোনী, *a.* silent, reserved, taciturn.  
 মোনে, *ad.* in silence, taciturnly. [thers.  
 মোরছোল, *s.* a fan made of peacock's fea-  
 মোরলা, *s.* the name of a fine fish.  
 মোরি, the same with মউরী.  
 \*মোরস, or মোরসী, *a.* hereditary.  
 মোরসীপাড়া, *s.* a hereditary lease of land.  
 মোরসী, *s.* a bowstring, the cord of an arc.  
 মোল, *v. n.* to blossom, to bud; to winnow.  
 মোল, radical, of pure extraction: *s.* pure  
 extraction; a sort of mat; a blossom.  
 \*মোলদী, *s.* a learned or erudite man.  
 ঠুমোলা, *s.* God; a kind of coarse mat.  
 মোনী, *s.* the head; a diadem, a topknot.  
 \*মোসুম, *s.* a season, a time.  
 \*মোসিল, *s.* a bailiff, a dun.  
 মোহুতিক, *s.* an astrologer. [a tom-cat.  
 মাও, *s.* the mewing of a cat, the voice of

ম্যাড়ম্যাড়, *s.* disgust, viscosity, dirtiness.  
 মুক্ক, *v. a.* to smear, to anoint. [ing.  
 মুক্কণ, *s.* a sprinkling, smearing, anoint-  
 মুয়মাণ, *a.* dying, expiring, about to die.  
 ম্লান, *a.* faded, pale, grieved, dejected, sad.  
 ম্লানবদন, *a.* downcast, dejected, sad.  
 ম্লানি, *s.* sadness, languor, dejection, a fad-  
 ম্লেচ্ছ, *a.* barbarian : *s.* a barbarian. [ing.

য, the twenty-sixth consonant; when it  
 has a dot thus (য়;) it is pronounced ya.  
 যক, *s.* Kuvera's treasurer, a fairy, a de-  
 mon who superintends wealth.  
 যক্ৰু, *s.* the liver; the liver-complaint;  
 -কোষ, the hepatic cyst. [same as যক.  
 যক্ষ, *s.* a kind of fabled beings; also, the  
 যক্ষধূপ, *s.* incense, turpentine.  
 যক্ষ্মা, *s.* pulmonary consumption.  
 যক্ষ্মী, *a.* consumptive, afflicted with con-  
 যখন, *ad.* when, whenever. [sumption.  
 যখনতখন, *ad.* now and then, occasionally.  
 যগবল্লভ, *s.* a particular sort of music.  
 যগাভালয়, *s.* a custom-house; *vide* ভগাৎ.  
 যজ্ঞ, *s.* act of sacrificing or worshipping.  
 যজ্ঞমান, *a.* sacrificing : *s.* the person for  
 whom the sacrifice is made. [vedas.  
 যজুর্বেদ, যজুঃ, যজুস্, *s.* one of the four  
 যজুর্বেদী *a.* pertaining to the Yajur-veda.  
 যজ্ঞ, *s.* a sacrifice, a religious worship.  
 যজ্ঞকুণ্ড, *s.* an altar, a sacrificial pit.  
 যজ্ঞদুশ্মুর, *s.* a species of fig-tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 যজ্ঞবেদি, যজ্ঞবেদী, *s.* an altar for sacrifice.  
 যজ্ঞাঙ্গ, *s.* an essential part of a sacrifice.  
 যজ্ঞার্থ, *a.* having sacrifice for its object.  
 যজ্ঞার্থী, *a.* desirous of worship or sacrifice.  
 যজ্ঞীয়, *a.* sacrificial, fit for sacrifice. [up.  
 যড়, *a.* collected, amassed, united, closed  
 যড়ক, *a.* in gross, in a lump, heaped.  
 যড়া, *v. a.* to collect, bind, hoard, amass,  
 to fold, wrap, to roll up, to furl a sail.  
 যড়াও, *a.* enamelled : *s.* an enamelling.  
 যড়ান, *s.* a collecting, amassing, a folding,  
 wrapping, rolling, the furling of a sail :  
*a.* folded, wrapped, rolled, furled.  
 যড়ানসড়ান, *a.* folded and wrapped.  
 যড়িত, *a.* collected, folded, squeezed to-  
 gether, rolled, furled, amassed.

যৎ, *pron.* which, what.  
 যত, *pron.* as many as, as much as.  
 যতঃ, *ad.* wherefore, hence, because.  
 যতকাল, যতকণ, যতদিন, *ad.* as long as.  
 যতন, *s.* the same with যত্ন.  
 যতনীয়, *a.* proper to be taken care of.  
 যতবার, *ad.* how often, as often.  
 যতি, *s.* cessation, rest, restraint, a check,  
 pause, stop or rest, space in writing, a  
 syllable; -রাখ, to observe the pauses.  
 যতী, *a.* temperate : *s.* an ascetic, a sage.  
 যতুক, *s.* a portion, a marriage portion; a  
 যতেক, *ad.* so many, as many as. [freckle.  
 যৎকাল, *s.* which time, the time which.  
 যৎকালীন, *a.* belonging to which time.  
 যৎকিঞ্চিৎ, *ad.* a little, a few, ever so little.  
 যত্ন, *s.* active endeavour, effort, exertion,  
 zeal, care, labour, application, toil, ener-  
 gy, perseverance; -ক, to apply closely,  
 to exert, to toil, to endeavour; -পূর্বক,  
 with care or endeavour. [active.  
 যত্নবান্, *a.* strenuous, laborious, zealous,  
 যৎপরোনাস্তি, *ph.* ne plus ultra, utmost.  
 যত্যাচার, *s.* act of an ascetic, abstemious  
 যত্যাচারী, *a.* acting as an ascetic. [habit.  
 যত্র, where, in which; -কুত্রাপি, anywhere.  
 যত্রা, *ad.* wherever, in whatever place.  
 যৎসংখ্যক, *a.* of which number. [mean.  
 যৎসামান্য, *a.* vulgar, common, inferior,  
 যথত্ত্ব, *ad.* as, like as, for instance; where.  
 যথাকাম, *ad.* as you please, at will.  
 যথাকাল, according to the time. [ledge.  
 যথা-জ্ঞান, -বুদ্ধি, *ad.* to the extent of know-  
 যথাতথা, *ad.* the same, so as, as much of;  
 any how, as you like.  
 যথানিয়ম, *ad.* according to right or justice.  
 যথায়, *ad.* where, in which place. [ties.  
 যথাযথ, *ad.* as much as, of equal quanti-  
 যথাযোগ্য, *ad.* as deserved, as is suitable.  
 যথারুচি, *ad.* as you like, as you please.  
 যথার্থ, *a.* real, genuine, correct, just, right,  
 যথার্থতা, *s.* *vide* যথার্থ্য. [proper, true.  
 যথার্থবক্তা, *s.* one who speaks the truth.  
 যথার্থব্যয়, *s.* frugality, economy.  
 যথার্থব্যয়ী, *a.* frugal, economical.  
 যথাহ, *a.* as is fit or proper, as is right.  
 যথাশক্তি, *ad.* to the utmost of one's power.

যথাশাস্ত্র, *ad.* according to law or science.  
 যথাসম্ভব, *ad.* as circumstances require.  
 যথাসাধ্য, *a.* as is possible, to the utmost, to the extent of a person's power.  
 যথাস্থান, *ad.* according to the place.  
 যথেষ্ট, *ad.* as you please, as you like.  
 যথেষ্ট, *a.* as much as you please, enough, plenty, abundant, copious, ample.  
 যথেষ্টাচরণ, *s.* unrestrained conduct.  
 যথেষ্টাচারী, *a.* acting without restraint.  
 যথোক্ত, *ad.* as it was said, as related.  
 যথোচিত, *a.* merited, condign : *ad.* as is fit, to the extent of what is proper.  
 যথোদিত, *ad.* as it turns up. [proper.  
 যথোপযুক্ত, *ad.* properly, as much as is  
 যদবধি, *ad.* since, whilst, while, till, until.  
 \*যদা, *ad.* when, at the time when.  
 যদি, *ad.* if, though, since.  
 যদিহা, *phrase.* if it may be, if.  
 যদু, *s.* a king who is the eldest son of Yajāti and the ancestor of Krishna.  
 যদুআর, *s.* zedoary (Curcuma zedoaria).  
 যদুবংশ, *s.* the family or race of Yadu.  
 যদুচ্ছা, *s.* independence, wilfulness : *ad.* voluntarily, spontaneously.  
 যদ্যপি, *ad.* although, if, if also, even if.  
 যদ্যপিস্যাৎ, *phrase.* if it may be, if, in case.  
 যন্ত্র, *s.* an engine, a machine, a mechanical instrument, a diagram, a sort of vessel.  
 যন্ত্রক, *s.* pain, anguish, a binding, a confining, a checking, a controlling.  
 যন্ত্রণা, *s.* anguish, agony, pain, torture, torment, suffering ; -দাতা, a tormentor.  
 যন্ত্রণাপূর্বক, *ad.* by or thro' pain or agony.  
 যন্ত্রতন্ত্র, *s.* instruments and machines, diagrams and cabbalistical figures. [ed.  
 যন্ত্রিত, fettered, restrained, bound, check-  
 যন্ত্রী, *a.* ingenious, mechanical, projecting.  
 যব, *s.* barley, a barleyscorn or 3rd part of  
 যবক্ষার, *s.* nitre, saltpetre. [an inch.  
 যবক্ষারজ, *a.* nitrous, nitric.  
 যবক্ষারজাম, *s.* nitric-acid, aquafortis.  
 যবক্ষারজাত্বায়ুভাব, *s.* nitrous oxide gas.  
 যবক্ষারবায়ুভাব, *s.* nitrous gas, nitric gas.  
 যবথব, যবস্থব, *ad.* neither moving one way nor the other, as it was. [a Moslem.  
 যবন, *s.* a western foreigner, a Musalmán,

যবনিকা, *s.* a curtain, the screen of a tent.  
 যবান, *a.* young, youthful. [plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 যবানী, যমানী, *s.* an aromatic seed and its  
 যবান্ন, *s.* barley, boiled barley, barley food.  
 যবার, *ad.* as often as, as many times.  
 যবে, when, at which time. [barley crop.  
 যব, *a.* barley, sown with barley, ready for  
 যব্য়ব, *s.* wetness, complete wetness.  
 যবযবীয়া, *a.* wet, clammy, splashy, watery.  
 যম, *s.* death, Yama, the regent of death, the Hindu Pluto ; a pair.  
 যমক, *s.* twins ; alliteration, rhyme.  
 যমজ, *s.* twins, one of a pair.  
 যমদূত, যমকিঙ্কর, *s.* a messenger of death.  
 যমদ্বার, *s.* Yama's door, gates of death.  
 যমধার, *s.* a dagger, a stiletto, a poniard.  
 যমপুরী, *s.* the abode or city of Yama.  
 যমভয়, *s.* the fear of death.  
 যমরাজ, *s.* Yama, the regent of death.  
 যমানয়, *s.* the residence of death.  
 যশঃ, *s.* fame, renown, celebrity.  
 যশন, or যশম, *s.* enjoyment, pleasure.  
 যশস্, *s.* glory, fame, celebrity, renown, praise, eulogium, panegyric.  
 যশস্বী, *a.* renowned, famous, glorious.  
 যশো-গাথক, -গায়ক, *a.* panegyricizing : *s.* a panegyrist, a flatterer, a sycophant.  
 যশোভাগ্য, *s.* fame and good fortune.  
 যষ্ঠী, *s.* a worshipper, a priest, a sacrificer.  
 যষ্টি, *s.* a stick, a wand, a mace, a staff, a  
 যষ্টিমধু, মধুযষ্টিকা, *s.* liquorice. [club.  
 যা, *v. a.* to go, to depart, to move : *s.* a husband's brother's wife. [rice.  
 যাউ, *s.* ricegruel, gruel made of broken  
 যাওন, যাওয়া, *s.* act of going, a departing.  
 মাওয়াআস, *s.* intercourse, going and com-  
 য়াতা, *s.* millstone ; pair of bellows. [ing.  
 য়াতি, *s.* a betelnut-cutter, a nut-cracker.  
 যাগ, *s.* a sacrifice, an act of religious wor-  
 ship ; any thing used to ripen fruits.  
 যাগান, ripe by force : *s.* causing to ripen.  
 যাচ, *v. a.* to ask, petition, request, pray.  
 যাচক্, *a.* asking, begging : *s.* one who asks, a petitioner, beggar, candidate, suitor.  
 যাচন, *s.* a praying, requesting, petitioning ;  
 যাচনদার, *s.* an appraiser. [appraising.  
 যাচনী, যাক্সা, *s.* a request, petition, prayer.

যাচনীয়, or যাচা, *a.* fit to be requested.  
 যাচাযাচি, *s.* a requesting and praying.  
 যাচিত, *a.* asked, requested, petitioned.  
 যাচ্যমান, *a.* being the subject of a petition.  
 যাজক, *s.* a priest, a sacrificing priest.  
 যাজকত্ব, *s.* priesthood, office of a priest.  
 যাজন, *s.* the performing of a sacrifice.  
 যাজ্য, *a.* proper to be offered in sacrifice.  
 যাজ্ঞিক, *a.* of a sacrifice, sacrificial.  
 যাত, *a.* past, gone, departed, escaped.  
 যাতনা, *s.* torment, anguish, pain, agony.  
 যাতনাকর, *a.* painful, causing torment or  
 যাতনাদাতা, *s.* a tormentor. [agony.  
 যাতযাম, *a.* old, spent, worn out, impaired,  
 used, rejected, abandoned, faded.  
 যাতী, *s.* a husband's brother's wife. [ing.  
 যাতায়াত, *s.* intercourse, a going and com-  
 যাতৃ, *s.* one who goes; also, *vide* যাত্রা.  
 যাত্রা, *s.* a journey, a march, a going, the  
 setting off on a journey, a travelling, a  
 pilgrimage; theatrical representation.  
 যাত্রাকাল, *s.* time of a march or journey.  
 যাত্রাবাল, *s.* a person who acts a part on  
 the stage, the performer of yātrā.  
 যাত্রী, যাত্রিক, *a.* marching, journeying, tra-  
 velling: *s.* a traveller, a pilgrim. [just.  
 যাতার্থিক, *a.* real, genuine, true, righteous,  
 যাতার্থ্য, যাতার্থিকতা, genuineness, reality,  
 truth, righteousness, justice, propriety.  
 যাদ, a recollection, remembrance. [name.  
 যাদব, *a.* of the race of Yadu: *s.* Krishna's  
 যাদুক, or যাদৃশ, *ad.* as, like as, such as.  
 যাদৃষ্টিক, *a.* wilful, self-willed, obstinate.  
 যান, *s.* a vehicle, a carriage, a pālki, a con-  
 \*যানবর, animal: *s.* an animal. [veyance.  
 যানবাহ, যানবাহক, *s.* an animal or person  
 by which a vehicle is drawn or carried.  
 যানবাহী, *a.* carrying or drawing a vehicle.  
 যাপ, *v. a.* to cause to go or pass away, to  
 pass or spend (time). [spending.  
 যাপক, *a.* causing to go or pass away,  
 যাপন, *s.* a causing to pass or go, the  
 spending or passing (of time).  
 যাপনীয়, যাপ্য, *a.* concealable, dormant, la-  
 tent; requiring to be spent, passable.  
 যাপিত, made to go, caused to pass away,  
 spent, past; concealed, secret.

যাবক, *s.* half ripe barley; lac.  
 যাবক্ষার, *a.* nitrous. যাবক্ষারিক, *a.* nitric.  
 যাবক্ষারিকাস্ত্র, *s.* nitric acid, aquafortis.  
 যাবজ্জীবন, *ad.* while life continues, as  
 long as life, as long as one lives.  
 যাবৎ, *ad.* while, whilst, until, as long as,  
 as much as: *a.* all, entire, the whole.  
 যাবত্বাবৎ, *ad.* as much as, as long as.  
 যাবদীয়, যাবতীয়, *a.* all, entire, the whole.  
 যাবদ্যে, *ad.* throughout, everywhere.  
 যাবনিক, *a.* belonging to a foreigner.  
 যাম, *s.* a watch, the 4th part of the day or  
 যামাতা, *s.* a daughter's husband. [night.  
 যামিক, *a.* relating to the watches of the  
 day or night; -ভট, a watchman.  
 যামিনী, *s.* a night; -পতি, the moon.  
 যাম্য, *s.* the south quarter.  
 \*মিত্র, a friend; -কী, friendship; -বাস, fond  
 of friends; -বাসী, attached to friends.  
 যিনি, *hon. pr.* who, he who, the person who.  
 যুক, or যুক্, *v. a.* to measure, to weigh, to  
 take dimensions. [steelyard.  
 যুক, *s.* a pair of scales for weighing, a  
 যুকৎ, *s.* art, skill, habit, knack, dexterity.  
 যুক্ত, *a.* connected with, yoked, joined to,  
 united with, being in contact with, fit,  
 right, proper, proved, possessed of, en-  
 dowed with, intent on, attached to.  
 যুক্তাকর, *s.* a compound letter.  
 যুক্তি, *s.* a logical conclusion, advice, coun-  
 sel, policy, a contrivance, propriety, fit-  
 ness, usage, custom, reason, an infer-  
 ence, a specification, union, connection.  
 যুক্তিকর্তা, *s.* a person who draws a conclu-  
 sion or inference, a reasoner. [advice.  
 যুক্তিদাতা, *s.* a counsellor, one who gives  
 যুক্তিপূৰ্বক, *ad.* by or through reason.  
 যুক্তিবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to reason. [fit.  
 যুক্তিবিশিষ্ট, *a.* reasonable, proper, right,  
 যুক্তিসিদ্ধ, *a.* concluded by reason, logical.  
 যুগ, *s.* an age of the world, a dispensation;  
 the Hindus reckon four yugas, viz. the  
 Satya, Tretá, Dwápara, and Kali; a  
 yoke, a pair, a couple, measure of four  
 cubits, a period of twelve years. [age.  
 যুগধর্ম, *s.* religion or duties peculiar to an  
 যুগপদ, যুগপৎ, *ad.* at once, at one time.

যুগল, যুগ্ম, *s.* a pair, couple, brace, a yoke, two animals of the same kind, an animal which matches with another; a mate.

যুগান্ত, *s.* the end of an age.

যুক্ত্যমান, *a.* under process of being joined

যুঝ, *v. a.* to fight, to resist. [or united.

যুট, *v. n.* to assemble, to come to a person or place, to be provided, to be supplied.

যুড়, *v. a.* to join, to cement, to unite, to commence: *v. n.* to be overspread.

যুড়ন, *s.* the joining or uniting of things, a cementing, a commencing.

যুড়া, *v. n.* to become cool, to be comforted, to be glad, to be gratified: *s.* cool.

যুড়ান, *a.* cooled, comforted, gratified: *s.* a becoming cool, a being gratified.

যুড়ি, *s.* a pair, a match.

যুত, *a.* connected, united, endowed or in contact with, joined to: *s.* connexion.

যুথ, *s.* a herd, a drove, a flock, multitude.

যুদ্ধ, *s.* a battle, war, a combat, a conflict.

যুদ্ধকর্তা, *s.* one who makes war, a warrior.

যুদ্ধকুশল, যুদ্ধনিপুণ, *a.* eminent in war.

যুদ্ধকৌশল, *s.* skill in war. [a truce.

যুদ্ধবিবর্তি, যুদ্ধবিব্রাম, *s.* a cessation of war,

যুদ্ধভঙ্গ, *s.* a defeat, a desisting from war.

যুদ্ধসজ্জা, সাজআ, *s.* armour, war dress.

যুদ্ধসামগ্রী, *s.* ammunition, warlike stores.

যুদ্ধস্থল, *s.* the field of battle, battle-field.

যুদ্ধোপক্রম, *s.* the commencement of war.

যুধিষ্ঠির, *a.* firm in battle: *s.* the name of the eldest of the five Pándavas. [man.

যুব, যুবক, young, youthful, adult: *s.* a young

যুবতী, *a.* youthful: *s.* a young woman.

যুবত্ব, or যুবতা, *s.* youth, youthfulness.

যুবন, *a.* young, good, excellent, arrived at the age of puberty.

যুবরাজ, *s.* a prince, the heir-apparent.

যবা, *a.* young, youthful: *s.* a young man.

যক্ষদ, *pron.* you, thee, thou. [you.

যক্ষদীয়, *a.* thy, thine, yours, belonging to

যুই, যুথী, যুথিক, *s.* a species of jasmine.

যুইপাণি, *s.* a shrub (Justicia nasuta).

যুক, *s.* a louse; a pair of scales.

যুতি, *s.* a mixture, a junction, an additive number, addition. [a multitude.

যুথ, *s.* a flock, herd, drove, swarm, covey,

যুপ, *s.* a sacrificial post, post, pillar, stake.

যুধ, *s.* soup, broth, gravy, pease porridge.

যে, *pron.* he who, that which: *conj.* that.

যেঅবধি, *ad.* from which time.

যেকালে, *ad.* when, at what time.

যেকিছু, *pron.* whatever, whichever.

যেকেহ, *pron.* whosoever, whoever.

যেকোন, *pron.* whoever, whatever.

যেক্রমে, *ad.* when, at what time. [ally.

যেগনতখন, *ad.* now and then, occasion-

যেথা, or যেখানে, *ad.* where, whither.

যেন, *ad.* in order that, therefore; as if.

যেপর্যন্ত, *ad.* till, until, whilst.

যেপ্রকার, *ad.* what sort, what kind.

যেমত, যেমন, *ad.* as, like, like as. [any way.

যেমনতেমন, *ad.* the same, just as it was,

যেযে, *pron.* whoever, whatever. [like as.

যেরূপ, *s.* what manner: *ad.* as, such as,

যেরূপে, *ad.* as, like as, in what manner.

যেস্থানে, *ad.* where, wherever.

যেহেতুক, *conj.* because, for, forasmuch as.

যো, *s.* a stock, a capital; *vide* যোকাঠি.

যোকা, *v. a.* to measure, take dimensions:

*s.* measure, dimensions; also, a plant.

যোঁকান, *s.* a taking the measure of a thing.

যোঁকানি, *s.* the dimensions of a thing.

যোঁয়ালি, *s.* a yoke, a yoke for cattle.

যোকাঠি, *s.* the rods which run across the

warp of a piece of cloth in the loom.

যোক্তা, *s.* he who joins or unites; a purvey-

যোক্তু, *s.* the tie of a yoke. [or, provider.

যোগ, *s.* contact, a conjunction, a union, a

mixture, a junction, addition, a conse-

quence, result, a juncture, contempla-

tion, the abstraction of the mind from

all foreign objects and fixing it on one

alone, an expedient, lucky conjuncture,

propriety, fitness, the connection of one

thing with another as the cause with the

effect, the predicate with the subject,

the quality with the substance, etc.

যোগক্ষেম, *s.* the transport of goods, pre-

servation of acquired articles, articles

of property not divisible to co-heirs.

যোগধর্ম, *s.* religious merit of meditation.

যোগনিদ্রা, *s.* sleep which admits of the full

exercise of the mental powers.

যোগপাদুকা, *s.* magical shoes having the property of conveying one anywhere.

যোগপাদুকারোহণ, *s.* the putting on of the shoes having the aforesaid property.

যোগপূৰ্ণক, *ad.* by or through junction or union, or fixed contemplation on God.

যোগবল, *s.* virtue of meditation, the power arising from contemplation on God.

যোগভঙ্গ, *s.* a breaking off the mind from contemplation on God.

যোগরূঢ়, *a.* used only in a particular sense, having a particular meaning.

যোগা, *v. a.* to supply, furnish, provide.

যোগাড়, *s.* assistance, a supply, assisting of a workman, a workman's assistant.

যোগাড়িয়া, *s.* an assistant, an auxiliary, a bricklayer's assistant or labourer.

যোগান, *s.* supplying of necessities for an occasion, or of materials for a work.

যোগানিয়া, যোগানিয়া, *a.* supplying necessities, providing: *s.* one who supplies.

যোগারূঢ়, *a.* continuing in a state of abstraction, or contemplation upon God.

যোগানন, *s.* a posture assisting the mind in close contemplation upon God.

যোগিনিদ্রা, *s.* light slumber, a doze: *vide*

যোগিনী, *s.* a female devotee. [যোগনিদ্রা,

যোগী, *s.* an ascetic, a devotee; a weaver.

যোগীশ্বর, *s.* Shiva, a name of Yājñavalkā.

যোগে, *ad.* conjointly, through, by means

যোগেযোগে, *ad.* somehow or other. [of.

যোগ্য, *a.* worthy, capable, suitable, fit, adequate, proper, liable to, able.

যোগ্যতা, *s.* worthiness, fitness, a capacity, ability, a qualification. [thiness.

যোগ্যতাপন্ন, *a.* possessed of fitness or wor-

যোজড়া, *s.* a bivalve shell, cockle-shell.

যোজক, *a.* uniting, joining, causing union: *s.* a negotiator, marriage, matchmaker.

যোজন, *s.* a uniting; a measure of distance containing 4 krosha or about 8 miles.

যোজনী, *s.* the supplying of materials or necessities; union, conjuncture.

যোজনীয়, or যোজ্য, *a.* capable of being brought into union or contact.

যোট, *v. a.* to connect, to pair, to yoke animals, to mix, to incorporate.

যোট, *s.* one of a pair, a match.

যোটক, *s.* a broker, factor, an agent, manager, a matchmaker, a negotiator.

যোটন, যোটনা, *s.* the yoking of animals to a carriage or plough, a cementing.

যোটপাট, *s.* the supplying of any thing.

যোটা, *v. n.* to match, to pair, to yoke animals, to incorporate: *a.* matched, paired, yoked: *s.* the same as যোটান.

যোটান, *s.* a joining, matching, pairing, yoking, negotiating: *a.* yoked, paired.

যোটাযোটি, *s.* a reciprocal matching or

যোটা, *s.* one of a pair, a match. [pairing.

যোড়, *a.* joined: *s.* a pair, couple, junction, union, one of a pair, a match: a patch, seam, joining, suture; -লাগ, to match, pair, unite, cohabit; -দা, to patch, join.

যোড়ন, *s.* a joining, cementing, uniting, a commencing; rennet to curdle milk.

যোড়া, *a.* joined: *s.* a couple, pair, suit (of clothes,) union, connection: *v. a.* to connect, unite, affix, add, cement together.

যোড়ান, *s.* a connecting or uniting, a joining or adding, the grafting of a tree: *a.* united, joined, added, affixed, grafted.

যোড়িত, *a.* embroidered, united, connected, cemented, grafted. [rhyme.

যোড়োতাড়ো, *ad.* in a rhyming manner, in

যোত, *s.* a farm; the string which fastens the plough to the yoke of the cattle.

যোতদার, *a.* holding a farm: *s.* a farmer.

যোতা, *s.* a farm, ploughed land.

যোত্র, *s.* a capital, a stock, wealth, a person's capital or ability to expend.

যোত্রাপন্ন, *a.* possessed of stock or capital, rich, wealthy, opulent. [combatant.

যোদ্ধা, *s.* a warrior, a soldier, a wrestler, a

যোনি, *s.* a cause, origin, the original of things, the vulva, womb, site of birth.

যোনিকোট, *s.* a lecher, a lascivious person.

যোনিজ, *a.* viviparous, producing young.

যোনিপার্শ্ব, *s.* in *ana.* labiæ pudendæ.

যোনিভাঁজ, *s.* the nymphæ.

যোনিবিল, *s.* the clitoris. [youthfulness.

যোবান, *a.* young, youthful. যোবানি, *s.*

যোষিৎ, *s.* a woman, a female.

যোষিধ্বং, *s.* womankind, class of females.



যৌ, *s.* lac, gum lac, wax ; -বাঁহী stick-lac.  
 যৌক্তিক, *a.* founded on reasoning, logical, inferrible, proper. [from the root.  
 যৌগিক, *a.* derivative, formed regularly  
 যৌগিকশব্দ, *s.* a word formed from the root, a derivative word.  
 যৌতুক, *s.* a dower, a marriage portion.  
 যৌবন, *s.* the age of puberty, youth, youthfulness ; -বিশিষ্ট, young, youthful.  
 যৌবনাবস্থা, *s.* state of youth, youthfulness.  
 যৌবরাজ্য, *s.* office of a prince associated with his father in the government.

র, the twenty-seventh consonant in the Bengálí alphabet : *v. n.* to stay, to stop.  
 রইকাঠ, *s.* a post placed erect in a pond to measure its depth.  
 রও আনা, *s.* a pass for goods ; a going.  
 রকম, *s.* a sort, kind, species, a manner.  
 রক্ত, *a.* red, blood-red : *s.* blood ; -ক্ষর, -পড়, to bleed ; -সুব ; -ভাঙ্গ, to discharge blood, to have the lochia or issue of blood.  
 রক্তক, রক্তকমল, *s.* a species of waterlily.<sup>1</sup>  
 রক্তক্ষরণ, *s.* the oozing of blood, bleeding.  
 রক্তখেকুরা, *a.* sanguinary ; drinking the blood of the menses (a term of abuse).  
 রক্তগঙ্গা, *s.* a Ganges of blood ; (*met.*) copious streams of blood.  
 রক্তচন্দন, *s.* red sanders,<sup>2</sup> red sandalwood.  
 রক্তজনক, hæmapoietic, blood-producing.  
 রক্তজ্বরী, *s.* slight fever attending a convalescent person recovered from fever.  
 রক্তদুষ্টি, *s.* a diseased state of the blood.  
 রক্তধূরাড়ী, *s.* a vein, artery, a blood-vessel.  
 রক্তপন্দল, *s.* the lochia, the issue of blood.  
 রক্তপদ্ম, *s.* the large red waterlily.<sup>3</sup>  
 রক্তপা, *s.* a leech, a blood-sucker. [ing.  
 রক্তপাত, *s.* the shedding of blood, a bleed.  
 রক্তপিষ্ট, *s.* a vitiated state of blood and bile causing the spontaneous discharge of blood from the nose or mouth.  
 রক্তপ্রবাহক, রক্তবাহক, -নাড়ী, *s.* a vein, an  
 রক্তবন্ধ, *s.* a stopping of blood. [artery.  
 রক্তবর্ণ, *a.* red, blood-colour. [the blood.  
 রক্তবিকার, *s.* a change or diseased state of  
 রক্তভাঙ্গন, *s.* a morbid discharge of blood from the uterus, lochia, issue of blood.

রক্তময়, *a.* bloody, full of blood. [blood.  
 রক্তমোক্ষক, *s.* a phlebotomist, one who lets  
 রক্তমোক্ষণ, *s.* phlebotomy, the act of letting blood ; -কৃ, to phlebotomise.  
 রক্তমুক্ত, রক্তমৃত, *a.* bloody, full of blood.  
 রক্তনিষ্ট, রক্তাক্ত, *a.* smeared with blood,  
 রক্তস্রাব, *s.* an hemorrhage. [bloody.  
 রক্তারক্তি, *s.* a mutual shedding of blood.  
 রক্তিকা, *s.* the seeds of Abrus precatorius.  
 রক্তিম, *s.* redness ; -বর্ণ, red colour.  
 রক্তোৎপল, *s.* a kind of lotus ; *vide* রক্তক.  
 রক্তোপল, *s.* red-ochre ; red-stone, a ruby.  
 রক্ষক, *s.* a keeper, one who preserves or guards, a watchman, a protector.  
 রক্ষণ, *s.* the preserving or taking care of a thing, the protecting of a person.  
 রক্ষণীয়, রক্ষিতব্য, *a.* capable of being preserved, salvable, defensible, preservable.  
 রক্ষা, *s.* preservation, salvation, protection, defence, escape, security ; -কৃ, to save.  
 রক্ষাকর্তা, রক্ষিতা, *s.* a preserver, keeper, saviour, defender, protector, guardian.  
 রক্ষিত, kept, preserved, defended, guarded, protected, saved. [tion or defence.  
 রক্ষ্যমাণ, *a.* under the process of preservation, or  
 রঙ্গা, *s.* a sinew, a nerve, a vein.  
 রগটানা, convulsed, distorted, headstrong.  
 রগড়, or রগড়া, *v. a.* to rub as clothes, to rub the body, to rub out corn or seed.  
 রগড়, *s.* the quick beating of a drum.  
 রগড়ন, রগড়ান, *s.* a rubbing, scrubbing,  
 রঙ্গমন্দি, *s.* a tendon, ganglion. [treading.  
 রঘু, *s.* proper name, Ráma's grandfather.  
 রঘুনন্দন, রঘুনাথ, *s.* names of Ráma.  
 রঘুবংশ, *s.* the race of Raghu ; the poem which treats of the ancestors of Ráma.  
 রঙ্গ, *v. a.* to colour, to dye, to paint.  
 রঙ্গ, *s.* paint, colour, dye ; dancing, acting, singing, sport, fun, merriment ; field of battle ; -দা, or -কৃ, to paint, dye, colour.  
 রঙ্গকর, রঙ্গানিয়া, *a.* dying : *s.* a dyer.  
 রঙ্গচ্ছ, *s.* gaudiness, glaring or fine colour.  
 রঙ্গচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* glaring, fine, gaudy, showy.  
 রঙ্গজীবিক, *s.* an actor, a dancer, a painter.  
 রঙ্গণ, *s.* a dying, colouring ; a red flower.  
 রঙ্গভঙ্গ, *s.* dramatic antics, lascivious gestures, wantonness, sport, merriment.

রঙ্গভূমি, *s.* field of battle, a theatre, stage,  
 রঙ্গমাতৃকা, *s.* lac, the lac insect. [arena.  
 রঙ্গরস, *s.* merriment, sport, fun, pleasure.  
 রঙ্গরেজ, *s.* a dyer, a dyer of native clothes.  
 রঙ্গ, *v. a.* to colour, to paint, to dye.  
 রঙ্গাণ, *s.* the communicating of a colour,  
 the making of a person blush. [showy.  
 রঙ্গিল, রঙ্গিলা, *a.* gay, gaudy, splendid,  
 রঙ্গী, *a.* colouring, painting, dying; exhi-  
 biting shows or sports; impassioned.  
 রঙ্গীন, *a.* coloured, gaudy; impassioned.  
 রচ, *v. a.* to compose (a work), to invent,  
 make, fabricate, to string flowers, etc.  
 রচক, *a.* making, composing, fabricating :  
*s.* an author, a compiler, a maker.  
 রচন, *s.* a making, forming, composing.  
 রচনা, *s.* an orderly arrangement of parts,  
 the decoration of the hair, the stringing  
 of flowers, fabrication, composition, a  
 making, a contriving, an inventing.  
 রচনীয়, রচয়িতব্য, *a.* fabricable, formable,  
 capable of being made or composed.  
 রচয়িতা, *s.* an author, a maker, fabricator.  
 রচা, *s.* a making, composition : *a.* made,  
 composed, fabricated. [cated.  
 রচিত, *a.* made, composed, written, fabri-  
 রজঃ, or রজস্, *s.* dust, powder, farina or  
 pollen of a flower, the menses; secula-  
 rity, the quality of activity or passion.  
 রজক, *s.* a washerman; *fem.* রজকী.  
 রজত, *s.* a necklace, silver, ivory : *a.* white.  
 রজনী, *s.* night; turmeric; -কর, the moon.  
 রজনীগন্ধ, *s.* the tuberose (Polianthes tu-  
 রজম্বলা, *a.* menstruous. [berosa).  
 রজোপ্তণ, *s.* the second quality inherent in  
 matter, *viz.* the motive or active power  
 (applied to inanimate matter), passion  
 or activity (applied to animate matter).  
 রজ্জু, *s.* a halter, rope, cord, line, string.  
 রঞ্জক, *a.* jovial, merry, pleasing, cheering,  
 exciting : *s.* priming powder; a painter;  
 a stimulant; -পিয়া, to prime a gun.  
 রঞ্জকঘরা, *s.* the touch-hole of a gun.  
 রঞ্জন, *s.* an exciting, pleasing; painting.  
 রট, রটা, *v. a.* to speak, to proclaim, to  
 report, to announce. [licity, fame.  
 রটনা, রটন, *s.* a talk, report, rumour, pub-

রটা, *s.* a speech, a declaration, a report.  
 রটান, *s.* a speaking, proclaiming, publish-  
 রটিত, *a.* spoken, uttered, rumoured. [ing.  
 রড়, রড়া, *v.* to run, fly; to cause to run.  
 রণ, *s.* war, battle, a fight, a conflict.  
 রণকর্তা, *s.* one who makes war, a warrior.  
 রণকুআসা, *s.* a thick fog or mist.  
 রণজয়, *s.* victory. রণজয়ী, *a.* victorious.  
 রণজেতা, *s.* a conqueror in battle, a victor.  
 রণপণ্ডিত, *a.* skilled in the art of war.  
 রণ-বিরতি, -বিরাম, *s.* the cessation of war.  
 রণভঙ্গ, *s.* a defeat, the breaking of ranks,  
 রণ-ভূমি, -স্থল, *s.* a field of battle. [a rout.  
 রণসজ্জা, *s.* the accoutrements of war.  
 রণসিঙ্গা, *s.* a war-conch, a war-trumpet.  
 রণ্ড, *a.* forlorn, dying without male issue,  
 irreligious : *s.* a widower; barren tree.  
 রণ্ডা, barren, sterile, childless; *s.* a widow.  
 রণ্ডী, *s.* a widow, woman; -বাজু, a lecher.  
 রত, *a.* delighted with, devoted to : *s.* copu-  
 রতার্থী, lewd, lascivious, lustful. [lation.  
 রতি, *s.* sensual enjoyment, pleasure, coi-  
 tion; -ক্রিয়া, coition; -দান, the act of  
 coition; -পতি, the Indian Cupid; -শক্তি,  
 virile power; also, *vide* রতি.  
 রতিরঙ্গ, *s.* sport and pleasure, coition.  
 রতি, রতিকা, *s.* the seed of Abrus precato-  
 rius; a little, a small quantity, a grain.  
 রত্ন, *s.* a gem, jewel, precious stone, any  
 রত্নকন্দল, *s.* coral. [thing valuable.  
 রত্নখচিত, *a.* set with jewels or gems.  
 রত্নগর্ভা, *s.* the earth; a woman whose  
 children are blessings to her.  
 রত্নজীবী, *a.* living by gems : *s.* a jeweller.  
 রত্নময়, *a.* gemmy, abounding with gems.  
 রত্নসিংহাসন, *s.* a jewelled throne.  
 রত্নাকর, রত্নগর্ভ, *s.* a mine of gems; the  
 রত্নাবলী, *s.* a string of jewels. [sea.  
 রত্নি, *s.* a cubit with closed fingers.  
 রত্নাসক্ত, *a.* lascivious, lecherous, fond of  
 রথ, *s.* a car, chariot, carriage. [pleasure.  
 রথকার, *s.* a wheelwright, a coachmaker.  
 রথযাত্রা, *s.* the car festival of Jagannáth.  
 রথযাত্রী, *a.* attending the car festival.  
 রথী, *s.* a charioteer, coachman. [highway.  
 রথগা, *s.* a public street, a carriage road, a  
 রদ, *s.* a tooth, a tusk; rejection, rescind-

ing of a law, prevention ; -ক, to prevent, stop work, to hinder, rescind, disprove.  
 রদন, *s.* a tooth, a tusk.  
 রদী, *a.* toothed ; rejected : *s.* an elephant.  
 \*রদজবান, *s.* a rejoinder. [tion.  
 \*রদবদল, *s.* argument, discussion, altercation.  
 রন্ধ, *v. a.* to cook food, to dress, to boil.  
 রন্ধন, *s.* the cooking or dressing of food.  
 রন্ধনশালা, *s.* a kitchen, a cookroom.  
 রন্ধনার্হ, *a.* fit or proper for cooking.  
 রন্ধু, *s.* a cavity, a hole, the eye of a needle, a vent, a fissure, a chasm, a fault.  
 \*রপ্ট, রপ্টা, *v. a.* to toil, to wander about.  
 রপ্টানি, *s.* toil, endeavour, labour.  
 \*রপ্তানি, *s.* the exporting of goods.  
 \*রুফা, *s.* the settlement of a dispute.  
 রুফাদার, *s.* the settler of disputes.  
 রুফানামা, *s.* a deed of settlement.  
 \*রফ, *s.* the mending or darning of clothes.  
 রফুকর, *s.* a tailor, one who darns cloth.  
 \*রফু, *s.* a going ; practice, habit, use.  
 রফুনি, *s.* a going, the exporting of goods.  
 রব, *s.* a sound, a voice, a noise, rumour.  
 \*রবানি, *s.* a going, a pass for goods.  
 রবাহৃত, *a.* led by report, called, invited.  
 রবি, *s.* the sun ; -বার, Sunday. [son crop.  
 রবিশ্বন্দ, *a.* ripened by the sun : *s.* cold sea-  
 রমণ, *s.* sensual enjoyment, coition, sport, play, amorous dalliance, a lover, a gallant, Indian Cupid, a husband, memory.  
 রমণী, *s.* a park, pleasure ground ; *vide*  
 রমণার্থী, *a.* lascivious, lecherous. [রমণী.  
 রমণী, *s.* woman, agreeable woman, a wife, mistress ; -গণ, body of amorous women.  
 রমণীয়, *a.* beautiful, pleasing, pleasant, delightful, charming, lovely. [nu.  
 রমা, *s.* a name of Lakshmi, wife of Vish-  
 রডা, *s.* plantain ;<sup>1</sup> a celestial dancing girl.  
 রমা, *a.* lovely, beautiful, charming, pleasing, pleasant, pleasurable, agreeable.  
 রলা, *s.* a shoot, sprout, scion, twig, a small branch ; a rod, a thin post or timber.  
 রল্লক, *s.* a blanket, a rug ; an eyelash.  
 রশনা, *s.* a bridle, a rein, a halter.  
 রশুন, *s.* a garlic (*Allium sativum*).  
 রশুনা, *s.* a species of cive or shalot.<sup>2</sup>  
 রশুনীয়া, *s.* the cat's eye gem.

রশ্মি, *s.* a sunbeam, a ray of light.  
 রষণ, *s.* a touch-stone.  
 রস, *v. n.* to swell, to become œdematous, to become puffy, to fester, to be damp.  
 রস, *s.* savour of a thing, taste, flavour, relish, carnal enjoyment, sensuality, the pith or marrow of a discourse, taste or sentiment in a literary sense, wit ; an affection of the mind, passion, juice, sap, exudation, a fluid, liquid, semen virile, metal, quicksilver, water, primary fluid of the body, chyle, serum and other fluids, gum, myrrh, mineral salt.  
 রসক, *a.* rosacie : *s.* stewed meat. [meat.  
 রসকরা, made savoury : *s.* a kind of sweet-  
 রসকপূর, রসকাপূর, *s.* a white muriate of mercury, quicksilver. [juice.  
 রসকম, *s.* sentiment and feeling, pith and  
 রসগৰ্ভ, *s.* vermilion ; a kind of stibium.  
 রসজ, *a.* produced in liquids : *s.* an animal-  
 cule produced in liquids ; blood.  
 রসজ্বর, *s.* fever arising from indigestion.  
 \*রসদ, *s.* grain or provision for an army.  
 রসন, *s.* a tasting, taste ; a festering, rot-  
 ting ; dampness ; sound, noise.  
 রসনা, জিহ্বা, *s.* the tongue, organ of taste.  
 রসনেত্রিকা, *s.* red arsenic. [tongue.  
 রসনেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* the organ of tasting, the  
 রসবৎ, or রসবান্, *a.* tasteful, juicy, well-  
 রসবাত, *s.* rheumatism, gout. [flavored.  
 রসময়, *a.* sentimental, juicy, savoury.  
 রসযুক্ত, রসযুত, *a.* sapid, savoury, juicy.  
 রসরাজ, *s.* quicksilver, mercury.  
 রসশোধন, *s.* borax ; *vide* সোআগা.  
 রসসিদ্ধ, *s.* an alchymist, a chymist.  
 রসসিদ্ধি, *s.* the knowledge of alchymy.  
 রসা, *v. a.* to wet, make tumid : *s.* the earth ;  
 a rope, a halter, a line : *a.* wet, juicy.  
 রসাঙ্কন, *s.* a kind of stibium. [regions.  
 রসাতল, *s.* lowest division of the infernal  
 রসাদান, *s.* suction, drying up, absorption.  
 রসান, *s.* a causing to swell.  
 রসানি, *s.* purulent matter, sanies, serum.  
 রসাভাস, *a.* hiding the feelings : *s.* strife.  
 রসায়ন, *s.* poison, a medicine to prolong  
 life (elixir vitæ), alchymy, chymistry.  
 রসায়নবিদ্যা, *s.* chymistry, alchymy.

রসায়নাকর্ষণশক্তি, *s.* elective attraction.  
 রসাল, savoury, juicy, delicious : a mango.  
 রসানিন্দূর, *s.* a medicinal cinabar made of zinc, mercury, blue vitriol and nitre.  
 রসাস্বাদ, *s.* realizing the taste.  
 রসাস্ত্র, *s.* turpentine, resin. [morous.  
 রসিক, *a.* jocose, droll, merry, witty, humorous.  
 রসিক-চুড়ামণি, -শিরোমণি, *s.* one eminent for wit or jocularly, an eminent wit.  
 রসিকতা, -ত্ব, *s.* jocularly, wittiness, drollery, merriment, humour.  
 রসিকরাজ *s.* an eminently witty or jocose person, an eminent wit ; quicksilver.  
 রসিকা, *a.* jocose, witty : *s.* a coquette.  
 রসিদ, *s.* Eng. a receipt, an acknowledgement.  
 রসী, *s.* a cord, a line, a halter. [ment.  
 রসুই, *s.* the cooking of food, cookery.  
 রসুন, *s.* garlic : *vide* রসুন. [quise.  
 \*রসুম, *s.* postage, duty, toll, tax, a fee, per-  
 রসুয়া, *a.* cooking : *s.* a cook. [stone.  
 রসেন্দ্র, *s.* quicksilver, the philosopher's  
 রহ, *v. n.* to stop, to desist, to cease, to continue, to stay, to endure, to subsist.  
 রহণ, *s.* a staying, remaining, continuing  
 রহণিয়া, *a.* residing : *s.* an inhabitant.  
 রহস্য, *ad.* alone, in solitude, privately.  
 রহস্য, *s.* a common saying, a proverb ; a sight, a show, diversion ; a retirement, solitude ; -স্থান, a place of retirement.  
 রহা, *s.* a remaining, staying, a desisting.  
 রহিত, *a.* destitute, bereft, free from.  
 রা, *s.* a word, sound. [monger, a lecher.  
 রাড়, *s.* a widow, woman ; -বাজু, a whore-  
 রাড়বাজী, *s.* whoremongery, licentiousness.  
 রাড়া, রাড়াল, *a.* barren, sterile, fruitless.  
 রাড়গাছ, *s.* a barren or fruitless tree.  
 রাধ, *v. a.* to cook, to cook or dress food.  
 রাধন, *s.* the cooking or dressing of food.  
 রাধনি, *a.* cooking : *s.* a cook, cookery.  
 রাধনিয়া, *a.* cooking : a cook. [cook.  
 রাধনী, *s.* the Bengal parsley ;<sup>1</sup> a female  
 রাই, *s.* mustard, a species of mustard.<sup>2</sup>  
 \*রাইহা, *s.* a tenant, a subject, tenantry.  
 রাইয়তী, *a.* tenantable, tenanted.  
 রাঙ্গি, *s.* a species of mustard ;<sup>3</sup> a name of Rádhá the mistress of Krishna.  
 রাউজী, *s.* a small tent, a travelling tent.

রাং, রাংতা, *s. vide* রাজ, &c. [moon.  
 রাকা, *s.* the full moon, the day of the full  
 রাকাড়, *v. n.* to reply to a call, to answer.  
 রাফস, *s.* a monster, a demon, a giant, a cannibal, a fiend, a titan, goblin, ogre.  
 রাফসী, *s.* a female Rákshasa, a giantess, a female cannibal, a virago, a vixen.  
 রাফসীবেলা, *s.* the evening twilight.  
 রাফসেন্দ্র, *s.* Ravana, king of giants.  
 রাখ, *v. a.* to keep, preserve, lay down, to place or put by, to defend, to protect.  
 রাখন, *s.* keeping, preserving, or placing of a thing, a defending or protecting ; the keeping of cattle. [keeper.  
 রাখামী, *s.* guardianship, the office of a  
 রাখা, *a.* kept, preserved : *s.* a keeping or preserving : *v. a.* to cause to keep, preserve, or lay by, to cause to tend cattle.  
 রাখাঢাকা, *a.* laid down, kept secret.  
 রাখাণ, *s.* a causing to lay a thing down :  
 a. laid down, guarded, preserved.  
 রাখাল, *s.* a keeper, a cowherd, shepherd.  
 রাখালি, *s.* business of a keeper or shepherd, the pay of a guardian or keeper.  
 রাখিপূর্ণিমা, *s.* the day of the full moon of Shrávana observed as a festival.  
 রাগ, *v. n.* to madden with anger or passion, to be angry, to be irritated.  
 রাগ, *s.* passion, love, anger, envy, the passion in general, distress, lust, a tune :  
 -কৃ, to be angry, to be irritated.  
 রাগকর, *a.* exasperating, provoking.  
 রাগত, *a.* angry, passionate, irascible.  
 রাগপূর্বক, *ad.* passionately, angrily.  
 রাগদমন, *s.* the restraining of passion.  
 রাগাক, *a.* blind with anger. [irritable.  
 রাগাধ্বত, রাগানন্ত, *a.* passionate, irascible,  
 রাগারাগী, *s.* anger, exhibition of passion.  
 রাগাল, the same as রাগী. [tion of tunes.  
 রাগিণী, *s.* in music, a female personification.  
 রাগী, *a.* passionate, irascible, irritable.  
 রাগীভূত, *a.* become passionate or irascible.  
 রাঘব, *s.* Ráma, the descendant of Raghu ;  
 uninvited guest ; a fortune-teller.  
 রাঘববোআল, a fish (Silurus pelorius ?)  
 রাজ, *s.* tin ; paint, colour ; -বালি, solder, a  
 রাজতা, *s.* leaf tin, tinfoil. [soldering.

রাজ্য, *s.* tin : *a.* red, scarlet : *v. a.* to colour, to dye ; -নটীয়া, a common potherb.<sup>1</sup>  
 রান্ধাচোরা, *a.* red. রান্ধাণিয়া, *s.* a dyer.  
 রান্ধাটিয়া, রান্ধাড়াটিয়া, reddish, rather red.  
 রান্ধাণ, *s.* a dying, colouring of any thing.  
 রান্ধামুখ, *a.* red-faced ; (*fig*) a master.  
 রান্ধামূল, *s.* a red radish ; (*fig.*) handsome but ignorant. রান্ধাশাক, *s.* a potherb.<sup>2</sup>  
 রাজ, *s.* a bricklayer, a mason ; in *comp.* it means royal ; also, a king, a prince.  
 রাজকর, *s.* a tax, tribute, royal revenue.  
 রাজকর্ম, রাজকার্য, *s.* royal duty, the duty of a king, a government affair, politics.  
 রাজকীয়, *a.* royal, kingly, belonging to a  
 রাজকুমার, *s.* a prince, king's son. [king.  
 রাজকুমারী, or রাজকন্যা, *s.* a princess.  
 রাজকুল, *s.* a royal family, royal race.  
 রাজগাড়, *s.* a boil on the belly. [regicide.  
 রাজঘাতক, *a.* king-killing, treasonous : *s.* a  
 রাজজান, politics, science of government.  
 রাজতীকা, রাজতিলক, *s.* the coronation of  
 a king, the installation of a sovereign.  
 রাজত্ব, *s.* kingship, royalty, government.  
 রাজতী, *s.* empire, government. [sway.  
 রাজত্ব, *s.* royalty, government, empire,  
 রাজদণ্ড, *s.* a sceptre, a fine paid to a king.  
 রাজদৌহ, *s.* treason, rebellion ; -দৌহী,  
 রাজদ্বার, royal gate ; a levee. [treasonous.  
 রাজধর্ম, *s.* the royal duties or virtues.  
 রাজধর্ম্মানুষ্ঠান, *s.* practice of royal duties.  
 রাজধানী, *s.* the royal residence, a king's  
 palace, the capital city of a kingdom.  
 রাজন, *s.* a king, a sovereign. [al ethics.  
 রাজনীতি, *s.* political science, politics, roy-  
 রাজন্য, *a.* of royal birth : *s.* a kshyetriya,  
 a royal descendant, a prince.  
 রাজপথ, রাজমার্গ, *s.* king's highway, pub-  
 রাজপাট, *s.* a royal throne. [lie road.  
 রাজপুত্র, রাজপুত্র, *s.* a king's son, a kshye-  
 triya, a person of the military tribe.  
 রাজপুর, রাজপুরী, *s.* royal city, a capital.  
 রাজবংশীয়, রাজবংশী, connected with or  
 relating to a royal family. [residence.  
 রাজবাগী, রাজবাড়ী, *s.* a king's palace or  
 রাজবুদ্ধি, *s.* the science of government, po-  
 রাজব্যবহার, *s.* a royal custom. [litics.  
 রাজমন্ত্রী, *s.* a king's minister or adviser.

রাজমল্ল, *s.* a king's wrestler. [chief wife.  
 রাজমহিষী, রাজরাণী, *s.* a queen, a king's  
 রাজযক্ষ্মা, *s.* a pulmonary consumption, an  
 রাজর্ষি, *s.* a royal sage. [atrophy.  
 রাজলক্ষণ, *s.* sign of royalty, royal mark.  
 রাজলক্ষ্মী, রাজশী, *s.* the fortune of a king.  
 রাজশাসন, *s.* the discipline or government  
 exercised by a king. [royal assembly.  
 রাজসভা, *s.* a king's court, privy council,  
 রাজসম্পর্কীয়, belonging to a king, royal.  
 রাজস্ব, *s.* revenue, tribute, the king's tax.  
 রাজহংস, রাজহাঁস, *s.* a gander, a goose.  
 রাজহংসী, *s.* a goose. [at chess.  
 রাজা, *s.* a king, sovereign prince ; a king  
 রাজাজ্ঞা, *s.* royal edict, command or decree.  
 রাজাভাবর্তী, *a.* loyal, obedient to the laws.  
 রাজাধিরাজ, *s.* a sovereign king, emperor.  
 রাজাবলি, *s.* a list or genealogy of kings.  
 \*রাজী, *s.* pleasure, consent, acquiescence,  
 agreement, satisfaction ; -কৃ, to satisfy.  
 রাজীনামা, *s.* a written consent or agree-  
 রাজী, *s.* a row, rank, series, line. [ment.  
 রাজীব, *s.* a waterlily, lotus ; -লোচন, lotus-  
 রাজী or রাজপত্নী, *s.* a queen. [eyed.  
 রাজ্য, *s.* a kingdom, empire, realm, region,  
 a nation, government ; -কৃ, to reign.  
 রাজ্যচ্যুত, *a.* deposed from the kingdom.  
 রাজ্যছাড়া, *a.* outlandish, foreign.  
 রাজ্যনীতি, *s.* the laws of a kingdom.  
 রাজ্যভার, *s.* the weight of the affairs of a  
 রাজ্যভূমি, *a.* vide র রাজ্যত্ব. [kingdom.  
 রাজ্যাদ্ব, *s.* the constituent part or requi-  
 site member of regal administration,  
 viz. the sovereign, the prime minister,  
 an ally, wealth, territory, strongholds,  
 an army, subjects, and a priest.  
 রাজ্যাদিকার, *s.* a right to a kingdom.  
 রাজ্যাদিকারী, *a.* having a right to a king-  
 dom, possessing a kingdom. [dom.  
 রাজ্যাদিপতি, *s.* the sovereign of a king-  
 রাজ্যাদিপত্য, *s.* sovereignty. [ment.  
 রাজ্যাদিষিক্ত, *a.* installed into a govern-  
 রাজ্যাদিবেক, *s.* the installation of a king.  
 রাজ্যেশ্বর, *s.* the lord of a kingdom, a king.  
 রাঢ়, *a.* clownish, rude, uncivilized, barbar-  
 ous : *s.* country west of the Hugli river.  
 রাঢ়ামী, *s.* unmannerliness, clownishness.

রাঢ়ি, or রাঢ়ীয়, *s.* a class of bráhmans.  
 রাণী, *s.* a flight of steps at the landing-  
 রাণী, *s.* a queen. [place of a river.  
 রাতারাতি, *ad.* in the night, by night.  
 রাত্টি, *s.* night; -কাণী, blind at night.  
 রাত্টিচরা, *s.* a bat, an imp, a goblin. [time.  
 রাত্রি, রাত্রী, *s.* a night, night; -কাল, night  
 রাত্রিচর, *a.* prowling by night: *s.* a bat, an  
 imp, a goblin, ghost, a night-prowler.  
 রাত্রিযোগ, night, the setting in of night;  
 a thief, a robber, a watchman, a guard.  
 রাত্রাক্ষ, *a.* blind at night.  
 রাত্রাক্ষতা, *s.* the disease of night blindness.  
 রাঙ্কান্ত, *s.* a logical conclusion.  
 রাখা, *s.* the 16th mansion in the zodiac;  
 the favourite mistress of Krishna.  
 রাখিকা, *s.* the mistress of Krishna.  
 রান্না, *s.* the cooking of food, cookery.  
 রান্নাঘর, *s.* a kitchen, a cookroom.  
 রাব, *s.* a sound, a noise, a shout, a yell.  
 রাবণ, *s.* the giant-sovereign of Lanká.  
 রাবণি, *s.* a name of Rávana's son Indrajit.  
 রাম, *s.* Ráma, a king of Ajodhyá and the  
 hero of the Rámáyana, an incarnation  
 of Vishnu; pleasure, enjoyment.  
 রামকুঁড়া, *s.* a cottage, a hut, a cabin.  
 রামখড়ী, *s.* chalk of a superior quality.  
 রামযুগ্ম, *s.* a beautiful species of dove.<sup>1</sup>  
 রামচন্দ্র, *s.* one of the names of Ráma.  
 রামচাকী, *s.* a whirligig, a teetotum.  
 রামছাগল, *s.* the large beardless goat.<sup>2</sup>  
 রামতুলসী, *s.* a large species of basil.<sup>3</sup>  
 রামধনুক, *s.* Ráma's bow, the rainbow.  
 রামরুদ্ৰা, রামকলা, *s.* a sort of plantain.<sup>4</sup>  
 রামশালি, *s.* a variety of rice.  
 রামা, *s.* a woman, a beautiful woman.  
 রামায়, *s.* a votary or follower of Ráma.  
 রামায়ণ, *s.* a celebrated Hindu epic poem.  
 রায়, *s.* a prince, a title of honour.  
 রায়দাঁশ, *s.* a spear, a bambu spear.  
 রায়দাঁশিয়া, *s.* a spearman, lancer. [en.  
 রায়বাঘিনী, *s.* a termagant, a virago, a vix-  
 রায়রায়ান্, *s.* prince of princes (a title).  
 রাশি, *s.* a heap of corn, sand, or any loose  
 article, a congeries, a heap, a quantity,  
 a constellation, a sign of the zodiac.  
 রাশিগতা, *a.* arithmetical, algebraic.

রাশিচক্র, *s.* the zodiac. [is called.  
 রাশিনাম, *s.* the name by which any person  
 রাশিভাগ, *s.* a fraction of an unit.  
 রাশিভোগ, *s.* passage of the sun, moon, or  
 planets through a sign of the zodiac.  
 রাশীকৃত, *a.* made into heaps, heaped up,  
 in heaps, accumulated, abundant. [aut.  
 রাশীভূত, become heaps, heaped, abund-  
 রাষ্ট্র, *s.* a country, a kingdom, a realm, a  
 province, a public plague, a display.  
 রাষ্ট্রভঙ্গ, *s.* insurrection, revolution.  
 রাস, *s.* play, sport, toying, gambol, dalli-  
 ance; a festival in honour of Krishna.  
 রাসযাত্রা, *s.* a festival in honour of the  
 gambols of Krishna and the milkmaids.  
 রাসন, *a.* relating to the organ of tasting.  
 রাস্তা, *s.* a road, a street, a path, a way.  
 রাস্না, *s.* the name of a species of Acacia;  
 also, another plant; <sup>5</sup> a sort of perfume.  
 রাহা, *s.* a road, a path, a way; -খরচ, tra-  
 velling expenses; -গির, a traveller.  
 রাহাজানী, *s.* highway robbery or murder.  
 রাহাদারী, *s.* a travelling, a pass for goods.  
 রাহু, *s.* the ascending node or dragon's  
 head; an Asura; -পীড়া, an eclipse.  
 রাহুগুস্ত, *a.* seized by Ráhu, eclipsed (ap-  
 plied to sun and moon). [an eclipse.  
 রাহুগ্রাস, *s.* immersion of a luminary at  
 রিক্ত, empty, void, destitute, poor, purged  
 by stool: *s.* a forest, emptiness, space.  
 রিক্তহস্ত, *a.* empty-handed. [wealth.  
 রিক্ত, *s.* hereditary property, patrimony,  
 রিক্তী, *a.* possessing patrimony: *s.* an heir,  
 রিজ্জ, *v. a.* to be glad, to rejoice. [successor.  
 রিচী, *s.* soapberry, its tree; <sup>6</sup> a sort of fish.<sup>7</sup>  
 রিপু, *s.* a foe, enemy, adversary. [band.  
 রিপুগণ, *s.* a body of enemies, a hostile  
 রিক্ত, *s.* misfortune, loss, injury, privation,  
 destruction, sin; the soapberry tree.<sup>6</sup>  
 রিক্তি, *s.* a sword; misfortune, loss, injury.  
 রিষ্য, *s.* a species of deer; -মুখ, the name  
 রীচক, *s.* the backbone. [of a mountain.  
 রীত, *s.* a custom, an usage, a fashion.  
 রীতি, *s.* a local observance, a custom, a  
 manner, usage, habit, rite, method, na-  
 tural property or disposition. [toms.  
 রীতিজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with usages or cus-

রীতিজ্ঞতা, *s.* an acquaintance with customs  
 রূ, *v. a.* to plant, to set up. [or usages.  
 রুই, *s.* white-ant; a sort of fish; <sup>1</sup> cotton.  
 রুক্মণ, *s.* gold; the name of a prince.  
 রুক্মিণী, *s.* Lakshmi, the goddess of for-  
 তুক্মিণীকান্ত, *s.* a name of Vishnu. [tune.  
 রুক্ষ, or রুক্ষী, *a.* morose, rough, scabrous.  
 রুক্ষিতা, *s.* roughness, scabrosity, morose-  
 রুখ, *v. n.* to be angry, be irritated. [ness.  
 রুখ, *a.* lean, thin, ugly, spare, empty, dry.  
 রুগ্ন, *a.* diseased, sick, ill, emaciated.  
 রুগ্নতা, *s.* a diseased condition, sickness.  
 রুচ, *v. n.* to be agreeable to the mind or  
 palate, to be approved, to be relished.  
 রুচি, *s.* a ray, light, lustre, beauty, passion,  
 inclination, wish, desire, appetite, hun-  
 ger, agreeableness to the senses, taste  
 of food, relish, taste, approbation.  
 রুচিকর, *a.* provoking appetite or desire.  
 রুচির, *a.* agreeable, beautiful, charming,  
 amiable, pleasant, sweet, stomachic, re-  
 storative, cordial. [ence, comparison.  
 \*রুজ, *s.* appearing, confronting, a refer-  
 রুণী, *s.* bread, a loaf; -বালী, a baker.  
 রুদিত, *a.* wept, deplored, lamented. [ed.  
 রুদ্ধ, *a.* shut, closed, blocked up, obstruct-  
 রুদ্ধ, *a.* wrathful, furious, vengeful: *s.* the  
 sun; a demigod; a name of Shiva.  
 রুদ্রাক্ষ, *s.* a tree,<sup>2</sup> of its seeds rosaries are  
 রুদ্রাণী, *s.* Durgā, Shiva's wife. [made.  
 রুদ্রাবতার, *s.* a name of Hanumān.  
 রুধির, or শোণিত, *s.* blood. [ceedings.  
 \*রুবকারী, *s.* a deposition, a report of pro-  
 \*রুবরু, *ad.* face to face, in the presence  
 \*রুয়াল, *s.* a handkerchief. [of, before.  
 রুয়ী, *s.* cotton, hair, wool; thatched-roof  
 rafters, the seeds of a pomegranate.  
 রূর, *s.* a species of deer; a giant or evil  
 রূষ, *v. n.* to be angry, to fret. [spirit.  
 রূঢ়, *a.* vexed, angry, displeased, enraged,  
 furious, passionate, severe.  
 রূঢ়ি, *s.* anger, rage, fury. [raging.  
 রূঢ়িকর, *a.* provoking to anger, wrathful,  
 রূঢ়, *a.* produced, born, sprung from seed,  
 sprouted, budded, blown, famous, no-  
 torious, certain, ascertained, current.  
 রূঢ়বচন, or রূঢ়বাক্য, *s.* a word used in a

peculiar but well known acceptance,  
 abusive, harsh, or forbidding language.  
 রুঢ়ি, or রুঢ়িশব্দ, *s.* a word used in a pecu-  
 liar but well known sense.  
 রূপ, *v. a.* to plant, to seminate.  
 রূপ, *s.* a form, shape, manner, mode, spe-  
 cies, kind, nature, beauty, an appear-  
 ance, a semblance, declension of a noun,  
 conjunction of a verb, the inflection of  
 nouns or verbs, a discrete quality, an  
 unit, an integer, a figure, image, a play,  
 a dramatic poem; in *comp.* like, resem-  
 bling, identically the same. [real.  
 রূপক, *a.* figurative, metaphorical, allego-  
 রূপকবাক্য, রূপকশব্দ, *s.* a figurative word,  
 a metaphorical expression. [qualities.  
 রূপগুণবিশিষ্ট, *a.* having beauty and good  
 রূপচাঁদ, *s.* a prig, a coxcomb, fop, dandy;  
 the name of a bird,<sup>3</sup> also, of a fish.<sup>4</sup>  
 রূপবন্ত, রূপবান্, *a.* beautiful, symmetrical,  
 রূপভাগ, *s.* a fraction of an unit. [elegant.  
 রূপসী, *a.* elegant, beautiful, comely, hand-  
 রূপস্থান, *s.* a multiple. [some.  
 রূপা, *s.* silver; -লী, silver, made of silver.  
 রূপালীপ, *s.* the striking of the key note  
 before singing or playing a tune.  
 রূপী, *s.* a silver coin, a rupee; a monkey.  
 রূপ্য, *s.* silver; -ময়, silver, made of silver.  
 রূপ্যাবলী, *s.* the master of the mint.  
 রে, রেৱে, *voc. par.* employed in address-  
 ing a person in contempt, hear, you.  
 \*রেআং, *s.* pardon, favour, abatement.  
 রেউআ, *s.* a class of impostors pretend-  
 ing to know the secrets of providence.  
 রেউচিনী, *s.* rhubarb, China rhubarb.  
 রেউড়ি, *s.* a sort of nut-like sweetmeat.  
 রেঁদা, *s.* a carpenter's plane. [ness.  
 রেক, *s.* a basket to measure grain; a loose-  
 \*রেকাব, *s.* a stirrup. রেকাবী, *s.* a plate.  
 রেখা, *s.* a streak, stripe, line, slit; -পড়ি,  
 streaked, striped; -ভূমি, the equator.  
 রেখাকার, রেখাকৃতি, *a.* striped, striated.  
 \*রেখতা, *a.* mixed: *s.* a mortar; a mixed  
 Persian language; a kind of song.  
 রেচ্, *v. n.* to breathe; to purge by stool.  
 রেচক, *s.* an expiration of the breath; a ca-  
 thartic, a purge: *a.* purgative, aperient.

রেচন, *s.* a purging by stool, a looseness ;  
 রেজকি, *s.* a quarter rupee. [respiration.  
 রেজনী, *a.* impassionate, obstinate, head-  
 strong, vile, base, wicked.  
 রেজা, *v. a.* to please, to gratify : *s.* a boy  
 who serves a mason, a remnant.  
 রেজাই, *s.* a quilt, a bed quilt.  
 রেজান, *s.* a gratifying : *a.* gratified.  
 রেণু, or রেণুক, *s.* dust, sand, an atom, the  
 pollen of a flower. [charge of semen.  
 রেতঃ, *s.* semen ; sand ; -পতন, -স্থলন, dis-  
 রেতসু, *s.* semen, the seminal fluid.  
 রেতী, *a.* sandy : *s.* sandy land, a sandbank.  
 রেপ, *s.* the wards of a lock.  
 রেফ, *s.* the letter র, or the symbol (').  
 রেবত, *s.* the name of an ancient king.  
 রেবতী, *s.* the wife of Balarám ; the last  
 mansion of the Hindu zodiac.  
 রেবা, *s.* a name of the Narmadá river.  
 \*রেবাজ, *s.* a usage, custom, fashion ; fat.  
 রেভন, *s.* the lowing of kine. [bráhmans.  
 রেয়ো, *a.* uninvited, uncalled : *s.* a class of  
 রেল, রেলী, *s.* plenty, a multitude, resort.  
 \*রেশা, *s.* fibres in ripe mangoes or other  
 রেশাদার, *a.* fibrous, stringy. [fruits.  
 \*রেসবৎ, *s.* a bribe ; -খোর, he who takes  
 রেসবতী, *s.* one who takes bribes. [bribes.  
 \*রেসম, *s.* silk. রেসমী, *a.* silken, of silk.  
 \*রেসালী, *s.* a mission ; a troop of horse.  
 রেসালাদার, *s.* the commander of a resálá.  
 রৈ, *s.* wealth, riches, a post erected in the  
 midst of a pond when it is consecrated.  
 রৌ, *v. a.* to sow, to plant ; to cry. [rice].  
 রোআ, রোআলি, *a.* planted (applied to  
 রৌদ, *s.* Eng. a patrol, a round.-  
 রৌয়, *s.* hair of the body, or of a beast.  
 রৌয়াফোড়া, *s.* a kind of boil of the body.  
 রোক্ত, *v. a.* to stop, hinder, prevent, to ob-  
 struct, withstand, ward off, to bore.  
 রোক্ত, *s.* ready cash ; an incision, a blemish.  
 রোক্তড়, *s.* a cash-book. [banker.  
 রোক্তড়িয়া, *s.* a cash-keeper, a treasurer, a  
 রোক্তী, *s.* prevention ; a letter, short note :  
*v. a.* to provoke to anger ; *vide* রোক্ত.  
 রোক্তণ, *s.* the provoking one to anger,  
 hindering or obstructing of a thing.  
 রোক্তথোক্ত, *s.* ready money, cash.

রোক্তবিক্রী, *s.* a sale for ready money.  
 \*রোক্তশোদ, *s.* a dismissal, a discharge.  
 রোক্তাল, *a.* passionate, peevish, cross.  
 রোগ, disease, illness, distemper, sickness.  
 রোগগুস্ত, *a.* taken ill, diseased. [nish.  
 রোগণ, *s.* varnish, colour, paint ; -কু, to var-  
 রোগশান্তি, *s.* the alleviation of disease.  
 রোগসঞ্চার, *s.* communication of a disease.  
 রোগানুক, *a.* curing disease. [sickly.  
 রোগী, রোগাশিত, রোগার্থ, *a.* diseased, ill,  
 রোগিতা, *s.* diseased state, illness, sickness.  
 রোগী, sick, ill, diseased, sickly : a patient.  
 রোক্তক, *a.* gratifying, pleasant, agreeable,  
 exciting appetite, savoury.  
 রোক্তনী, *s.* an approval, persuasion ; the  
 exciting of appetite ; a pigment.  
 রোক্তিস, *s.* light, splendour, brightness.  
 \*রোক্ত, *s.* a day ; -গার, service, earning ;  
 -গারী, he who earns ; -নামা, a daybook,  
 a journal ; -রোক্ত, daily, every day.  
 \*রোক্তা, *s.* a voluntary fast. [baker.  
 রোক্তী, রোক্তিকী, *s.* bread, a loaf ; -বালী, a  
 রোক্তন, *s.* a weeping, a wailing, a lament-  
 ing, a crying ; -কু, to weep, cry, lament.  
 রোক্তনীয়, *a.* proper to be wept over or be-  
 রোক্তিত, *a.* weeping, wept, cried. [wailed.  
 রোক্তব্য, রোক্তনীয়, *a.* that may be hinder-  
 ed, obstructed, blockaded or besieged.  
 রোক্তা, *s.* a besieger, one who blockades a  
 place, one who hinders or obstructs.  
 রোক্ত, *v. a.* to obstruct, block up, besiege.  
 রোক্ত, *s.* a hindrance, obstruction, obsta-  
 cle, blockade of a port or city, an em-  
 bargo, a prohibition, stoppage. [ing.  
 রোক্তক, prohibitory, obstructing, blockad-  
 রোক্তন, *s.* the fencing round a place, a be-  
 sieging, a blockading, an obstructing.  
 রোক্তিত, *a.* blockaded, obstructed, stopped,  
 shut up, hindered, besieged. [seedsman.  
 রোক্তক, *a.* planting : *s.* a planter, sower,  
 রোক্তণ, *s.* the planting of trees, the fixing  
 of a stake or pole in the ground.  
 রোক্তণকারক, *s.* a person who plants.  
 রোক্তণীয়, *a.* fit to be planted or sown.  
 রোক্তিত, *a.* sown, planted, inserted, fixed.  
 রোম, *s.* the hair of the body, or of a beast ;  
 down, pubes, the nap of cloth, wool.



রোমকূপ, *s.* the pores of the skin.  
 রোমস্থায়মান, *a.* chewing the cud; -জন্তু, a ruminating animal. [pilation.  
 রোমহর্ষ, রোমাক্ষ, *s.* a bristling up, horripilation.  
 রোমাক্ষিত, *a.* affected with horripilation.  
 রোমাবলী, *s.* a line or row of hair on the  
 রোয়ালী, *s.* a seedplot; seedling. [body.  
 \*রোশনচৌকী, *s.* an orchestral music containing Indian hautboy, drum, etc.  
 রোশনাই, রোশনী, light, splendour, lustre.  
 রোষ, *s.* anger, passion, wrath, fury.  
 রোষা, *v. a.* to exasperate, to provoke.  
 রোষান্বিত, রোষাল, রোষী, angry, choleric, wrathful, passionate, peevish, fretful.  
 \*রোমুম, *s.* a fee, postage, duty, toll, tax.  
 রোহিণী, *s.* the 4th mansion in the Hindu zodiac; a girl nine years' old. [diac.  
 রোহিণীনক্ষত্র, *s.* the 4th mansion of the zodiac.  
 রোহিত, *s.* a fish much used for the table.  
 রোচনিক, *s.* the tartar of the teeth.  
 রৌদ্র, *s.* solar heat, sunshine, glare.  
 রৌদ্র, *s.* solar heat, sunshine, warmth, heat: *a.* acute, sharp, fearful, terrible, dreadful, violent, wrathful, irascible.  
 রৌপ্য, *a.* silver, made of silver. [hell.  
 রৌরব, *a.* terrible: *s.* a division of the Hindu  
 \*রোশন, *a.* conspicuous, light, manifest.  
 রৌহিণ্যে, *s.* Balarám, Mercurey; emerald.

ল, the 28th consonant: *v. a.* to take, to receive, to obtain. লইয়া আইসন, to fetch, to bring. লইয়া যাওন, to take away.  
 লওন, *s.* the taking, receiving, or obtaining of a thing, the accepting of a gift.  
 লওয়া, *s. idem*; also, *v. a.* to persuade, to convince, to prevail on, to bias a person.  
 লওয়াঞ্জিয়া, *s.* necessary things, requisites, furniture, property, effects, baggage.  
 লওয়ান, *s.* persuasion, the act of biasing.  
 লক, or লখ, *s.* silk thread for kite-string.  
 লককা, *s.* a species of fan-tailed pigeon.  
 লক্ক, *s.* lac, lac-dye. [vibrating.  
 লক্কলক্কিয়া, *a.* slender, moving by the wind.  
 লক্ষ, *v. a.* to perceive, to mark, to discriminate, to see or notice, to observe.  
 লক্ষ, *s.* aim, a mark, a sign, a butt, a mark to shoot at: *a.* a hundred thousand.

লক্ষণ, *s.* a discriminating sign or mark, a badge, a token, a mark, an indication.  
 লক্ষণী, *s.* a metaphor, ellipsis in writing.  
 লক্ষণাক্রান্ত, *a.* distinguished by a sign.  
 লক্ষ্মণ, *s.* the brother of Ráma.  
 লক্ষ্মী, *s.* Vishnu's wife, goddess of fortune, fortune, prosperity; -কায়, Vishnu.  
 লক্ষ্মীছাড়া, abandoned by fortune or prosperity, unfortunate, luckless. [ous.  
 লক্ষ্মীবন্ত, লক্ষ্মীবান, *a.* fortunate, prosperous.  
 লক্ষ্য, *a.* observable, perceptible, noticeable; a hundred thousand: *s.* aim, mark, a butt, a sign; fraud, disguise.  
 লগা, *s.* a rod or staff to beat down fruits.  
 লগী, *s. idem*; a boat-pole, a boat-hook.  
 লগুড়, *s.* a staff, stick, a club, a bludgeon.  
 লগ্ন, *a.* adhering to, touching, connected: *s.* junction, a particular portion of time.  
 লগ্নক, *s.* a bondsman, a surety, a bail.  
 লগ্নকতা, *s.* suretiship, security for another.  
 লগ্নকথা, *s.* a speech to the purpose.  
 লগ্নপত্র, a writing specifying a particular portion of time reckoned propitious.  
 লগ্নবন্ধি, *ad.* abreast, side by side.  
 লগ্নিকা, *s.* a girl ten years' old. [tory.  
 লগ্নবগীয়া, লগ্নলগ্নীয়া, *a.* vibrating, vibrating.  
 লঘু, *a.* small, unimportant, light, trifling, trivial; in *algebra*, a lesser surd, the lesser quantity connected with it.  
 লঘুজ্ঞান, *s.* a cadence. [insignificance.  
 লঘুতা, -অ, *s.* levity, lightness, trivialness.  
 লঘুতাপরিমাপক, *s.* a micrometer.  
 লঘুদোষ, *s.* a small fault, a venial sin.  
 লঘুপাক, *a.* easy of digestion.  
 লঘুবায়, *s.* thriftiness, frugality, economy.  
 লঘুবায়ী, *a.* frugal, economical. [light.  
 লঘুভার, *s.* a light burden: *a.* portable.  
 লঘুভোজন, লঘাহার, *s.* a light meal.  
 লঘুমূল, *s.* in *algebra*, the least root with reference to the additive qualities.  
 লঘুমূল্য, *s.* a low price: *a.* low-priced.  
 লঘুরাশী, a set consisting of fewer terms.  
 লঘুসমর, *s.* a skirmish, slight war. [urine.  
 লঘী, *s.* a lesser surd; urine; -ক, to expel  
 লঘীক্রিয়া, *s.* the act of making water.  
 লক্ষী, *s.* in *mytho.* a famous city, capital of Ravana, Ceylon island; capsicum.

লঙ্ঘারিচ, *s.* capsicum of several species.  
 লঙ্ঘাশিজ, a shrub (*Euphorbia terecaulis*).  
 লঙ্ঘ, লং, *s.* clove, clove-tree; *vide* লবঙ্গ.  
 লঙ্ঘর, *s.* anchor; -কৃ, to anchor; -তোল, to weigh anchor, (*fig.*) to depart, to die.  
 লঙ্ঘ, *v. a.* to transgress, to go beyond, to step over, to pass the bounds.  
 লঙ্ঘক, *a.* transgressing: *s.* a transgressor.  
 লঙ্ঘন, *s.* the transgressing of a law, a stepping over, or going beyond a limit.  
 লঙ্ঘনীয়, লঙ্ঘ্য, *a.* transgressible, fit to be transgressed or exceeded. [ed beyond.  
 লঙ্ঘিত, *a.* transgressed, overstepped, passed.  
 লঙ্ঘা, *s.* shame, modesty, bashfulness.  
 লঙ্ঘাকর, *a.* shameful, ignominious. [ful.  
 লঙ্ঘান্বিত, *a.* modest, shamefaced, bashful.  
 লঙ্ঘাপূরক, *ad.* by or through shame.  
 লঙ্ঘাপ্রযুক্ত, *ad.* from or because of shame.  
 লঙ্ঘাবান্, লঙ্ঘাবিশিষ্ট, *a.* ashamed, modest, bashful, shamefaced, sheepish.  
 লঙ্ঘাল, *idem*; *s.* sensitive plant.<sup>1</sup> [coy.  
 লঙ্ঘাশীল, *a.* shamefaced, modest, bashful.  
 লঙ্ঘাহীন, নির্লঙ্ঘ, *a.* shameless, immodest.  
 লঙ্ঘিত, *a.* ashamed, abashed, coy.  
 লঙ্ঘক, *a.* bashful, shamefaced, sheepish.  
 লটক, *v. n.* to hang, swing, be suspended.  
 লটকন, *s.* a hanging, a being suspended; a species of parrot;<sup>2</sup> the Anotta tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 লটকা, *v. a.* to hang up, suspend a thing: *s.* magic spell, a charm. [suspending.  
 লটকান, *hanged, suspended*: *s.* a hanging.  
 লটখাট, লটখাটিয়া, *a.* intricate, perplexing, troublesome, vexatious, litigious. [cy.  
 লটখাটী, *s.* a labyrinth, perplexity, intricacy.  
 লটপট, *s.* unsteady motion thro' weakness.  
 লটুয়া, *a.* lewd, lascivious, profligate. [ness.  
 লড়, *v. n.* to stir, to move, to vibrate, to quiver, to shake, to wag, to fight.  
 লড়চড়, *a.* unsteady, movable: *s.* motion.  
 লড়চড়িয়া, *wavering, inconstant, moving*.  
 লড়ন, *s.* a shaking, moving, a vibrating, a wagging, stirring; fighting. [and fro.  
 লড়নচড়ন, *s.* a moving about, a moving to and fro.  
 লড়নী, *s.* agitation, motion, a shaking.  
 লড়া, *v. a.* to fight, shake, jolt, agitate: *v. n.* to cause to stir, or fight: *s.* motion, a stirring, moving, a shaking; the arm.

লড়াই, *s.* a battle, fight, war; -কৃ, to fight.  
 লড়াক, *a.* fighting: *s.* a warrior, fighter.  
 লড়াচড়া, *s.* a moving to and fro, a shaking.  
 লড়ান, *a.* shaken, agitated, moved about: *s.* a causing to shake, vibrate, or fight.  
 লড়ালড়ি, *s.* a mutual fighting or scuffling.  
 লড়িয়াভোলা, *a.* dull, stupid, decrepit.  
 লড়ী, *s.* a staff, a wand, a cane, a mace, a stick, a switch; a class of Hindus who make lac rings for the wrist of women.  
 লড়কা, *v. n.* to bait a hook, to lay a bait: *s.* a child, a son; *fem.* লড়কী.  
 লড়ডুকা, *s.* a sweetmeat ball. [dangling.  
 লড়বড়, *s.* a shaking about, a staggering.  
 লড়বড়া, *v. a.* to move about, reel, stagger.  
 লড়বড়িয়া, *a.* dangling, shaking, unsteady.  
 লঙ, *tossing, agitation, staggering*; penis.  
 লঙভঙ, *a.* dishevelled, disordered, confused: *s.* ruin, confusion, disorder.  
 লতা, *s.* a climbing plant, a vine, creeper; -কৃ, to cling to another, creep as a vine.  
 লতাকদম, *s.* a climbing species of nettle.\*  
 লতিকা, *s.* a vine, a creeper.  
 লনী, লবনী, *s.* butter; (*properly* ননী).  
 লপন, *s.* a speaking; the mouth.  
 লপেট, *s.* a wrapping round, wrapping up.  
 লপেটী, *s.* a kind of ornamented shoes.  
 লপ্টি, *v. n.* to cling, to adhere, to stick to.  
 লপ্টি, *v. a.* to twine, fold, stick, to wrap.  
 লপ্তান, *s.* a twining together.  
 লব, *a.* small, little, minute: *s.* a cutting; a son of Rāma; littleness, minuteness.  
 লবঙ্গ, *s.* clove, the clove tree.\*  
 লবঙ্গলতা, *s.* a beautiful scandent shrub.\*  
 লবণ, salt, factitious salt; saltiness; -সমুদ্, লবণাকর, *s.* a salt mine. [the salt sea  
 লবণাক্ত, *a.* salted, smeared with or steeped in salt.  
 লবণাসু, *s.* brine, salt water. [in salt.  
 \*লবাদী, *s.* a cloak, a great-coat.  
 \*লবান, *s.* frankincense, its tree,<sup>1</sup> gum ben-lavi, *s.* a sickle, a reaping hook. [zoin.  
 \*লবঙ্গ, *s.* a word, a saying. [a son.  
 লঙ্ঘ, *a.* obtained, gained, got; -পূত্র having  
 লঙ্ঘক, *s.* the star Sirius, the dogstar.  
 লঙ্ঘকাক্ষ্যোগদিন, *s.* the dog-days.  
 লঙ্ঘধন, *a.* having acquired wealth.  
 লঙ্ঘপ্রতিষ্ঠা, *a.* possessed of acquired fame.

लक्ष्मिदा, *a.* possessed of acquired science.  
लक्ष्मनुत्, possessed of acquired happiness.  
लक्ष्मि, *s.* profit, gain, acquisition, an obtaining, the quotient in division.

लभ्य, *a.* obtainable: *s.* an object of gain, probable gain, profit, the interest of money, a prospect of gain or success.

लभ्यात्, *s.* a rapacious person, an usurer.

लभ्यार्थी, *a.* desirous of gain.

लभ्यार्थ, *ad.* for gain. [lewd, libertine.

लम्पट, *a.* immoral, lascivious, dissolute,

लम्पटता, *s.* lasciviousness, lewdness, lechery, libertinism, fornication.

लम्फ, *s.* a jump, a leap; -दा, to jump, leap.

लम्फबाफ, *s.* a jumping or frisking about.

लम्फन, *s.* the act of jumping or leaping.

लम्ब, *a.* long, tall, pendulous: *s.* a perpendicular.

लम्बकर्ण, *a.* long-eared. [dicular.

लम्बजाङ्घी, long-legged, spindle-shanked.

लम्बन, *s.* a being suspended, a hanging, a depending from. [stretching.

लम्बमान, *a.* hanging, dangling, suspending,

लम्बा, *a.* long, tall, high: *s.* a perpendicular.

लम्बाई, *s.* length, tallness: *a.* lengthwise.

लम्बाईचोड़ाई, *s.* the length and breadth of a thing, profuse expenditure, prodigality: *ad.* in all its length and breadth.

लम्बालम्बि, *s.* the whole extent in length.

लम्बिका, *s.* the uvula or soft palate.

लम्बित, *a.* pendant, hanging down.

लम्बोदर, *a.* lank, long-bellied: *s.* Ganesha.

लम्ब, *s.* an adhering, a clinging to, an embracing, loss, destruction, dissolution, an absorption, dispersion, concealment or disappearance, a melted state. [tion.

लम्बकाल, *s.* time of absorption or dissolution.

लम्बाट, *s.* the forehead, fate, destiny, luck.

लम्बित, *a.* hanging in collops, desired, coveted, beautiful, lovely, wanton, dallying: *s.* female amorous dalliance, or signs and gestures indicative of passion.

लम्बन, *s.* garlic (*Allium sativum*).

लम्बनीया, *s.* the cat's eye gem.

\*लम्बर, *s.* an army, a soldier, a ship's crew

लम्बरी, *a.* belonging or relating to an army.

लम्बर, *s.* an aqueduct, a drain for water.

लम्बरी, *s.* a wave, billow, surge; a whim.

ला, *s.* lac, sealing-wax; -दाटी, stick-lac.

लाउ, *s.* a pumpkin, gourd (*Cucurbita la-*

लाक, *a.* a hundred thousand. [genaria).

लाक्री, लाक, *s.* lac, the lac insect.

लाकिक, *a.* laccic, impregnated with or relating to lac; in *chy.* the laccic acid.

लाखराज, rentfree land, a freehold; -दार, a

लाखराजी, *a.* free from taxes. [freeholder.

लाग, *n. n.* to touch, to come in contact, to stick, to adhere, to strike: लागिरा थाक, or रह, to stick, to adhere.

लागन, *s.* the coming in contact with a thing, the adhering to a thing.

लाग, *v. a.* to cause to touch, to bring into contact, to apply, smear, plaster, attribute, ascribe, impute, spread (a table); to land (a boat): *s.* a being in contact, adherence: *a.* joined, put in contact.

लागाईद, *prep.* unto, until: *a.* continual.

लागाईल, *s.* a vestige, reach, the place of a person or thing which is sought after.

लागान, *s.* bringing into contact, a smearing, applying, the landing of a boat.

लागानघाट, *s.* a port, a landing place.

\*लागाय, *s.* a bridle, rein, halter, the bit of a bridle; -कामड़ा, to champ the bit.

लागालागि, *ad.* in contact, close to, adjoin-

लागि, *s.* contact, junction. [ing, abreast.

लायव, *s.* lightness, levity, smallness, insignificance, alleviation, minuteness.

लायनी, *a.* sparing, frugal, faring hard.

लाङ्गल, *s.* a plough; -दण्ड, a plough-beam.

लाङ्गलफाल, *s.* plough-share. [plough-ox.

लाङ्गली, *s.* a cultivator, ploughman, tiller, a

लाङ्गलाङ्गल, *s.* a plough bullock.

लाङ्गलिक, of a plough: *s.* a kind of poison, probably the root of *Gloriosa superba*.

लाङ्गलिया, *a.* ploughing: *s.* a ploughman.

लाङ्गली, *s.* the name of various plants.

लाङ्गल, *s.* the tail of an animal. [ness.

लाङ्गरी, *a.* helpless, forlorn: लाङ्गरी, helpless-

लाङ्ग, *s.* parched grain; shame, bashfulness, modesty; -शेकुरी, shameless, immodest.

लाङ्गम, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.

लाङ्गक, *a.* modest, bashful, shame-faced: *s.* the sensitive plant (*Mimosa pudica*).

लाङ्गलमा, *a.* modest, bashful, shamefaced.

लाङ्गन, *s.* a stain, a spot, a mark. [abuse.  
लाङ्गना, *s.* reprehension, reproof, reproach,  
लाङ्गित, *a.* marked, notorious, reprov'd, re-  
prehended: *s.* reprehension. [per kite.  
लाटि, *s.* entanglement; the whirling of a pa-  
लाटीयाटी, *s.* confusion, disorder.  
लाटिय, *s.* a top to play with, a plaything.  
लाठीयाछ, *s.* the name of a species of fish.  
लाठीलाठी, reciprocal striking with clubs.  
लाठी, *s.* a staff, a stick, a walking stick,  
a mace, a club, a bludgeon, a cudgel.  
लाड्, *v. a.* to shake, to displace, to remove.  
लाडन, *s.* a shaking, the removing a thing.  
लाड्, *v. a.* to move, shake, remove, dis-  
place: *s.* a shaking motion, agitation;  
stubble: *a.* shaken, agitated, moved.  
लाडन, *s.* the causing of a thing to shake  
or move: *a.* shaken, moved, displaced.  
लाडलाडि, *s.* a mutual moving or shaking.  
लाड्, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat-ball. [fancy.  
लाडुगोपाल, *s.* Krishna's image of his in-  
ला, or लाथ, *s.* a kick; -यार्, to kick.  
लाथालाथि, *s.* a reciprocal kicking.  
लाथी, *s.* a kick; -यार्, or -छाड्, to kick.  
लाफ्, *v. a.* to jump, spring, leap, flounce.  
लाफ, *s.* a jump, leap, bound; -छाड्, -यार्,  
to jump, leap, flounce. [insolent, daring.  
लाफडिर्, overleaping all bounds, bold,  
लाफ, *v. a.* to jump, spring, bound: *s.* a  
hare; a jump or leap. [flouncing.  
लाफन, लाफानि, *s.* a jumping, a leaping, a  
लाफलाफि, *s.* a leaping or jumping about.  
लादणिक, *a.* salted, relating to salt: *s.* a  
vender of salt, a salt-seller.  
लादण, *s.* saltness; charm, beauty, loveli-  
ness, amiableness, agreeableness.  
लादण्यकारक, *a.* adorning, beautifying.  
लादण्यवान्, लादण्यविशुद्ध, *a.* beautiful, ele-  
gant, handsome, graceful, agreeable.  
लाभ, *s.* gain, profit, advantage, income,  
benefit, an acquisition. [geous.  
लाभकर, लाभजनक, *a.* profitable, advanta-  
लाभाङ्गी, *s.* a desire for gain or profit,  
a mercenary spirit. [mercenary.  
लाभाङ्गी, *a.* desirous of gain or profit,  
लाभालाभ, *s.* profit and loss. [ousness.  
लाम्पट्या, *s.* immorality, lewdness, lascivi-

लाल, *a.* red: *s.* slaver, saliva; also a small  
लालकरदी, *s.* the red oleander.<sup>2</sup> [bird.<sup>2</sup>  
लालट, *s.* covetousness, inordinate desire.  
लालछिया, लालची, *a.* desirous, covetous.  
लालन, *s.* a caressing, a fondling, a petting;  
-पालन, a caressing and nourishing.  
लालशाक, *s.* a species of red amaranthus.  
लालमर्दङ्गा, *s.* a flower plant.<sup>4</sup> [lust.  
लालमा, *s.* excessive desire, covetousness,  
लालमिक, *a.* covetous, inordinately desir-  
लाला, *s.* slaver, saliva; sir, master. [ous.  
लालाटिक, *a.* referring every thing to fate.  
लालित्य, *s.* sweetness, flavour, agreeable-  
ness, beauty, loveliness, pleasure.  
लाली, *s.* redness; -या, a fistula, a cancer.  
लालूक, लालूया, *a.* sputtering: *s.* a driveller,  
\*लाश, *s.* a corpse, dead body. [sputterer.  
लाम, लाम्, *s.* singing and dancing, dalli-  
ance, wantonness, unseemly gesture.  
लामक, dancing, dallying, using unseemly  
लाम्फाटनी, *s.* a gimlet, auger. [gestures.  
लाहा, *s.* lac, sealing-wax; -वाडी, stick-lac.  
लिख्, *v. a.* to write, to draw, to paint.  
लिखन, *s.* a writing, a letter, a record, a  
written document, the act of writing.  
लिखनप्रणाली, *s.* style of a writing.  
लिखनीय, लिखितव्य, *a.* fit or proper to be  
written, requiring to be written.  
लिखित, *a.* written: *s.* a literary composi-  
लिङ्गा, *s.* an axletree. [tion.  
लिङ्ग, *s.* pudendum virile, the penis; mark,  
sign, token; in *gram.* gender; the Phal-  
lus, representation of Shiva; an infer-  
ence, matter, crude matter, nature.  
लिङ्गी, *a.* having a mark: *s.* a betokening.  
लिङ्गि, *s.* a China fruit (Scytalia litchi).  
लिपि, *s.* a writing, a record, a letter, epis-  
tle, a drawing, a written document.  
लिपिकर, *s.* a writer, a painting artist.  
लिपिधारा, *s.* the method of writing.  
लिप्त, *a.* smeared, tainted, infected with;  
लिप्तप, *a.* palmipede, webfooted. [joined.  
लिप्ता, *s.* a desire to gain or acquire, covet-  
ousness, cupidity, a hope of gain.  
लिप्तिष्ठ, *a.* coveted, greedily sought after.  
लिप्सू, *a.* covetous, desirous of gain.  
लीन, *a.* taken, dissolved, mixed, absorbed.

লীলা, *s.* play, sport, pastime, diversion, lasciviousness, amorous sport. [taele.

লীলাপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of sport, a spec-

লীলাবতি, *s.* a Sanskrit arithmetical work.

লীলাসম্বরণ, *s.* a restraining of sport.

লুআড়ি, *s.* an edible fruit and its tree.<sup>1</sup>

লই, *s.* a kind of flannel, woollen cloth.

লুক্, *v. n.* to be concealed, to be unper-  
ceived: *s.* meteor, a fiery meteor.

লুকা, *v. n.* to hide, to conceal, suppress.

লুকাচুরি, *s.* the sport of hide and seek.

লুকান, *s.* a concealing: *a.* concealed.

লুকিবিনা, *s.* the science by which a person  
is able to render himself invisible.

লুকায়িত, *a.* concealed, hid, hidden.

লুঙ্গী, *s.* a kind of coloured dress.

লুচি, *s.* a kind of pancake. [লুচ্চী.

\*লুচ্চা, *a.* lewd, lascivious, wanton; *fem.*

লুচ্চাপনা, লুচ্চাম, লুচ্চামী, *s.* lewdness.

লুট্, *v. a.* to plunder, rob, pillage, ransack,  
to toss or tumble: লুটিয়া যাওন, to tum-  
ble or toss about: লুটিয়া পড়ন, to lie  
prostrate: লুটিয়া লওন, to pillage.

লুট্, *s.* plunder, a booty, prey, plundering.

লুটন, *s.* act of plundering or pillaging.

লুটিনিয়া, *a.* plundering: *s.* a plunderer.

লুটী, *s.* plunder, a booty, a prey: *v. a.* to  
plunder, to ransack, ravage, to cause to  
rob or plunder; to waste or squander.

লুটান, *s.* a squandering, a causing to be  
plundered: *a.* plundered, ransacked.

লুটী, *s.* a clew, skein, a ball of thread, a  
wadding, a cricket ball, a ball of cloth.

লুটীমুটী, *a.* tousled, disordered, confused.

লুটেরা, লুটিয়ারা, *s.* a plunderer, an open  
robber, a pindará, a rapacious person.

লুটপাট্, or লুটপুট্, *s.* plunder, robbery; a  
prey, rapine, spoil; a rolling about.

লুটপুট্, *v. a.* to throw into disorder, to  
drag, to roll or tumble over and over.

লুহ্, *v. n.* to roll, to wallow, to tumble  
about, to plunder, to ravage.

লুঠন, *s.* a wallowing about; a plundering.

লুঠিত, *a.* plundered, ravaged. [ry ticket.

লুড়ী, *s.* a ball, fragments of bricks, a lotte-

লুণ, *s.* salt; -দা, -ছড়া, to salt.

লুণিয়া, *s.* a dealer in salt; also, purslain.<sup>2</sup>

লুণ্, *v. a.* to plunder, to ravage, to tumble  
or toss about, to tousle, to roll about.

লুণ্ঠক্, *a.* plundering, rolling, wallowing:  
*s.* a plunderer; one who rolls about.

লুণ্ঠন, *s.* a plundering; a tossing about, a  
wallowing or rolling about. [vanished.

লুপ্ত্, obsolete, concealed, effaced, extinct

লুফ্, *v. a.* to catch a flying ball, etc.

লুহ্, *a.* coveted, desired. [hunter.

লুহ্ঠক্, *a.* greedy, avaricious: *s.* a fowler, a

লুভ্, *v. n.* to be desired, to be coveted.

লুভী, *a.* desirous, covetous, avaricious.

লুৰী, *s.* a species of red parrot.<sup>3</sup>

লুলা, *a.* lame of hand, maimed. [lops.

লুলিত, *a.* flabby, wrinkled, hanging in col-

লুতা, *s.* a spider; -তন্ত্, or -জাল, a cobweb.

লুতাতন্ত্ৰবিতান, *s.* a spider's web, a cobweb.

লে, *voc. part.* take; the calling or setting

লেই, *s.* paste, starch. [of a dog.

লেংট্, লেংটা, *a.* naked, unclothed, bare.

লেংটি, *s.* the same as নেংটি, which see.

লেংটাইন্দুর, *s.* a mouse.

লেকড়া, *s.* a rag.

লেকড়াবায়, or নেকড়া, *s.* a hyena.

লেখক্, *s.* a writer, a scribe, a painter.

লেখন, *s.* the act of writing or drawing;  
a letter, a writing. [and reading.

লেখনপড়ন, *s.* written documents; writing

লেখনিক্, *s.* a letter-carrier, a postman,  
one who signs a writing for another.

লেখনী, *s.* a pen, a pencil, a style, a graver.

লেখা, written: *s.* a writing, handwriting,  
act of writing: *v. a.* to cause to write.

লেখাজোকা, *s.* accounts, reckonings.

লেখান, *s.* a causing to write: *a.* written.

লেখাপড়া, *s.* a studying, records or writ-  
ings, writing and reading. [writing.

লেখালেখি, *s.* a correspondence, a mutual

লেখিত, *a.* written, engrossed, recorded.

লেখিতবা, লেখনীয়, *a.* fit or proper to be  
written, requiring to be written.

লেখা, *a. idem*: *s.* a writing, a document.

লেঙ্গড়া, *a.* lame, limping, crippled, halt.

লেঙ্গা, *a.* left-handed: *s.* left-handed man.

লেঙ্গুচা, *s.* a sausage, a hog's pudding.

লেঙ্গুড়্, or লেজ, *s.* the tail of an animal.

লেজাড়্, or দুম্ভী, *s.* a crupper.

লেট্টা, *s.* a difficulty, obstruction, embarrassment, obstacle; a left-handed man.  
 লেট্টাবধান, *s.* impeachment, legal censure.  
 লেডা, *a.* bald: *s.* a man who shaves off all his hair, a sect of mendicants.  
 লেপ, *v. a.* to smear over, plaster, anoint.  
 লেপ, *s.* a smearing, an unguent, plaster, salve, ointment, mortar or lime; a rug.  
 লেপক, *a.* smearing, plastering: *s.* a plaster.  
 লেপন, *s.* a smearing, plastering. [terer.  
 লেপনীয়, *a.* requiring to be plastered.  
 লেপা, *s.* a plastering, smearing: *a.* plastered, smeared: *v. a.* to cause to plaster.  
 লেপান, *a.* plastered: *s.* a causing to plaster.  
 লেপাপা, *a.* palmipede, webfooted. [ter.  
 লেপাপোঁচা, *a.* plastered, whitewashed: *s.* a plastering and whitewashing.  
 লেপিখুঁচি, *s.* the repairing of a thatch.  
 লেপিত, *a.* smeared, plastered. [per.  
 \*লেফাফা, *s.* a cover, an envelope, a wrap.  
 লেবু, *s.* a lime, orange; it is a generic name to all the species of Citrus.  
 লেম, *s.* agreement, unity, peace.  
 লেলান, *s.* the setting a dog on to attack.  
 লেলে, *voc. part.* used to set a dog.  
 লেশ, *s.* a tinge, a trace, a small portion, minuteness; the least connection.  
 লেশদৃষ্টি, *a.* seeing very small objects.  
 লেহন, *s.* a licking, lapping, tasting.  
 লেহাই, *s.* paste, starch, hasty pudding.  
 লেহা, *a.* proper to be licked. [women.  
 লো, *voc. part.* used in addressing inferior.  
 লোক, *s.* a person, a man, folk, people, the world; the three worlds, viz. heaven, earth, and infernal regions. [popularly.  
 লোকতঃ, *ad.* according to common usage.  
 লোকন, *s.* a looking, a viewing, a survey.  
 লোকনাথ, *s.* name of Shiva, Brahmá. [ing.  
 লোকনিন্দা, *s.* reproach or censure of the.  
 লোকনীয়, *a.* visible, surveyable. [world.  
 লোকন্দর, *a.* dissolute, lewd, lascivious.  
 লোকবাদ, *s.* a common report, a rumour.  
 লোকভয়, *s.* a fear of public opinion.  
 লোকস হ, *s.* a mob, crowd, concourse.  
 লোকান্তর, *s.* another world; death. [dead.  
 লোকান্তরগত, *a.* gone to another world.  
 লোকান্তরপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* arrived in another world.

লোকাপবাদ, *s.* the censure or accusations of the world, or that of public opinion.  
 লোকারণ্য, *s.* a crowd, a multitude of people, a mob, a large population. [veyed.  
 লোকিত, *a.* seen, perceived, viewed, surveyed.  
 লোঙ্গর, *s.* anchor; -ফেল, to cast anchor.  
 লোচন, *s.* the eye; act of looking. [low.  
 লোটে, *v. n.* to tumble about, to roll, wallow.  
 লোটন, *s.* a tumbling about, wallowing; a tumbler pigeon; a braid of hair.  
 লোটনবাঁধন, *s.* the curling of hair.  
 লোট্টা, *v. a.* to hang loosely, to wallow, to roll or toss about: *s.* a brass pot, a pot.  
 লোটান, *s.* a hanging loosely, wallowing, rolling or tossing: *a.* rolled, dangling.  
 লোড়ী, *s.* the muller of a grinding stone.  
 লোণ, লবণ, *s.* salt; -দা, or -ছড়া, to salt.  
 লোণী, salt, saltish, brackish: *s.* a kind of custard-apple; <sup>1</sup>-আতা, bullock's heart.<sup>2</sup>  
 লোণামাছ, *s.* a salt-water fish, salted fish.  
 লোণামাটি, *s.* salt land; a burial place.  
 লোৎ, or লোত, *s.* a booty, a prey, plunder, stolen article, a tear; a note or mark.  
 লোধ, or লোধু, *s.* a tree and its bark.<sup>2</sup>  
 লোপ, *s.* a wiping out, extinction, disappearance, discontinuance, abrogation, obsolescence, the erasing of a writing, a disannulling, rescinding, obliteration.  
 লোপক, or লোপী, *a.* causing to disappear, discontinuing, disannulling, erasing.  
 লোপনীয়, লোপ্য, *a.* expungible, capable of being obliterated or made obsolete.  
 লোপ্ত, *s.* stolen article, booty. [ball).  
 লোফ, *v. a.* to throw up and catch (as a ball).  
 লোফা, *s.* the throwing and catching of a ball.  
 লোবী, *a.* covetous, avaricious. [ball, etc.  
 লোবিয়া, *s.* a species of kidney bean.<sup>3</sup>  
 লোভ, *s.* covetousness, desire, avarice; -কু, to covet; -দেখা, to allure, to persuade, to tempt, to entice, excite. [alluring.  
 লোভজনক, *a.* exciting desire, tempting.  
 লোভনীয়, *a.* covetable, exciting desire.  
 লোভপূৰ্ণক, *ad.* covetously, greedily.  
 লোভা, *a.* covetous, avaricious, greedy.  
 লোভাশ্বিত, *a.* covetous, desirous.  
 লোভামী, *s.* a grasping, covetousness.  
 লোভিত, *a.* coveted, desired, grasped at.

লোম্বী, *a.* greedy, covetous, desirous.  
 লোম, *s.* hair of the body, hair of beasts,  
 লোমকূপ, *s.* a pore of the skin. [wool.  
 লোমকূপবৎ, *a.* porous, cellular.  
 লোমড়ী, *s.* a fox: also, খিখি, খেঁকশিয়ালী.  
 লোমশ, *a.* hairy, shaggy, woolly.  
 লোমশ্রেণী, *s.* a row of hairs extending  
 from the breast to the navel.  
 লোমহর্ষ, লোমহর্ষণ, *s.* hairs standing erect  
 through fear or surprise, horripilation.  
 লোমাক্ষ, *s. idem.*  
 লোমাক্ষিত, *a.* having the hair standing  
 erect through fear or surprise, horrific.  
 লোমাক্ষিতকলেবর, লোমাক্ষিততনু, *a. idem.*  
 লোমাবলি, *s.* the same with লোমশ্রেণী.  
 লোল, *a.* tremulous, hanging loosely, shak-  
 ing, slackening; desirous, eager, cupidi-  
 nous, fickle; -দা, to let loose, to slacken.  
 লোলক, *a.* pendant, swinging: *s.* a pendu-  
 lum; a jewel for the nose of women.  
 লোলা, *s.* a name of Lakshmi; desire, cu-  
 pidity, eagerness: *a.* fickle.  
 লোলিত, *a.* pendant, tremulous, hanging  
 in collops or wrinkles, flabby. [sious.  
 লোলূপ, *a.* covetous, greedy, eagerly de-  
 লোফ, লোফ্ট, *s.* a clod, a lump of earth.  
 লোহ, *s.* iron, metal in general; blood.  
 লোহকান্ত, অয়ঙ্কান্ত, *s.* magnet, loadstone.  
 লোহকার, *s.* a blacksmith, an iron founder.  
 লোহচূর্ণ, লোহাচূর, *s.* iron filings. [anvil.  
 লোহপ্রতিমা, *s.* an iron image, a smith's  
 লোহময়, *a.* iron, made of iron. [iron.  
 লোহা, *s.* iron; -প্র, the scoræ or rust of  
 লোহাঘটিত, *a.* chalybeate. [smith's shop.  
 লোহার, *s.* a blacksmith; -খানা, a black-  
 লোহিত, *a.* red, sanguine: *s.* blood.  
 লোহিতনয়ন, *a.* red-eyed, angry, wrathful,  
 লোহিতনাড়ী, *s.* a red vein. [furious.  
 লোহিতমুখ, *a.* blushing, red-faced, angry.  
 লৌ, or লৌহ, *s.* blood. [parting gift.  
 লৌক্য, *s.* civility, urbanity, a present, a  
 লৌকিক, *a.* popular, current, vulgar, com-  
 monly practised; worldly, mundane.  
 লৌকিকতা, *s.* popularity, usage, civility.  
 লোজারি, *s.* an appearance of blood.  
 লৌহ, *s.* iron; preparation of iron.  
 লৌহময়, *a.* iron, made of iron.

ব, the twenty-ninth consonant. The na-  
 tives of Bengal make no distinction be-  
 tween ব *wa* and ব *ba*. See ব. A few  
 Hindu words are here introduced.

বক, *s.* time, season.

বাকিফ, *a.* acquainted with, knowing;  
 -হাল, having knowledge of an affair.

বাজিব, or বাজিবী, *a.* right, just, proper,  
 necessary: *s.* justice. [fem. বালী.

বাল, *s.* in comp. seller, owner, inhabitant;

বারিশ, *s.* an heir. বারিশান, *s. pl.* heirs.

বাসিল, *a.* received, credited, arrived, met.

বাসিলবাকি, *s.* the state of an account, bal-

বাস্তা, *s.* a cause, sake, a reason. [ance.

বাস্তি, *s.* a writing reed, a reed pen.

বাস্তে, *ad.* on account of, for, because.

বাহবা, or বাহবা বাহবা, *interj.* bravo! ad-  
 mirable! wonderful! surprising!

শ, is the thirtieth consonant in the Ben-  
 gálí alphabet: *a.* a hundred.

\*শওক, *s.* pleasure, a wish, eager desire.

শওকীন, *a.* fond of pleasure, eagerly desir-  
 ous: *s.* a person fond of pleasure.

শং, *ad.* happily, fortunately, auspiciously.

শংযু, *a.* happy, fortunate, auspicious.

শক, *s.* a king who gives his name to an  
 era, an era, epoch; a wish, a desire.

শকট, *s.* a cart, a waggon, hackery, cha-  
 riot; the constellation Rohini or the  
 fourth mansion of the Hindu zodiac.

শকড়া, *s.* a cat, a waggon, hackery; -বালী,  
 a carter, a carman, a hackeryman.

শকরকন্দ, *s.* the sweet-potato; *vide* শকর-

শকল, *s.* a shell, a part, share. [কন্দ.

শকাদী, *s.* a year of any era, but chiefly  
 confined to that of Sháliváhana.

শকুন, শকুনী, *s.* a carrion-bird, a vulture.

শক্ত, *a.* firm, strong, tight, tough, valid,  
 hard, compact, fast, difficult, austere.

শক্ততা, -অ, *s.* the same with শক্তাই.

শক্তদর, *a.* dear, high-priced. [rigour.

শক্তাই, *s.* strength, toughness, hardness,  
 শক্তি, *s.* strength, power, ability, energy,  
 validity, authority; a spear. [man.

শক্তিধর, *a.* holding virile power: *s.* a wo-

শক্তিপূষক, *ad.* with power or energy.

শক্তিমান, *a.* strong, powerful, mighty, energetic. [ergetic.  
 শক্ত, *s.* the same with ছাত্ত. [ergetic.  
 শক্তোত্তর, *s.* a sharp or hard reply. [lity.  
 শক্য, *a.* possible, practicable; -তী, possibility.  
 শক্ৰ, *s.* name of Indra; -ধনু, the rainbow.  
 শক্ৰ, *s.* a vulture; an oath. [suspect.  
 শক্ৰ, *v. n.* to be afraid, to be in awe, to  
 শক্ৰনীয়, *a.* worthy of fear or suspicion.  
 শক্ৰ, *a.* auspicious: *s.* a name of Shiva;  
 -মাছ, the scate fish. [mandel eagle.  
 শক্ৰচিল, *s.* the Brāhmani kite, the Coro-  
 শক্ৰজটী, *s.* a plant (Hedysarum pictum).  
 শঙ্কা, *s.* fear, dread, danger, peril, terror,  
 awe, a panic, a suspicion. [suspecting.  
 শঙ্কাকর, *a.* fearing, causing fear or awe,  
 শঙ্কাকুল, *a.* distressed with fear or dread.  
 শঙ্কাক্রমে, *ad.* by or through fear.  
 শঙ্কাজনক, *a.* causing fear or awe, terrify-  
 ing, alarming, causing suspicion. [ous.  
 শঙ্কান্বিত, fearful, filled with awe, suspi-  
 শঙ্কাত্মি, *s.* a ground or object of fear.  
 শঙ্কাসূচক, *a.* indicating fear or danger.  
 শঙ্কান্দ, *s.* an object of fear or suspicion.  
 শঙ্কিত, *a.* afraid, involved in doubt, hesi-  
 tated, doubted, suspected.  
 শঙ্কু, *s.* a gnomon, a staff used to measure  
 heights by the shadow, a scate fish, a  
 pin, a stake, a pole, a javelin, a fibre.  
 শঙ্খ, *s.* conch shell; temporal and frontal  
 bone; a military drum; a shell-bracelet.  
 শঙ্খক, *a.* a hundred billions.  
 শঙ্খকার, *s.* a shell-worker. [geon's egg.  
 শঙ্খজ, *s.* a large pearl shaped like a pi-  
 শঙ্খধ্বনি, *s.* the sound of a conch.  
 শঙ্খাসুর, *s.* a giant killed by Krishna.  
 শঙ্খান্বিত, *s.* the temporal and frontal bone.  
 শঙ্খিনী, *s.* a highly irascible woman, a  
 vixen, a virago, an apparition, a fairy.  
 শচী, *s.* the wife of Indra; -পতি, Indra.  
 শকার, *s.* a porcupine, hedgehog. [radish.  
 শজিনী, *s.* a tree<sup>2</sup>, its root is used as horse-  
 শটবটর, *s.* an intrigue, an artifice.  
 শটী, *s.* the matted hair of an ascetic.  
 শটিত, *a.* stale, mouldy, musty.  
 শটী, *s.* wild turmeric; <sup>3</sup> also, *vide* শঠী.  
 শঠ, *a.* artful, crafty, knavish, over-reach-  
 ing, deceitful, swindling, wicked.

শঠতা, craftiness, artifice, knavery, deceit.  
 শঠতাচরণ, *s.* deceitful or knavish conduct.  
 শঠী, *s.* mango-scented ginger.\*  
 শড়, *s.* collusion; *a.* the same as শড়ী.  
 শড়ঙ্গী, *a.* tall, slender: *s.* a canoe.  
 শড়ী, *a.* small, little, minute, slender, thin.  
 শড়ী, *im. sd.* expressive of a quick motion.  
 শড়ী, *a.* thin, slender, tall, long.  
 শড়শড়ী, *s.* a kind of sauce or gravy.  
 শণ, *s.* hemp plant,<sup>5</sup> hemp; -শুদড়, tow.  
 শণমূত্র, শণমূত্রি, *s.* twine, thin hemp cord.  
 শণ্ড, *s.* a eunuch; a clown; a bull at liber-  
 শণ্ডতা, *s.* emasculation, castration. [ty.  
 শণ্ডা, *s.* a clown, a bumpkin, a boor.  
 শত, *a.* a hundred; -শত, hundred-fold;  
 -তম, the hundredth; -ধী, -প্রকার, -বিধ,  
 a hundred kinds; -বার, hundred times.  
 শতক, *s.* a hundred, a collection of a hun-  
 শতক্রতু, *s.* a name of Indra. [dred.  
 শতঘ্ন, *s.* a destructive engine, a cannon.  
 শতপথিক, *a.* following many doctrines.  
 শতপদী, *s.* a centipede, a julus. [zodiac.  
 শতভিষা, *s.* 25th mansion of the Hindu  
 শতমুখী, *a.* hundred-faced: *s.* a broom.  
 শতমূলী, *s.* Indian climbing asparagus.<sup>6</sup>  
 শতরংগ, *s.* a carpet, a chess board or cloth;  
 the game of chess; -খেলা, the play at  
 chess; -বাজ, a chess-player.  
 শতরংগী, *s.* a carpet, a floor-cloth.  
 শতানিক, *s.* an old man; a pupil of Vyása.  
 শতাব্দী, *s.* a century, 100 years. [ponent.  
 শত্রু, *s.* an enemy, a foe, adversary, an op-  
 শত্রুকর, *s.* the decay of enemy. [captive.  
 শত্রুগ্রস্ত, *a.* surrounded by enemies, taken  
 শত্রুঘ্ন, *a.* killing the enemy: *s.* the name  
 of one of the brothers of Ráma.  
 শত্রুতা, -অ, *s.* enmity, hostility. [mity.  
 শত্রুতাচরণ, *s.* a course of hostility or en-  
 শত্রুতাপূর্ষক, *ad.* by or through enmity.  
 শত্রুপ্রার্থিত, *a.* ill-designed, malevolent.  
 শনি, *s.* the planet Saturn; young fruits.  
 শনিবার, শনিচর, *s.* Saturday.  
 শনি, *s.* a cypher, a dot, a point, an odd.  
 শনৈঃ, *ad.* slowly, gently, softly.  
 শনৈঃশনৈঃ, *ad.* slowly, deliberately.  
 শনৈশ্চর, *s.* the planet Saturn. [take oath.  
 শপথ, *s.* oath, imprecation; -কৃত, to swear,



শপথপত্র, *s.* an affidavit of an oath.  
 শপ্ত, *a.* cursed, execrated, anathematised.  
 শফ, *s.* hoof; the root of a tree; floor-mat.  
 শফরী, *s.* a species of carp; <sup>1</sup> -আম, the  
 শহ, *s.* a corpse, a dead body. [guava.<sup>2</sup>  
 শবদাহ, *s.* the burning of a dead body.  
 শবদাহক, *s.* one who burns a dead body.  
 শবদাহী, *a.* burning a dead body.  
 শবল, *a.* variegated, brindled, gray, ashy.  
 শবসাধন, *s.* a ceremony or incantation  
 performed by sitting on a dead body.  
 শবাজাদনী, *s.* a shroud. [gram. a noun.  
 শব্দ, *s.* a sound, noise, a voice, a word; in  
 শব্দকর, *a.* sounding, sonorous. [bulary.  
 শব্দকোষ, শব্দসংগ্রহ, *s.* a dictionary, voca-  
 শব্দচোর, *s.* a plagiarist, a plagiarist.  
 শব্দপ্রমাণ, *s.* oral testimony. [words.  
 শব্দবোধ, *s.* the knowledge of sounds or  
 শব্দভেদিবাণ, *s.* a fabled arrow.  
 শব্দশাস্ত্র, *s.* philology. [word, verbal root.  
 শব্দযোনি, শব্দকর, *s.* a dhātu or radix of a  
 শব্দহরণ, or শব্দচুরি, *s.* plagiarism.  
 শব্দাতীত, *s.* the supreme God, viz. he who  
 is beyond the reach of sound.  
 শব্দার্থ, *s.* the meaning of a sound or word.  
 শম, *s.* restraint of the senses, tranquillity,  
 placidity, quietness, calmness, rest,  
 stoicism, indifference. [alleviation.  
 শমতা, *s.* a state of tranquillity or quietude,  
 শমন, *s.* mental tranquillity, placidity, im-  
 molation of beasts for sacrifice; Yama.  
 শমী, *s.* a bean, a pod, a legume.  
 শমীধান, *s.* leguminous grain. [ma).  
 শমীর, *s.* the name of a tree (Acacia su-  
 শম্ব, *s.* the iron head of a pestle.  
 শম্বল, *s.* money or provision for a journey.  
 শম্বুক, শামুক, *s.* a snail, a bivalve shell.  
 শয়তান, *s.* a hawk. শয়তান, *s.* Satan, devil.  
 শয়তানাত্ম, *s.* in anatomy, morsus diaboli.  
 শয়তানী, *a.* satanic, devilish: *s.* wickedness.  
 শয়ন, *s.* a lying down, a reclining, a repos-  
 ing, repose, a sleeping; -কুচীর, -কুঠরী,  
 -ঘর, -মন্দির, a bed-room, a dormitory.  
 শয়নভঙ্গ, *s.* the interrupting of repose.  
 শয়নাগার, *s.* a dormitory, a bed-room.  
 শয়নীয়, শয়িতব্য, *a.* fit for repose. [repose.  
 শয়নৈকাদশী, a fast in honour of Vishnu's

শয়ান, *a.* reclining, taking repose, procum-  
 শয়িত, *a.* reclined, reposed, asleep. [bent.  
 শয্যা, *s.* a bed; -গত, gone to bed, confin-  
 ed to bed, bedridden. [counterpane.  
 শয্যাজাদন, *s.* a bed sheet, a coverlet or  
 শয্যাপতিত, শয্যাপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* fallen on the bed,  
 gone to bed, confined to bed, bedridden.  
 শর, *s.* a reed, a species of grass; <sup>2</sup> an ar-  
 row, cream, the versed sine of an arc.  
 শরট, *s.* a chameleon, a lizard.  
 শরণ, শরণ্য, *s.* a shelter, a protection, a  
 refuge; a protector; -পুটী, a fish.<sup>4</sup>  
 শরণাগত, শরণাপন্ন, *a.* refuged, taken re-  
 fuge: *s.* a protégé, a refugee.  
 শরণ্য, *a.* fit to be taken refuge in, trust-  
 ty: *s.* a protector, defence, protection.  
 শরৎ, -কাল, *s.* autumn; -কালীন, autumnal.  
 শরপুচ্ছ, *s.* feather of an arrow.  
 শরফল, *s.* the head of an arrow.  
 \*শরবৎ, *s.* lemonade, sherbet, a beverage.  
 শরবষণ, *s.* the showering down of arrows.  
 শরবৃষ্টি, *s.* a shower of arrows.  
 শরব্য, *s.* a mark or butt to shoot at.  
 \*শরম, *s.* shame, bashfulness, modesty.  
 শরমঙ্গলী, *s.* a musical instrument made  
 of the dry stalks of Saccharum sara.  
 \*শরমিন্দা, *a.* ashamed, modest, bashful.  
 শরমিন্দাবিলি, *s.* the name of an animal.  
 শরল, শরলতা, vide সরল, সারল্য. [best.  
 শরস্, শরেস্, *a.* good, excellent, better,  
 শরা, *s.* an earthen basin, cover for a pot.  
 \*শরা, শরাই, *s.* an inn, a baiting-place.  
 \*শরাকং, শরাকতী, *s.* partnership. [ship.  
 শরাকতনামা, *s.* an indenture of copartner-  
 শরাঘাত, *s.* a stroke with an arrow.  
 শরাব, *s.* a cover, a lid, the cover of a pot.  
 \*শরাব, wine, spirits, liquor; -খানা, grog-  
 shop, liquor-shop; -খোর, vide শরাবী.  
 শরাবী, *a.* drinking spirits or wine; *s.* one  
 addicted to wine or spirits, a drunkard.  
 শরাসন, *s.* a bow to shoot arrows.  
 শরাহত, *a.* smitten with an arrow.  
 \*শরীক, *s.* a copartner, a colleague.  
 \*শরীর, *a.* wicked, vicious; -পন, wicked-  
 শরীর, *s.* the body, matter. [ness, vice.  
 শরীরগ, moving as a reptile: *s.* a reptile.  
 শরীরজ, *a.* produced from the body.

শরীরপণ, *s.* the staking of the body, maceration of the body. [body, death.

শরীরপতন, or শরীরপাত, *s.* the fall of the

শরীরপাক, *s.* a wasting of the body, emaciation.

শরীরবন্ধক, *s.* a hostage. [ciation.

শরীরসংষ্কার, *s.* bodily purification.

শরীরী, *a.* bodily, corporeal, material : *s.* an

\*শরীরী, *s.* wickedness, vice. [animal.

শর, *a.* thin, slender, fine : *s.* an arrow.

শরমোটি, *a.* uneven, thick and thin.

শর্করকন্দ, *s.* sweet-potato, (*Convolvulus*

শর্করা, *s.* sugar, sugarcandy. [batatus).

শর্করিল, *a.* gravelly, full of gravel.

শর্করোদক, *s.* lemonade, sherbet.

\*শর্ত, *s.* a condition, a stipulation, wager.

শর্তী, *s.* *Port.* a lottery, a raffle.

শর্করী, *s.* night, a night.

শর্কলা, *s.* an iron crow-bar.

শর্মা, *a.* happy, prosperous, glad : *s.* happiness, pleasure ; a Brāhmanical epithet.

শল, *s.* a porcupine's quill.

শলভ, *s.* a locust, a grasshopper.

শলা, or শলাকা, *s.* a thin rod or peg, a skewer, rod of metal or wood, javelin, a dart, an arrow, a brimstone match, a thin slip of bambu ; a tent or probe.

শলাটে, *a.* unripe, moist. [of rice.

শলি, *s.* a measure of 20 seras or pasuris

শলিতা, *s.* the wick of a lamp or candle.

শলিল, *s.* water : শলিলজ, *a.* aquatic.

শলফা, or শুলফা, *s.* the Indian fennel.<sup>1</sup>

শলেশলে, *ad.* by slow degrees, slowly.

শল্ক, *s.* the scales of a fish ; bark, rind.

শল্কময়, *a.* full of scales, scaly, flaky.

শল্য, *s.* iron crow or club, a dart, arrow, a javelin, a spear, a blade, a peg, a pin, a spit, a bambu rod or stake ; difficulty, embarrassment, distress ; a porcupine.

শল্যাকার, শল্যাকৃতি, *a.* cuspidate. [arrow.

শল্যোদ্ধার, *s.* the extracting of a dart or

শল্লকী, *s.* a porcupine ; frankincense.

শশ, *s.* a hare, the dark part of the moon supposed to resemble a hare.

শশক, or শশার, *s.* a hare, a rabbit.

শশবিষাণ, *s.* (*lit.*) a hare's horns ; (*met.*) that which has no existence in nature.

শশিলেখা, *s.* a digit of the moon.

শশিশেখর, *s.* one of the names of Shiva.

শশী, শশধর, শশাঙ্ক, *s.* the moon.

শশোণ, *s.* the fur of hares or rabbits.

শশ্বৎ, *ad.* repeatedly, frequently, perpetually.

শশা, *s.* a cucumber. [ally, eternally.

শঙ্কলি, *s.* the ear-hole, opening of the ear.

শস্ত, *a.* happy, comfortable, praised, good, best, excellent : *s.* happiness, excellence.

শস্তা, *a.* low-priced, cheap : *s.* cheapness.

শস্ত্র, *s.* a weapon, armour, defensive armour, a sword, a cimeter, iron, steel.

শস্ত্রগ্রহণ, *s.* the taking of arms.

শস্ত্রজীবী, *a.* living by arms : *s.* a soldier.

শস্ত্রধারী, *a.* bearing arms, armed.

শস্ত্রনির্মাণী, *s.* an armourer, a cutler.

শস্ত্রপাণি, *wielding weapons, bearing arms.*

শস্ত্রজীব, *a.* living by arms : *s.* a soldier.

শস্ত্রাভ্যাস, *s.* military exercise, fencing.

শস্ত্রী, *a.* armed, accoutred, having arms.

শস্ত্রোপজীবী, *a.* living by arms : *s.* a soldier.

শস্পা, *s.* young tender grass.

শস্য, *s.* grain, corn, a harvest, kernel of a

শস্যক্ষেত্র, *s.* a corn-field. [nut or drupe.

শস্যখাদক, শস্যভক্ষক, *a.* granivorous.

শস্যশালী, *a.* abounding in corn.

শস্যসংগ্রহ, *s.* the collecting of corn.

শস্যসংস্থান, *s.* a stack of corn.

শহর, *s.* a city ; -কোতবাল, a bailiff, the chief officer of a city-police.

শহরকোতবালী, *s.* the office of a bailiff.

শহরতলী, *a.* near a city : *s.* a suburb.

শহরপনা, *s.* a wall or ditch round a city.

শহরপাশাড়া, *a.* bordering on a city.

শহরবদল, or শহরবদলী, *s.* transportation.

শহরী, or শহরীয়, *a.* city, urban.

শাঁই, শাঁইজী, *s.* a Musalmán mendicant.

শাঁখ, *s.* a conch, univalve shell. [parition.

শাঁখচিহ্নী, *s.* a hag, a female goblin, an ap-

শাঁখপোকা, শাঁকপোকা, *s.* a ladybird, a coc-

শাঁখা, *s.* a bracelet made of shell. [cinella.

শাঁখারি, *s.* a shell-cutter ; -করাও, his saw.

শাঁখিনি, *s.* a goblin, spectre ; an amphis-

শাঁখী, *a.* testaceous, shelly. [bena.

শাঁড়ক, *s.* a bambu lath used in thatching.

শাঁস, *s.* fruit, kernel, the nutritious part.

শাক, *s.* a potherb, an esculent vegetable.

\*শাকী, *s.* a cup-bearer.

শাকুনিক, *s.* the occult sciences.  
 শাক্ত, *s.* a worshipper of the goddess Káli.  
 শাক্তিক, *a.* fighting with javelins.  
 শাখা, *s.* a branch, a bough; philosophy of  
 শাখানগর, *s.* a suburb, village. [the veda.  
 শাখামৃগ, *s.* a monkey, an ape.  
 শাখী, *s.* a tree; a veda. [andra).  
 শাক্তিশাক, *s.* a potherb (*Achyranthes tri-*  
 শাজী, *s.* a garment worn by Hindu women.  
 শাটেন, *s.* Eng. satin, shining silk.  
 শাট্‌বাট্‌, শাট্‌বট্‌ট্‌, *s.* an artifice. [ness.  
 শাঠ্য, *s.* deceit, a trick, collusion, crafti-  
 শাঠ্যব্যবহার, *s.* the practice of deceit.  
 শাঠ্যাচরণ, *s.* a course of deceit. [swer.  
 শাড়া, *s.* sound, word, speech; -দা, to an-  
 শাড়ী, *s.* a garment worn by Hindu women.  
 শাণ, *s.* a whetstone; coarse kind of cloth.  
 শাণ্ডিল্য, *a.* relating to the sage Shaṇḍilya.  
 শত্রু, *s.* enmity, hatred, strife, opposition  
 শাদা, *a.* white; (*fig.*) betel-lime. [poet.  
 \*শাদী, *s.* a marriage; a famous Persian  
 শান, *v. a.* to sharpen, to whet, to grind.  
 শান, *a.* small: *s.* a whetstone, a hone; a  
 whetting or grinding; a paved floor; -দা,  
 to whet or grind, to sharpen, to polish.  
 শানক, শানকী, *s.* an earthen dish, a platter.  
 শানকরম্জা, *s.* a tree (*Carisca diffusa*).  
 শানবঁধা, or শানবঁধান, *a.* paved: *s.* the  
 paving of a floor, pavement.  
 শানবঁধাঘাট, শানবঁধানঘাট, paved wharf  
 or landing-place on a river or pond.  
 শানশিল, *s.* a whetstone, a hone.  
 শানী, *s.* a weaver's sley or reed.  
 শানিত, *a.* whetted, ground, sharpened.  
 শান্ত, *a.* tranquil, at rest, peaceable, allay-  
 ed, appeased, calm, quiet. [rest, peace.  
 শান্তি, *s.* tranquillity, calmness, quietness,  
 শান্তিকর, *a.* tranquillizing, calming, ap-  
 শান্তিজল, *s.* holy-water. [peasing.  
 শাপ, *v. a.* to curse, to imprecate.  
 শাপ, *s.* an imprecation, a curse; -দা, to  
 শাপগুস্ত, *a.* lying under a curse. [curse.  
 শাপবানী, *s.* a curse, maledictory sentence.  
 শাপবিমুক্ত, *a.* liberated from a curse.  
 শাপভুক্ত, *a.* fallen or ruined by a curse.  
 শাপান্ত, *s.* end or termination of a curse.  
 শাবক, *s.* the young of an animal.

শাবল, or শর্কলী, *s.* an iron crow-bar.  
 শাবান, *s.* Port. soap; -জন, soap suds.  
 \*শাব্দ, *s.* testimony, a proof, evidence.  
 শাব্দ, *a.* sonorous, sounding, belonging to  
 a noun, nominal: *s.* Saraswatí.  
 শাব্দবোধ, *s.* a knowledge of words.  
 শাব্দিক, *a.* of sounds or words, of nouns.  
 শামলী, *a.* tawny, yellowish black.  
 শামা, *s.* mouldiness; a kind of bird;¹ two  
 species of grass;² -দান, a candlestick.  
 \*শামিআন, *s.* an awning, a canopy.  
 \*শামিল, *a.* connected with, included in,  
 belonging to, joined with, adjoining.  
 শামুক, *s.* a snail, large snail,³ a shellfish.  
 শারঙ্গ, *s.* a cuckoo; a deer; the black bee.  
 শারদা, *s.* Saraswatí, goddess of learning.  
 শারদীয়, *a.* autumnal; also used as the  
 adjective of the worship of Durgá.  
 শারী, *s.* the name of two birds.<sup>4</sup>  
 শারীরিক, *a.* bodily, corporeal, material.  
 শার্ঙ্গ, *a.* horny, corneous; -অক্‌, a cornea.  
 শাদুল, *a.* eminent, dignified: *s.* a tiger.  
 শাল, *s.* a shawl; an edifice; a gallows, a  
 gibbet, stake on which criminals are  
 impaled; a timber tree;⁵ a kind of fish.<sup>6</sup>  
 শালকোটী, *s.* the remains of the footstalks  
 of the leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*.  
 শালপাণী, শালপাণী, *s.* name of a plant.<sup>7</sup>  
 শালা, *s.* a house, a hall, a room; a wife's  
 brother, (also used as an abusive term).  
 শালাই, *s.* a skewer, a brimstone match.  
 শালাজ, *s.* a wife's brother's wife.  
 শালাপৌ, *s.* a wife's brother's son; *fem.*  
 শালি, *s.* a kind of winter rice. [শালান্নি.  
 শালিআন, *a.* annual, yearly.  
 শালিক, *s.* the name of a common bird.<sup>8</sup>  
 \*শালিস, *s.* a mediator, arbitrator, umpire.  
 শালিসী, *s.* arbitration. [wife's sister.  
 শালী, *a.* inclined to, tending towards: *s.* a  
 শালক, *s.* the tuberous root of the lotus.<sup>9</sup>  
 শাল্‌গী, *s.* a canoe made of a shála tree.  
 শাল্মলী, *s.* the silk-cotton tree; -দ্বীপ, one  
 of the fabled continents of the Hindus.  
 শাস্ত্রী, *s.* a mother-in-law.  
 শাস্ত্রীয়া, criminally intimate with wife's  
 mother (a vulgar term of reproach).  
 শাস্ত্র, *a.* eternal, perpetual, always.

शाम्, *v. a.* to discipline, to reprove, to correct, to punish: *s.* a mother-in-law.  
 शामक, or शास्त्र, *s.* the same as शामनकर्त्ता.  
 शामन, *s.* the exercising of discipline, discipline, governing, government, command, reproof, correction, punishment; -कृ, to discipline, to correct.  
 शामनकर्त्ता, *s.* a governor, one who maintains discipline, a corrector, reprover.  
 शामनाह, *a.* fit for or deserving discipline.  
 शामनीय, *a.* the same as शाम्य. [punish.  
 शामा, *v. a.* to discipline, reprove, correct, शामान, *s.* a disciplining, a reproving, correcting.  
 शामानि, *s.* correction, discipline. [recting.  
 शामित, *a.* disciplined, controlled, corrected, reprov'd, punished, chastised.  
 शाम्ति, discipline, correction, award, chastisement, punishment; -दाता, chastiser.  
 शाम्ताह, *a.* worthy of punishment.  
 शाम्त्र, *s.* a sacred book, a law, a treatise on laws or maxims, a science, religion.  
 शाम्त्रतन्त्र, *s.* the truths of the shāstras.  
 शाम्त्रबहिर्मुख, *a.* lawless, unrestrained.  
 शाम्त्रवेत्ता, *s.* one acquainted with the shāstras or sacred books, a philosopher.  
 शाम्त्र-मत्, -सम्मत, *a.* approved by the shāstras.  
 शाम्त्रनिष्ठ, *a.* proved by the shāstras. [tras.  
 शाम्त्रार्थ, *s.* the true intent of the shāstras.  
 शाम्त्रिय, *a.* according to the shāstras.  
 शाम्त्रोक्त, *a.* declared in the shāstras.  
 शाम्य *a.* disciplinable, corrigible, punishable.  
 \*शाह, *s.* a king, a sovereign. [able.  
 शिउलि, *s.* the name of a flower tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 शिंशपा, *s.* the name of a timber tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 शिंथी, *s.* a parting of hair on the forehead.  
 शिंथी, शिंथिमूकुट, a wreath, chaplet, tiara.  
 शिकड़, *s.* a root, a fibrous root, an origin.  
 \*शिकदार, *s.* a revenue officer of a division.  
 शिकदारी, *s.* the office of a Shikdār. [up.  
 शिकपा, *s.* a horse's rearing up; -कृ, to rear.  
 \*शिकरा, *s.* a hawk, a bird of prey.  
 शिकल, *s.* chain, fetters, shackles; a cleaning, polish; -कर, a furbisher, polisher.  
 शिकस्त, *a.* broken, disjointed, nonplused.  
 शिका, शिक, *s.* the rope-shelves of a water-bearer, a hanging-shelf of rope, a sling.  
 \*शिकार, *s.* a hunting, chase, game.

शिकारी, relating to hunting: *s.* a hunter.  
 शिक, *v. n.* to learn, to study, to acquire knowledge, to be trained up.  
 शिकक, *s.* a learner; a teacher, a tutor.  
 शिका, *v. a.* to instruct, educate, teach: *s.* doctrine, instruction, teaching; -कृ, to learn; -करा, to teach, to instruct; -कर्त्ता, a learner, student; -दाता, a teacher.  
 शिकाकारक, *s.* a teacher; a student.  
 शिकागुरु, *s.* a tutor, instructor, preceptor.  
 शिकार्थे, *ad.* for doctrine, for instruction.  
 शिकित, *a.* taught, instructed, studied.  
 शिकितव्य, शिक्य, *a.* fit to be taught, teach-  
 शिख, *v. n.* the same with शिकृ. [able.  
 शिखण्ड, *s.* a peacock; locks of hair left on the head at the tonsure. [tail; a tuft.  
 शिखण्ड, *s.* a cock, a peacock, a peacock's  
 शिखन, *s.* a learning, a receiving instruc-  
 शिखनी, *s.* snot, mucus of the nose. [tion.  
 शिखर, *s.* a summit, a mountain peak, the top of a tree, a point or forepart.  
 शिखरिणी, *s.* an acid liquor, vinegar.  
 शिखरी, *s.* a craggy mountain; vegetable.  
 शिखा, *v. a.* to teach, instruct, train in, to break in an animal: *s.* flame, a crest, a tuft of hair or feathers, a spike of corn, a mountain peak, a pinnacle, a pyramid.  
 शिखाकार, or शिखाकृति, *a.* pyramidal.  
 शिखान, *s.* a teaching, the breaking in of an animal: *a.* taught, broken in. [ing.  
 शिखानि, *s.* punishment, vengeance, teach-  
 शिखाबान्, *a.* flaming; crested, tufted: *s.*  
 शिखावृक्ष, *s.* a chandelier. [Agni or fire.  
 शिखामूल, *s.* a carrot, a top root, a fusiform  
 शिखिनी, बहिणी, मयूरी, *s.* a peahen. [root.  
 शिखिपूच्छ, *s.* a peacock's tail.  
 शिखा, *a.* crested, tufted: *s.* a peacock; fire.  
 शिङ्ग, *s.* a horn; a mountain peak.  
 शिङ्गड़ा, *s.* oak tree. शिङ्ग, the horseradish.  
 शिङ्गा, *s.* a cupping glass, a horn used for cupping, or for blowing; -बना, to cup.  
 शिङ्गाड़ा, *s.* an aquatic plant and its fruit.<sup>3</sup>  
 शिङ्गार, *s.* a woman's adorning and beautifying herself; also, *vide* शृङ्गार.  
 शिङ्गी, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>4</sup>  
 शिङ्गेल, *a.* having horns, horned.  
 शिङ्ग्याण, *s.* snot, mucus of the nose.

শিচুকা, *s.* an iron rod to clean huká-tube.  
 শিঞ্জ, *v.* to jingle: শিঞ্জন, jingle, jingling.  
 শিঞ্জিত, *a.* jingling, sounding, sonorous.  
 শিটা, *s.* dregs, refuse, sediment, dross.  
 শিড়িশিড়া, *v. n.* to tingle, to feel chilly, to feel cold as on the access of a fever.  
 শিড়িশিড়ানি, শিড়িশিড়, *s.* a tingling, the hair standing on end, horripilation.  
 শিড়ী, *s.* a ladder, a step, a flight of steps.  
 শিত, *a.* whetted; reduced, made thin.  
 শিতান, *s.* a pillow, cushion, bolster, that side of the bed where the head lies.  
 শিথিল, *a.* slack, dilatory, inactive, relaxed, remiss; -তা, -অ, *vide* শৈথিল্য। [ty.  
 শিব, *s.* Shiva; an apple; welfare, prosperity.  
 শিবচতুর্দশী, or শিবরাত্রি, *s.* a religious fast observed in Mágha in honour of Shiva.  
 শিবধাতু, *s.* the milkwhite opal.  
 শিবপুরী, *s.* the city of Benares. [Durgá.  
 শিবা, *s.* a shakal, a jackal; Shiva's wife,  
 শিবানী, শিবদুতী, *s.* Shiva's wife, Durgá.  
 শিবালয়, *s.* Shiva's temple; a cemetery.  
 শিরিকা, *s.* a palankeen, a páiki, a litter.  
 শিরির, *s.* a tent, a camp; -কু, to encamp.  
 শিবোত্তর, *s.* an estate devoted to Shiva.  
 শিম, *s.* a kidney-bean, a legume.  
 শিমুল, *s.* the silk-cotton tree.<sup>1</sup> [bean.  
 শিম্বা, শিম্বী, *s.* a legume, a pod, a kidney-  
 শিয়র, *s.* the head of the bed, place where a person's head lies when he sleeps.  
 শিয়াল, *s.* a jackal, shakal; -কাঁটা, a plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 শির, *s.* the head, the top part; a nerve, sinew, vein, artery, a blood-vessel, any tubular vessel of the body; a furrow.  
 শিরঃ, *s.* the head; -কম্প, the vertigo.  
 শিরঃপিড়া, শিরোরোগ, *s.* the head-ache.  
 শিরক, শিরিণী, *s.* vinegar. [of a book.  
 শিরনামা, *s.* superscription, address, title  
 শিরপা, *s.* honorary dress; restiveness in a horse; -কু, to be restive, to rear up.  
 শিরশ্ছেদন, *s.* a beheading, decapitation.  
 শিরস্ত্র, *s.* a helmet, a hat, a turban.  
 শিরস্থ, *a.* situated on the head or top.  
 শিরা, *s.* a vein, a nerve, a tendon, a blood-vessel, any tubular vessel of the body.  
 শরাচ্ছাদন, *s.* a covering for the head.  
 শিরাবিদ্যা, *s.* in anatomy, Neurology.

শিরাময়, *a.* sinewy, abounding with nerves.  
 শিরীস, *s.* glue, a viscous cement.  
 শিরোধার্য, *a.* fit to be respected. [head.  
 শিরোনমন, *s.* a bowing or nodding of the  
 শিরোমণি, *s.* a jewel in the crest.  
 শিরোমুহ, *s.* the hair of the head.  
 শিরোলুষ্ঠন, *s.* a hanging down of the head.  
 শিল, *s.* a mountain, a stone, a hone, a curry-stone, a hailstone, arsenic.  
 শিললোড়া, *s.* the flat stone and muller with which condiments are ground.  
 শিলা, *s.* a rock, a stone, a hailstone, a muller, a threshold, a transverse beam.  
 শিলাজ, *s.* benzoin, gum benjamin.  
 শিলাজতু, *s.* bitumen, a fat unctuous resin.  
 শিলাধাতু, *s.* chalk, red chalk.  
 শিলাপুত্র, *s.* a rolling stone, a muller.  
 শিলাবল্লী, *s.* a species of lichen, moss.  
 শিলাবৃষ্টি, *s.* hail, a shower of hailstones.  
 শিলীপদ, *s.* the elephantiasis. [business.  
 শিল্প, *s.* the mechanical arts, handicraft,  
 শিল্পকর, শিল্পকার, *s.* a mechanic, an artificer, a tradesman, a handicraftsman.  
 শিল্পকর্ম, manual labour, handicraft work.  
 শিল্পকর্মকারক, or শিল্পকারক, *a.* working at handicraft work: *s.* a mechanic.  
 শিল্পবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of mechanics.  
 শিল্পবিশিষ্ট, *a.* mechanical, manual.  
 শিল্পী, *a.* working at a trade or manual art: *s.* a workman at any manual art.  
 \*শিশ, *s.* glass; a hiss, whistle; -মহল, a crystal palace, a house made of glass.  
 শিশি, *s.* a glass, a phial, glass, crystal.  
 শিশির, *s.* dew, frost, hoar, dewy season.  
 শিশু, *s.* a child, an infant, a babe, a young  
 শিশুক, শিশুমার, শিশুক, *s.* a porpoise. [one.  
 শিশুকাল, *s.* infancy, childhood, nonage.  
 শিশুগণ, *s.* a number or class of children.  
 শিশুতা, -অ, *s.* infancy, childhood. [na.  
 শিশুপাল, *s.* a king who was slain by Krish-  
 শিশ্না, *s.* the male organ, penis. [sensual.  
 শিশ্নোদরপরাগ, *a.* devoted to sensuality,  
 শিষ, *s.* ear of corn; flower spike; a flame.  
 শিষ্ঠ, disciplined, trained, polished, civil, polite, gentle, tractable, docile, genteel.  
 শিষ্ঠতা, *s.* politeness, gentleness, tractableness, civility, urbanity, docility.

শিষ্টাচার, *s.* politeness, civility, urbanity, gentleness, gentlemanly conduct.

শিষ্টাচারী, *a.* behaving in a polite or urbane manner, acting like a gentleman.

শিষ্য, *s.* a disciple, a pupil, a scholar.

শিষ্যতা, -অ, *s.* discipleship, pupilage.

শিশ, *s.* flame, an ear of corn, a whistle, a hiss; -দা, to whistle, to hiss.

শিহর, *v. n.* to feel, to feel the sensation of cold: *s.* horripilation.

শিহর, *v. n.* to feel, feel a gratifying or disagreeable sensation: *s.* horripilation.

শিহরান, *s.* the feeling of a gratifying or disagreeable sensation. [the wind.

শীকর, *s.* rain, thin rain, rain driven by

শীঘ্র, *ad.* quickly, speedily, immediately, hastily: *a.* soon, speedy, quick, rapid.

শীঘ্রগ, শীঘ্রগামী, *a.* swift, fleet, rapid, pas-

শীঘ্রগমন, *a. idem*: *s.* a quick pace. [sing.

শীত, *a.* cold, frigid: *s.* cold, cold weather, cold season, coldness, the moon; -কাল, the cold season, winter; -শিব, rock salt.

শীতকালীন, *a.* wintry, of the cold season.

শীতড়ী, *s.* a garment for the cold season.

শীত-ভীত, -ভীত, *a.* afraid of cold, chilly.

শীতল, *a.* cool, cold, refreshing: *s.* green vitriol or sulphate of iron, coldness, frigidity, chilliness, the moon, turpentine.

শীতলতা, *s.* coolness, frigidity, coldness.

শীতলপাতি, *s.* a fine sort of Sylhet mat.

শীতলষষ্ঠী, *s.* a cold collation; a goddess.

শীতলা, *s.* smallpox; goddess of smallpox.

শীতলী, *s.* a swelling in the axils or on the

শীতাহ, *a.* cold, affected by the cold. [arm.

শীতান্ম, *s.* crystal, the moon gem.

শীৎকার, *s.* a quailing, a thrilling.

শীধু, *s.* rum madé from molasses.

শীর্ণ, *a.* fallen off (as leaves,) shrivelled, withered, emaciated, lean, thin, slender.

শীর্ণতা, *s.* emaciated or withered state.

\*শীর্গি, *s.* an offering, a meat-offering.

শীর্ষ, *s.* the head: শীর্ষণ, *s.* a helmet.

শীর্ষক, *s.* a helmet; a skull; judgment.

শীল, *s.* the bias or inclination of the mind, a tendency, an inclination, a bias: *a.* endowed with, possessed of, tending to.

শীলক, *a.* tending towards, inclined to.

শীলতা, -অ, *s.* a tendency or bias of the mind, a good tendency or inclination.

শীলিত, *a.* learned, acquired by study.

শীশ, *s.* a hiss, a whistle; -দা, to whistle

শুঁচী, *s.* a legume, a pulse; -কলাই, peas.

শুঁচ, *s.* dry ginger; -পিঠক, a gingerbread.

শুঁড়, *s.* a proboscis, elephant's trunk. [ler.

শুঁড়ী, শুণ্ডিক, *s.* a dramseller, vintner, distil-

শুক, *v. n.* to become dry, to be exsiccated, to wither, to fade, to heal, to shrivel.

শুক, *s.* parrot; -দেদ, the son of Vyása.

শুকচীনা, *s.* China root (Smilax China).

শুকতারা, *s.* the planet Venus.

শুকন, *s.* a becoming dry, a withering, a fading, the healing of a wound or ulcer.

শুকন, *a.* dry, sapless, withered, lean.

\*শুকর, *s.* thanks; -শুক্লাদী, thanksgiving.

শুকা, *v. a.* to dry, to dry up, evaporate, to cause to shrivel or waste: *a.* dry, dried up, emaciated, lean: *s.* drought, dryness.

শুকাট্য, or শুকানি, *s.* dryness, withering.

শুকান, *s.* a drying up, withering, the causing of a thing to dry up or waste.

শুকানিয়া, *a.* drying: *s.* one who dries.

শুকতী, dry, dried, lean; -মাছ, dried fish.

শুকড়িয়া, *a.* shrivelling; -যা, to shrivel up.

শুকু, sour gruel, vinegar; a bitter potherb.

শুকুনী, *s.* bitter condiment or sauce.

শুকি, *s.* dryness, a shrivelling up, a consumption; pearl-oyster, cockle, shell.

শুকিকা, *s.* sorrel; a pearl-oyster (Ostrea

শুকিজ, মুক্তা, *s.* a pearl. [ephippium).

শুক, *a.* white: *s.* the planet Venus; semen;

-কোষ, vesiculæ seminales; -বার, Friday.

শুক, *a.* bright, white, pure: *s.* whiteness.

শুকতা, -অ, *s.* whiteness, brightness, purity.

শুকপক্ষ, *s.* the light or lunar fortnight.

শুকপক্ষীয়, of the light or lunar fortnight.

শুক্ৰিমা, *s.* whiteness, brightness, purity.

শুক, *v. a.* to smell: *s.* beard of corn or grass.

শুক, *v. a.* to cause to smell: *s.* a smelling.

শুকন, *s.* correction, a table of errata.

শুচি, *a.* pure, clean, cleansed, purified, correct: *s.* Agni, fire; a tried friend, purification by ablution, moral purity, holiness, virtue, goodness, accuracy, correctness.

শুচিকর, sanctifying, purifying, cleansing.

শুচিভা, *s.* sanctity, purity, holiness, virtue.  
 শুজি, *s.* flour, rolan, grits, coarse flour.  
 শুড়ী, *a.* straight and narrow, narrow.  
 শুড়শুড়, শুড়শুড়ী, *s.* the sensation of tingling.  
 শুড়শুড়ান, শুড়শুড়ানী, *s.* a tingling. [ling.  
 শুকী, dried ginger; -পিষ্টক, gingerbread  
 শুণ্ড, *s.* a proboscis, an elephant's trunk.  
 শুণ্ডিক, *s.* a vintner, a distiller, dram-seller.  
 শুদ্ধ, *a.* pure, clean, unmixed, unadulterated, right, correct, purged from faults.  
 শুদ্ধতা, -অ, *s.* the same as শুদ্ধসত্ত্বতা.  
 শুদ্ধমতি, *a.* pure-minded, upright. [holy.  
 শুদ্ধসত্ত্ব, *a.* perfect, right, righteous, pure,  
 শুদ্ধসত্ত্বতা, correctness, perfection, righteousness, uprightness, purity, rectitude.  
 শুদ্ধি, *s.* purity, sanctity, simplicity, rectitude, correctness, unadulteratedness.  
 শুদ্ধিকর, *a.* purifying, sanctifying, cleansing, purging from errors or impurities.  
 শুধ, শুধরা, *v.* to be cleansed or purified; to cleanse, purify, correct or improve, to purge from impurity, error or fault, to expiate, to forgive, to mend, modify.  
 শুধরণ, *s.* a cleansing, purifying, the correcting of a writing, the purging away of faults, errors, or impurities, the amending or modifying of a law. [ly.  
 শুধু, *a.* bare, empty: *ad.* only, merely, bare.  
 শুন্, *v. a.* to hear, to regard, to attend to.  
 শুনন, or শুননি, *s.* the hearing of a thing.  
 শুনা, *v. a.* to cause to hear, to mention in one's hearing: *a.* heard: *s.* a hearing.  
 শুনান, শুনানি, *s.* a causing to hear, rehearsing in one's hearing: *a.* sounded out.  
 শুনী, *s.* the female of a dog, a bitch.  
 শুভ, good, right, pleasant, agreeable, propitious, favourable, auspicious, beautiful, handsome, splendid, shining, illustrious, eminent, distinguished, learned: *s.* good, good fortune, happiness, auspiciousness, goodness, welfare.  
 শুভংযু, *a.* happy, prosperous, fortunate.  
 শুভকর, *a.* auspicious, doing good.  
 শুভকর্ম, or শুভকার্য, *s.* a good or auspicious act, a religious action. [moment.  
 শুভক্ষণ, *s.* propitious time, an auspicious  
 শুভগ্রহ, *s.* an auspicious planet.

শুভকর, *a.* auspicious, propitious: *s.* an arithmetician, an accountant.  
 শুভদৃষ্টি, *s.* an auspicious or favourable glance, mutual interview of the bride and bridegroom on the wedding day.  
 শুভদেষ, *s.* envy, malice, ill-will.  
 শুভদেষ্ঠা, *s.* an envious person. [of time.  
 শুভলগ্ন, *s.* an auspicious hour or portion  
 শুভসংবাদ, or শুভসমাচার, *s.* an auspicious report, good news, the gospel.  
 শুভাদৃষ্টি, *s.* good fortune, good luck.  
 শুভানুধ্যায়ী, শুভধ্যায়ী, *a.* benevolent, seeking the good of others: *s.* a well-wisher.  
 শুভান্বিত, *a.* fortunate, lucky.  
 শুভাশীর্ষাদ, *s.* a benediction, a blessing.  
 শুভিতা, *s.* ease, convenience, favourable-ness of circumstances, seasonableness.  
 শুভোদয়, *s.* the rise of one's good fortune.  
 শুভ্র, *a.* white, fair, bright; -তা, whiteness.  
 শুভ্রদন্তী, *a.* having white teeth: *s.* she who has fine teeth; the guardian elephant  
 শুভ্রাংশু, *s.* the moon. [of N. W. quarter.  
 \*শুমার, *s.* calculation, number; attention.  
 শুড়, *s.* the Asura or giant slain by Durgá.  
 শুল্ক, *s.* custom, a toll, fee, duties on imports and exports, port duties, a present made to the bride by the bridegroom, money given to the bride's parents.  
 শুল্কগৃহণ, *s.* the taking of toll or duty.  
 শুল্কগ্ৰাহক, *a.* taking toll or duty: *s.* a toll-gatherer, a collector of port duties.  
 শুল্কগ্রাহী, *a.* taking toll or duty.  
 শুল্কা, *s.* the common way of filling tobacco for smoking; also, *vide* শলুকা.  
 শুমুক, শিশুক, শিশুমার, *s.* a porpoise. [vant.  
 শুম্বক, *a.* serving obsequiously: *s.* a servant.  
 শুম্বা, *s.* service, attention, care, obedience.  
 শুষ্ক, *s.* the drying of things. [ence.  
 শুষ্কি, *s.* a hole, vacuity, a chasm, a tube, the vacuity within a tube. [up.  
 শুষ্ক, *a.* dry, sapless, withered, shrivelled  
 শুষ্কতা, -অ, *s.* dryness, saplessness.  
 শূঁতা, *s.* an awn, a spiculae, the hairs on a caterpillar, a bristle; name of a bird.  
 শূঁতাপোকা, *s.* a hairy caterpillar.  
 শূঁতার, *s.* a hog, a boar; *fem.* শূঁতারনী.  
 শূঁতা, *s.* an awn, a spiculae, a bristle.

শূক, *s. vide* শাক; -কীট, a hairy caterpillar.  
 শূকধান্য, *s.* bearded rice or corn.  
 শূকময়, শূকী, *a.* awned, bristly, setaceous.  
 শূকর, *s.* a pig, a hog, a boar; *fem.* শূকরী.  
 শূক্ল, *a.* small, fine; (*properly* শূক্ল).  
 শূক্লী, *s.* an awn, spiculae, a bristle. [class.  
 শূদ্র, শূদ্রা, *s.* a shūdra, or man of the 4th  
 শূদ্রবর্গ, *s.* the duties of the shūdra tribe.  
 শূদ্রানী, শূদ্রী, *s.* a female of shūdra caste.  
 শূনা, *s.* shambles, slaughter-house. [lems.  
 শূন্য, *s.* circumcision : শূন্য, a class of mos-  
 শূন্য, *a.* lonely, desert, empty, void, blank,  
 vacant, hollow : *s.* the atmosphere, a va-  
 cuum, a dot, cypher, an odd ; -গৃহ, emp-  
 ty house ; -তা, -অ, emptiness, vacuity ;  
 -বাদ, atheism ; -বাদী, an atheist : -স্থান,  
 an empty place ; -হস্ত, empty-handed.  
 শূম, *s.* a niggard, a miser. [caterpillar.  
 শূষ, *s.* an awn, a spike, a bristle, a hairy  
 শূষাপোকা, *s.* a hairy caterpillar.  
 শূয়ার, *s.* a pig, a hog, a boar ; *fem.* শূয়ারী.  
 শূর, *a.* bold, brave, heroic, courageous, in-  
 trepid : *s.* a hero, a champion, warrior.  
 শূরতা, *s.* heroism, courage, bravery, intre-  
 শূরত্ব, *s. idem.* [pidity.  
 শূরত্বপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of bravery.  
 শূল, *s.* a stake on which criminals are im-  
 paled, a spear, dart, a spit, sharp pain, a  
 pang, the colic, rheumatic pains, death.  
 শূলঘ্ন, *s.* removing pain, anodyne.  
 শূলন, *s.* excruciating pain, the colic.  
 শূলফী, *s.* a javelin, a dart, a pike, a spear.  
 শূল-বেদনা, -ব্যথা, -রোগ, *s.* the colic.  
 শূলী, armed with a spear : *s.* an impaling,  
 a stake on which convicts are impaled.  
 শূগাল, *s.* a shakal, a jackal ; *fem.* শূগালী.  
 শূঙ্খল, শিকল, *s.* a chain, fetters, shackles.  
 শূঙ্খলতা, *s.* a series, arrangement, connec-  
 tion (of things), concatenation, order.  
 শূঙ্খলা, *s. idem* ; also, a chain, fetters.  
 শূঙ্খলী, *s.* a chain for an elephant's feet.  
 শূঙ্গ, *s.* a horn, a mountain-peak, a sign, a  
 mark, sovereignty, mastership, eleva-  
 tion, an artificial fountain or jet-d'eau.  
 শূঙ্গটিক, *s.* the same with শিঙ্গাড়া.  
 শূঙ্গার, *s.* passion, love, copulation ; in *poe-*  
*try*, the sentiment of love.

শূঙ্গাররস, *s.* the sentiment of love, ama-  
 tory sentiment in poetry. [ing gaily.  
 শূঙ্গারী, *a.* impassioned, lascivious, dress-  
 শূঙ্গী, *a.* horned, armed with horns, peak-  
 শূত, *a.* boiled, dressed. [ed, crested.  
 শেওড়া, *s.* a small tree (*Trophis aspera*).  
 শেওড়া, *s.* pudendum muliebre.  
 \*শেখা, *s.* title of a class of Musalmáns.  
 শেখর, *s.* a crest, a garland of flowers for  
 শেফালিকা, *s.* same as শিউলি. [the head.  
 শেয়ান, *a.* cunning, subtle, sly, artful.  
 শেয়াল, *s.* a jackal ; -কাঁটা, a thorny shrub.  
 শেয়ালী, *s.* conferva, moss, aquatic weed.  
 শেয়ালপড়া, *a.* overrun with moss, mossy.  
 শের, শেট, *s.* a sera, seer, 2lbs avoirdupoise.  
 শেল, *s.* a javelin, spear, pike, dart, a spit.  
 শেলেফী, *s.* the same with শাক্ষিশাক.  
 শেষ, *s.* end, limit, termination of a thing,  
 an ultimatum, a result, a remainder.  
 শেষকাল, *s.* the last time, the latest time,  
 the time of death. [part of a book.  
 শেষখণ্ড, শেষগ্রন্থ, *s.* a supplement, the last  
 শেষদশা, শেষাবস্থা, *s.* the last state or con-  
 dition, final state of a person, old age.  
 শেষবেলা, *s.* the afternoon, end of the day.  
 শেষভাগ, *s.* the last or remaining part.  
 শেষভুক্ত, *a.* eating remnants of food.  
 শেষভোজ্য, *s.* dessert, what is eaten after a  
 শেষমন্দ, *s.* catastrophe, ill result. [meal.  
 শেষরাত্রি, *s.* the last watch or close of the  
 শেষে, *ad.* finally, lastly, in fine. [night.  
 শৈথরিন, *s.* a lactate : শৈথরিনিক, *a.* lactic.  
 শৈত্য, *s.* coldness, chilliness, frigidity.  
 শৈথিল্য, *s.* slackness, dilatoriness, delay.  
 শৈব, *a.* devoted to Shiva : *s.* a devotee of  
 Shiva ; a malate : শৈবিক, *a.* malic.  
 শৈবাল, *s.* conferva, moss, aquatic weed.  
 শৈল, *s.* a rock, a mountain.  
 শৈলজ, a produced on a rock, rock-born :  
*s.* bitumen, or storax, benzoin.  
 শৈলভিত্তি, *s.* a stone-cutter's chisel.  
 শৈলি, contrivance, stratagem, art, knack ;  
 a queen's maid or female attendant.  
 শৈলী-ভবন, *s.* petrification ; -ভূত, petrified.  
 শৈলেয়, *a.* benzoate : *s.* benzoin or storax.  
 শৈলেয়িক, *a.* benzoic, benzoate. [niness.  
 শৈল্য, *s.* a stony substance, hardness, sto-



শৈশব, *a.* infantile, juvenile : *s.* childhood, infancy, minority. [vide শলুফা.

শোভা, *v. a.* to lay one down to sleep : *s.*

শোআন, *a.* sleeping, lying : *s.* a causing one to sleep, the putting a child to bed.

শৌক, শৌকা, *v. a.* to smell. [*s.* a smelling.

শৌকা, *v. a.* to cause to smell : *a.* smelled :

শৌটা, *s.* a mace, a club, a bludgeon ; -বর্দার, a mace-bearer ; -বর্দারী, his business.

শোক, *s.* grief, mourning, sorrow, woe.

শোকজনক, *a.* distressing, mournful.

শোকসাগর, *s.* an ocean of grief. [sorrow.

শোকাকুল, *a.* grieved, overwhelmed with

শোকানল, *s.* the fire or torment of grief.

শোকাবিত্ত, *a.* sad, sorrowful, grieving.

শোকাবিষ্ট, শোকার্ত, *a.* grieved, sorrowful.

শোকী, *a.* grieving, lamenting, mourning.

শোচ, *s.* grief, sorrow, sadness, distress.

শোচক, *a.* occasioning grief, distressing.

শোচনা, *s.* grief, anxiety, regret, sorrow.

শোচী, *a.* grieving, mourning, regretting.

শোণ, *s.* hemp ;<sup>1</sup> the name of a river.

শোণা, শোণামুখী, *s.* senna (Cassia senna).

শোণিত, রুধির, রক্ত, *s.* blood. [limbs.

শোথ, *s.* a swelling or intumescence of the

\*শোদা, *s.* a fop, a vagabond, a libertine.

শোধ, *s.* the clearing off of a debt, payment, retaliation, purifying ; -কৃ, to pay, to liquidate a debt, to retaliate.

শোধক, *a.* cleansing, purifying, correcting, paying off a debt, retaliating : *s.* he who purifies, one who corrects writings.

শোধন, *s.* a liquidating or clearing off, retaliation, the correcting of a writing, a calcining of poison, subtraction. [paid.

শোধনীয়, *a.* payable, due, requiring to be

শোধবোধ, *a.* liquidated, cleared off, paid.

শোধী, *v. a.* to cause to purify, correct or cleanse : *s.* a cleansing, the correction of a writing, purification, a paying off.

শোধিত, *a.* paid off, cleared, corrected.

শোধ্য, *a.* payable, due requiring to be paid, corrected, cleansed, or purified

\*শোবে, *s.* a doubt, suspicion.

শোভন, *s.* a being comely or pleasing to the sight : *a.* shining, splendid, beautiful, handsome, propitious, auspicious.

শোভনীয়, *a.* requiring to be beautified, worthy of being made illustrious.

শোভা, *s.* light, lustre, radiance, splendour, beauty, elegance, glory, comeliness.

শোভাকর, *a.* shining, radiant, resplendent, comely, beautiful, ornamental.

শোভাঙ্কন, *s.* same as শজিনা. [illustrious.

শোভাবিত্ত, *a.* beautiful, comely, splendid,

শোভিত্ত, *a.* splendid, adorned, beautified.

\*শোর, *s.* a noise, a clamour, a sound.

শোরসার, *s.* a clamour, a noise, a voice.

শোরী, *s.* nitre, saltpetre.

শোলা, *s.* lightwood, Indian cork-plant.<sup>2</sup>

শোলাবৎ, *a.* suberous, like lightwood.

শোষ, *s.* pulmonary consumption, dryness, wasting, drying up, imbibition, suction.

শোষক, *a.* drying, absorbent. [dry.

শোষটান, *s.* a drawing off or drinking till

শোষণ, *s.* a drying or imbibing, a becoming dry, an absorbent vessel. [ed.

শোষণীয়, *a.* capable of being dried or wast-

শোষা, *s.* dryness, a drying up.

শোহাগ, *s.* a caress, indulgence, dalliance.

শোহাগিনী, *a. fem.* caressing, dallying.

\*শৌক, *s.* desire, inclination, love, curiosity, gaiety, cheerfulness, pleasure.

শৌকিন, *a.* loving, desirous, intent upon, fond of pleasure or curiosity, gay.

শৌক, *a.* acetous : শৌকিক, *a.* acetic.

শৌচ, *s.* stool, the evacuation of the excrements ; purification by ablution.

শৌচপ্রস্রাব, *s.* stool and urine.

শৌধিক, *s.* a vintner, a distiller. [flesh.

শৌনিক, *s.* a butcher, a seller of birds'

শৌর্য, *s.* heroism, bravery, prowess, cour-

শৌর্যদ্বারা, *ad.* by bravery. [age, valour.

শৌর্যধন, *s.* wealth acquired by bravery.

শৌর্যাবিত্ত, *a.* brave, courageous, heroic.

শ্মশান, *s.* a place to burn the dead, a cemetery, a sepulchre, a burying ground.

শ্মশ্রু, *s.* a beard ; -মুখী, a bearded woman.

শ্যাকুল, *s.* a shrub (Ziziphus scandens).

শ্যাব, brown ; -দন্ত, brown or black toothed : *s.* a tooth produced between the two front teeth of the upper jaw.

শ্যাম, *a.* black, the colour of a peacock's neck, dark-blue ; -তা, -জ, blackness.

শ্যামল, *a.* black, dark-blue, yellowish blue.  
 শ্যামা, *s.* the black goddess Káli, a name of Durgá ; the name of a song bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 শ্যাল, শ্যালক, শালা, *s.* a wife's brother.  
 শ্যালকী, শালী, *s.* a wife's sister.  
 শ্যেন, or শ্যেনপক্ষী, *s.* a hawk, a falcon.  
 শ্রদ্ধা, *s.* faith, credence, devotedness, fidelity, respect, reverence, a desire, purity.  
 শ্রদ্ধাকর, *a.* exercising faith or veneration.  
 শ্রদ্ধাশ্রিত, *a.* believing, showing veneration.  
 শ্রদ্ধালু, *a.* believing, trusting, venerating.  
 শ্রবণ, *s.* a hearing, attending ; the ear ; the hypotenuse of a triangle, a diagonal.  
 শ্রবণকর্তা, *s.* a hearer, an auditor.  
 শ্রবণসহ্য, *a.* tolerable to the hearing.  
 শ্রবণ, -নক্ষত্র, *s.* the 23rd mansion of the zodiac.  
 শ্রবণার্হ, *a.* fit to be heard. [heard.  
 শ্রবণীয়, *a.* audible, fit or proper to be heard.  
 শ্রবণেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* the organ of hearing, the ear.  
 শ্রবণোপযুক্ত, *a.* proper or fit to be heard.  
 শ্রম, *s.* fatigue, weariness, labour, toil, exertion, diligence, military exercise.  
 শ্রমকাতর, *a.* distressed with toil or fatigue.  
 শ্রমপূর্বক, *ad.* with toil or fatigue.  
 শ্রমসহ, *a.* supporting fatigue, unwearied.  
 শ্রমসাধ্য, *a.* accomplished by toil.  
 শ্রমকাতর, *a.* unwearied, very laborious.  
 শ্রমশ্রিত, *a.* connected with toil or fatigue.  
 শ্রমাসক্ত, *a.* sedulous, assiduous, laborious.  
 শ্রমী, *a.* laborious, sedulous, assiduous, diligent, industrious, painstaking.  
 শ্রাদ্ধ, *s.* an offering made to deceased ancestors at appointed times.  
 শ্রাদ্ধীয়, *a.* belonging to the shráddha.  
 শ্রান্ত, *a.* fatigued, wearied, tired, exhausted.  
 শ্রান্তি, *s.* fatigue, weariness, languor, lassitude.  
 শ্রান্তিকর, *a.* fatiguing, wearisome. [tude.  
 শ্রাবণ, *a.* connected with hearing : *s.* the sense of hearing ; an Indian month containing part of July and part of August.  
 শ্রাবণপ্রত্যক্ষ, *a.* known by the hearing.  
 শ্রাবণীয়, শ্রাবণিষ্য, *a.* audible, proper to be spoken in the hearing of another.  
 শ্রাবিত, *a.* caused to be heard, spoken in another's hearing. [dible.  
 শ্রাব্য, *a.* audible, proper to be made au-

শ্রী, *s.* fortune, prosperity, success ; a name of Lakshmi the goddess of prosperity ; glory, beauty, elevation, consequence, splendour. When prefixed to a person's name it means glorious, illustrious.  
 শ্রীকৃষ্ণ, *s.* one of the names of Shiva.  
 শ্রীকাতর, *a.* envious, invidious, malicious.  
 শ্রীখণ্ড, *s.* the sandal-wood. [ring glory.  
 শ্রীদ, *giving* beauty or splendour, conferring.  
 শ্রীপতি, *s.* a name of Vishnu. [watí.  
 শ্রীপক্ষ্মী, *s.* a festival in honour of Saras.  
 শ্রীফল, *s.* wood-apple, the Bel-fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
 শ্রীবৎস, *s.* a mark on Vishnu's breast.  
 শ্রীভৃষ্ট, *a.* fallen from glory or splendour, ill-fated, poor, degraded.  
 শ্রীমান্, *a.* glorious, prosperous, beautiful, illustrious, fortunate. [of a letter.  
 শ্রীমুখ, *s.* the word শ্রী, written on the back.  
 শ্রীযুক্ত, শ্রীযুৎ, *a.* glorious, prosperous, illustrious, splendid, beautiful, fortunate.  
 শ্রীযুত, শ্রীল, শ্রীবিশিষ্ট, *a.* idem.  
 শ্রুত, *a.* heard, reported : *s.* a hearing.  
 শ্রুতমশ্রুত, *a.* despised, disregarded.  
 শ্রুতধারনসম্পন্ন, *a.* learned, possessed of a knowledge of the veda and shástras.  
 শ্রুতি, *s.* the vedas ; audience, hearing, a rumour, the ear ; the hypotenuse of a triangle, a diagonal.  
 শ্রুতিকটু, *s.* a cacophony, unpleasant sound.  
 শ্রুতিমূলক, *a.* originating from the vedas.  
 শ্রুতিসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved or established by the vedas.  
 শ্রুতাদীন, *a.* subject to the vedas. [vedas.  
 শ্রব, *s.* a sacrificial spoon ; a sacrifice.  
 শ্রেণী, *s.* a row, a range, a rank, a tier, a row of trees, an avenue.  
 শ্রেণীপূর্বক, *ad.* orderly, in a line or row.  
 শ্রেণীবদ্ধ, *a.* in a row, arranged in lines.  
 শ্রেণীভূত, *a.* disposed in ranks or rows.  
 শ্রেণি, *a.* set of distinct substances placed in order, consequence, progression.  
 শ্রেণিগণিত, or শ্রেণিফল, *s.* the sum of all the terms in progression.  
 শ্রেয়ঃ, *s.* prosperity, beatitude.  
 শ্রেষ্ঠ, *a.* best, chief, prime, superior.  
 শ্রেষ্ঠতা, -ত্ব, *s.* superiority, excellence.  
 শ্রেষ্ঠাসন, *s.* a principal seat, a chief seat.  
 শ্রোণি, *s.* the hip, the loins, the rump.

শ্রোণিকলক, *s.* the hip and loins, hip-bone.

শ্রোতব্য, *a.* audible, proper to be heard.

শ্রোতা, *s.* a hearer, an auditor.

শ্রোত্র, *s.* the organ of hearing, the ear.

শ্রোত্রীয়, *a.* modest, docile, well-behaved :  
*s.* a bráhmán versed in the vedas.

শ্রোত, *a.* prescribed by the vedas.

শ্লথ, *a.* slack, loose, flaccid, remiss : *s.*  
slackness, indifference, carelessness.

শ্লাঘনীয়, শ্লাঘ্য, *a.* praiseworthy, laudable,  
deserving of applause. [one's self.

শ্লাঘা, *s.* praise, applause, an eulogy, priding

শ্লাঘী, *a.* praising, applauding, puffing.

শ্লিষ্ট, *a.* embraced, connected, joined.

শ্লীপদ, *s.* the elephantiasis or swelled leg.

শ্লেষ, *s.* an irony, sarcasm, a double en-  
tendre, a speech admitting of a double  
meaning, a jest, a pun ; an embrace,  
union, junction, contact, presence.

শ্লেষকাব্য, *s.* a poem intended to convey a  
double meaning, a sarcastic poem.

শ্লেষপ্রবন্ধ, *s.* a composition or set speech  
intended to convey a double meaning.

শ্লেষবচন, শ্লেষবাক্য, *s.* an irony, a sarcasm,  
a double entendre, a word admitting  
of double meaning, a jest, a pun.

শ্লেষ্ময়, *a.* destroying phlegm or cold.

শ্লেষ্মন্, শ্লেষ্মা, *s.* a catarrh, serum, rheum,  
a cold, phlegm, the phlegmatic humour.

শ্লোক, *s.* a stanza, a verse of poetry.

শ্লোককাটাকাটি, *s.* a mutual spouting of

শ্লোকচুরি, *s.* plagiarism. [verses.

শ্লোকগোর, *s.* a plagiarist, a plagiarist.

শ্লোকরচক, *s.* a versifier, a poet. [verses.

শ্লোকরচনা, *s.* versification, a composing of

যঃ, *ad.* to-morrow.

শ্বদন্ত, *s.* the canine teeth.

শ্ববৃত্তি, *s.* service, slavery, servitude.

শ্বশন, *s.* a breathing, wind, air, breath.

শ্বশুর, *s.* a father-in-law.

শ্বশ্রু, *s.* a mother-in-law.

শ্বী, *s.* a cur, a dog.

শ্বাপদ, *a.* having digitated feet, rapacious.

শ্বাস, *s.* breath, respiration, a sigh ; asthma.

শ্বাসকাস, শ্বাসরোগ, *s.* an asthma, a wheez-

শ্বাসরোগী, *a.* asthmatic, wheezing. [ing.

শিখ্র, *s.* a kind of leprosy.

শিখ্রী, *a.* leprous : *s.* a leper.

শ্বেত, *a.* fair, white : *s.* whiteness.

শ্বেতকরবী, *s.* the white oleander.<sup>1</sup>

শ্বেতপার্শ্ব, *s.* the white of the eye.

শ্বেতপুনর্নবী, *s.* a variety of hogweed.<sup>2</sup>

শ্বেতবর্ণ, *a.* white coloured : *s.* white colour.

শ্বেতমুগা, *s.* the white cockscomb flower.<sup>3</sup>

শ্বেতরাই, *s.* a species of mustard.<sup>4</sup>

ষ, the 31st consonant in the alphabet.

ষট্, *a.* six ; -কর্ণ, a kind of lute.

ষট্‌ক, *a.* six, six-fold.

ষট্‌কর্ম, *s.* the six prescribed duties, viz.

1. adoration, 2. sacred duty, 3. alms-  
giving, 4. sacrifice, 5. giving instruc-  
tion, and 6. receiving lawful gifts.

ষট্‌কোণ, *a.* hexagonal, six-cornered.

ষট্‌কর্ণ, *s.* an hour [the 46th.

ষট্‌স্সারিংশ, forty-six : ষট্‌স্সারিংশতম,

ষট্‌ত্রিংশ, thirty-six : ষট্‌ত্রিংশতম, 36th.

ষট্‌পঞ্চাশ, fifty-six : ষট্‌পঞ্চাশতম, 56th.

ষট্‌পদ, *a.* six-footed : *s.* a bee.

ষট্‌পুঙ্খ, *a.* hexandrous : *s.* six lineal an-

ষট্‌প্রকার, *a.* six sorts or kinds. [cestors.

ষট্‌ষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-six ; -তম, the sixty-sixth.

ষট্‌সপ্ততি, *a.* seventy-six ; -তম, the seventy-

ষট্‌ছত্রী, *a.* hexagynous. [sixth.

ষড়্, *a prefix* meaning six.

ষড়্‌ঙ্গ, *s.* six parts of the body collective-

ly, viz. the two hands, the two feet, the

head and the loins ; the six sciences ap-

pendant to the vedas, viz. 1. grammar,

2. prosody, 3. astronomy, 4. pronun-

ciation, 5. the meaning of unusual

terms, and 6. the religious ritual.

ষড়্‌শীতি, *a.* eighty-six : *s.* the passage of

the sun from Aquarius to Pisces, from

Taurus to Gemini, from Leo to Virgo,

and from Cancer to Sagittarius.

ষড়্‌শীতিতম, *a.* the eighty-sixth.

ষড়্‌দানন, *a.* six-faced : *s.* a name of Kártik.

ষড়্‌গুণ, *a.* six-fold, six times.

ষড়্‌বা, ষড়্‌বিধ, *a.* six sorts or kinds. [sixth.

ষড়্‌বিংশতি, twenty-six ; -তম, the twenty-

ষড়্‌ভুজ, *a.* six-armed, hexagonal : *s.* a hexa-

gon, a quadrilateral and two triangles.

ষড়্‌ষড়্, *s.* a rustling noise, titillation.

বঙ, *s.* a eunuch ; a bull at liberty.  
 বগ্নবতি, *a.* ninety-six ; -তম, ninety-sixth.  
 বক্তি, *a.* sixty ; -তম, the sixtieth.  
 বক্তিক, *a.* belonging to or connected with sixty, ripening in sixty days.  
 বষ্ঠ, *a.* the sixth ; -বী, of six sorts, six-fold.  
 বষ্ঠী, *a.* the sixth (lunar day) : *s.* Durgá.  
 বাইট, *a.* sixty, threescore ; -গুন, sixtyfold.  
 বাঁড়, বঙ, *s.* a bull, an ox, a bull at liberty.  
 বাট্টিপৌরষিক, *a.* belonging to or connected with six generations.

বিড্গ, *s.* a whoremonger, a catamite.  
 বেটেরাপূজা, *s.* a ceremony observed on the sixth day of the birth of a child.  
 ষোড়শ, *a.* sixteen. [ingredients.  
 ষোড়শাঙ্গ, *a.* composed of sixteen parts or ষোল, *a.* sixteen ; -ত্রি, the sixteenth.  
 ষোলআনা, *a.* complete, full, entire, the whole : *s.* sixteen annas or a rupee.

স is the thirty-second consonant : when used as a *prefix*, it means *with* : *v. a.* to bear, to endure, to suffer, to support.

\*সইস, *s.* a groom ; *fem.* সইসনী.  
 সঙ্গী, *s.* a female companion or friend, a female namesake ; also, a signature.  
 \*সওআর, *s.* a rider : সওআরী, a vehicle.  
 \*সওআল, *s.* an interrogation, a question.  
 \*সওদাগর, *s.* a merchant, trader. [chant.  
 সওদাগরী, *s.* merchandise ; office of a merchant.  
 সওদাপত্র, *s.* written contract. [number.  
 সওয়া, *s.* a quarter more than the given  
 সং, a *prefix*, in *comp.* it usually conveys the idea of the action being done compactly, well, in the society of some one, or in connection with some thing.

সংকল্প, সংক্রান্তি, সংক্ষেপ, &c. *vide* সংকল্প, সংক্রান্তি, &c. Also see ADDENDA.

সংজ্ঞা, *s.* a noun, a name, appellation, a term, a denomination, a class, thought, mind, idea, intellect, the Gáyatri or sacred verse of the veda, one of the wives of the sun ; -সূত, Saturn.

সংবৎসর, *s.* a year, a full year.

সংবৎসরীয়, *a.* annual, yearly.

সংবাদ, *s.* a report, news, an intelligence, notice, information.

সংবাদদ্বারা, *ad.* by or through a report.

সংবিত্ত, *s.* intellect, understanding, knowledge, a contract, an engagement, assent, a promise, a sign, signal, a watchword, an appellation, a name, an institute, a preserved ceremony or custom.

সংবিঘ্নাতিক্রম, *s.* violation of a promise or

সংব, *s.* a human skeleton. [engagement.

সংযত, *a.* restrained, bound, confined, imprisoned, fettered, concrete, frozen.

সংযন্তা, *s.* one who restrains or coerces.

সংযম, *s.* restraint, confinement, forbearance, concretion, ceremonial fast.

সংযম্য, *a.* coagulable, concrete.

সংযম্যমেদ, *s.* coagulable lymph.

সংযুক্ত, *a.* conjoined, united to, joined with, related to, connected with, attached to, mixed with, endued with. [war, battle.

সংযুগ, *s.* the meeting of armies in battle,

সংযোগ, *s.* close contact, intimate union, adhesion, cohesion, union, connection.

সংযোগযুক্ত, *a.* adhesive, cohesive.

সংযোগী, *a.* joining, connecting, uniting, adhering, cohering. [concurrence.

সংযোজন, *a.* joining, uniting, connection,

সংযোজিত, *a.* joined, united, connected.

সংরক্ষক, *a.* preserving, guarding : *s.* a preserver, a keeper, a guardian. [ing.

সংরক্ষণ, *s.* a preserving, guarding, keep-

সংরক্ষণীয়, সংরক্ষ্য, *a.* proper or requiring to be kept or preserved.

সংরক্ষিত, *a.* kept, preserved, guarded.

সংলগ্ন, *a.* brought into contact, joined, stuck together, adhered, connected.

সংশপ্তক, *s.* a chosen soldier, a soldier who is sworn never to retreat from battle, a brother in arms, a military comrade.

সংশয়, *s.* a doubt, hesitation, suspicion.

সংশয়জ্ঞান, *s.* an idea of doubt, doubt, uncertainty, a suspicion.

সংশয়প্রাপ্ত, *a.* doubtful, hesitating. [cion.

সংশয়যোগ্য, *a.* worthy of doubt or suspi-

সংশয়াত্মক, *a.* consisting of or identified with doubt or suspicion. [cious.

সংশয়াপন্ন, *a.* doubting, hesitating, suspi-

সংশয়ী, *a.* *idem.* [ablution.

সংশোধন, *s.* correcting, a cleansing by

ਸ੍ਰੋਤ, *s.* a promise, an agreement, assent.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤ, *s.* protection, a refuge, an asylum.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤਿਤ, *a.* protected, defended, preserved,  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤਿਕੇ, *a.* united, embraced. [secured.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੋਬ, *s.* an embrace, union, connection,  
 junction, association, aggregation.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* near, adjoining, contiguous, en-  
 dowed with, effected by, connected, as-  
 sociated, attached to, acquainted with.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* acquaintance, intimacy, union,  
 connection, junction, associated connec-  
 tion, proximity, contact.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* proximity, contact, union, junc-  
 tion, acquaintance, intimacy, society,  
 intercourse, the junction of the sexes.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* the fault or evil of society.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a stupid or foolish man ow-  
 ing to the society in which he moves.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* subject to society.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* social, maintaining intercourse.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* the world, the mundane state or  
 condition, the state of man in society,  
 a person's family and worldly concerns.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a secular condition.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* secular, worldly. [worldly.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, going on as mundane affairs do,  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* accomplished, perfected.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* the accomplishment of a work,  
 perfection, completion, nature, the na-  
 tural state, quality, or disposition.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* connected, united, connected as  
 partners in trade, re-united, connate,  
 congregated, combined, coadunited.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* union, association, fellowship.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a connection, an union, a re-  
 union, coparcenership, copartnership.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a coparcener, a relation reunited  
 with his relations after a separation.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a completing, accomplishing,  
 finishing, perfection, purity, apprehen-  
 sion, idea, conception, recollection, me-  
 mory, a habit, instinct, a faculty, em-  
 bellishment, decoration, elegance, con-  
 secration, purification, the preparation  
 of an article of food or medicine, a  
 chemical process, a purificatory rite.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* completing, accomplishing,

perfecting, purifying, consecrating, em-  
 bellishing, decorating : *s.* a purifier.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a consecrator, a purifier.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* complete, full, perfect,  
 pure, consecrated, sanctified, recollect-  
 ed as a habit, cooked, concocted.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* worthy of sanctification  
 or consecration, worthy of recollection.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* connected with habit or  
 recollection, connected with prescribed  
 religious observance.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* completing, accomplishing, ef-  
 fecting, conceiving, consecrating, puri-  
 fying, sanctifying, recollecting.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* perfectible, accomplishable,  
 conceivable, requiring to be consecrat-  
 ed, requiring to be recollected.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* wrought, exquisitely formed,  
 compact, artificially produced, excel-  
 lent, highly decorated, embellished, puri-  
 fied, cleansed, consecrated, completed,  
 finished, perfected, formed by accurate  
 grammatical rules : *s.* the classical and  
 sacred language of the Hindus.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* bed or couch, a bed of leaves.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a spy, an emissary, a fellow-coun-  
 tryman, neighbour, an inhabitant, cor-  
 rect conduct, a state, a condition of be-  
 ing, the period of life, a stop or stay, a  
 likeness, a resemblance, an assembly,  
 a staying, an association.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a form, a figure, a shape, fabri-  
 cation, construction, a heap, a quanti-  
 ty, a stock, pecuniary state, property,  
 wealth, primary formation.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* establishing, causing to stand,  
 settling, fixing : *s.* he who establishes.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a fixing, establishing, settling.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* fixable, capable  
 of being settled or established.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* established, fixed, settled.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* a stock, capital, wealth, a resid-  
 ence, an abode, a station, a standing.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* close contact, a touch, a grasp.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* brought in contact, grasped,  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *s.* connection, mixture. [joined.  
 ਸ੍ਰੋਤੁ, *a.* strongly knit, well compacted,

close, welded, joined, approximated to, closed, shut, struck, wounded, killed.

সংহতজানুক, *a.* knock-kneed. [heap

সংহতি, *s.* an assemblage, a collection, a

সংহরণ, *s.* a destroying, ruin, destruction.

সংহতী, *s.* a destroyer, a murderer.

সংহার, *s.* destruction, ruin. [stroyer.

সংহারক, *a.* destructive, ruinous : *s.* a de-

সংহারযুদ্ধ, *s.* a particular ceremony of

Hindu worship consisting of locking the fingers of each hand together back to back and then turning them round.

সংহারী, *a.* destructive, ruinous.

সংহার্য, *a.* destructible, requiring to be or worthy of being killed or destroyed.

সংহিত, *a.* attached, joined, collected, assembled, compounded.

সংহিতা, *s.* an arrangement of the sacred text of the veda into short sentences, a compilation, collection. [scattered.

সংহত, *a.* killed, destroyed, ruined, seized,

সকণ্টক, *a.* thorny, spiny, prickly, attended with trouble and difficulty. [venue.

সকর, *a.* attended with revenue, paying re-

সকরুণ, *a.* compassionate, pitiful. [verbs).

সকর্ম্মক, *a.* in *gram.* active, transitive (as

সকল, *a.* all, entire, the whole. [of stains.

সকলজ, *a.* contaminated, defiled, rusty, full

সকলজাগ, *a.* happy, prosperous. [ful.

সকাম, *a.* desirous, lascivious, sensual, lust-

সকারবকার, *s.* nonsense, obscene talk.

সকাল, *ad.* early, in the morning, betimes.

সকালে, *ad.* early, early in the morning.

সকুল, *a.* belonging to the race or family : *s.* a kinsman, a relation.

সকুল্য, *a.* belonging to the same family and entitled to drink the same water : *s.* a distant relation.

সকৃৎ, *s.* faeces, ordure : *ad.* at once, with, together with, always : *a.* once.

সকাপ, or সক্রোধ, *a.* angry, wrathful.

সখা, *s.* a companion, a friend, associate.

সখিত্ব, *s.* friendship, intimacy.

সখী, *s.* a female friend or companion.

সখীভাব, *s.* friendship, companionship.

সখ্য, *s.* friendship, intimacy. [fumed.

সগন্ধ, *a.* having a fragrance, scented, per-

সগর, *s.* the name of a fabled king of Ajo-dhyā who had sixty thousand sons.

সগর্ভ, *a.* proud, haughty, arrogant.

সগর্ভা, *s.* brother of full blood, uterine bro-

সগর্ভা, *a.* with child, pregnant. [ther.

সগুণ, *a.* possessed of good qualities, virtuous, talented : *s.* teak tree, teak wood.

সগোত্র, *a.* together with the race or family : *s.* a kinsman, of the same family name.

সঘন, *a.* thick, impervious, frequent.

সঙ্কটে, *a.* narrow, contracted, difficult, impervious : *s.* a strait, defile, difficulty.

সঙ্কটপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* involved in difficulties.

সঙ্কটোপন্ন, *a.* afflicted with difficulties.

সঙ্কর, *a.* mixed, compound, mongrel, of two castes : *s.* a scate ; -মাছ, scate fish.

সঙ্করসম্পর্ক, *s.* in *chym.* compound affinity.

সঙ্কলন, *s.* addition, contact, junction, a blending, an intermixing, a heaping.

সঙ্কলিত, *a.* added, joined, blended, twined, intermixed, folded : *s.* in *arith.* addition, the first addition of arithmetical quantity ; in *bot.* folium conduplicatum.

সঙ্কল্প, *s.* a religious ceremony of consecration, a thought, volition, a contrivance.

সঙ্কল্পজ, *a.* produced from thought or consecrating ceremonies. [tended.

সঙ্কল্পিত, *a.* thought, contrived, willed, in-

সঙ্কারকারণ, *s.* attraction of composition.

সঙ্কীর্ণ, clustered, close, aggregated, thickly strewed, crowded, contracted, strait ; in *bot.* an aggregate flower.

সঙ্কীর্তক, *a.* celebrating, praising, extolling.

সঙ্কীর্তন, *s.* the uttering of praises aloud, the celebration of a person's praises.

সঙ্কুচিত, *a.* contracted, shrivelled. [hint.

সঙ্কেত, *s.* a sign, an allusion, an inuendo, a

সঙ্কেতদ্বারা, *ad.* by means of sign or token.

সঙ্কেতবাক্য, *s.* a hint, a suggestion.

সঙ্কেতস্থান, *s.* a place appointed by a hint or sign, the place of an assignment.

সঙ্কেতে, *ad.* indirectly, by sign, by a hint.

সঙ্কোচ, *s.* a contracting, shrivelling up, a withdrawing, a shrinking from.

সঙ্কোচক, *a.* causing to contract, shrivelling, contracting : in *ana.* a sphincter.

সঙ্কোচমাছ, *s.* a scate, scate fish.

সঙ্কোচী, *a.* contracting, shrivelling up.  
 সঙ্কম, *s.* a bridge; a changing of station.  
 সঙ্করণ, *s.* the removing from one station to another (chiefly applied to the passing of the sun from one sign to the next); transition, transposition, concurrence.  
 সঙ্কান্ত, passed from one station to another.  
 সঙ্কান্তি, *s.* a passing from one station to another; a sun's entering on a new sign, at which time the Hindu months begin.  
 সাঙ্কুপ্ত, *a.* abridged, compressed, condensed into a small compass, brief.  
 সংক্ষেপ, *s.* an abridgment, a compendium, brevity; -ক্, to abridge, to shorten.  
 সংক্ষেপক, *a.* abridging: *s.* he who abridges.  
 সংক্ষেপীয়, *a.* comprisable in an abridgment or compendium. [a few words.  
 সংক্ষেপবাক্য, *s.* one who expresses much in  
 সংখ্যা, *s.* a number, a calculation, a reckoning, an account, a muster, a sum  
 সংখ্যাত, *a.* numbered, enumerated, calculated.  
 সংখ্যাতব্য, *a.* calculable, numerable [ted.  
 সংখ্যান, *s.* an enumerating, a calculating.  
 সংখ্যাবিদ্যা, *s.* arithmetic, science of numbers.  
 সংখ্যাবেত্তা, *s.* an arithmetician. [ber.  
 সংখ্যেয়, *a.* calculable, numerable.  
 সঙ্গ, *s.* company, society, an association, a meeting, a joining, the junction of rivers; -ছাড়, to secede, quit a society.  
 সঙ্গছাড়ী, *a.* lonely, quit of society.  
 সঙ্গত, *a.* collected, united, adequate, proper, relevant, probable, likely, consistent, appropriate, applicable, apposite.  
 সঙ্গতকর্ম, *s.* an appropriate or apposite action.  
 সঙ্গতব্যয়, *s.* economy, frugality. [tion.  
 সঙ্গতব্যয়ী, *a.* economical, frugal.  
 সঙ্গতি, *s.* society, an association, a meeting, an agreement with, an accession to a party, a person's income or means.  
 সঙ্গদোষ, *s.* an evil of, or a fault in, society.  
 সঙ্গম, *s.* meeting, association, a concourse, a coming together, a junction, union, the meeting of friends or lovers, the connection of the sexes, copulation.  
 সঙ্গী, *a.* accompanying, attending, going with, uniting with, attached to: *s.* a companion, an associate, an attendant.

সঙ্গীত, *a.* sung in a choir: *s.* choral song, a public entertainment consisting of song, dancing and music, a concert.  
 সঙ্গীতবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of singing in a choir.  
 সঙ্গীতশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of music. [choir.  
 \*সঙ্গীন, *s.* a bayonet, a musket-dagger.  
 সঙ্গুপ্ত, *a.* concealed, hidden, suppressed, closely concealed, kept secret. [cy.  
 সঙ্গুপ্ত, *s.* concealment, suppression, privacy.  
 সঙ্গৃহীত, *a.* collected, compiled, gathered.  
 সঙ্গ্বে, *ad.* with, in company with, in society  
 সঙ্গোপক, *a.* concealing, hiding. [with.  
 সঙ্গোপন, *s.* concealment, suppression.  
 সঙ্গোপনীয়, or সঙ্গোপ্য, *a.* concealable.  
 সঙ্গা, *s.* a companion, an associate.  
 সঙ্গুহ, *s.* a collection, a compilation, a selection, a taking, a seizing, assent, a promise, the clenching of the fist.  
 সঙ্গুহণ, *s.* the collecting of things together, the compiling of a book, a catalogue.  
 সঙ্গুহণীয়, সঙ্গুহীতব্য, সঙ্গুহ্য, *a.* capable of being gathered or collected.  
 সঙ্গাম, *s.* a battle, war, conflict, an attack.  
 সঙ্গায়কুশল, *a.* skilled or eminent in war.  
 সঙ্গাহক, *s.* a collector, a compiler.  
 সঙ্ঘ, *s.* an assemblage, a flock, a multitude, a collection, a heap, a quantity.  
 সঙ্ঘট, *s.* a crowd, a conflux of people, close contact, adhesion; a pimp, a pander.  
 সঙ্ঘটন, *s.* an accession to a party, a meeting, an occurring, the acceding to a proposal, an adhering, a cohering.  
 সঙ্ঘটন্য, *s.* a meeting, a junction, a union, a concurrence in sentiment, or of circumstances, an occurrence, accession, close contact, adhesion, cohesion.  
 সঙ্ঘটিকা, *s.* a bawd, a procuress.  
 সঙ্ঘটিত, *a.* concurred with, occurred, fallen in with, acceded to, met, joined, fallen out together. [a pimp.  
 সঙ্ঘটু, *s.* a concourse, a crowd, a conflux;  
 সঙ্ঘন, *a.* solid, impervious, condensed.  
 সঙ্ঘাত, an assemblage, a multitude, a heap, a collection, the composition of words, a formation of compound terms.  
 সচকিত, *a.* startled, vigilant, alert; -ক্, to spring game, to awaken, to stimulate.

সচর, *a.* connected with moving creatures.  
 সচরাচর, *a.* universal, current, connected with movable and immovable things.  
 সচল, *a.* moving, able to move, mobile, active.  
 সচা, *a.* true, right : সচাই, *s.* truth. [tive.  
 সচিন্ত, *a.* thoughtful, anxious, careful.  
 সচিব, *s.* a counsellor, friend, companion,  
 সচী, *s.* the wife of Indra. [an associate.  
 সচেত, *a.* sensible, feeling, vigilant, wary.  
 সচেতন, *a.* sensible, animate, aroused.  
 সচেত, *a.* strenuous, zealous, active. [ly.  
 সচরিত্র, *a.* well-disposed, acting virtuous-  
 সচ্চিদানন্দ, *s.* the existent, good, wise, and happy, an appellation of the Deity.  
 সচ্ছ, *a.* clear, pellucid, pure, transparent.  
 সচ্ছল, beneficent, generous, kind, liberal.  
 সচ্ছলতা, *s.* beneficence, generosity, benevolence, liberality, kindness.  
 সচ্ছিদু, *a.* faulty, blameworthy, guilty.  
 সজল, *a.* moist, wet, watery, marshy.  
 সজাগ, *a.* wakeful, awake, vigilant, wary.  
 সজাতি, *s.* a similar kind, genus, or class.  
 সজাতীয়, *a.* similar, belonging to the same kind, genus, species, class, or tribe.  
 সজাতীয়কণা, *s.* similar particles of matter.  
 সজার, *s.* a porcupine, hedgehog. [vivify.  
 সজীব, alive, living, extant; -কৃ, to revive, re-  
 সজোর, *a.* hale, strong, able, powerful.  
 সজ্জ, *a.* springing from virtue or truth.  
 সজ্জন, *s.* a good man, a virtuous person.  
 সজ্জা, *s.* outfit, furniture, equipage, ornaments, apparatus, armour, dress, accoutrements, harness; -বিশিষ্ট, harnessed.  
 সজ্জিত, *a.* armed, accoutred, dressed.  
 সজ্বর, *a.* sick of a fever, feverish.  
 সঞ্চ, *s.* a joint, joining.  
 সঞ্চয়, *s.* a collection, gathering, amassing, a hoard, a heap, accumulation.  
 সঞ্চয়ন, *s.* the collecting of things. [ble.  
 সঞ্চয়নীর, সঞ্চয়বজ, *a.* accumulable, colligible.  
 সঞ্চয়ী, *a.* collecting, hoarding, laying up.  
 সঞ্চরিত, *a.* moving by a communicated power, communicated, begun.  
 সঞ্চার, *s.* a communication, a communication by contagion, a commencement, the access of a disease, the communication of motion or power, impulse.

সঞ্চারক, *a.* commencing, spreading by communication, communicating motion.  
 সঞ্চারণ, *s.* the communicating of motion or disease, communicating of influence.  
 সঞ্চারিত, *a.* communicated, begun, communicated by contagion or contact, brought near or into contact.  
 সঞ্চারী, *a.* acting upon, influencing, communicating motion or influence.  
 সঞ্চার্য, *a.* communicable by contact, communicable by contagion, capable of being brought near or into contact.  
 সঞ্চিত, *a.* collected, hoarded, accumulated.  
 সঞ্চয়, *a.* accumulable, colligible. [ment.  
 সঞ্চা, *s.* armour. সঞ্চাব, facing of a garment.  
 সঞ্চাক, *a.* furnished with a commentary.  
 সচক, সচকা, *v. a.* to run away : *s.* a small snake.  
 সচ, *v. a.* to putrify, to rot. [huká-snake.  
 সচক, *s.* a highway, a road, a street, way.  
 সচকা, *a.* long and narrow, oblong, perpendicular : *a.* slipknot : *v.* to run away.  
 সচকীপথ, *s.* a lane, alley, narrow passage.  
 সচগড়, *s.* practice, conning, by rote, a comment.  
 সচঙ্গা, *s.* a canoe. [mitting to memory.  
 সচ, *a.* rotten, putrid, musty, tainted : *v. a.* to cause to rot or putrify, to macerate.  
 সচিঙ্গা, *a.* thin and tall : *s.* a canoe.  
 সচঙ্গ, সচঙ্গান, *s.* a tingling, itching sensation.  
 সচঙ্গ, *v. n.* to tingle, to itch. [sation.  
 সচঙ্গ, *a.* dry, parched, friable, crisp.  
 সৎ, *a.* existent, being, good, true, virtuous, excellent, best, venerable, respectable, wise, learned, fit, proper, firm, steady : *s.* the omnipresent and all-wise God.  
 সৎ, or সদ্, *a.* good, real, genuine, true.  
 সতত, *ad.* continually, always, even, perpetually : *a.* eternal, continual, perpetual.  
 সততজ্বর, *s.* a perpetual fever.  
 সতর, *a.* seventeen : সতরত্রি, seventeenth.  
 সতরঞ্জী, *s.* a carpet, a carpet or cloth worked as a chessboard to play upon.  
 সতরঞ্জ, game of chess ; -বাজ, chess-player.  
 সতর্ক, *a.* investigating, reasoning, acute, vigilant, on the alert, careful.  
 সতর্কতা, *s.* acuteness, sagacity, vigilance.  
 সতল, *a.* having a bottom, bottomed.  
 সতা, or সতিন, *s.* a co-wife, a rival wife.



मउी, *a.* virtuous, chaste, pure : *s.* one who burns on her husband's funeral pile.  
 मउीउ, -अ, *s.* chastity, female purity.  
 मउीरु, *a.* connected with a sacred place : *s.* fellow student or disciple, a classmate.  
 मउुष, मउुष, *a.* thirsty, greedy, covetous, rapacious, avaricious. [riant.  
 मउेज, *a.* vigorous, fertile, splendid, luxu-  
 मउुथक, *a.* eloquent : *s.* a good speaker.  
 मउुकरु, *s.* a good act, piety, charity, virtue, worship, homage, a respectful salutation, a welcome to a guest, courtesy, funeral obsequies, purificatory ceremony.  
 मउुकर, *a.* good, producing good, performing good : *s.* funeral obsequies, a pious action, respect, a welcome, a reward.  
 मउुकरु, *s.* religious duties, good works.  
 मउुकु, *a.* worshipped, adored, honoured, respected, revered, welcomed, saluted.  
 मउुकुशु, *s.* a good action, good works, respectful treatment, funeral rites. [lence.  
 मउुी, *s.* existence, being, goodness, excel-  
 मउुी, *s.* a liberal or munificent household-  
 er, an ambassador, an agent.  
 मउु, *s.* goodness, holiness, entity.  
 मउुगु, *s.* moral goodness, entity, one of the three qualities attributed by the Hindus to matter, *i. e.*, existence when applied to matter, and moral rectitude when applied to rational creatures.  
 मउुपथ, *s.* a good way, a good course of  
 मउुपुरुष, *s.* a good man. [conduct.  
 मउुप्रतिपक्ष, *s.* the opposite or contrary reasons by which two propositions one declaring the existence and the other the non-existence of a thing are defended.  
 मउुप्रसङ्ग, *s.* a good topic.  
 मउुमा, *s.* a step-mother ; *masc.* मउुमाप.  
 मउु, *a.* true, real, genuine, sincere : *s.* truth, an oath, a demonstrated conclusion : *ad.* yes, verily, truly, indeed ; -क, to aver, to affirm, to promise, to swear ; -जान्, to believe, admit a thing as true.  
 मउुकार, *s.* ratification of a bargain, an earnest given to bind a bargain, pledge.  
 मउुता, -अ, *s.* truth, reality, certainty, the truth of any proposition or assertion.

मउुप्रतिज्ञा, *s.* an affirmation, firm promise.  
 मउुवक्ता, *s.* a speaker of truth.  
 मउुवती, *s.* the mother of the sage Vyāsa.  
 मउुवादी, *a.* faithful to what is spoken, speaking the truth, truth-speaking.  
 मउुवाद, *s.* conviction. [name of a king.  
 मउुवु, true, veracious, honest, sincere : *s.*  
 मउुभागी, *s.* one of Krishna's wives.  
 मउुभाषी, *a.* speaking the truth.  
 मउुयुग, *s.* the first of the four Hindu ages.  
 मउुसङ्ग, *a.* aiming at truth : *s.* Bharata.  
 मउुनानाश, *s.* ruin, perdition, destruction.  
 मउुनान्, *s.* trade, commerce, a mixed system of truth and falsehood.  
 मउु, *s.* sacrifice, oblation ; liberality, munificence, fraud, cheating ; a house.  
 मउु, speedy, hasty, quick, swift, active.  
 मउुउता, *s.* celerity, activity, swiftness,  
 मउुशङ्का, *s.* pregnancy. [quickness.  
 मउुमउुमर्ग, मउुमङ्ग, *s.* good society or company.  
 मउुथुकर, *a.* sputtering in speech. [pany.  
 मउु, *s.* an assembly, a meeting.  
 मउु, *ad.* always, continually, perpetually.  
 मउुन, or मउुनान्, *s.* a house, a residence.  
 मउुग, *a.* compassionate, merciful, kind.  
 मउुगता, -अ, *s.* compassion, mercifulness.  
 \*मउु, *a.* chief, supreme : *s.* government ; the outer or upper side, the right side, the breast, pre-eminence, exaltation.  
 मउुआदाल, *s.* the chief court of justice.  
 मउुआमीन, *s.* a commissioner, a judge or chief officer at a chief station.  
 मउुदेवानी, *s.* the chief civil court.  
 मउुद्वार, *s.* the chief or public gate.  
 मउुमालगुज्जार, *s.* one who is accountable to government for the revenue.  
 मउुमालगुज्जारी, *s.* government revenue.  
 मउु, *a.* the substance of an argument, scope, meaning, an object of endeavour.  
 मउुप, *a.* haughty, boastful, arrogant.  
 मउुमउु, *s.* good and evil. [and evil.  
 मउुमउुदिवेचक, *a.* not judging between good  
 मउुमउुदिवेचक, *a.* investigating, discriminating between right and wrong.  
 मउुमउुदिवेचना, *s.* a judging or discriminating between right and wrong. [evil.  
 मउुमउुद्वेद, *s.* distinction between good and

সদস্য, *s.* assistant at a sacrifice ; a spectator, a by-stander. [petually.

সদা, সদাকাল, *ad.* always, continually, per-

সদাচার, *s.* good conduct, good behaviour.

সদাতন, *a.* constant, eternal, incessant, con-

সদানন্দ, *a.* always joyful, happy. [tinal.

সদানুগত, *a.* constantly attached to a person : *s.* a tame animal.

সদাপীড়িত, *a.* valetudinary, always ill.

সদার, *a.* having a wife, with a wife.

সদালাপ, *s.* good conversation, familiarity.

সদাশয়, *magnanimous* : Sir, your honour.

সদাশিব, *a.* always prosperous : *s.* Shiva.

সদাসন্দ্বিধ, *a.* always doubtful or suspicious.

সদুত্তর, *s.* a good or proper reply. [ous.

সদৃক, সদৃক, *a.* similar, alike, resembling.

সদৃশ, *a.* like, similar, resembling, analo-

সদৃশতা, -তা, *s.* similarity, likeness. [gous.

সদেশ, *a.* of the same country, near, proximate : *s.* the same country. [place.

সদেশী, সদেশীয়, *a.* of the same country or

সদোষ, সদোষী, *a.* faulty, guilty, criminal.

সদোষকর, *s.* an accuser, one who con-

সদগতি, *s.* virtue, prosperity, bliss. [demus.

সদগুণ, *s.* a good quality, virtuous habit.

সদ্বক্তা, *s.* a very eloquent person.

সদ্বক্তৃত্তা, *s.* magniloquence.

সিদ্ধবেচক, *a.* discriminating properly.

সিদ্ধবেচনা, *s.* proper discrimination.

সদ্বৃত্ত, *a.* well-behaved, amiable, acting virtuously ; well-rounded.

সদ্বাব, *s.* entity, goodness of disposition, kindness, goodness, courtesy.

সদ্বাবী, *a.* well-conditioned, good-natured.

সদাঃ, *ad.* forthwith, immediately, at the moment, instantly, in an instaut.

সদ্যোজাত, *a.* new, recent, fresh : *s.* a calf.

সধন, *a.* opulent, wealthy, having wealth.

সধবা, *s.* a married woman, a wife, a woman whose husband is living.

সধর্ম্ম, *a.* like, equal, having the same nature or properties, performing the same duties : *s.* the same uses or duties.

সধর্ম্মাক্রান্ত, *a.* subject to the same rules or duties, possessed of same properties.

সধর্ম্মবী, *s.* a lawful wife, a wife married according to the law of the veda.

সধর্ম্মী, *a.* having similar nature or properties, performing similar duties.

সন, সাল, অরু, মস্বৎ, *s.* a year.

\*সনদ, or সনন্দ, *s.* a grant, an order, a signature, the seal of a magistrate ; a prop or support, relation, connection.

সনসনাৎ, *ad.* yearly, year by year. [stant.

সনাতন, eternal, perpetual, incessant, con-

সন্তত, *a.* extended, spread, eternal, perpetual, continual ; -জ্বর, a continual fever.

সন্ততি, *s.* posterity, descendants, progeny.

সন্তপ্ত, *a.* heated, distressed, grieved.

সন্তয়স, *s.* great or blinding darkness.

সন্তরণ, *s.* a swimming, a floating.

সন্তর্পণ, *s.* a gratifying ; care, attention.

সন্তান, *s.* lineage, a race, a descendant, offspring, progeny ; spreading, expansion.

সন্তাপ, *s.* heat, burning heat, pain, distress, remorse, woe, anguish, passion.

সন্তাপকর, *a.* giving pain or distress.

সন্তাপন, *s.* one of the arrows of Kāma-deva, a scorching, affliction, pain, acute distress, the exciting of passion.

সন্তাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being distressed, liable to distress or woe. [pained.

সন্তাপিত, heated, distressed, hurt in mind,

সন্তুষ্ট, *a.* glad, pleased, gratified, satisfied.

সন্তুষ্টচিত্ত, সন্তুষ্টান্তঃকরণ, *a.* pleased, glad, gratified, satisfied at heart. [tion.

সন্তুষ্টি, *s.* pleasure, satisfaction, gratifica-

সন্তোলন, *s.* a spicing or seasoning of food.

সন্তোষ, *s.* pleasure, gratification, satisfac-

সন্তোষক, *a.* the same as সন্তোষী. [tion.

সন্তোষণীয়, *a.* placable, may be pleased.

সন্তোষী, *a.* pleasing, satisfying, gratifying.

সন্দর্ভ, *s.* a stringing of flowers or beads, a collecting, the arrangement of things.

সন্দ্বিধ, *a.* doubted, questioned, suspected, doubtful, suspicious, questionable.

সন্দ্বিধচিত্ত, or সন্দ্বিধমনঃ, *a.* suspicious, sceptical, doubtful-minded. [debt.

সন্দ্বিধার্থ, *s.* a doubtful meaning ; disputed

সন্দেহ, *s.* news, a design, information, a report ; a kind of sweetmeat. [suspicion.

সন্দেহ, *s.* a doubt, uncertainty, scepticism,

সন্দেহকর, exercising doubts, suspicious.

সন্দেহবিশিষ্ট, সন্দেহযুক্ত, *a.* vide সন্দেহী-

सन्देहभञ्जन, *s.* the resolving of doubts, the clearing up of suspicions. [suspicious.  
सन्देही, *a.* doubting, uncertain, sceptical,  
सक्तान, *s.* distillation, a mixing, a joining, adhering, combination, intimate union, a sustaining, supporting, a recovering ; an aim, a guess, a tracing, seeking, a search, scrutiny ; a boundary.

सक्तानलण, *s.* a searching, tracing, seeking.  
सक्तानी, *a.* searching, aiming, guessing.  
सक्तानीकृत, *a.* made an aim or scope.

सक्तारी, *a.* aiming, uniting, combining, investigating, searching, scrutinizing.

सक्ति, *s.* a junction, a joining, a joint, the place of juncture or union ; peace after war, an alliance; the junction of letters or syllables, a connecting limb, intervention, a stop or pause, articulation.

सक्तिग्रन्थि, *s.* a synovial gland.

सक्तिच्छूत, *a.* dislocated : *s.* a dislocation.

सक्तेय, *a.* proper to be aimed at.

सक्ता, *s.* the evening, the twilight, both of the morning and evening, a period of time, *viz.* the morning, mid-day, or afternoon, religious ceremonies to be performed at the aforesaid times, meditation.

सक्ताकाल, *s.* the evening, the twilight.

सक्ताकालीन, *a.* belonging to or connected with the evening or twilight. [amulet.

सन्नक्त, *a.* armed, accoutred, wearing an

सन्नामक, *a.* pressing downwards.

सन्निकर्ष, *s.* attraction, a drawing near or together, attraction of cohesion. [ther.

सन्निकृष्ट, *a.* attracted, drawn near or together.

सन्निधान, सन्निधि, *s.* vicinity, nearness, prox-

सन्निधिबद्धो, *a.* near, proximate. [imity.

सन्निपात, *s.* morbid state of the humours, an inflammatory affection of the body.

सन्निपातविकार, *s.* a change to a morbid state of the humours.

सन्निवेश, *s.* devotedness ; a plain near a city, a vicinity, neighbourhood. [hand.

सन्निहित, near, proximate, adjacent, close at

सन्नेदन, *s.* a conniving, a converging.

सन्न्यास, *s.* religious mendicity, asceticism, monastic life, mendicity. [cant.

सन्न्यासधर्मा, *s.* duties of a religious mendi-

सन्न्यासी, *s.* a religious mendicant, an asce-

सप, *s.* a mat, a floor-mat. [tic, a devotee.

सपङ्क, *a.* winged ; of the same party.

सपङ्क, *a.* fringed with soft hairs, ciliated.

सपत्नी, *s.* a co-wife ; -पुत्र, son of a co-wife.

सपरिवार, *a.* connected with a family, attended by a family or attendants.

सपक्ष, *a.* jointed, geniculated.

सपर्या, *s.* reverence, worship.

सपितृ, *s.* a kinsman connected by a right to offer the funeral cake to the manes.

सपिण्डीकरण, *s.* the investing of a person with the right to offer the funeral cake.

सपुत्रक, *a.* attended by a son, having a son.

सप्त, सात, *a.* seven : सप्तम, *a.* the seventh.

सप्तक, *a.* the seventh : *s.* a series or total of seven ; a woman's girdle. [the 47th.

सप्तच्छत्रिंशत्, *a.* 47 : सप्तच्छत्रिंशद्वय, *a.*

सप्तति, सप्तद्वि, seventy, threescore and ten.

सप्तत्रिंशत्, *a.* 37 : सप्तत्रिंशद्वय, *a.* the 37th.

सप्तदश, *a.* seventeen, the seventeenth.

सप्तधा, *ad.* of seven sorts or kinds.

सप्तधातु, *s.* the seven constituent parts of the body, *viz.*, chyle, blood, flesh, fat, marrow, bone, and semen. [seventh.

सप्तपञ्चाश, or सप्तपञ्चाशद्वय, *a.* the fifty-

सप्तपञ्चाशत्, *a.* fifty-seven. [seventh.

सप्तविंशति, *a.* twenty-seven, -तम, twenty-

सप्तपदीगमन, *s.* a bridal ceremony.

सप्तमी, *s.* the seventh day of the moon.

सप्तराशिका, *s.* the rule of proportion with seven terms. [lation ura major.

सप्तर्षि, *s.* a class of seven sages, the constel-

सप्तानु, *a.* seven-cornered : *s.* a heptagon.

सप्ताह, *s.* seven days, a week. [obstacle.

सप्रतिबद्ध, *a.* attended with an intervening  
सप्रतिबुद्ध, ready, shrewd, having ready wit, understanding or presence of mind.

सप्रमाण, *a.* having proof, authentic, self-

\*सफर, *s.* a journey, a voyage. [evident.

सफल, *a.* efficacious, effectual, successful, fruitful, profitable, advantageous.

सफेन, *a.* foaming, attended with froth.

\*सफेद, *a.* white. सफेद, *s.* whitelead.

\*सफान, *s.* the peach fruit. [a reason.

\*सद, *a.* all, the whole, entire. सद, *a.* cause,

सदंश, *a.* attended by a race or family.

সবর্ণ, *a.* of the same class in society, homogeneous, of the same colour, coloured.

সবল, *a.* strong, vigorous, powerful, energetic.

সবলোটি, *a.* lustful, lascivious, lewd. [tic.

সবস্ত্র, or সবাস, *a.* clad, clothed, dressed.

সবিনয়, *a.* scientific, learned, erudite.

সবিনয়, *a.* humble. সবৃন্ত, *a.* petiolated.

সবিশেষ, *a.* special, circumstantial.

\*সবুর, সবুরী, *s.* patience, forbearance.

\*সবুজ, *a.* green, fresh : *s.* a green colour.

সবুদ্ধিক, *a.* reckoned with interest.

\*সবুজী, *s.* an edible plant, vegetable.

সবা, *a.* left (not right) : *s.* the left hand.

সবাসাচী, using the left hand equally well with the right : *s.* a name of Arjuna.

সভয়, *a.* timorous, fearful, timid. [lord.

সভূক, সপ্রভূক, *a.* having a husband or

সভা, *s.* a company, assembly, a session, a meeting, a royal court, the sitting of the king in council. [moderator.

সভাপতি, *s.* a president, a chairman, a

সভাসং, সভাসদ, *a.* having a right to sit in an assembly, belonging to an assembly.

সভাস্থ, *a.* having a place in an assembly.

সভ্য, social, polite, civilized, fit for society.

সক্রভঙ্গ, *a.* frowning, distorting the brows.

সম, *a.* like, similar, same, equal, even, level, smooth ; all, whole, entire, full, complete, good, virtuous, proportional.

সমকটিবন্ধ, *s.* the temperate zone.

সমকর্ণ, *s.* an equi-diagonal tetragon.

সমক্ষ, *ad.* before, in presence of, in sight : *a.* near, evident, visible. [own eyes.

সমক্ষদর্শন, *s.* a seeing of a thing with one's

সমখাত, *s.* an excavation which will contain a solid with regular sides.

সমগন্ধক, *s.* a compounded perfume. [full.

সমগ্র, *a.* all, the whole, entire, complete,

সমচতুরস্র, *s.* an equilateral quadrangle, a

সমচতুর্ভুজ, *s.* a square. [square.

সমচ্ছেদন, *a.* having like denominators.

সমজ, *s.* a set of fools or blockheads, a pack

সমজা, *s.* fame, reputation. [of beasts.

সমজা, *s.* a society, an assembly, a meeting, an association, fame, celebrity.

সমব, *s.* knowledge, comprehension, sense.

সমঞ্জস, *a.* proper, right, earnest, accurate,

virtuous, good, experienced : *s.* propriety, consistency, fitness, truth, accuracy.

সমতা, *s.* equality, similarity, sameness, completeness, evenness, equilibrium.

সমতুল্য, *a.* alike, similar, equal, same.

সমতুল্যতা, *s.* equality, similarity.

সমত্রিভুজ, *s.* an equilateral triangle.

সমদর্শী, *a.* viewing all alike, impartial.

সমদ্বাদশাস্র, *s.* a dodecahedron. [of sides.

সমদ্বিধিভুজ, *s.* a rhomboid with equal pairs

সমদ্বিভুজ, *a.* equilateral : *s.* a rhomboid having two equal sides.

সমধাতু, *s.* health, an equilibrium of the elementary parts of the body.

সমধিক, *a.* excessive, exceeding. [dary.

সমন্ত, *s.* a limit, an end, a frontier, a bound.

সমন্ততঃ, সমন্তাৎ, *ad.* all around, all about, on every side, wholly, altogether.

সমন্বয়, *s.* a connection with or following as a consequence, the receiving of a person into his former rank of society after he has made atonement for his fault.

সমস্থিত, *a.* possessed of, endued with, effected by.

সমপ্রকার, *a.* homogeneous. [fected by.

সমবয়স্ক, *a.* coeval, being of the same age.

সমবায়, *s.* a multitude, assemblage, a collection, aggregate, a junction, combination, union, concord, the connection or comprehension of species in a genus.

সমবায়সম্বন্ধ, *s.* the connection or relation of qualities with the subject, the connection of the species with the genus.

সমবায়িকারণ, *s.* the material cause, or the material of which a thing is made.

সমবায়ী, *a.* mixing, blending, assembling, collecting under one head, comprising.

সমবেত, *a.* mixed, assembled, collected under one head, comprised in one genus.

সমবেধ, *s.* an equal or mean depth. [ble.

সমব্যাখীনীয়, *a.* sympathetic, equally sensitive.

সমভাব, *s.* the same as সমতা. [being with.

সমভিব্যাহার, *s.* a society, association, a

সমভিব্যাহারী, *s.* a companion, associate.

সমভিব্যাহৃত, *a.* attended, accompanied by.

সমভূমি, level ground, flat surface, a plain.

সমমর্যাদ, *a.* possessing equal honours ; near, proximate, bounded, limited.

সমমাত্র, *a.* having the same dimension.

সমমিতি, *s.* a mean or equal measure.

সময়, *s.* time, a season, fit time, leisure, an opportunity; an oath, an affirmation on oath; an established religious custom.

সময়শিরে, *ad.* in the nick of time.

সময়োচিত, *a.* suited to the time or season.

সমর, *s.* war, battle, conflict; -তরঙ্গ, sharp

সমজ্জ, or সমসরল, *a.* parallel. [conflict.

সমর্থ, *a.* able, strong, powerful, capable, adequate to, fit, proper, successful, connected in sense or object.

সমর্পক, *a.* committing to another.

সমর্পণ, *s.* a delivering over, the committing of a thing to the care of another.

সমর্পণীয়, *a.* requiring to be delivered over or committed to another.

সমর্পিত, *a.* delivered over, committed to.

সমল, *a.* filthy, sordid, squalid, dirty.

সমলম্ব, *a.* having equal perpendiculars.

সমশিরাঃ, *a.* equal in height: a flower

সমশোধন, *a.* equal subtraction. [spike.

সমসমকাল, *ad.* that very time: *s.* a crisis.

সমসূত্রপাত, *a.* putting in parallel lines.

সমস্ত, *a.* compounded, all, the whole, entire, complete: *s.* a whole, an aggregate.

সমম্যা, *s.* a part of a stanza given to be filled up as a trial of skill. [*s.* a year.

সম্যংশী, *s.* an equal sharer, a co-heir. সম্য,

সম্যৎসমীনা, *s.* a cow calving every year.

সম্যকুল, *a.* distressed, agitated in mind.

সম্যখ্যা, *s.* a namesake; reputation, honour.

সম্যগত, *a.* come together, assembled.

সম্যগম, *s.* a coming together, a meeting or assembling, a concourse. [formation.

সম্যচার, *s.* a report, news, intelligence, in-

সম্যজ, *s.* an assembly, a meeting, a congregation, a society, association. [our.

সম্যদর, *s.* respect, veneration, esteem, hon-

সম্যদরণীয়, সম্যদর্য, *a.* honourable, respectable, venerable, reverend.

সম্যদরপূর্ষক, *ad.* respectfully, honourably.

সম্যদৃত, *a.* honoured, respected, venerated.

সম্যধা, *s.* a reconciling, settling of differences, adjusting of an affair, decision.

সম্যধান, *s.* *idem*; also, a meditating or fixing of the mind on God alone.

সম্যধি, *s.* deep meditation, silence; the settling of an affair, the reconciling of differences, perseverance in difficulties, a promise, an engagement; cremation, a burial, a grave.

সম্যধিকর্তা, *s.* a settler of affairs or differences; one who meditates.

সম্যমান, *a.* equal, alike, similar, same, uniform, level: *s.* one of the vital airs.

সম্যমানতা, -অ, *s.* equality, similarity, uniformity, levelness. [to one another.

সম্যমানসম্পর্কতা, *s.* general relation of things

সম্যমানোদক, *s.* a relation connected by right to make offerings of water to the manes.

সম্যাপক, *a.* finishing, concluding.

সম্যাপকক্রিয়া, the finishing stroke. [ing.

সম্যাপন, *a.* completing, terminating, finish-

সম্যাপনীয়, সম্যাপনিতব্য, সম্যাপ, *a.* requiring to be finished or concluded.

সম্যাপ্ত, সম্যাপিত, *a.* finished, ended. [tion.

সম্যাপ্তি, *s.* a finishing, conclusion, comple-

সম্যাবিক্ত, *a.* entered, engrossed by, engag-

সম্যাবেদন, *s.* a representation. [ed by.

সম্যাবেশ, *s.* entrance, accommodation, absorption in contemplation or business.

সম্যারোহ, magnificence, grandeur, pomp.

সম্যারোহী, *a.* magnificent, pompous, grand.

সম্যাস, *s.* a compound state, term, or word, the formation of words, or compound

terms, aggregation, composition. [*s.*

সম্যাসাধ্যাহার, *s.* the supplying of an ellip-

সম্যাহার, *s.* aggregation, a collection, an assemblage, an artificial arrangement of

letters so that any two being expressed the intermediate ones are included.

সম্যাহিত, *a.* meditating, having the senses restrained, reconciled, settled, cautious.

সম্যাস্ত্রয়, *s.* a match, prize-fighting, fighting of animals, a challenge, battle, conflict.

সম্যিতা, *s.* wheaten flour.

সম্যীকরণ, সম্যীকার, সম্যীক্রিয়া, *s.* an equalizing, a levelling, a making even.

সম্যীকৃত, *a.* equalized, made level or even.

সম্যীক, Sāṅkhya system of philosophy, nature, crude matter, understanding, intel-

lect, sight, survey, inspection, supervision, superintendence, investigation.

সমীচীন, *s.* truth, reality : *a.* true, genuine, real, right, correct, accurate, proper.  
 সমীপ, *a.* near, contiguous, proximate : *s.* vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood.  
 সমীপবর্তী, or সমীপস্থ, *a.* near, neighbouring, contiguous, proximate.  
 সমীপাগত, *a.* approached, come near.  
 সমীর, or সমীরণ, *s.* wind, air. [fitting.  
 সমুচিত, *a.* proper, fit, right, suitable, be-  
 সমুচ্চয়, *a.* whole, entire : *s.* a collection, as-  
 সমুদয়, সমুদায়, all, the whole. [semblage.  
 সমুদাহৃত, *a.* elucidated by example.  
 সমুদ্র, *s.* the sea, the ocean ; also, *a.* sealed, stamped, ten million millions.  
 সমুদ্রফেন, *s.* cuttle fish bone.  
 সমুদ্রফেনাখ্যজীবি, *s.* a cuttle fish.  
 সমুন্নত, *a.* elevated, exalted, prosperous.  
 সমুন্নতি, *s.* elevation, exaltation, prosperity.  
 সমূহ, *s.* a multitude, assemblage, totality.  
 সমৃদ্ধ, increased, grown rich or powerful.  
 সমৃদ্ধি, *s.* prosperity, increase, greatness.  
 সম্মত, *a.* come together, assembled, collect-  
 ed, associated with : *ad.* with. [perity.  
 সম্পত্তি, সম্পদ, *s.* wealth, substance, pros-  
 সম্পত্তিকর, *a.* making rich or prosperous.  
 সম্পন্ন, *a.* accomplished, effected, complet-  
 ed, obtained, enriched, prospered.  
 সম্পর্ক, *s.* relationship, connection, a mix-  
 ture, contact, affinity, chemical affinity.  
 সম্পর্কী, *a.* relating to, connecting, coming  
 in contact with, mixing with.  
 সম্পর্কীয়, *a.* liable to come in connection.  
 relating to, connected or blended with.  
 সম্পাদক, *a.* effecting, completing, accom-  
 plishing, prospering : *s.* a manager.  
 সম্পাদন, *s.* the effecting or completing of  
 a thing, the accomplishing of a work.  
 সম্পাদনীয়, *a.* procurable, accomplishable.  
 সম্পাদয়িতব্য, সম্পাদ্য, *a.* *idem.* [plished.  
 সম্পাদিত, *a.* effected, completed, accom-  
 সম্পূর্ণ, *a.* full, filled, replete, complete, per-  
 fect, whole, entire, finished. [tion.  
 সম্পূর্ণতা, *s.* fulness, completeness, perfec-  
 সম্পর্ক, *a.* related, connected, mixed, join-  
 ed, united, blended, inlaid. [educated.  
 সম্পোষ্য, *a.* requiring to be nourished or  
 সম্পত্তি, *ad.* now, at present, of late.

সম্মতিপত্রি, *s.* consent, agreement to what  
 is said, assent, a confession.  
 সম্প্রদত্ত, given, bestowed, conferred, com-  
 municated, delivered (as a tradition).  
 সম্প্রদাতা, *s.* a person who gives, bestows  
 or communicates traditions.  
 সম্প্রদান, *s.* a giving or bestowing, a com-  
 municating ; in *gram.* the dative case.  
 সম্প্রদানীয়, *a.* communicable, bestowable.  
 সম্প্রদায়, *s.* traditional doctrine : *s.* gang,  
 a party, a body, a band of musicians.  
 সম্বৎ, *s.* a year, an æra.  
 সম্বৎসর, *s.* a whole year, a year.  
 সম্বৎসরীয়, *a.* annual, yearly, perennial.  
 সম্বন্ধ, *s.* connection, relation, natural or es-  
 sential connection of a property or qua-  
 lity with a substance, fitness, propriety ;  
 in *gram.* the possessive case : *a.* fit, pro-  
 per, right, connected, adjunct, inherent.  
 সম্বন্ধী, *a.* related to : *s.* a wife's brother.  
 সম্বন্ধীয়, *a.* appertaining to, connected with,  
 possessed by, relating to, relative.  
 সম্বর্জ, *v.* *a.* to conceal, to withdraw.  
 সম্বরণ, *s.* a withdrawing, a concealing.  
 সম্বল, *s.* provender, provision for a journey,  
 travelling expenses ; water, spikenard.  
 সম্বলীকর, *s.* arsenic, white arsenic.  
 সম্বুল, *s.* spikenard (Valeriana jatamansa).  
 সম্বোধন, *s.* a call ; in *gram.* vocative case.  
 সম্ভব, *s.* birth, production : *a.* probable.  
 সম্ভাবনা, *s.* fitness, suitability, adequacy,  
 probability, possibility, practicability,  
 worship, honour, potentiality.  
 সম্ভাবনীয়, সম্ভাবয়িতব্য, *a.* producible, pos-  
 sible, adaptable, suitable, adequate, fit.  
 সম্ভাবিত, *a.* suited to, adequate, made fit,  
 made possible, adapted to.  
 সম্ভাদ্য, *a.* producible, possible, adaptable,  
 suitable, adequate, fit. [sation.  
 সম্ভাষ, সম্ভাষণ, *s.* communication, conver-  
 সম্ভাষণীয়, *a.* conversable, communicable.  
 সম্ভুক্ত, *a.* enjoyed, partaken of.  
 সম্ভূত, *a.* born, produced, sprung from.  
 সম্ভূতসমুত্থান, *s.* fellowship in trade.  
 সম্ভোগ, *s.* enjoyment, possession, copula-  
 tion, a particular sentiment of love.  
 সম্ভোগী, *a.* enjoying, sensual, cohabiting.

সমুদ্র, *s.* honour, respect, reverence, haste, hurry, flurry, confusion, a whirling or turning round, error, ignorance.

সমুদ্রজনক, *a.* producing honour or respect.

সমুদ্রবিশিষ্ট, or সমুদ্রযুক্ত, *a.* honourable, reverend, venerable, respectable.

সমুদ্রযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of honour or respect.

সমুদ্রার্থী, *a.* desirous of honour. [respect.

সমুদ্রার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of honour or

সমুদ্রিত, *a.* honoured, respected, revered, hurried, flurried. [ed, chosen.

সম্মত, *a.* of the same mind, willing, approv-

সম্মতি, *s.* approbation, assent, consent, acquiescence, permission, a wish, regard, affection, respect, true knowledge. [sion.

সম্মদক, *a.* compressing: সম্মদন, compres-

সম্মান, *s.* honour, respect, reverence, veneration; -কর, showing honour or respect.

সম্মাননীয়, সম্মান, *a.* the same as সম্মানীয়.

সম্মানবিশিষ্ট, *a.* the same as সমুদ্রবিশিষ্ট.

সম্মানযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of honour or respect.

সম্মানিত, *a.* honoured, respected, venerated.

সম্মানীয়, *a.* honourable, venerable, respect-

সম্মাজ্জনী, *s.* a brush, broom, besom. [able.

সম্মিলক, *a.* shutting or closing the eyes.

সম্মুখ, *s.* the front or opposite part, the situation in front of a place, presence.

সম্মুখে আইসন, to come in presence.

সম্মুখবর্তী, *a.* opposite to, facing, fronting.

সম্মুখ, সম্মুখ, infatuated, astounded, stupi-

সম্মোহ, *s.* infatuation, stupefaction. [fied.

সম্মুক, *a.* good, perfect; all, whole, entire: *ad.* wholly, entirely, properly, fitly.

সম্মুখি, *s.* a paramount sovereign, an em-

সম্মুখ, *a.* submissive, humble. [peror.

সম্মোহ, *s.* Indra; proximity to a wife; a female friend; a nut-cutter.

সর, *v. n.* to move, to go, to remove.

সর, *s.* cream, thick milk; motion, a going, a lake, a pool, a cascade, a water-fall.

সরক, *a.* going, moving, preceding: *s.* spirituous liquor, especially rum.

\*সরকশ, *a.* obstinate, disobedient, proud.

\*সরকার, *s.* a king's court, government, an estate, property, a district comprising several smaller divisions, a steward, superintendent, a writer, an accountant.

সরকারী, *a.* belonging to the estate, public: *s.* superintendence, stewardship. [ter.

সরজ, made of cream: *s.* butter, fresh but-

সরজকা, *a.* menstuous, menstruating.

\*সরঞ্জাম, *s.* articles, things, furniture, apparatus, materials, ingredients.

সরটে, *s.* a chameleon, a lizard.

সরতা, *s.* a betel-nipper, a nut-cracker.

সরজি, *s.* a short cubit.

\*সরদাঈ, *s.* cold, cooling things. [man.

\*সরদার, *s.* a chieftain, a captain, a head-

সরদারী, *s.* supremacy, the business of a

\*সরদী, *s.* cold, wetness, damp [headman.

\*সরপোশ, *s.* a cover or lid. [guished.

\*সরফরাজ, *a.* exalted, dignified, distin-

সরফরাজী, *s.* exaltation, distinction.

\*সরবরী, *s.* a supply, travelling expenses.

সরবরাকার, *s.* one who supplies necessaries for a work, a steward, purveyor.

সরবরাকার, *a.* supplying necessities for a work: *s.* the office of a surbarákár.

সরভাগ, *s.* boiled-milk cream, custard.

সরভাজী, *s.* fried cream, baked custard.

সরমী, *s.* the wife of Vibhishana; a bitch.

সরযু, *s.* air, wind; the name of a river.

সরল, *a.* straight, rectilinear, upright, honest, sincere, frank: *s.* a kind of bird.

সরলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* the same as সরল.

সরলদুব, *s.* turpentine, tar. [hearted.

সরলহৃদয়, সরলাসুহৃদয়, *a.* sincere, open-

সরস, *a.* having flavour, taste or sentiment, juicy, sappy, excellent, good: *s.* the cypress tree (*Cypressus sempervirens*).

সরসরী, *a.* easy, facile, simple. [water.

সরসী, সরস, *s.* a pond, a lake, a sheet of

সরসীজ, সরসীকুহ, *s.* a water-lily, a lotus.

সরস্বতী, *s.* the goddess of speech and eloquence, affirmed to be the inventress of Deva-nágari letters and the Sanskrit language, and the patroness of music and the arts; speech, the faculty of speech, eloquence; the name of a river.

সরস্বান, *s.* the ocean, a male river.

\*সরহদ্দ, *s.* a boundary, a limit, a border.

সরী, *v. a.* to remove, to use: *s.* a moving, a removing: *a.* moved, removed, used.

\*সরীহ, *s.* an inn, a baiting place.

मराग, मरोव, *a.* angry, wrathful, passion-  
मराण, *s.* the removing of a thing. [ate.  
\*मराव, *s.* wine, spirituous liquor. [pler.  
मरादी, मरावथोर, *s.* a winebibber, a tip-  
मरालि, *s.* a species of wild duck.  
\*मरामर, *a.* all, the whole : *ad.* entirely.  
\*मरामरी, *a.* summary, concise.  
मरि, *s.* a water-fall, a cascade. [partner.  
\*मरिक, मरिकदार, *s.* a partaker, a sharer, a  
मरि, *s.* a river, thread, a clue ; -पति, the  
मरिहरा, *s.* the river Ganges. [ocean.  
मरिखा, *s.* mustard, mustard plant. [shrill.  
मरु, *a.* fine, thin, slender, small, minute,  
मरूप, *a.* having a form or shape, having a  
similar form or shape, resembling.  
मरोग, *a.* diseased, sick. मरोज, a lotus.  
मरोती, *s.* a betelnut-cracker. [water.  
मरोवर, *s.* a large pond, a lake, a sheet of  
मर्ग, *s.* creation, a created thing, nature,  
effort, perseverance, a chapter, section,  
abandonment, relinquishment. [ta).  
मर्ज, *s.* resin ; the shāla tree (Shorea robusta).  
मर्जक, *s.* the shāla tree ; also, the Creator,  
nation, alkali : *a.* creating. [quishing.  
मर्जन, *s.* a forming or creating, a relin-  
मर्जरस, *s.* the resin of the shāla tree.  
मर्जिका, *s.* the impure carbonate of soda.  
मर्प, *s.* a serpent, snake, twining or serpen-  
tine motion, a gliding along ; *fem.* मर्पिका.  
मर्पक, *a.* moving or gliding along, creep-  
मर्पभ्रम, *s.* error in perception. [ing.  
मर्पमणि, *s.* a gem said to be produced in  
the head of a serpent, a carbuncle ?  
मर्परज, *s.* Vāsuki, the king of serpents.  
मर्पिस, *s.* ghī or clarified butter.  
मर्ख, *a.* all, the whole, entire, universal.  
मर्खकाल, *s.* all times, all seasons : *ad.* always.  
मर्खकालीन, *a.* belonging to all times.  
मर्खग, all-pervading, going everywhere : *s.*  
the soul, spirit, water, Brahmā, Shiva.  
मर्खगन्धा, *s.* four aromatic substances.<sup>1</sup>  
मर्खजनन, *a.* applying to all men, univer-  
मर्खजरा, *s.* a flower plant.<sup>2</sup> [sal.  
मर्खजि, *a.* all-conquering, all-subduing.  
मर्खज, all-wise, omniscient, all-knowing.  
मर्खजता, -अ, *s.* omniscience.  
मर्खजाता, *s.* one who knows all things.

मर्खतः, *ad.* universally, in every respect,  
every way, wholly, entirely, on all sides.  
मर्खतोभद्र, *a.* good on all sides : *s.* a square  
temple or palace ; a kind of charade in  
which the same word answers to sever-  
al questions, a sort of verse so contriv-  
ed as to express the same meanings  
when read from whatever direction.  
मर्खतोभावे, मर्खथा, *ad.* in every respect,  
by all means, wholly, fully, completely.  
मर्खत्र, *ad.* everywhere, in every place.  
मर्खत्रग, मर्खत्रगामी, *a.* going everywhere,  
all-pervading, omnipresent.  
मर्खदर्शी, *a.* omniscient, all-seeing.  
मर्खदा, *ad.* always, at all times, continually.  
मर्खदेशी, मर्खदेशीय, *a.* universal, general.  
मर्खधूरीण, *s.* an ox trained both to draught  
मर्खनाम, *s.* gram. a pronoun. [and carriage.  
मर्खनाश, *s.* complete ruin or destruction.  
मर्खनाशी, *a.* all-destroying, all-destructive.  
मर्खप्रकार, *s.* all kinds or sorts.  
मर्खप्रिय, *a.* beloved by all, dear to all.  
मर्खवल्लभा, *s.* a common woman. [senting.  
मर्खवादिमन्त्र, *a.* approved by all, all-con-  
मर्खविध, *a.* every way, every sort or kind.  
मर्खव्यापक, मर्खव्यापी, *a.* all-pervading, ex-  
tending to all circumstances of a case.  
मर्खयङ्गला, *s.* one of the names of Durgā.  
मर्खयय, universal, general, all-abounding.  
मर्खरौ, रजनी, निशा, *s.* the night.  
मर्खशक्तिमान, *a.* almighty, omnipotent.  
मर्खशास्त्र, all sciences, all books of science.  
मर्खशास्त्रज्ञ, *a.* versed in all books of science.  
मर्खश्रेष्ठ, *a.* chief of all, pre-eminent.  
मर्खसह, मर्खसह, bearing all : *s.* the earth.  
मर्खसाक्षी, *s.* the universal witness, God.  
मर्खसूक्त, *ad.* altogether, inclusively.  
मर्खसू, *s.* whole of a person's property.  
मर्खसूत्र, *s.* an end of one's whole proper-  
मर्खसूत्र, *s.* the whole body. [ty.  
मर्खसूनुन्दर, *a.* completely beautiful : *s.* a  
perfect beauty ; *fem.* मर्खसूनुन्दरी.  
मर्खसूनी, *a.* affecting all parts of the body.  
मर्खसूनी, *s.* a name of Durgā. [things.  
मर्खसूनुयामी, *a.* pervading all hearts, or all  
मर्खसूनु, *s.* all sorts of food. [persons.  
मर्खसूनुन, *a.* eating the food of all sorts of



सर्वापेक्षा, *ad.* than all, beyond all.  
 सर्वावस्था, *s.* all states or conditions.  
 सर्वार्थ, सर्वोन्न, *a.* general, universal. [tion.  
 सर्वेन्द्रिय, *s.* all organs of perception and ac-  
 सर्वोपरि, सर्वोपरिष्ठ, *ad.* supreme, above  
 सर्वोषधि, a class of medicinal drugs. [all.  
 सरप, सर्वा, *s.* mustard, seed and plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 सलज्ज, *s.* modest, abashed, ashamed.  
 \*सला, *s.* peace, concord, advice, counsel.  
 सलाभ, *a.* connected with gain, gainful.  
 सलिल, उदक, नीर, वारि, जल, *s.* water.  
 सशङ्क, *a.* afraid, timid, doubtful, suspicious.  
 सशङ्कित, *a.* fearful, timid, suspicious.  
 सशरीर, *a.* with the body, embodied.  
 सश, *s.* a cucumber. [harnessed.  
 समज्ज, सशस्त्र, *a.* dressed, armed, accoutred,  
 समज्जा, *a.* with child, pregnant, quick.  
 समैनज, *a.* attended by an army.  
 सस्त्रीक, *a.* attended by a wife or woman.  
 सम, *s.* corn, grain; -काटे, to reap.  
 सह, *v. a.* to bear, to suffer, to sustain.  
 सह, a prefix, meaning with, attending.  
 सहकार, *s.* help, assistance, co-operation.  
 सहकारिता, -ज, *s.* an acting in concert with,  
 assistance, help, co-operation.  
 सहकारी, *a.* co-operating, assisting, aiding.  
 सहकृत, done in concert with, co-operated.  
 सहक्रीड, *s.* a play-fellow, a play-mate.  
 सहगत्री, सहगामिनी, *s.* a woman who burns  
 herself with her deceased husband.  
 सहगमन, *s.* a woman's burning herself with  
 her deceased husband, a going with.  
 सहगामी, *a.* going with, following.  
 सहचर, सहचारी, *a.* moving with, attend-  
 ing : *s.* an attendant, a companion.  
 सहचरित, *a.* moved with, attending.  
 सहचरी, *s.* a female follower or attendant,  
 a female companion.  
 सहज, *a.* light, easy, without difficulty.  
 सहदेव, *s.* the name of one of the five Pán-  
 सहधर्मिणी, *s.* a lawful wife. [davas.  
 सहन, *s.* a bearing, enduring, suffering.  
 सहनशील, *a.* patient, disposed to bear suf-  
 सहनीय, *a.* bearable, tolerable. [ferings.  
 \*सहवत्, *s.* society, assembly, a fair; coition.  
 सहवती, *a.* social, fit for society. [ciety.  
 सहवर्तिता, *s.* a being with, attendance, so-

सहवर्ती, *a.* with, being with, attending, as-  
 sociating with : *s.* a companion.  
 सहवास, *s.* a residence with, society.  
 सहवासी, *a.* residing with, living in society.  
 सहमरण, *s.* a woman's dying or burning  
 herself with her deceased husband.  
 सहमृता, *a.* dead with her husband : *s.* a wo-  
 man who dies with her husband. [soft.  
 \*सहल, *a.* easy, not difficult, simple, facile,  
 सहसा, *ad.* suddenly, hastily, without re-  
 सहस्र, *a.* a thousand. [lection.  
 सहस्राक्ष, *s.* the thousand-eyed Indra.  
 सहाय, *s.* an ally, a coadjutor, a co-opera-  
 tor, a helper, an assistant.  
 सहायता, *s.* an alliance, co-operation, assist-  
 सहाई, *a.* tender, affectionate. [ance.  
 सहित, *ad.* with, together with.  
 सहिष्णु, *a.* enduring, patient, bearing afflic-  
 सहिष्णुता, *s.* patience, forbearance. [tion.  
 सहोदर, *s.* own brother, uterine brother.  
 सह्य, *a.* tolerable, bearable, bearing.  
 साईल, *s.* the pole with which articles are  
 borne or carried on the shoulders.  
 \*साईद, *s.* a witness, testimony, proof.  
 साईर, *s.* songs sung by Chittagong boat-  
 rowers ; also, the same with सारि.  
 सांघातिक, *a.* deadly, fatal, mortal.  
 सांघुगीन, *a.* coming in close engagement  
 with an enemy, closely combating.  
 सांघवत्सरिक, *a.* annual, yearly. [mundane.  
 सांसारिक, *a.* secular, worldly, of the world,  
 सांइत्रिंश, thirty-seven : सांइत्रिंश, the 37th.  
 सांको, सेतु, पुल, *s.* a bridge. [of betel-leaf.  
 सांति, *a.* new, fresh, recent ; -पांग, a fine sort  
 सांको, *a.* recently made, new, fresh, recent.  
 सांजोआ, armed, accoutred : *s.* armour, har-  
 सांजोकापड, *s.* fresh washed cloth. [ness  
 सांजोदई, *s.* fresh curds. [dusk.  
 सांख, *s.* the evening twilight, candle-light,  
 सांइक, *s.* a bamboo lath used in thatching.  
 सांइशी, *s.* a smith's tongs, pair of pincers.  
 सांइर, or सांइरी, *v. a.* to swim in water.  
 सांइरांग, *s.* a swimming, a swimming from  
 place to place : *a.* crossed by swimming.  
 सांइला, *v. a.* to put the spices and other  
 additions to a condiment. [seasoned.  
 सांइलान, *s.* the seasoning of condiment : *a.*

সাঁতার, *s.* a swimming; -দা, খেল, to swim.  
 সাধ, *v. a.* to enter, to go in, to creep into.  
 সাধান, *s.* a going in, creeping in, entering.  
 সাধি, *s.* a crevice, a chink, a perforation.  
 সাঁস, *s.* the nutritious substance of corn or seeds, the kernel of a fruit. [totality.  
 সাকল্য, *s.* wholeness, entireness, amount,  
 সাকার, *a.* having a form or shape, bodily.  
 সাক্ষাৎ, *ad.* in the presence: *a.* immediate:  
*s.* interview, meeting, presence, sight.  
 সাক্ষাৎকার, *s.* presence, personal presence.  
 সাক্ষাদর্শন, *s.* an immediate sight or view.  
 সাক্ষিতা, -অ, *s.* the office of a witness.  
 সাক্ষী, *a.* bearing testimony: *s.* a witness,  
 an ocular witness, an eye-witness.  
 সাক্ষ্য, *s.* testimony, evidence.  
 সাগর, *a.* attended with valid credentials.  
 সাগর, সমুদ্র, *s.* the ocean, the sea. [dis].  
 সাগুতানী, *s.* the teak tree, (Tectona gran-  
 সাঙ্খ্য, *s.* one of the atheistical darshanās  
 or views of the veda. [philosophy.  
 সাঙ্খ্যতত্ত্ব, *s.* the doctrine of the Sāṅkhya  
 সাঙ্খ্যশাস্ত্র, *s.* the Sāṅkhya philosophy.  
 সাক্ষ, *a.* complete, finished, ended: *s.* com-  
 pletion, finis, the end, conclusion.  
 সাক্ষাৎ, *s.* a friend, comrade, associate.  
 সাক্ষীন, *s.* a bayonet, a musket-dagger.  
 সাক্ষোপাক্ষ, *a.* complete, entire, the whole.  
 সাক্ষাৎক, *a.* deadly, fatal, mortal.  
 সাজ, *v. a.* to accoutre, dress, adorn one's  
 self, to put on dress or ornaments.  
 সাজ, *s.* accoutrements, armour, harness,  
 outfit, articles of dress or use.  
 সাজা, *v. a.* to accoutre, dress, harness, to  
 set furniture in order in a house, to set  
 out a table for a meal: *s.* punishment;  
 rennet for curds; cornice of a building.  
 সাজান, the harnessing of an animal, the  
 accoutering of a person, the putting of  
 things in order, setting out of a table  
 for a meal: *a.* accoutered, harnessed,  
 furnished with articles, set in order.  
 সাজিয়াটি, *s.* fuller's earth, unctuous marl.  
 সাজী, *s.* a flower-basket; fuller's earth.  
 সাজ, *s.* a sense of feeling, sensitiveness.  
 সাড়া, *s.* sound, voice, answer, signal, nod.  
 সাড়ে, *a.* connected with half, half: *ad.*

with one-half over; *e. g.* সাড়ে তিন, three  
 and a half, সাড়ে চার, four and a half, &c.  
 সাত, *a.* seven: সাতত্বি, *a.* the seventh.  
 সাতচল্লিশ, 47. সাতষষ্টি, 67. সাতাইশ, 27.  
 সাতাইশা, the 27th. সাতাহর, 77. সাতানই,  
 সাতানকই, 97. সাতান্ন, 57. সাতাশী, 87.  
 সাতনলা, *s.* a bird catcher's rod or wand.  
 সাত্ত্বিক, *a.* true, virtuous, excellent, well-  
 সাথ, *a.* attended by, with. [disposed.  
 সাথী, *s.* a companion, an attendant, an as-  
 সাদর, *a.* respectful, honourable. [sociate.  
 সাদৃশ্য, *s.* likeness, resemblance, similitude.  
 সাধ, *v. a.* to effect an object, to accom-  
 plish a desired thing, to obtain one's  
 wishes, to prevail upon a person.  
 সাধ, *s.* a desire, wish, solicitation, prayer,  
 labour to accomplish an object.  
 সাধক, *a.* effecting, accomplishing: *s.* one  
 who accomplishes an undertaking.  
 সাধন, *s.* an accomplishing, the effecting of  
 a purpose, an expedient, means, the in-  
 strument or means for accomplishing.  
 সাধনা, *s.* effort, entreaty, worship.  
 সাধনাই, *a.* worthy of being accomplished.  
 সাধনীয়, *a.* possible, accomplishable.  
 সাধর্ম্ম, *s.* a professing of the same reli-  
 gion, an answering the same purpose.  
 সাধারণ, *a.* common, general, universal.  
 সাধারণ্য, *s.* a common right or interest,  
 communion, community.  
 সাধিত, *a.* effected, accomplished, prevailed  
 on, persuaded, well-versed. [suadable.  
 সাধিতব্য, *a.* accomplishable, possible, per-  
 সাধিষ্ঠ, সাধীয়ান, *a.* very hard or heavy.  
 সাধু, *a.* righteous, good, pious, holy, pure,  
 pleasing, beautiful, well-born, fit, right,  
 proper; classical (as language): *s.* a cre-  
 ditor, a money-lender. [holiness.  
 সাধুতা, *s.* righteousness, piety, goodness,  
 সাধেসাধে, *ad.* spontaneously, voluntarily.  
 সাধ্য, *a.* possible, able, within one's pow-  
 er: *s.* an object to be effected, power,  
 ability, a kind of demi-god, a god.  
 সাধ্যক্রমে, সাধ্যানুসারে, *ad.* to the extent  
 of one's power, according to ability.  
 সাধ্যতা, -অ, *s.* possibility, ability.  
 সাধ্যপক্ষ, *s.* the plaint in a lawsuit.

माधायत, *a.* corresponding with power : *ad.*  
to the utmost of one's ability.  
माधामाधना, *s.* urgent entreaty.  
माधामिच्छि, *s.* success, success in an object.  
माधामिच्छिपद, *s.* the last stage of a lawsuit  
or a decree for the plaintiff. [suit.  
माधामिच्छि, *s.* want of success, loss of a law-  
माधम, *s.* fear, terror, alarm.  
माध्वा, *a. fem.* righteous, holy, just, good,  
pious, chaste : *s.* a virtuous woman.  
मान, *s.* feeling, sensation, sense of feeling,  
sensibility ; paved or smoothed floor ; a  
whetstone, a whetting wheel.  
मानकर, *s.* a whetter, sharpener. [festive.  
मानन्द, joyful, happy, pleasant, delightful,  
मान, *s.* a weaver's sley ; a fine sort of cloth.  
मानास, *s.* a bagpipe, a flute, a pipe, a fife.  
मानु, *s.* table-land on a mountain.  
मानुह, *a.* helping, favourable, propitious.  
माधु, *a.* consolatory, soothing, agreeable,  
pacific, sweet, docile, quiet. [person.  
माधुन, *s.* the comforting or consoling of a  
माधुना, *s.* comfort, consolation, condolence.  
माधुनाकारक, *a.* consoling : *s.* a comforter.  
माल, *a.* dense, thick, gross, coarse, un-  
ctuous, oily, impervious, clustered.  
मालिशिष्ठ, *a.* thick or coarse and unctuous.  
मान्निध, *s.* nearness, vicinity, proximity.  
मान्निपातिक, attended by morbid humours.  
माप, *s.* a serpent, snake ; -लेङ्गड़े, conical,  
मापकर्ष, *a.* bad, evil, vile. [pyramidal.  
मापक्या, *s.* the condition or state of the co-  
मापता, *a.* together with children. [wives.  
मापराध, *a.* guilty, in fault, eriminal.  
\*मापसन्द, *s.* choice, wish, desire, volition.  
मापुडिया, *s.* a snake-charmer. [pendant.  
मापेरु, *a.* attended with expectation, de-  
\*माफ, *a.* clean, pure, pellucid, transparent,  
माफल्य, *s.* effectualness, success. [clear.  
\*माफिनामा, *s.* a writing declaring a dis-  
pute to be settled by arbitration.  
मावक, *s.* the young of an animal.  
मावकाश, *a.* at leisure, disengaged. [dent.  
मावधान, attentive, cautious, careful, pru-  
मावधानता, *s.* caution, care, attention.  
मावधानपूर्वक, *ad.* attentively, carefully.  
मावयव, *a.* having its constituent parts.

मावदक, *a.* vertebral as applied to animals.  
\*मावाश, *interj.* brave ! well done ! bravo !  
मावाशी, *s.* an encouragement, applause.  
मावित्री, *s.* the गायत्री or hymn to the sun.  
\*मावु, or मावु, *s.* witness, testimony, a  
confirmation, proof ; -क, to prove.  
मावयु, मावयु, *a.* confirmed, established,  
settled ; -क, to prove, to establish.  
माम, *s.* the third veda ; conciliation.  
मागक, *s.* a whetstone, a grinding-stone.  
मागग, *s.* one who chants the Sāma veda.  
मागथी, *s.* things, articles, materials, goods.  
मागशुभ, *a.* right, proper, good, virtuous :  
*s.* reconciliation, agreement, union.  
मागन, or मागवेद, *s.* the Sāma veda.  
मागय, *a.* bordering, neighbouring : *s.* a  
chieftain, a military officer, retinue.  
मागयिक, *a.* temporary, seasonable, adopt-  
ed to particular times or seasons.  
मागथी, *s.* capability, strength, power.  
मागला, मागल, *v. a.* to take care, to keep  
in safety, to recover from sickness, etc.,  
to attend, to be careful, to ward off.  
मागलान, *s.* attention, care, a warding off,  
a recovering : *a.* carefully kept.  
मागजिक, *a.* belonging to a society, com-  
munity, or fraternity. [or community.  
मागजिकता, *s.* the belonging to a society  
मागानाधिकरण, *s.* a being in the same pre-  
dicament or condition. [al, vulgar.  
मागान्य, *a.* common, general, ordinary, usu-  
मागानादनिता, *s.* a common prostitute.  
मागान्यरस, *s.* a general fluid of the body.  
मागल, *s.* care, caution, attention, careful  
मागिना, *s.* an awning, canopy. [keeping.  
मागिल, *a.* comprised in, appending to, in-  
cluded in : *s.* a connection, a whole.  
मागिपा, *s.* nearness, vicinity, proximity.  
मामुद, *a.* marine, sea, sea-born : *s.* a mu-  
riate, muriatic salt, cuttle-fish bone ;  
lines of the hands. [a palmist.  
मामुदक, *s.* a fortune-teller, a chiromancer,  
मामुदिक, *s. idem* : *a.* muriatic ; sea, marine,  
relating to the sea.  
मामुदिकविद्या, *s.* the science of fortune-  
telling, chiromancy, palmistry.  
मामुदिकाम, *a.* muriatic acid.

সাম্প্রত, *ad.* now, at present.  
 সাম্প্রদায়িক, *a.* fit for society, respectable.  
 সাম্বৎসরিক, *a.* yearly, annual.  
 সান্ধর, *a.* clad, clothed, dressed.  
 সান্ধরী, *s.* a female juggler.  
 সান্ধলকার, *s.* arsenic, white arsenic.  
 সান্ধলকারিক, *a.* arsenical.  
 সাম্য, *s.* an equilibrium, an equality, similarity, equanimity.  
 সাম্রাজ্য, *s.* a kingdom, an empire, government, the duties of government.  
 সায়, *s.* assent, acquiescence, acknowledgment.  
 সায়ং, or সায়ঙ্কালীন, *a.* evening. [ment.  
 সায়ক, *s.* an arrow, a dart. [ing.  
 সায়কাল, সায়াক, *s.* the eventide, the even-  
 সায়জ্য, *s.* final absorption. [the whole.  
 \*সায়ের, *s.* a going, walking, wandering;  
 সার, *v. n.* to amend, to be reproved, to  
 get well of a disease: *v. a.* to repair, to  
 mend, to accomplish, to overthrow.  
 সার, *s.* quintessence of a thing, essence,  
 alcohol, the heart of a tree, cream of  
 milk, vigour, strength, firmness, hard-  
 ness, prowess, heroism, dung, manure.  
 সারক, *a.* cathartic, purgative. [manure.  
 সারকুড়, *s.* a dunghill, a heap of dung or  
 সারক, *s.* a strong man, the melancholy  
 cuckoo; <sup>1</sup> a species of crane; <sup>2</sup> one of  
 the names of Shiva, a deer, a bow, a bow  
 made of horn, a sort of fiddle, hair co-  
 lour, a kind of note or tune.  
 সারণ, *s.* a repairing, a mending, a setting  
 right, an improving, a recovering.  
 সারথি, *s.* a charioteer, a coachman.  
 সারথ্য, *s.* the office of a charioteer.  
 সারভাগ, *s.* the quintessence, cream, the  
 most substantial part of a thing.  
 সারভাজি, *s.* manure, soil for land.  
 সারল্য, *s.* straightness, uprightness, hon-  
 esty, sincerity, frankness, integrity.  
 সারসংগ্রহ, *s.* compilation, summary col-  
 lection, abstract, compendium.  
 সারস, *s.* a species of crane.<sup>3</sup>  
 সারসী, *s.* a female crane; window-glass.  
 সারা, *v. a.* to repair, to mend: *a.* repaired,  
 finished, ended; all, whole, entire. [ed.  
 সারাণ, *s.* the repairing of things: *a.* repair-

সারানিভাটা, *s.* slack water at ebb tide.  
 সারাংসার, *s.* quintessence, the best part.  
 সারি, *s.* a row, a rank, a line, a file.  
 সারিকা, সারী, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>4</sup>  
 সারিসারি, *a.* in rows or ranges, in files.  
 সারেরজ, *s.* a chief lascar or mariner.  
 সারূপ্য, *s.* identity, a perfect resemblance.  
 সারোদ্ধার, *s.* compendium, drift, scope, de-  
 সার্থ, *a.* having a meaning; wealthy. [sign.  
 সার্থক, *a.* answering its end or purpose.  
 সার্থকা, সার্থকতা, *s.* the answering of its  
 scope or purpose, effectiveness.  
 সার্ক, *a.* connected with half, half: *ad.*  
 with one-half over.  
 সার্ক, *ad.* with, together with.  
 সার্দ, *a.* moist, wet, damp, watery.  
 সার্ককালিক, suited to all seasons, belong-  
 ing to all seasons, perennial. [place.  
 সার্কত্রিক, *a.* universal, belonging to every  
 সার্কভোয়, *s.* a king, a universal sovereign.  
 সাল, *s.* a shawl to cover; a timber tree,<sup>5</sup>  
 a species of fish;<sup>6</sup> also, a year.  
 সালগ্রাম, *s.* a sort of stone worshipped by  
 the Hindus as an emblem of Vishnu.  
 সালসী, *s.* the sarsaparilla.  
 সালিয়ানা, *a.* yearly, belonging to a year.  
 সালিক, *s.* a common species of bird.<sup>7</sup>  
 সামু, *a.* angular, polygonous.  
 সামুস্তুড়, *s.* a pillar with several angles.  
 সাহচর্য্য, *s.* association, companionship.  
 সাহস, *s.* violence, rapine, aggression, op-  
 pression, boldness, courage, cruelty, ra-  
 vishment, rape, hatred, a daring, rash-  
 ness, temerity, impudence, a boasting.  
 সাহসপূরক, *ad.* boldly, courageously.  
 সাহসিক, সাহসী, *a.* bold, courageous, auda-  
 cious, insolent, rash, boasting, daring.  
 সাহসু, *a.* relating to a thousand: *s.* a cap-  
 tain, or army, of a thousand men.  
 সাহায্য, co-operation, mutual help, assist-  
 ance, patronage, confederacy, alliance.  
 সাহিত্য, *s.* society, association with ano-  
 ther; literature, rhetoric.  
 সাহুকার, *a.* rich, wealthy, opulent: *s.* a  
 rich man, a great man, a man of credit.  
 সাহুকারী, the condition of a rich person.  
 \*সাহেব, *s.* a lord, a master, a gentleman;

-लोक, a gentleman ; -झादा, son of do. ;  
 -झादी, daughter of do. *Pl.* साहेबान्.  
 \*सिआ, *v. a.* to sew, to stitch : *a.* black :  
*s.* a sect or class of Musalmáns.  
 सिउनी, *s.* a baling-vessel, a kind of basket  
 for baling out water from a pond, etc.  
 सिंह, *s.* a lion, a king ; a title, signifying  
 courageous, eminent, chief ; sign Leo.  
 सिंहद्वार, सिंहदरजा, *s.* a portal, a palace  
 gate, the principal gate of a temple.  
 सिंहनाद, *s.* the roaring of a lion, the  
 shout of combatants or warriors.  
 सिंहहार, *s.* decoration ; *vide* सिउलि. [ed.  
 सिंहसन, *s.* a throne ; -छात, -छुफ, depos-  
 सिंहसनोपरिष्ठ, *a.* seated on a throne.  
 सिआ, *v. a.* to sew, to stitch, to seam.  
 सिआन, *s.* the sewing of cloth : *a.* *vide* स्याना  
 सिआनि, *s.* a sewing, needlework, a stitch,  
 सिउती, *s.* the white rose.<sup>1</sup> [a seam.  
 सिङ्गी, *s.* a flight of steps, a ladder.  
 सिंध, *s.* a mine, a hole, a hole made through  
 a wall by thieves or burglars.  
 सिंधकाजी, *s.* instrument used by burglars.  
 सिंधाल, *s.* a burglar, thief, house-breaker.  
 सिंधाली, *s.* burglary, house-breaking.  
 सिकता, *s.* sand, sandy soil, the gravel (dis-  
 सिकतामय, *a.* sandy, gravelly. [ease).  
 सिकदार, *s.* a petty revenue collector.  
 सिकदारी, *s.* the business of a Sikdár.  
 सिकनि, *s.* snot, the mucus of the nose.  
 सिकि, सूकि, *s.* a quarter, a quarter rupee.  
 सिकका, *a.* sterling, current : *s.* an impres-  
 sion on money, stamped coin, a rupee.  
 सिद्धाड़ा, सिद्धार, *s.* the same as सिद्धाड़ा.  
 सिद्ध, *v. n.* to boil, to be boiled.  
 सिद्धन, *s.* a boiling, a being boiled.  
 सिद्धा, *v. a.* to boil, to cook by boiling.  
 सिद्धान, *s.* a boiling : *a.* boiled, sodden.  
 सिद्धसिद्ध, *s.* a tingling, a tingling sensation.  
 सिद्ध, *a.* white, light, bright.  
 सिद्धिल, *a.* slack : सिद्धिलता, *s.* slackness.  
 सिद्धा, *s.* a gift of rice, etc. to a guest.  
 सिद्धि, *s.* an African, a negro, a Caffre.  
 सिद्धो, *s.* hemp leaves, an intoxicating drug.  
 सिद्ध, *a.* effected, accomplished, concluded,  
 boiled, cooked, prepared, made ready :  
*s.* a sort of demi-gods ; -पुरुष, holy man.

सिद्धाउल, *s.* rice which has been cleansed  
 from the husk by previous boiling.  
 सिद्धसाध, सिद्धार्थ, successful, prosperous.  
 सिद्धास्त, *s.* an end accomplished, the final  
 result, a decision, a demonstration, a  
 logical conclusion, the astronomical  
 system of the Hindus. [clusion.  
 सिद्धास्तकोटि, सिद्धास्तपक्ष, *s.* a logical con-  
 सिद्धास्ती, *a.* belonging to a decision, apper-  
 taining to a logical conclusion : *s.* one  
 versed in the Mimánsá philosophy.  
 सिद्धास्त, *s.* prepared food, boiled rice.  
 सिद्धि, *s.* the effecting of a work or purpose,  
 accomplishment of an object, perfec-  
 tion, success, the sentence of a court.  
 सिद्धार्थ, *ad.* for success, for a final result.  
 सिद्धा, *a.* straight, honest, upright, sincere.  
 सिद्धक, *s.* a chest, a box : सिद्धकूचि, a small  
 सिद्धर, *s.* vermillion, redlead. [chest.  
 सिद्ध, *s.* the ocean, the river Indus.  
 \*सिपाही, *s.* a soldier ; -गिरी, business of  
 सिरका, शिथरिणी, *s.* vinegar. [a soldier.  
 \*सिरिस्त, custom, usage, current practice.  
 सिरिस्तद्वार, chief native officer in a court.  
 सिरिस्तद्वारी, the business of a Siristádár.  
 \*सिला, *s.* a weapon, armour.  
 सिलाथाना, *s.* an arsenal, an armoury.  
 सिस्का, *s.* a desire to create.  
 सिस्कु, *a.* desirous of creating.  
 नीर, *s.* thin drizzling rain. [of Ráma.  
 नीडा, *s.* a parting the hair ; a furrow ; wife  
 नीडाफल, *s.* an apple, a custard-apple.  
 नीडामय, *a.* furrowed, sulcate.  
 \*नीना, *s.* the breast ; -बन्द, a waistcoat.  
 नीमस्त, *s.* a bringing the hair over the tem-  
 ples so as to part it on the forehead.  
 नीमस्तिनी, *s.* a woman, a female.  
 नीमस्त्वन्नन, *s.* a peculiar ceremony obser-  
 ved by women during pregnancy.  
 नीमा, *s.* a border, a margin, a limit, an  
 end, a boundary, a frontier.  
 नीमास्त, *s.* another border or boundary.  
 नीमक, or नीमा, *s.* lead. नीर, *s.* a plough.  
 नू, an insepar. part. giving the idea of  
 excellence when prefixed to a noun,  
 and of ease or facility when joined to  
 verbals : *a.* good, excellent, easy.

মুঁচ, মুঁচি, মুঁচ, or ছুঁচ, *s.* a needle.  
 মুঁড়ী, *s.* a vintner, a distiller, a liquor-man.  
 মুতী, *s.* the space between a river's shoal  
 where the water runs in a slow stream.  
 মূদর, *a.* beautiful, handsome, good.  
 মূদরী, *a. f. idem: s.* name of a tree<sup>1</sup> used as  
 মূধি, *s.* two species of waterlily.<sup>2</sup> [fuel].  
 মূধিনারিকেল, *s.* a cocoanut the woody shell  
 of which is easily separated. [waterlily].  
 মূধিসালুক, *s.* the edible root of a species of  
 মুকর, *a.* easy, easily done, practicable.  
 মুকর্ষা, *a.* virtuous, good, benevolent, dili-  
 মুকল, *a.* liberal, benevolent. [gent, active].  
 মুকুমার, *s.* a fine son, a docile or pleasant  
 মুকুনীন, *a.* noble, most noble. [child].  
 মুকুত, *a.* well done, easily done: *s.* a good  
 deed, virtue, merit. [tuous work].  
 মুকুতি, *s.* a good or auspicious act, a vir-  
 মুকুতিপত্র, মুকুতিনায়া, *s.* a written affirma-  
 tion, a written affidavit or oath.  
 মুকুতী, *a.* virtuous, happy, good.  
 মুকুরি, *s.* a good action, a good work.  
 মুখ, *s.* pleasure, happiness, ease, enjoy-  
 মুখজনক, *a.* producing pleasure. [ment].  
 মুখজান, *s.* the idea of pleasure. [glad].  
 মুখড, *a.* happy, easy, pleasant, delighted,  
 মুখদ, *a.* giving pleasure, pleasant.  
 মুখদায়ক, *a.* giving pleasure. [and pain].  
 মুখদুঃখাত্মক, *a.* identified with pleasure  
 মুখদোহা, *a.* easily milked. [pleasure].  
 মুখবোধ, *s.* a knowledge or sensation of  
 মুখভঙ্গ, *s.* an interruption of pleasure.  
 মুখভেদ, *a.* easily separable or divided.  
 মুখভোক্তা, *s.* a luxurious person. [luxury].  
 মুখভোগ, *s.* the enjoyment of pleasure,  
 মুখভোগী, *a.* enjoying pleasure, luxurious.  
 মুখময়, *a.* happy, full of happiness.  
 মুখসংবাদ, *s.* good or pleasing news.  
 মুখসাগর, *s.* an ocean of pleasure. [sure].  
 মুখসাধন, *s.* the means of obtaining plea-  
 মুখসাধ্য, *a.* easily accomplishable.  
 মুখসেবা, *a.* easily attended or served.  
 মুখস্বরূপ, মুখাত্মক, *a.* identified with, or  
 strongly resembling pleasure. [ness].  
 মুখাবহ, productive of pleasure, or happi-  
 মুখাভিলাষ, মুখাকাঙ্ক্ষা, *s.* a desire of plea-  
 মুখিন, মুখী, *a.* happy, easy, at ease. [sure].

মুখোপবিষ্ট, *a.* seated at ease.  
 মুখ্যাত, *a.* well-named, of good repute,  
 well spoken of, famed, renowned.  
 মুখ্যাতি, *s.* fame, renown, celebrity, repu-  
 tation, a good name or character.  
 মুখ্যাতিজনক, *a.* producing renown, famous.  
 শূখ্যাতিবিশিষ্ট, *a.* famous, renowned.  
 মুখ্যাত্যাপন্ন, *a.* reputed, famous, renowned.  
 মুগঠন, *a.* well-made, well-formed, well-  
 executed: *s.* good workmanship.  
 মুগতিক, *s.* a good state, a happy state,  
 ease: *a.* having a good gait.  
 মুগন্ধ, fragrance, odour; a trader. [spicy].  
 মুগন্ধি, fragrant, sweet-scented, aromatic,  
 মুগন্ধিতা, *s.* fragrance, a pleasing scent.  
 মুগম, *s.* easy, accessible, easily done, easily  
 understood: *s.* ease, convenience.  
 মুগম্য, *a.* easily practicable or attainable.  
 মুগহন, *a.* impervious, thick, close.  
 মুগ্ধ, *s.* the tailor-bird (*Sylvia sutoria*).  
 মুগ্ধীত, *a.* firmly held, fast seized, aus-  
 piciously received. [end of a work].  
 মুগোচ, *s.* an easy accomplishment, a finis,  
 মুগোচর, *a.* evident, clear, obvious, well-  
 মুগ্রাহ্য, *a.* easily grasped. [known].  
 মুগুণী, *a.* having a fine neck: *s.* a fabled  
 monkey chief and ally of Rāma.  
 মুঘটন, *s.* auspicious event, good luck.  
 মুচত্বর, *a.* very clever or active, dexterous.  
 মুচরিত, *a.* well done, easily done, easily  
 effected, easily practised.  
 মুচরিত্র, *a.* virtuous, well-behaved: *s.* a  
 clear history or narration.  
 মুচিহ, *s.* a good heart or mind.  
 মুচিষ্টা, *s.* proper care or anxiety.  
 মুচির, *a.* very long, very late.  
 মুচেষ্টিত, *a.* heartily or diligently sought.  
 মুজন, *a.* good, good-natured, honest, civil,  
 polite, kind, benevolent: *s.* a good man.  
 মুজনতা, kindness, urbanity, benevolence.  
 goodness, politeness, civility, honesty.  
 মুজন্মা, *a.* lawfully begotten, legitimate.  
 মুজাতি, *s.* a good or respectable nation, a  
 good class of men. [or class of men].  
 মুজাতীয়, *a.* respectable, of a good nation  
 মুজি, *s.* grits, coarse flour, rolam; an in-  
 মুজীর্ণ, *a.* worn out; well-digested. [dex].

मूज्ञात, *a.* easily known, well known.  
 मूज्ञान, *s.* accurate knowledge, a right idea.  
 मूज्ञेय, *a.* easily knowable.  
 मूत्रि, or मूत्रे, *s.* a needle, *vide* मूत्र, मूत्र.  
 मूत्रि, *s.* Eng. a suit (of clothes, etc.).  
 मूत्रज, *s.* a hole, excavation in the earth, a passage under ground, a mine. [path.  
 मूत्रो, narrow, strait, confined : *s.* a narrow  
 मूत्रोल, मूत्रप, *a.* well-shaped, well-formed, handsome, elegant, beautiful. [to itch.  
 मूत्रसूत्र, an itching, tingling sensation ; -कू,  
 मूत्रसूत्रि, मूत्रसूत्रि, *s.* a tingling sensation.  
 मूत्रिक, *s.* a vintner a distiller, a liquor-man.  
 मूत्रिकालय, *s.* a grog-shop, a liquor-shop.  
 मूत्र, *s.* a son : मूत्रा, *s.* a daughter. [der.  
 मूत्रन्, a beautiful, slender : *ad.* very slender.  
 मूत्रपाः *s.* a devotee, a doer of austerities.  
 मूत्ररा, *a.* fine, good, beautiful. [tainly.  
 मूत्ररा, *ad.* of course, consequently, certainly.  
 मूत्रल, *s.* the foundation of a building, a division of the infernal regions.  
 मूत्रार, *a.* nice, savoury, palatable, tasteful.  
 मूत्रक, *a.* very keen or sharp, very pungent, acutely painful.  
 मूत्रुषि, *s.* high pleasure or gratification.  
 मूत्रेज्ज, *s.* great splendour or energy.  
 \*मूद्र, *s.* interest, usury ; -चोर, an usurer.  
 मूद्रु, *a.* having fine teeth.  
 मूद्रिदु, *a.* very poor, needy.  
 मूद्रन, *a.* beautiful, pleasing ; *s.* clear sight, a fine view ; the discus of Vishnu.  
 मूद्रनचक्र, *s.* the discus of Vishnu.  
 मूद्राङ्ग, *s.* a good custom, a good rule.  
 मूद्रिन, *s.* a fine day, an auspicious day.  
 मूद्रु, *a.* very firm, very hard. [handsome.  
 मूद्रुष्य, *a.* easily perceptible, clearly visible ;  
 मूद्रुष्यता, *s.* a being clearly visible. [merely.  
 मूद्र, *ad.* with, along with, inclusive, only,  
 मूद्रा, *v. a.* to ask, question, enquire : *s.* ambrosia, nectar ; -दान, a gift of nectar.  
 मूद्राकर, or मूद्राशु, *s.* the moon.  
 मूद्रान, *s.* a questioning, asking, enquiring.  
 मूद्रापान, *s.* the drinking of nectar.  
 मूद्रावृष्टि, *s.* a shower of ambrosia or nectar.  
 मूद्रामय, *a.* nectarious, ambrosial.  
 मूद्री, *a.* highly learned, sensible, clever.  
 मूद्रीर, steady, constant, deliberate, grave.

मूद्र, *ad.* only, merely, barely, simply.  
 मनन, *s.* a fine eye : *a.* having fine eyes.  
 मूनिद्रा, *s.* a sound sleep. [conduct.  
 मूनीति, *s.* good morality, sound ethics, good  
 मून्दर, *a.* beautiful, handsome, elegant, excellent, fine, of exquisite beauty.  
 मून्दरी, *a. fem. idem* : *s.* a beautiful woman.  
 मूद्रि, or मूद्रि, *s.* two species of waterlily.  
 मूद्रक, *a.* well-ripened, well-boiled.  
 मूद्राशु, *a.* well-learned : *s.* a highly learned man, a good philosopher.  
 मूद्रथ, *s.* a good road, a virtuous line of action.  
 मूद्रथ, *s.* good or wholesome diet. [tion.  
 मूद्रर्ष, *s.* a name of Garura the regent  
 मूद्राठक, *s.* a good reader. [of birds.  
 मूद्राठ, *a.* easy to be read. [fied man.  
 मूद्रात्र, *s.* a worthy person, a good or qualified man.  
 मूद्रारी, *s.* the betel-nut (Areca catechu).  
 \*मूद्रारिस, *s.* a recommendation.  
 मूद्रारीमो, *a.* recommendatory.  
 मूद्रुष, *s.* a fine son, a good or obedient son.  
 मूद्रुष्य, *s.* a good man, a beautiful man.  
 \*मूद्रुष्य, *s.* a delivering over in charge.  
 मूद्रु, *a.* asleep, sleeping ; -घातक, killing a sleeping person : *s.* one who thus kills.  
 मूद्रि, *s.* sleep, slumber, drowsiness.  
 मूद्रिजनक, *a.* somniferous, causing sleep.  
 मूद्रकृत, *a.* exceedingly right or proper.  
 मूद्रज, *a.* well-learned. [good character.  
 मूद्रातिष्ठ, *s.* a sort of metre ; great renown,  
 मूद्रात्र, *a.* splendid, brilliant, glorious.  
 मूद्रात्रा, *s.* a fine or pleasant morning.  
 मूद्रायोग, *s.* dexterity, expertness, contact.  
 मूद्राप्रलप, *s.* good or free conversation.  
 मूद्राप्रसन्न, *a.* very gracious, highly favorable.  
 मूद्राप्रसाद, *s.* great grace or favour.  
 मूद्राप्रप्त, *a.* easily obtainable or procurable.  
 मूद्रेण, *s.* yeast, barm, froth.  
 मूद्रचन, *s.* a good or elegant language.  
 मूद्रचनी, *s.* a lizard ; also, a goddess.  
 मूद्रर, a good boon or gift, a good blessing.  
 मूद्रर्ष, *s.* gold, a gold coin, goldmohur ; a fine colour, a good rank or class in society.  
 मूद्रर्षक, *a.* golden : *s.* a tree (Cassia fistula).  
 मूद्रर्षगणित, *s.* alligation medial, the calculation of gold, as to its fineness, etc.  
 मूद्रर्षगणित, *a.* mixed with or made of gold.

সুদর্শনিক, *s.* a trader in gold, a class of  
 সুদর্শয়, *a.* golden, made of gold. [Hindus.  
 সুদর্শযুথি, *s.* yellow jasmine.  
 সুদর্শয়ক, *a.* identified with gold. [deva.  
 সুদর্শয়, *s.* a festival kept in honour of Kám-  
 \*সুদা, *s.* a province; a Nawáb, a governor.  
 সুদাদার, *s.* the governor of a province.  
 সুদাদারী, office of a Nawáb or governor, the  
 government of a province, a province.  
 সুদাস, *s.* a good scent, a good residence.  
 সুবিতা, *a.* learned, scientific, philosophic.  
 সুবিশ, সুবিশা, *a.* easy, of a good kind.  
 সুবিনীত, *a.* well-humbled, very humble.  
 সুবুদ্ধি, wise, sensible, well-informed, intel-  
 ligent : *s.* a good idea or understanding.  
 সুবেশ, well-dressed, neat : *s.* good clothing.  
 সুবোধ, *a.* wise, intelligent, well-informed,  
 docile, good-natured : *s.* a correct idea  
 or judgment, accurate knowledge.  
 সুবোধা, *a.* easily comprehensible.  
 সুভগ, *a.* beloved, fortunate, favoured.  
 সুভগা, *a. fem. idem* : *s.* a beloved wife.  
 সুভদ্রা, *a.* very good : *s.* Jagannáth's sister.  
 সুভবা, *a.* very polite, genteel. [ging.  
 সুভিক্ষ, *s.* a time of plenty; successful beg-  
 সুভোক্তা, *s.* a dainty eater, an epicure.  
 সুভোজা, *a.* wholesome to be eaten.  
 সুক্খ, *a.* having beautiful or fine eyes.  
 \*সুখ, *s.* a horse's hoof; a miser. [mind.  
 সুখতি, well-disposed, benevolent : *s.* a kind  
 সুখনাঃ, *a.* well-intentioned, good-minded.  
 সুখর, *a.* numerable : *s.* a multitude.  
 সুখর্যাদক, *a.* highly respectable.  
 সুখানুখ, *s.* a respectable man, a gentleman.  
 সুখার, *a.* numerable, calculable.  
 সুখিতা, *s.* the mother of Ráma. [pretty.  
 সুখুখ, *s.* a fine face : *a.* having a fine face,  
 সুখোধ্য, *s.* a good capacity to learn, good  
 parts : *a.* sensible, of good capacity.  
 সুখের, *s.* a fabulous mountain celebrated  
 in Hindu romance, the north pole.  
 সুযোগ, *s.* an opportunity, convenient time.  
 সুর, *s.* a god, a demigod; tune; a vowel.  
 \*সুরং, *s.* a form, a fashion, a countenance,  
 visage, a portrait, an appearance.  
 সুরংহাল, *s.* a coroner's inquest, a judicial  
 investigation of murder or robbery.

সুরত, *a.* greatly enjoyed, well-pleased.  
 সুরতি, *s.* great pleasure or enjoyment.  
 সুরপুরী, *s.* Indra's capital, heaven of gods.  
 সুরভি, *s.* a perfume; spring; a fabulous cow  
 which granted every wish. [pleasant.  
 সুরযগীর, সুরয়া, *a.* easily enjoyable, very  
 সুরষি, *s.* a divine sage.  
 সুরলোক, *s.* the heaven of the gods.  
 সুরন, *a.* nice, savoury, sweet, well-tasted.  
 সুরসারং, *s.* Gangá, the river Ganges.  
 সুরা, *s.* wine, spirits, spirituous liquors.  
 সুরাচাৰ্য, সুরেশ্বর, *s.* epithets of Vrihaspati  
 the preceptor of the gods. [sot.  
 সুপ, *a.* drinking spirits : *s.* a tippler, a  
 সুপান, *s.* a drinking of spirits or wine.  
 সুপাভাগ, or সুপামত, *s.* yeast, barm.  
 সুপারি, *s.* a titan or enemy of the gods.  
 সুপালয়, *s.* the residence of the gods.  
 সুপাহা, *s.* a good road, a fine way. [ed.  
 সুরূপ, handsome, well-shaped, well-form-  
 সুরেন্দ্র, *s.* Indra, the king of the gods.  
 \*সুর্মা, *s.* collyrium, antimony. [mark.  
 সুলক্ষণ, *s.* a good sign, or distinguishing  
 সুলভ, সুলভ্য, *a.* cheap, easily obtainable,  
 procurable, acquirable, or attainable.  
 সুলাভ, *s.* a good gain or acquisition.  
 সুলুপ, *s. Eng.* a sloop, small vessel. [writer.  
 সুলেখক, *a.* writing a fine hand : *s.* a good  
 সুলোক, *s.* a good person; a good world.  
 সুলাচন, *a.* having fine eyes *fem.* সুলোচনা.  
 সুলতান, *s.* a king, a Sultán; *fem.* সুলতানী.  
 সুলতানী, *a.* kingly, royal, befitting a king.  
 সুশাসন, *s.* good government or discipline.  
 সুশাসিত, *a.* well governed or disciplined.  
 সুশাস্য, *a.* easily disciplinable or govern-  
 সুখীতল, *a.* very cool, well cooled. [able.  
 সুশীল, *s.* a good or kind disposition, good  
 nature : *a.* good-natured, amiable.  
 সুশীলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* goodness of disposition.  
 সুশোভন, *s.* a looking handsome, comely  
 or well : *a.* comely, beautiful.  
 সুশ্রাব্য, *a.* easy to be heard, very audible,  
 melodious, harmonious, agreeable.  
 সুশ্রাব্যতা, *s.* audibleness, melodiousness.  
 সুক্খী, *a.* handsome, beautiful, comely.  
 সুখনি, *s.* a kind of needle-worked cloth.  
 সুখনিশাক, *s.* a plant used as a pot-herb.†



मृषि, मृषिर, *s.* a tube, a pipe, a hole, a cavity, an excavation; a wind instrument.  
 मृषिह, *a.* well effected or accomplished, completely proved or established.  
 मृषु, *a.* fast asleep, sleeping soundly.  
 मृषुप्ति, *s.* a sound sleep, a dead sleep.  
 मृषुप्तिकर, causing sound sleep, soporific.  
 मृषुप्तिजनक, *a.* somniferous, soporific.  
 मृषुप्तिवश, *s.* a state of profound sleep.  
 मृष्ट, *ad.* well, excellent, plentifully, abundantly.  
 मृष्ट, *a.* well wrought or done. [dantly].  
 मृष्टज, *a.* well armed, dressed or harness-  
 मृष्टान, *s.* a good son or descendant. [ed].  
 मृष्टमय, *s.* a fine time, an auspicious time.  
 मृष्ट, *a.* easy to be borne, tolerable.  
 मृष्टा, *a.* easily, practicable. [help].  
 मृष्टा, sufficiency, pecuniary means, ease,  
 मृष्टि, *s.* a kind of striped cloth made of silk  
 मृष्टेवित, *a.* well-served. [and thread].  
 मृष्टेव, *a.* easy to be served. [lazy, slow].  
 \*मृष्ट, *a.* dejected, low-spirited, indolent,  
 \*मृष्टि, *a.* indolent, lazy, slow, dilatory : *s.* indolence, laziness.  
 मृष्टिगिरी, मृष्टिपत्नी, *s.* indolence, laziness.  
 मृष्ट, *a.* well situated, placed in comfortable circumstances, hale, healthy, easy.  
 मृष्टता, -त्व, *s.* health, ease, comfort.  
 मृष्टि, *a.* very firm or stable, steady, still.  
 मृष्टपथ, *a.* clear, distinct, evident, very plain, intelligible, articulate.  
 मृष्टपथरूपे, *ad.* clearly, distinctly, plainly, evidently, intelligibly, articulately.  
 मृष्टप, *s.* a good or auspicious dream.  
 मृष्टर, *s.* an agreeable sound : *a.* fine-toned.  
 मृष्टादु, *a.* well-tasted : *s.* a good taste.  
 मृष्टित, *a.* fast held, satiated, satisfied, fit, right, kind, friendly.  
 \*मृष्टैल्, *s.* the dogstar, the star Sirius.  
 मृष्टैल्मृष्टयोगादन, *s.* the dogdays.  
 मृष्टद, *s.* a friend, an associate, ally, crony.  
 मृष्टनय, *a.* good-hearted, friendly, kind.  
 मृष्टवेद, *s.* the separation of friends, the breach of friendship.  
 मृष्टै, मृष्ट, मृष्टि, मृष्टि, *s.* a needle.  
 मृष्ट, *a.* minute, attenuated, fine, thin, subtle, atomic, delicate, precise, exact, neat, accurate, correct, ingenious.

मृष्टता, *s.* fineness, minuteness, attenuated state, thinness, delicateness, ingenuity.  
 मृष्टदर्शी, *a.* sharp-sighted, intelligent.  
 मृष्टवक्त्रि, or मृष्टवक्त्रि, *s.* a keen intellect, penetration : *a.* ingenious, keen, penetrating, sharp, witty, shrewd.  
 मृष्टशरीर, *s.* a fine or subtle body.  
 मृष्टीभूत, *a.* attenuated, become fine, minute, delicate, or ingenious. [uated].  
 मृष्टीभूतवन, *s.* rarefaction, a being attenuated.  
 मृष्टक, *a.* informing, pointing out, indicating, making known : *s.* an informer.  
 मृष्टनी, *s.* information, an indication.  
 मृष्टनीय, or मृष्टा, *a.* informable, indicable.  
 मृष्टि, *s.* a needle, a pyramid, a cone.  
 मृष्टिगत, *s.* an excavation of a conical form.  
 मृष्टित, *a.* informed, indicated, made known.  
 मृष्टिमुख, *s.* a particular kind of arrow.  
 मृष्टीपत्र, *s.* a table of contents, an index.  
 मृष्टा, *s.* the point of a needle : *a.* acuminated.  
 मृष्टाग्राकृति, *a.* conical, muricated. [uated].  
 मृष्टान, *a.* receiving information.  
 मृष्टाकृति, *a.* needle-shaped, acerosc. [tents].  
 मृष्ट, मृष्टपत्र, *s.* an index, table of contents.  
 मृष्ट, a charioteer; thread; -काटि, to spin.  
 मृष्टक, *a.* birth : *s.* impurity after childbirth.  
 मृष्टकाटि, *s.* the spinning of thread.  
 मृष्टकाशोद, *s.* the impurity of childbirth.  
 मृष्टनी, *s.* twine, packthread, string.  
 मृष्टा, *s.* thread, twine, yarn; -काटि, to spin.  
 मृष्टि, *a.* delivered : *s.* a lying-in woman.  
 मृष्टिकागृह, *s.* a lying-in woman's room.  
 मृष्टिकारोग, *s.* the diarrhoea or dysentery when it attacks a lying-in woman.  
 मृष्ट, *s.* thread, line, twine, a clue, an axiom, aphorism, maxim, general rule.  
 मृष्टधर, मृष्टार, *s.* a carpenter, a joiner.  
 मृष्टवक्त्रि, the amplification of an axiom.  
 मृष्टित, *a.* composed or delivered in axioms.  
 मृष्ट, *s.* a son; the penis of a child.  
 मृष्ट, *s.* soup, broth, pease soup, sauce, gravy; a winnowing fan; -कार, a cook.  
 मृष्ट, *s.* the same with मृष्ट, which see.  
 मृष्ट, *s.* a wicker fan for winnowing corn.  
 मृष्टपत्नी, *s.* a giantess, the sister of Ravana.  
 मृष्टा, *s.* the sun; -काष्ठ, crystal, a gem.  
 मृष्टागृह, *s.* an eclipse of the sun.

সূর্যামণি, *s.* a beautiful flowering plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 সূর্যামণ্ডল, *s.* the orb of the sun.  
 সূর্যামুখী, *s.* the annual sun-flower.<sup>2</sup>  
 সূর্যাস্থিহলসঙ্গম, *s.* the approach of the star Sirius and the sun to each other.  
 সূর্যাস্থিহলসঙ্গমদিন, *s.* the dogdays.  
 সূর্যোদয়সঙ্গম, *s.* the approach of the sun and moon to each other at the new moon.  
 সূর্যোদয়, sunrise: সূর্যাস্ত, sunset.  
 স্কন্ধ, স্কন্ধগণী, *s.* the corners of the mouth.  
 সৃজ, *v. a.* to create, form, to make, frame.  
 সৃজন, *s.* a creating, a forming, a making.  
 সৃণি, *s.* a hook or goad for an elephant.  
 সৃণিকা, *s.* slaver, spittle, phlegm.  
 সৃষ্টি, *a.* created, formed, made, fabricated.  
 সৃষ্টি, *s.* creation, formation, fabrication.  
 সৃষ্টিকর্তা, *s.* the Creator, a maker; God.  
 সৃষ্টিকর্তৃত্ব, *s.* creatorship, makership.  
 সৃষ্টিধর, *s.* sustaining the creation: *s.* God.  
 সৃষ্টিনাশ, *s.* the destruction of the creation.  
 সৃষ্টিপ্রক্রিয়া, *s.* the work of creation.  
 সে, *pron.* it, that, he or she (*inferior*).  
 সেঅবধি, *ad.* from that time or place.  
 সেই, *pron.* that, even that, that same.  
 সৈগুড়ী, *s.* the Indian white rose.<sup>3</sup>  
 সৈকট্, *v. a.* to turn up the nose.  
 সৈকট্বেকট্, *ad.* crookedly, distortedly.  
 সৈচ, *v. a.* to water, to throw up water from a pond, to bale water from a boat.  
 সৈটক্, or সৈটকা, *v. a.* to turn up the nose, to distort the face through disgust.  
 সঁটকান, *s.* a distorting the face or turning up the nose in disgust: *a.* distorted.  
 সৈগান, *a.* wet, damp, swampy, marshy.  
 সেক্, *v. a.* to foment, to toast, bake, heat.  
 সেক, *s.* heat, a fomenting; -দা, to foment.  
 সেকন, *a.* toasting, baking, heating, foment-  
 সেকন্দর, *s.* Alexander the Great. [ing.  
 সেকন্দরী, *a.* pertaining to Sekandar.  
 সেকপাত্র, *s.* a vessel to bale water from a  
 সেকরা, স্বর্ণকার, *s.* a goldsmith. [boat.  
 সেক্কা, *s.* a fomenter, he who waters a garden or street, one who bales out water.  
 \*সেখ, *s.* a class of Musalmáns.  
 সেখান, *ad.* there, thither, in that place.  
 সেগুন, *s.* the teak tree (*Tectona grandis*).  
 সেঙ্গাত, *s.* a friend, companion, an associate.

সেচক, *a.* watering, baling out water.  
 সেচন, *s.* a watering, a baling out water.  
 সেচনী, সেকপাত্র, *s.* a baling-vessel.  
 সেজ, *s.* a table-shade; the name of a plant.  
 \*সেতখানা, *s.* a necessary, a privy, jakes.  
 সেতার, *s.* the Indian guitar. [bridge.  
 সেতু, *s.* a mole or dam, an embankment, a  
 সেতুবন্ধ, *s.* the making of a mole or dam (as Ráma's fabled dam in Ceylon).  
 সেতুবন্ধরায়েখর, *s.* island of Ceylon.  
 সেখা, *ad.* there, thither, in that place.  
 সেনা, *s.* a soldier, an army, troops.  
 সেনাগণ, সেনাসমূহ, *s.* a body of troops.  
 সেনান্ন, *s.* a constituent part or thing necessary to an army. [Kártika.  
 সেনানী, *s.* a leader or general of an army;  
 সেনাপতি, *s.* a general, commander of an  
 সেনাবর্গ, *s.* troops, military men. [army.  
 সেনাভঙ্গ, *s.* a flight of troops in disorder.  
 সেনামুখা, *s.* a division of an army or battalion, a particular company of troops.  
 সেনাসঙ্গ্রহ, *s.* the collecting of troops.  
 সেনাসামন্ত, *s.* retinue, attendants, soldiers  
 সেনপঞ্চ, *a.* fifteen (at dice). [and officers.  
 সেনপর্যন্ত, *ad.* till then, to that place.  
 সেপারী, *s.* a tripod, a teapoy.  
 সেপ্রকার, *ad.* of that kind, of that sort.  
 সেপ্রযুক্ত, *a.* the same with সেহেতুক.  
 সেবা, *v. a.* to serve, to attend upon, to take (medicine). [vant, attendant.  
 সেবক, *a.* serving, attending on: *s.* a servant.  
 সেবকানুসেবক, *s.* the servant of a servant.  
 সেবতী, *s.* the white rose; *vide* সৈগুড়ী.  
 সেবত্যাঙ্কতি, *a.* rosaceous, rose-formed.  
 সেবন, *a.* serving, attending on, taking medicine.  
 সেবনীয়, *a.* requiring to be served. [dicine.  
 সেবা, *s.* service, attendance, a serving.  
 সেবর্তী, *s.* a temple clerk, one who performs the service of a temple for hire.  
 সেবাবধর্ম, *s.* the duty or religion which consists in serving or attendance.  
 সেবিত, *a.* served, attended upon.  
 সেবিতব্য, সেব্য, *a.* requiring to be served.  
 সেব্যমান, *a.* receiving service or attendance.  
 সেমত, *ad.* that sort, that kind. [ance.  
 সেয়াকোল, *s.* a bushy plant and its fruit.<sup>4</sup>  
 সেয়াখত, *s.* papers relating to landed estate.

সের, *s.* a seer; *vide* শের. সেরগঞ্জ, *s.* a bird.<sup>1</sup>  
 সেরূপ, *a.* of that form, of that kind.  
 সেরূপে, *ad.* in that form, in that manner.  
 সেহেতুক, *a.* caused by or arising from that: *ad.* from or because of that.  
 সৈকত, *s.* a sandy place.  
 সৈনিক, *s.* a sentinel, a guard, a picquet: *a.* belonging to an army, military.  
 সৈন্ধব, *s.* rock-salt, fossil-salt.  
 সৈন্য, *s.* a soldier, an army. [army].  
 সৈন্যগণ, সৈন্যসমূহ, *s.* a body of troops, an army.  
 সৈন্যবর্গ, *s.* troops, military men.  
 সৈন্যভঙ্গ, *s.* the flight of troops in disorder.  
 সৈন্যসংখ্যা, *s.* the number of troops.  
 সৈন্যসংগ্রহ, *s.* the collecting of troops.  
 সৈন্যসামন্ত, *s.* the same with সেনাসামন্ত.  
 সৈন্যধিপতি, সৈন্যধাক্ষ, *s. vide* সেনাপতি.  
 সৈরিক্তী, *s.* an independent female artizan, a female attendant of a seraglio.  
 \*সৈলাব, *s.* an inundation, a deluge.  
 সোআগা, সোভাগ্যসম্ভব, রসশোধন, *s.* borax.  
 সোঁটা, *s.* a mace, a bludgeon, a truncheon, a club; -বর্দার, a mace-bearer.  
 সোঁত, *s.* a stream; dysenteric swellings.  
 সোঁতা, *s.* a stream, a rivulet, a creek.  
 সোঁদাগোঁদা, *s.* a cosmetic, perfumed unguent.  
 সোঁদালি, *s.* Cassia fistula. [guents].  
 সোঁপন, *s.* a delivering up, entrusting to one's care, a submitting.  
 সোজা, *a.* straight, straightforward, easy, light, simple; -কৃ to straighten.  
 সোঁহব, *a.* tolerable, bearable.  
 সোঁতা, *s.* one who bears or endures. [fish.<sup>2</sup>]  
 সোণা, *s.* gold; -খড়কী, the gold or silver.  
 সাণামুখী, *s.* senna (Cassia senna).  
 সোণামুগ, *s.* a species of pulse.<sup>3</sup>  
 সোণালী, *a.* gold, golden, gilt: *s.* gilding.  
 সোণালী, *a.* gold, golden: *s.* Cassia fistula.  
 সোঁপা, *s.* a small pair of pliers, a pair of pincers, tweezers, nippers.  
 সোঁদয়, *a.* connected with the rise of the heavenly bodies, connected with gain.  
 সোঁদর, সোঁদর্য, *s.* a full brother, or one born of the same father and mother.  
 সোঁপকার, or সোঁপকৃতি, *a.* connected with help or assistance. [eclipsed].  
 সোঁপপলব, *s.* the sun or moon when

সোঁপাধি, সোঁপাধিক, *a.* surnamed; connected with qualities or attributes.  
 সোঁপান, *s.* a staircase, stairs, steps, ladder, a way, a road. [an acid plant.<sup>4</sup>]  
 সোঁম, *s.* the moon; nectar; the name of সোঁমবার, *s.* Monday. [at a sacrifice].  
 সোঁমরস, *s.* the juice of Soma plant drank সোঁমরাজী, *s.* a common plant.<sup>5</sup>  
 সোঁমলতা, *s.* the Soma or moon-plant.  
 সোঁমাজি, *s.* a thatching-needle, a bamboo.  
 \*সোঁরা, *s.* nitre, saltpetre. [needle].  
 সোঁহাগ, *s.* affection, love, fondness, fondness.  
 সোঁহাগা, রসশোধন, *s.* borax. [ling].  
 সোঁহাগিনী, *s.* a beloved wife or woman.  
 সোঁগন্ধিক, *a.* perfumed, sweet-scented.  
 সোঁগন্ধ্য, *s.* a perfume, fragrance, scent.  
 \*সোঁগাং, *s.* a present, largess; a rarity.  
 সোঁচিক, *s.* a tailor, one who sews.  
 সোঁজন্য, *s.* kindness, good-naturedness, benevolence, civility, goodness, honesty.  
 \*সোঁদা, *s.* trade, commerce, articles.  
 \*সোঁদাগর, *s.* a merchant, a trader.  
 সোঁদাগরী, *s.* trade, traffic, commerce.  
 সোঁদাপত্র, *s.* a written agreement to deliver goods to a purchaser. [du heaven].  
 সোঁদামিনী, lightning; a courtesan of Hind.  
 সোঁধ, *s.* a place, a site, a mansion; opal.  
 সোঁন্দর্য, *s.* beauty, elegance, neatness.  
 সোঁন্দর্যবিশিষ্ট *a.* beautiful, elegant, neat.  
 সোঁবর্ণ, *a.* gold, golden, made of gold.  
 সোঁবিন, *s.* a eunuch, guard of the seraglio.  
 সোঁভাগিনেয়, *s.* the son of a beloved wife.  
 সোঁভাগ্য, *s.* good fortune, good luck.  
 সোঁভাগ্যচিহ্নামণি, *s.* a febrifuge, a kind of pills.  
 সোঁভাগ্যসম্ভব, *s.* borax. [fever pills].  
 সোঁম্য, *a.* handsome, pleasing, gentle, placid, quiet, kind, mild, soft, sacred to the moon, lunar: *s.* Mercury.  
 সোঁর, *a.* solar, belonging to the sun.  
 সোঁরজগৎ, *s.* the solar system.  
 সোঁরভ, *s.* fragrance, perfume, scent, odour, beauty, reputation, fame, character.  
 সোঁরমাস, *s.* a solar month.  
 সোঁরি, *s.* Saturn, or the son of Sun. [ness].  
 সোঁঠব, *s.* excess, excellence, beauty, fleetness.  
 সোঁঠবান্বিত, *a.* excessive, abundant, excellent.  
 সোঁহান্দ, *s.* friendship, intimacy. [lent].

সৌহৃদ্য, *s.* friendship, intimacy, amity.  
 সৌহৃদ্যভঙ্গ, *s.* a breach of friendship.  
 স্কন্দ, *s.* Kārtika, the general of the gods.  
 স্কন্ধ, *s.* the shoulder, the head of the humerus, the body, the trunk of a tree, a large branch; a section, a chapter.  
 স্কন্ধাশ্রি, *s.* the shoulder bone (scapula).  
 স্থলদ্বাকা, *s.* slip in speaking, a lapsus linguae.  
 স্থলন, *a.* slipping, tripping, erring. [guæ].  
 স্থলন, *s.* a slipping, a falling, erring, skipping of words or letters, a moral slip.  
 স্থলনীয়, *a.* liable to slip or mistake.  
 স্থলিত, *a.* slipped, mistaken, fallen. [der].  
 স্তন, the female breast, the pap, dugs, udder.  
 স্তনদ্বয়, *s.* the two breasts. [or udder].  
 স্তনপান, স্তন্যপান, *s.* sucking of the breast.  
 স্তনপায়ী, স্তন্যপায়ী, *a.* sucking the breast.  
 স্তনবৃত্ত, স্তনাগু, *s.* the nipple of the breast.  
 স্তনভর, *s.* a man who has large breasts.  
 স্তনমর্দন, *s.* the pressing of a woman's breast.  
 স্তনিত, *s.* the rattle of thunder. [breasts].  
 স্তন্য, *s.* milk; -ভুক্ত, feeding at the breast.  
 স্তব, *s.* praise, an eulogium, a panegyric, applause, flattery; কৃ, to eulogize.  
 স্তবক, *s.* a cluster of blossoms, a bunch, a bouquet, nosegay, thyrus, a multitude.  
 স্তবকারক, *s.* the same with স্তাবক.  
 স্তম্ভ, *a.* hardened, stiffened, paralysed, stopped, become rigid, stupid, benumbed.  
 স্তম্ভি, *s.* rigidity, hardness, stupidity, the absence of feeling or excitability.  
 স্তম্ভ, *s.* a shrub, a stemless plant, a clump of grass, a sheaf, a bunch, tuft, central column of a seed-vessel, a mountain, a post, a pillar, stupidity, insensibility.  
 স্তম্ভ, *s.* a post, a pillar, column, stupidity, insensibility, rigidity, unfeelingness.  
 স্তম্ভাকৃতি, *a.* cylindrical. [sensible, fixed].  
 স্তম্ভিত, *a.* benumbed, paralysed, become insensible.  
 স্তর, *s.* a layer of any substance, a stratum.  
 স্তাবক, *a.* praising, eulogizing, flattering; *s.* an eulogist, a panegyrist, a flatterer.  
 স্তাবকতা, *s.* praise, an eulogium, flattery.  
 স্তত, *a.* praised, eulogized, panegyricized, applauded, celebrated, flattered.  
 স্ততি, *s.* praise, eulogy, panegyric, flattery, entreaty; -পাঠক, a panegyrist, eulogist.

স্ততিবাদ, *s.* an expression of eulogy, theme of praise, praising, coaxing.  
 স্ততিবাদী, *a.* uttering praises or eulogiums.  
 স্তত্যর্থ, *a.* having praise for its object: *s.* the object or subject of praise.  
 স্তত্যর্থ, *ad.* for praise, applause, or flattery.  
 স্তুপ, *s.* a heap, a pile, a mound of earth.  
 স্তুপাকার, স্তুপাকৃতি, *a.* formed like a heap, much, large, abundant, various.  
 স্তেন, *s.* a thief; theft, a stealing, robbery.  
 \*স্তেয়রারি, *a.* continuing, perpetual.  
 স্তেয়, *a.* liable to be stolen: *s.* theft, robbery, plunder, the thing stolen.  
 স্তোত্র, *a.* little, small: *s.* a drop of water.  
 স্তোত্রব্য, *a.* laudable, worthy of praise.  
 স্তোতা, স্ততিকর্তা, *s.* a person who praises, an eulogist, a panegyrist, a flatterer.  
 স্তোত্র, *s.* praise, eulogy, panegyric, flattery.  
 স্তোত্র, *s.* consolation, comfort. [entreaty].  
 স্ত্রংস, *s.* Strontium. [to iron linen].  
 স্ত্রি, *s.* a washerman's smoothing iron; -কৃ, a wife, a woman, a female.  
 স্ত্রীগ্রহণ, *s.* the taking a wife, a marrying.  
 স্ত্রীচিহ্ন, *s.* the female organ of generation.  
 স্ত্রীজিত, *a.* henpecked, governed by a wife.  
 স্ত্রীতা, or স্ত্রীত্ব, *s.* womanhood.  
 স্ত্রীধন, *s.* a wife's own property, property given to a woman on her marriage.  
 স্ত্রীধর্ম, *s.* menstruation; female duties.  
 স্ত্রীধর্মিণী, *s.* a menstruous woman.  
 স্ত্রীপর, *a.* devoted to women, uxorious: *s.* a uxoriousness. [libertine].  
 স্ত্রীপরতা, -ত্ব, *s.* uxoriousness. [libertine].  
 স্ত্রীপরায়ণ, *a.* fondly attached to a wife.  
 স্ত্রীপরিগ্রহ, *s.* the marrying of a woman.  
 স্ত্রীপুংধর্ম, *s.* duty of man and wife, duties of the sexes towards each other. [wife].  
 স্ত্রীবিয়োগ, *s.* separation from, or death of a female.  
 স্ত্রীলিঙ্গ, *a.* female: *s.* feminine, female; in gram, the feminine gender.  
 স্ত্রীলোক, *s.* a woman, a female.  
 স্ত্রীসংসর্গ, স্ত্রীমঙ্গ, *s.* the society of women, sexual intercourse. [ried woman].  
 স্ত্রীমঙ্গল, *s.* seduction, seduction of a married woman.  
 স্ত্রীমদ্যোগ, *s.* carnal commerce, coition.  
 স্ত্রীমত্ত্ব, *s.* feminine nature; a eunuch.  
 স্ত্রীহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a woman.  
 স্ত্রীহরণ, *s.* seduction, adultery, rape.

স্ত্রী, *a. female, feminine, effeminate : s. a man who is governed by his wife.*

স্ত্রাংশ, *s. the female parts of generation ; the anther of a flower.*

স্থ, *a. standing, situated, (used in comp. as the last member of a compound word).*

স্থকিত, স্থগিত, *a. stopped, ceased, obsolete.*

স্থগ, *a. concealed, deceitful, swindling.*

স্থণ্ডিল, *s. an altar made of sand, a square piece of sacrificial ground, a boundary.*

স্থপতি, *an architect. master mason or carpenter, mason, carpenter, stone-cutter.*

স্থবির, *a. old, aged, steady, firm : s. an old*

স্থবিষ্ঠ, *a. very thick or corpulent. [man.*

স্থল, *s. place, situation, dry land, a text in a book ; -কমল, -পদ্ম, a flowering shrub.*

স্থলচর, *a. moving or living on dry land.*

স্থলচ্যুত, স্থলভুক্ত, *a. fallen from a place or স্থলপথ, s. a way by land. [situation.*

স্থলী, *s. a place, land, a valley.*

স্থলীয়, *a. of a place, of the land, terrestrial.*

স্থাপ, *s. a lopped or pollard tree ; Shiva ; a pillar, a post, a stake or pin. [fixed.*

স্থাতব্য, স্থানীয়, *a. proper to be placed or স্থাতা, s. a person who remains in a place.*

স্থান, *s. a place, spot, site, situation, room, space, a stay, a continuance, a square in a city, leisure, opportunity, a home, a house, a chapter or section of a book.*

স্থানচ্যুত, স্থানভুক্ত, *a. the same with স্থলচ্যুত.*

স্থানান্তর, *s. another place, elsewhere.*

স্থানাভাব, *s. the want of place or room.*

স্থানীয়, *a. local.*

স্থাপক, *a. placing, fixing : s. he who sets up.*

স্থাপন, *s. a placing, a fixing, a setting up.*

স্থাপনকর্তা, *s. one who places or fixes.*

স্থাপনীয়, *a. may be placed or fixed.*

স্থাপনিতব্য, *a. fixable, may be established.*

স্থাপয়িতা, *s. a person who places or fixes.*

স্থাপিত, *a. placed, fixed, established, set up.*

স্থাপ্য, *a. fixable, fit to be placed or established : s. property, deposited, a deposit.*

স্থাবর, *a. fixed, stable, stationary, immovable : s. landed property, unalienable or immovable property, a mountain.*

স্থাবরধন, *s. immovable property. [ty.*

স্থাবরাস্থাবর, *s. fixed and movable proper-*

স্থাবির, *s. old age, steadiness, slowness.*

স্থায়িতা, -অ, *s. steadiness, fixedness, per-*

স্থায়িভাব, *s. idem. [manency.*

স্থায়ী, *a. standing, continuing, permanent, enduring, staying, fixed, stationary.*

স্থাল, *s. a charger, a dish, a metallic dish.*

স্থালী, *s. a cooking vessel, a pot, a pan, the socket of the guns or jawbone.*

স্থায়, *a. firm, immovable, durable, eternal.*

স্থিত, *a. situated, being, fixed, placed.*

স্থিতি, *s. a situation, state, condition, continuance, stay, permanency, a staying, durability, a fixed state, a stop, pause.*

স্থিতির, স্থিতি প্রকর, স্থিতিকারী, *a. giving continuance, making permanent.*

স্থিতিস্থাপক, *a. elastic : s. a supporter.*

স্থিতিস্থাপকতা, -অ, *s. elasticity.*

স্থিতিস্থাপন, *s. elasticity, a being elastic.*

স্থির, *a. steady, firm, steadfast, stable, settled, fixed, permanent, still, calm.*

স্থিরকুটুক, *s. a steady pulverizer ; in algebra, a general divisor. [determined.*

স্থিরচিত্ত, *steady-hearted, firm of purpose,*

স্থিরতর, *a. very steady, very firm or steadfast, durable, permanent.*

স্থিরতা, *s. steadiness, firmness, steadfast-*

স্থিরঅ, *s. idem. [ness, durability.*

স্থিরবুদ্ধি, স্থিরধী, *a. steady-minded, firmly purposed, determined, convinced.*

স্থিরযৌবন, *a. possessing unfading youth.*

স্থিরীকৃত, *a. confirmed, established, settled.*

স্থূণ, *s. an iron image, an anvil ; the post or pillar of a house.*

স্থূল, *thick, corpulent, stout, bulky, gross, inactive, blunt, large, great, coarse.*

স্থূলকায়, *a. bulky, corpulent unwieldy.*

স্থূলত, স্থোল্য, *thickness, bulkiness, gross-*

স্থূলফল, *s. gross measure, or result. [ness.*

স্থূলবুদ্ধি, স্থূলধী, *a. dull, stupid, incapable.*

স্থূলমধ্যকট, *s. a lens, a round convex glass.*

স্থূললক্ষ্য, *a. very liberal, munificent.*

স্থূলশরীর, *s. the gross or material body.*

স্থূলান্ত্র, *s. the large intestines.*

স্থূলীভূত, *a. enlarged, thickened. [fixed.*

স্থেয়, *a. fixable, requiring to be placed or স্থৈৰ্য, steadiness, stability, steadfastness,*

*firmness, certainty, calmness, stillness.*

স্নাত, *a.* having bathed, bathed, washed.  
 স্নাতক, *s.* an initiated householder.  
 স্নাতব্য, স্নাপনীয়, *a.* requiring to be bathed, proper for bathing. [who bathes.  
 স্নাতা, *s.* one who practises ablutions, one  
 স্নান, *s.* a bathing, ablution, a washing.  
 স্নানযাত্রা, *s.* bathing festival of Jagannáth.  
 স্নানযাত্রী, *a.* going to see the Snánjātrā.  
 স্নানীয়, *a.* proper for bathing or ablution.  
 স্নাপিত, immersed, bathed, washed, rinsed.  
 স্নায়ী, *a.* bathing, practising ablution.  
 স্নায়ু, *s.* a tendon, the tail of a muscle.  
 স্নিগ্ধ, smooth, oily, unctuous, lubricated, soft, refreshing, cool, amiable, beloved, coarse, thick: *s.* a friend, marrow.  
 স্নিগ্ধকর, *a.* lubricating, refreshing, cool.  
 স্নিগ্ধতা, *s.* smoothness, unctuousity, oiliness, agreeableness, coolness, lubricity.  
 স্নুবা, *s.* a daughter-in-law, a sons's wife.  
 স্নেহ, smoothness, unctuousity, love, agreeableness, tenderness, affection. [ness.  
 স্নেহকর, *a.* exercising affection or tender-  
 স্নেহপাত্র, *s.* an object of affection, a favou-  
 স্নেহযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of affection. [rite.  
 স্নেহী, *a.* unctuous, agreeable, affectionate, tender-hearted. [a vibration.  
 স্পন্দ, *s.* a shaking, a trembling, agitation,  
 স্পন্দকর, *a.* shaking, trembling, agitating.  
 স্পন্দন, *s.* a trembling, a quaking, a flut-  
 tering, agitation, vibration.  
 স্পন্দনীয়, *a.* agitable, vibratory. [ing.  
 স্পন্দবিশিষ্ট, *a.* shaking, trembling, vibrat-  
 স্পন্দিত, *a.* shaken, agitated, vibrated.  
 স্পর্ধা, *s.* defiance, a daring, a challenging.  
 স্পর্ধাকারক, স্পর্ধাকারী, treating with de-  
 fiance, provoking, challenging, daring.  
 স্পর্ধিত, *a.* defied, dared, challenged.  
 স্পর্শ, *s.* touch, touching, contact, feeling; -কৃ, to touch, to feel, to come in contact.  
 স্পর্শক, *a.* touching, coming in contact.  
 স্পর্শন, *s.* a touching, a feeling. [gible.  
 স্পর্শনীয়, *a.* fit to be felt or touched, tan-  
 স্পর্শাক্রমক, *a.* contagious, infectious.  
 স্পর্শাতীত, *a.* past feeling, intangible.  
 স্পষ্ট, *a.* clear, evident, manifest, plain.  
 স্পষ্টবক্তা, *s.* a plain speaker. [plainly.  
 স্পষ্ট-বাদী, -ভাসী, *a.* speaking clearly or

স্পষ্টবোধ, *s.* clear knowledge or idea.  
 স্পষ্টরূপে, *ad.* clearly, plainly, evidently.  
 স্পষ্টার্থ, *s.* having clearness or plainness for an object: *s.* a clear object. [poses.  
 স্পষ্টার্থতা, *s.* clearness, plainness of pur-  
 স্পষ্টার্থে, *ad.* for clearness or plainness.  
 স্পষ্টীকরণ, *s.* a making clear or plain.  
 স্পষ্টীকৃত, *a.* made clear or plain.  
 স্পষ্টীভূত, *a.* become clear or plain.  
 স্পাণ্ডল, *s.* a plant (Plantago ispagoola).  
 স্পৃশ্য, *a.* tangible; -তা, -ত্ব, tangibility.  
 স্পৃষ্ট, *a.* touched, brought into contact.  
 স্পৃহা, *s.* a wish, a desire, longing, hope.  
 স্পৃহাজনক, *a.* producing wishes or desires.  
 স্পৃহাবিশিষ্ট, *a.* desirous, longing, eager.  
 স্ফট, *s.* the hood of a serpent; alum.  
 স্ফটিক, *s.* crystal, quartz; -স্তম্ভ, crystal pil-  
 স্ফটিকময়, *a.* crystal, quartzose. [lar.  
 স্ফটিকারী, ফিটকারী, *s.* alum.  
 স্ফিট, *s.* the buttocks, the posteriors.  
 স্ফীত, *a.* swollen, extended, enlarged; risen in wealth or importance. [perity.  
 স্ফীতি, *s.* a swelling, enlargement; pros-  
 স্ফীতিকর, *a.* causing a swelling or enlarge-  
 ment; causing prosperity. [breaking.  
 স্ফট, স্ফটন, *s.* a bursting, a cracking, a  
 স্ফটফল, *s.* precise area, superficial con-  
 স্ফটিত, *a.* burst opened, manifest. [tent.  
 স্ফটী, *s.* a kibe, tumour, swelling; a fruit.  
 স্ফুলিঙ্গ, *s.* a spark of fire, a drop of water.  
 স্ফুজ্জথু, *s.* thunder, a clap of thunder.  
 স্ফুটি, *s.* a palpitation occasioned by sur-  
 prise or joy, alacrity, expansion, exci-  
 tation, stimulation, utterance.  
 স্ফুটিজনক, *a.* exciting, stimulating.  
 স্ফুটিমান্, exciting, stimulating, palpitat-  
 স্ফোটক, *s.* a boil, a tumour, abscess. [ing.  
 স্ফোটন, *s.* a rupture, a hernia, a bursting, a rending; a gimlet, an auger.  
 অর, *v.* *a.* to recollect, to remember.  
 অর, *a.* recollecting, remembering: *s.* me-  
 mory; the Indian Cupid. [mory.  
 অরণ, *s.* a recollection, remembrance, me-  
 অরণকর্তা, *s.* one who recollects.  
 অরণীয়, অর্হব্য, অর্হ্য, *a.* memorable, recog-  
 nisable, fit to be remembered. [Cupid.  
 অররিপু, অরারি, *s.* Shiva, the enemy of

স্মারক, *a.* reminding, memorable, retentive: *s.* a remembrancer, a recorder.  
 স্মার্ত, *a.* embraced by the memory, recollected; skilled in jurisprudence.  
 স্মার্তকাল, *s.* the time which a person can recollect. (It is stated to be 100 years.)  
 স্মিত, *a.* smiled, smiling: স্মেদ, *s.* smile, sim-  
 স্মৃত, *a.* recollected, remembered. [per.  
 স্মৃতি, recollection, memory, remembrance, the body of Hindu laws, jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিশাস্ত্র, the science of Hindu law, the books on Hindu jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিসম্মত, *a.* approved by the writings upon Hindu jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিসাধ্য, *a.* capable of being established by the writings upon jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved or established by the writings upon Hindu jurisprudence.  
 স্যান্দন, *s.* a trickling, oozing, air, wind, water, a going swiftly, a car, war-chariot.  
 স্যান্দিনী, *a.* oozing, trickling: *s.* saliva.  
 স্যাগোষ্ঠ, a fierce animal of feline genus.  
 স্যানা, *a.* grown up, adult; sensible, wise,  
 স্যাল, *s.* a wife's brother. [ingenious.  
 সূত, *a.* sewed, stitched: *s.* a sack. [age.  
 সূতি, a sewing, stitching, offspring, line-  
 সুব, *v. n.* to ooze, drop, to flow as a liquid.  
 সুব, সুাব, *s.* a flow, oozing, trickling, flow-  
 সুবন, *idem*; also, perspiration, urine. [ing.  
 সৃষ্টি, সৃষ্টি, *s.* a creator, inventor, maker.  
 সৃষ্টিতা, -অ, *s.* creatorship, inventorship.  
 স্রব, *s.* a wooden sacrificial ladle.  
 স্রবত, *a.* dropped, flowed, dropping, flowing.  
 স্রোত, *s.* a current, a stream, the flow or course of water, an organ of sense.  
 স্রোতস্বতী, *a.* having a stream: *s.* a river.  
 স্রোতোঞ্জন, *s.* antimony.  
 স্রোতোঞ্জনভক্ষ, *s.* the calx of antimony.  
 স্ব, *s.* self, identity, individuality, wealth, property, the soul: *a.* own. [self.  
 স্বকর্মকৃত, *s.* one who does work for him-  
 স্বকার্য, স্বকর্ম, *s.* the duties peculiar to a person, a person's own work or duty.  
 স্বকীয়, or স্বক, *a.* own, peculiar, proper.  
 স্বগণ, *a.* of one's own party: *s.* a partisan.  
 স্বগত, kept to one's self, exclusive, aside,  
 স্বজ, *a.* handsome, well-shaped. [apart.

স্বচ্ছ, *a.* pure, clear, transparent, pellucid, white, sound, healthy, convalescent.  
 স্বচ্ছতা, -অ, *s.* purity, transparency, clearness, pellucidness, soundness.  
 স্বচ্ছদ্রব্য, *s.* the crystalline humour.  
 স্বচ্ছন্দ, *a.* spontaneous, independent, free, unrestrained, uncontrolled, self-willed, voluntary: *s.* a person's own will.  
 স্বচ্ছন্দপূর্বক, *ad.* spontaneously, volunta-  
 স্বচ্ছন্দে, *ad.* *idem*. [rily, freely.  
 স্বচ্ছপত্র, *s.* tale mineral.  
 স্বচ্ছল, *a.* generous, liberal, munificent.  
 স্বজ, *a.* born or produced from a person: *s.* an offspring, a son; perspiration.  
 স্বজন, *s.* distant relation, a friend, a person of one's own family.  
 স্বজাতি, *s.* a person's own class or nation.  
 স্বজাতীয়, *a.* of one's own class or nation.  
 স্বজ্ঞান, *s.* self-knowledge, one's own know-  
 স্বতঃ, *ad.* of itself, from itself. [ledge.  
 স্বতন্ত্র, *a.* independent, unrestrained, not, subject, uncontrolled, separate, apart.  
 স্বতন্ত্রতা, independence, unrestrainedness.  
 স্বত্ব, *s.* proprietary right, proprietorship, ownership, self-existence.  
 স্বত্ববান, *a.* wealthy, possessed of property, having a right of property.  
 স্বদেশ, *s.* own country, one's own country.  
 স্বদেশী, *s.* a fellow-countryman. [try.  
 স্বদেশীয়, *a.* belonging to one's own coun-  
 স্বধর্ম, *s.* nature, characteristic, one's own religious profession, or peculiar duties.  
 স্বধর্মচ্যুত, *a.* fallen from one's own religious profession, apostatized.  
 স্বধর্মত্যাগ, *s.* apostasy; -ক, to apostatize.  
 স্বধর্মত্যাগী, *s.* an apostate, a turncoat.  
 স্বন, *s.* sound: স্বনিত, *a.* sounded.  
 স্বনাম, *s.* a namesake, one's own name.  
 স্বপক্ষ, *a.* of one's own party, adherent.  
 স্বপথ, *s.* a person's own way or course of  
 স্বপ্ন, *s.* a dream, vision, a sleep. [conduct.  
 স্বপ্নদোষ, *s.* nocturnal impurity.  
 স্বপ্নবৎ, *a.* like a dream, visionary.  
 স্বপ্নবিচারী, *s.* an interpreter of dreams.  
 স্বপ্রকাশ, a display of one's self, ostenta-  
 স্বপ্রকাশক, *a.* displaying one's self. [tion.  
 স্ববশ, *a.* subject to one's own control.

অভাজন, *s.* civility, courtesy, adieu, welcome, one who gives a polite welcome or dismissal to a guest.  
 অভাব, *s.* nature, disposition, natural temper or disposition, a natural tendency.  
 অভাৱতঃ, *ad.* naturally, by nature.  
 অভাববিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to nature.  
 অভাবসিদ্ধ, *a.* effected by nature, natural.  
 অভূ, *s.* the self-existent, Vishnu, Brahmá.  
 অহং, *pron.* self, himself, of itself.  
 অহংসিদ্ধ, *a.* famed for one's own merits.  
 অহংকৃত, *a.* self-done, spontaneous, done by a person's own self.  
 অহংদত্ত, *a.* self-given : *s.* a child who has given himself to adoptive parents. [ed.  
 অহমুপাগত, *a.* come of himself (to be adopted).  
 অহংস্বর, *s.* the ceremony of a woman choosing her own husband.  
 অহংস্বরী, *s.* a bride choosing her husband.  
 অহংভূ, *s.* the self-existent, God.  
 অর, *s.* heaven, paradise, sky, ether, beauty, splendour; a division of the universe.  
 অর, *s.* a sound, a noise, the voice, a musical note; the vowels; -রাঙ্ক, to tune.  
 অরবহা, *s.* vocality, noisiness.  
 অরবান্, *a.* vocal, sounding, noisy, having a pleasant voice. [pleasant voice.  
 অরভঙ্গ, *s.* hoarseness, fluttering or un-  
 অরাংশ, *s.* a half or quarter tone in music.  
 অরাজ, *s.* a measure of verse used in the veda, a verse of three lines, viz. two of eight and one of ten syllables.  
 অরিত্, *s.* the circumflex accent : *a.* accented, articulated, sounded as a note.  
 অরুচি, *a.* self-willed, wilful, uncontrolled.  
 অরূপ, *a.* identified with, like : *s.* a definition.  
 অরূপতঃ, *ad.* identically, like. [tion.  
 অরূপতা, -অ, *s.* likeness, identity.  
 অৰ্ণ, *s.* heaven, celestial abode, Indra's  
 অৰ্ণগত, *a.* gone to heaven. [paradise.  
 অৰ্ণগমন, *s.* the going to heaven.  
 অৰ্ণগামী, *a.* going to heaven. [way.  
 অৰ্ণজা, *s.* the celestial Ganges, the milky  
 অৰ্ণবিদ্যাধরী, *s.* a kind of demi-goddesses.  
 অৰ্ণলোক, or অৰ্ণপূর, *s.* the same with অৰ্ণ.  
 অৰ্ণস্থ, or অৰ্ণস্থিত, *a.* situated in heaven.  
 অৰ্ণগত, *a.* come to or arrived at heaven.

অৰ্ণাপগা, *s.* Gangá, the river Ganges.  
 অৰ্ণারোহণ, *s.* the ascending to heaven.  
 অৰ্ণা, অৰ্ণায়, অৰ্ণা, *a.* heavenly, celestial.  
 অৰ্ণ, *s.* gold; -যথি, yellow jasmine.  
 অৰ্ণকার, অৰ্ণকৃৎ, *s.* goldsmith, a jeweller.  
 অৰ্ণজ, *s.* tin. অৰ্ণবর্ণ, *a.* gold-coloured.  
 অৰ্ণজনক, *a.* producing gold, auriferous.  
 অৰ্ণবণিক্, *s.* a money-changer, money scri-  
 অৰ্ণময়, *a.* golden, made of gold. [vener.  
 অৰ্ণমাক্ষিক, *s.* iron or copper pyrites, cubi-  
 অৰ্ণাঙ্গুরীক, *s.* a gold ring. [cal pyrites.  
 অৰ্ণোত্তম, *s.* a heavenly courtesan.  
 অৰ্ণোত্তম, *s.* the physician of the gods, Dhan-  
 wantari, the Hindu Esculapius.  
 অৰ্ণনু, *s.* Rághu, the ascending node.  
 অৰ্ণোত্তম, *s.* heaven, the paradise of Indra.  
 অৰ্ণ, *a.* very few, very small, very little.  
 অৰ্ণা, অৰ্ণ, *s.* a sister, an own sister.  
 অৰ্ণপতি, *s.* a sister's husband.  
 অৰ্ণ, *intj.* excellent! well done! success  
 or good attend you! be it so, amen.  
 অৰ্ণিক, *s.* a sort of temple or palace, aus-  
 picious object; meeting of four roads.  
 অৰ্ণিবাচন, *s.* a blessing, a preliminary in-  
 vocation, a religious rite for invoking  
 the blessing of the gods.  
 অৰ্ণায়ন, *s.* prayers and offerings made to  
 bring down a blessing, a thankoffering;  
 also, a deprecation of evil.  
 অৰ্ণ, *a.* confident, resolute, firm, relying on  
 অৰ্ণীয়, *s.* sister's son, nephew. [one's self.  
 অৰ্ণাক, *v. a.* to accept a bill or other notes,  
 to sign or subscribe a person's name.  
 অৰ্ণাক, or অৰ্ণাকৃতি, *s.* a fine form, a person's  
 own form : *a.* beautifully formed.  
 অৰ্ণাক, *s.* a signature, autograph; -কৃ, to  
 sign, to subscribe.  
 অৰ্ণগত, *a.* welcome; a word used as a wel-  
 come or salutation. [to one's self.  
 অৰ্ণত্বা, *s.* independence, accountableness  
 অৰ্ণী, *s.* one of the wives of the sun, the  
 star Arcturus, the 15th lunar asterism.  
 অৰ্ণ, *s.* flavour, taste, relish, tasting.  
 অৰ্ণান, *s.* the tasting of food or drink.  
 অৰ্ণাদিত, *a.* tasted, touched with the lips.  
 হাদু, *a.* sweet, tasty, savoury, nice : *s.* the  
 taste or relish of a thing.



স্বাদুল, *a.* well-tasted, relishing, savoury,  
 স্বাধর্ম্য, *s.* a person's own religion. [tasty.  
 স্বাধিকার, *s.* one's own right or title to a  
 স্বাধীন, *a.* independent, free. [thing.  
 স্বাধীনতা, *s.* independence, freedom.  
 স্বাধ্যায়, *s.* an inaudible reading of the  
 veda, a reading to one's self.  
 স্বাধ্যায়ী, *a.* reading to himself: *s.* a person  
 who reads the veda; a tradesman.  
 স্বান, *s.* sound, noise. স্বাপ, *s.* sleep.  
 স্বান্ধ, *s.* the mind, thought, intellect; a cave.  
 স্বাপরাধ, *s.* a person's own crime.  
 স্বাভাবিক, *a.* natural, inherent, innate.  
 স্বাভিপ্রায়, *s.* one's own scope or object.  
 স্বাহিলাষ, *s.* a person's own wish or desire.  
 স্বামিতা, or স্বামিত্ব, *s.* mastery, ownership,  
 lordship, sovereignty, possessorship.  
 স্বামী, *s.* a husband, master, owner, a lord,  
 sovereign, a spiritual guide, a god.  
 স্বার্জন, *s.* a person's own acquisitions.  
 স্বার্জিত, self-acquired. [ject or interest.  
 স্বার্থ, *a.* self-interested: *s.* one's own ob-  
 স্বার্থপর, *a.* selfish, self-interested.  
 স্বার্থপরতা, *s.* self-interestedness, selfish-  
 স্বার্থে, *ad.* for the sake of self. [ness.  
 স্বাস্থ্য, *s.* health, ease, comfort, relief, good  
 স্বস্থি, *ad.* hey, what! is it true? [health.  
 স্বীকরণ, *s.* an acknowledging, a consenting,  
 an agreeing to, a confessing.  
 স্বীকর্তা, *s.* one who acknowledges or con-  
 fesses, one who consents to a thing.  
 স্বীকার, *s.* an acknowledgment, consent,  
 agreement, confession, acquiescence.  
 স্বীকারী, স্বীকারক, *a.* confessing, acknow-  
 ledging, consenting to, acquiescing.  
 স্বীকার্য, স্বীকরণীয়, *a.* requiring to be con-  
 fessed, acquiesced in, or consented to.  
 স্বীকৃত, *a.* confessed, acknowledged, acqui-  
 esced, consented to, promised, engaged.  
 স্বীয়, *a.* own, private; -কার্য, one's own  
 স্বীয়া, *a.* own: *s.* a virtuous woman. [work.  
 স্বীয়াপরাধ, *s.* a person's own crime.  
 স্বৈচ্ছা, *s.* a person's own will, voluntariness.  
 স্বৈচ্ছাক্রমে, or স্বৈচ্ছামতে, *ad.* according to  
 one's own will, voluntarily.  
 স্বৈচ্ছাচার, *a.* acting according to one's own  
 will, unrestrained, uncontrolled.

স্বৈচ্ছাচারী, *a.* see স্বৈচ্ছাচার, *s.* one following  
 his own inclinations. [steam, warmth.  
 স্বেদ, *s.* perspiration, sweat, warm vapour,  
 স্বেদজ, *a.* engendered by heat and mois-  
 ture (applied to insects and worms).  
 স্বেদন, *s.* a perspiring, a sweating.  
 স্বেদনী, *s.* a frying pan, a caldron.  
 স্বেব, *a.* unrestrained, self-willed, lazy.  
 স্বেবতা, *s.* obstinacy, self-will, laziness.  
 স্বেবিতা, *s.* an unchaste woman, adulteress.  
 স্বেবী, *a.* self-willed, unrestrained, obsti-  
 স্বেপার্জিত, *a.* self-acquired. [nate.  
 স্বেবস, *s.* the sediment of oil.

হ, the 33rd and last consonant of the al-  
 phabet: *v. n.* to become, to be, to exist.  
 হইতে, *v.* to be: *ad.* from; than. [coming.  
 হওন, হওয়া, *s.* a being or existing, a be-  
 হংস, *s.* a drake, a gander, a swan; duck,  
 goose, (the generic name). [flamingo.  
 হংসক, *s.* fem. ornament for the feet; the  
 হংসকুট, *s.* the same with ককুট.  
 হংসগামিনী, *a.* fem. walking gracefully.  
 হংসনাদ, *s.* the voice of geese or ducks.  
 হংসনাদিনী, *a.* fem. having graceful voice.  
 হংসপদ, *s.* a caret to mark omission.  
 হংসমণ্ডল, হংসমালা, *s.* a flock of geese.  
 হংসী, *s.* a duck, a goose. [rectitude.  
 \*হক, *a.* just, true, right: *s.* justice, truth,  
 \*হকিকত, *s.* narration, a detail of parti-  
 culars, a relation, an explanation.  
 \*হকিম, *s.* a physician, a doctor. [wrong.  
 \*হকনাহক, *ad.* for nothing: *a.* right or  
 \*হজম, digestion; -ক, to digest, embezzle.  
 হজমী, *a.* digestive, promoting digestion.  
 হট, *s.* a market, a fair; -দোর, a market-  
 হটবিলাসিনী, *s.* a harlot; a whore. [thief.  
 হট, *v. a.* to move backwards, to recede.  
 হট, *s.* violence, rapine, outrage.  
 হটন, *s.* a receding, falling back, retreat.  
 হটা, *v. a.* to cause to move backwards: *s.*  
 a causing to move backwards.  
 হঠাৎ, *ad.* on a sudden, accidentally, sud-  
 denly, unexpectedly, easily, forthwith.  
 হড়, *v. a.* to slip, to falter, to stumble.  
 হড়গড়া, *v. n.* to roll on uneven ground.  
 হড়গড়ানিয়া, rough, uneven, up and down.

হড়বড়ান, *s.* a being confused or puzzled.  
 হড়বড়ি, *s.* haste, hurry, bustle, confusion.  
 হড়বড়িয়া, *a.* speaking in a noisy and hur-  
 হড়মড়িয়া, *a.* rustling, brittle. [ried way.  
 হড়বড়র, *s.* hurried and inarticulate talk.  
 হড়হড়, *im. sd.* of sudden slipping or falling.  
 হড়হড়ান, হড়হড়ী, *im. sds.* expressive of a  
 thundering, rattling of the wheels, etc.  
 হড়া, *s.* a quantity of pulse in stalks to be  
 parched by setting fire to the sheafs.  
 হড়াগড়া, *s.* difficulty, intricacy. [হড়া.  
 হড়াপোড়া, *s.* parched pease or pulse, as in  
 হড়ি, *s.* a pair of stocks, wooden fetters.  
 হডড, *s.* a bone: *a.* low, mean, vulgar.  
 হডডক, *s.* a sweeper, a man of low caste.  
 হঙিকা, হঙী, *s.* cooking-vessel, a pot, a pan.  
 হত, *a.* killed, smitten, struck. [rited.  
 হতচিত্ত, *a.* bereft of spirit or sense, dispi-  
 হতজ্ঞান, *a.* bereft of sense or knowledge.  
 হতপর, *a.* ruined as it respects a future  
 state, reprobate, profligate, perfidious.  
 হতপ্রতিভ, *a.* bereft of manifestation.  
 হতপ্রায়, *a.* almost dead, nearly killed.  
 হতবুদ্ধি, *a.* senseless, bereft of sense or un-  
 derstanding, crazy, demented. [ill-fated.  
 হতভাগী, হতভাগ্য, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky,  
 হতাদর, *a.* bereft of respect or honour.  
 হতাশ, *a.* disappointed, desponding, bereft  
 of hope, hopeless, despairing.  
 \*হতিয়ার, *s.* a weapon, a tool; the penis.  
 হতিয়ারবন্দ, *a.* armed, bearing arms.  
 হত্যা, *s.* killing, slaying, murder, slaugh-  
 ter; -কৃ, to murder, to kill, to slay.  
 হত্যাকর্তা, *s.* a murderer, one who kills.  
 হত্যাশীল, *a.* bloody-minded, murderous.  
 \*হদ্, or হদ্দ, *s.* a boundary, a limit.  
 হদ্দমদ্দ, *ad.* at farthest, to the extent of.  
 হন্, *v. a.* to kill, to murder. [plication.  
 হনন, *s.* a smiting, killing; in *arith.* multi-  
 হননযোগ্য, *a.* deserving to be killed.  
 হননশীল, *a.* bloody-minded, revengeful.  
 হননীয়, *a.* worthy of being smitten or kil-  
 led, intended for slaughter. [monkey.  
 হনু, *s.* the jaw, the jaw-bone; the deified  
 হনুমান, *s.* a baboon, the deified monkey.  
 হন্ত, *interj.* woe! alas! [murderer.  
 হস্তা, or হস্ত, *s.* one who smites or kills, a

হন্যমান, *s.* in the state of being beaten or  
 \*হফুকলম, *s.* forgery: *a.* forged. [killed.  
 হফুকলমি, *s.* a forger; forgery: *a.* forged.  
 হবন, *s.* a sacrifice, an oblation.  
 \*হবলদার, a native sergeant in the army.  
 হবিঃ, *s.* ghi, clarified butter; an oblation.  
 হবিষ্য, *s.* clarified butter; a meal taken  
 once in 24 hours during mourning.  
 হবিষ্যাম্, *s.* sacred food. [sacrifice.  
 হব্য, or হবনীয়, *a.* sacrificial, intended for  
 হব্যপাক, *s.* oblation dressed for the gods.  
 হম্মা, হম্মা, *im. sds.* of the lowing of kine.  
 হয়, *a.* occurring, happening: *s.* a horse.  
 \*হয়রাণ, *a.* astonished, confounded, trou-  
 bled, disturbed, fatigued, wretched.  
 হর, *v. a.* to steal, to take unlawfully.  
 হর, *s.* a name of Shiva; division. [loss.  
 \*হরকৎ, *s.* action, hinderance, prevention;  
 \*হরকরা, *s.* a footman, a messenger.  
 হরগৌরী, *s.* Shiva and Durgá in a united  
 \*হরঘড়ি, *ad.* at every hour. [state.  
 হরণ, *s.* a taking by fraud or force, a steal-  
 ing, a taking away; in *arith.* division.  
 হরণীয়, *a.* proper to be taken by force.  
 হরদর, *ad.* on an average, in the gross.  
 \*হরফ, *s.* a letter of the alphabet; printing  
 \*হরুবক্, *ad.* always, at all times. [types.  
 \*হরবোলা, imitating the voices of all ani-  
 mals, talkative, speaking all languages.  
 \*হরাম, *a.* unlawful, impure, forbidden, sa-  
 cred: *s.* a seraglio, female apartments.  
 \*হরামজাদা, *s.* a bastard, a baseborn per-  
 son, a rogue, a rascal; *fem.* হরামজাদো.  
 হরি, a name of Vishnu; a horse, a mon-  
 key, a lion: *a.* green, yellow, tawny.  
 হরিচন্দন, *s.* a yellow kind of sandal-wood,  
 saffron, the farina of the lotus.  
 হরিণ, *a.* yellowish white: *s.* a deer, a buck,  
 a stag; -বাটী, -বাড়ী, a deer-park, a jail,  
 a prison, a house of correction.  
 হরিণকাণা, *a.* infatuated, insensible.  
 হরিণনয়নী, *a.* deer-eyed, fawn-eyed.  
 হরিণশি *s.* an emerald, a sapphire.  
 হরিৎ *a.* green, verdant: *s.* vegetation.  
 হরিৎখন্ড, *s.* a field of greens for food.  
 হরিতাল, *s.* orpiment, yellow arsenic.  
 হরিতালভস্ম, *s.* the calx of yellow arsenic.

হরিতালিকা, *s.* the 4th lunar day in Bhádra.  
 হরিদ্রা, yellow : *s.* turmeric (*Curcuma lön-*  
 হরিদ্রাক, *a.* smeared with turmeric. [ga].  
 হরিদ্বার, *s.* a famous place of pilgrimage.  
 হরিন্মণি, *s.* an emerald, a sapphire. [mí].  
 হরিপ্রিয়া, *s.* a name of the goddess Laksh-  
 \*হরিফ, *a.* clever, cunning, facetious : *s.* a  
 rival, an enemy ; an associate, a friend.  
 হরিফী, *s.* cleverness, cunning, facetious-  
 ness ; rivalry, enmity ; friendship.  
 হরিবাসর, *s.* the eleventh lunar day.  
 হরিশ্চন্দ্র, *s.* the name of a noted king.  
 হরিহরাত্মক, *a.* identified with Vishnu and  
 Shiva in their united state. [tree.]  
 হরীতকী, *s.* a kind of myrobalan and its  
 হরেক, *ad.* every one : *a.* various.  
 হরেনদরে, *ad.* on an average, in the gross.  
 হতী, or হত্ব, *s.* one who takes unlawfully,  
 a thief, a robber, a plunderer.  
 হতীকর্তা, *s.* the absolute disposer.  
 হর্ষন, *a.* gaping, yawning. [house].  
 হর্ষা, *s.* a palace, mansion, brick or stone  
 হর্ষ, *s.* joy, pleasure, merriment, delight,  
 happiness, gladness. [lightful].  
 হর্ষক, *a.* delighting, giving pleasure, de-  
 হর্ষণ, *s.* a cause of joy or pleasure, a thing  
 which gives pleasure, a rejoicing. [joy].  
 হর্ষবিষাদ, *s.* joy and dejection, sadness in  
 হর্ষমাণ, *a.* joyful, cheerful, glad, happy.  
 হর্ষাশ্রিত, *a.* joyous, happy, glad, merry.  
 হর্ষিত, *a.* glad, delighted, made happy.  
 হর্ষিতমনাঃ, *a.* glad-hearted, joyful-minded.  
 হল, *s.* a plough ; the consonants.  
 হলকষা, *s.* the name of a common plant.<sup>৩</sup>  
 \*হলকা, *a.* light in weight ; mean, silly,  
 soft, cheap : *s.* a boat-hook ; a tendril.  
 হলদী, or হলুদ, *a.* yellow : *s.* turmeric.  
 হলধর, *a.* holding a plough : *s.* Balarám.  
 হল্যুধ, *a.* wielding a plough : *s.* Balarám.  
 হলহল, *s.* a kind of deadly poison.  
 হলিদী, *s.* turmeric ; the name of a bird.<sup>৩</sup>  
 হলী, *s.* ploughing : *a.* ploughman, a tiller.  
 হল্য, *a.* ploughed, tilled ; proper or design-  
 ed for tillage : *s.* a multitude of ploughs.  
 হল্হল্, *a.* lax, loose, shaking, dangling.  
 †হল্লক, *s.* the throat ; the red lotus.  
 হসন, *s.* laughing, smiling, simpering.

হসন্ত, *s.* in writing, this mark ( ). When  
 affixed to a consonant, it denotes that  
 the inherent vowel is suppressed.  
 হাসিত, *a.* laughed at, smiling, laughing.  
 হস্ত, the hand, a cubit ; elephant's trunk.  
 হস্তগত, *a.* come to hand, delivered in hand.  
 হস্তধারণ, *s.* a holding the hand, handing.  
 হস্তী, *s.* the thirteenth lunar mansion.  
 হস্তান্তর, *s.* another hand, another's hand.  
 হস্তান্তরকরণ, *s.* the transfer of property.  
 হস্তান্তরকরণপত্র, *s.* a deed of transfer.  
 হস্তান্তরকৃত, হস্তান্তরগত, *a.* transferred.  
 হস্তার্পণ, *s.* the laying one's hands on.  
 হস্তিদন্ত, *s.* ivory ; a peg to hang things on.  
 হস্তিনাপুর, *s.* the name of Delhi or the  
 ancient capital of Hindustán.  
 হস্তিপক, *s.* an elephant-driver.  
 হস্তিপাল, *s.* an elephant-keeper.  
 হস্তিশালা, *s.* a stable for elephants.  
 হস্তিশৃঙ, *s.* an elephant's proboscis.  
 হস্তী, *s.* an elephant ; *fem.* হস্তিনী.  
 হা, *intj.* oh ! alas ! well ! excellent ! *ad.* yes.  
 হাই, *intj.* oh ! alas ! *s.* breath.  
 হাউড়া, *a.* gluttonous, ravenous, greedy.  
 \*হাওল্‌দিল্, *s.* palpitation of the heart.  
 হাওলাৎ, *s.* a thing given in charge, money  
 or any thing taken on trust or credit.  
 হাওলাতী, *a.* taken on trust or credit.  
 হাওলে, *ad.* slowly, coolly, deliberately.  
 হাওলেহাওলে, *ad.* *idem.*  
 হাঁ, *ad.* yes, certainly : *intj.* make haste !  
 take care ! let it not be ! God forbid !  
 হাঁই, *s.* breath, breath emitted by drowsi-  
 ness, gaping, yawning.  
 হাঁক, *v. a.* to drive, to call, to shout : *s.* a  
 call, a shout, a bawling, outcry.  
 হাঁকন, হাঁকনি, *s.* the driving an animal, a  
 calling, a shouting, a bawling.  
 হাঁকনিয়া, *s.* one who drives, or shouts.  
 হাঁকা, *v. a.* to drive, to cause to drive : *s.* a  
 driving, a calling : *a.* driven, called.  
 হাঁকান, *s.* a causing to drive, a driving.  
 হাঁকার্, *v. a.* to hoist, to pull up, to shout,  
 to call, to assent : *s.* assent. [ing].  
 হাঁকাহাঁকি, *s.* a reciprocal shouting or driv-  
 হাঁচ, *v. n.* to sneeze, to emit wind by nose.  
 হাঁচন, *s.* the act of sneezing, sternutation.

হাঁচা, *v. a.* to provoke sneezing, to cause to sneeze; *s.* a sneezing. [sneeze: *s.* a sneezing.  
 হাঁট, *v. a.* to walk, to go afoot.  
 হাঁটন, *s.* a walking, a going afoot.  
 হাঁটা, *v. a.* to walk, to cause to walk.  
 হাঁটান, *s.* the causing a person to walk.  
 হাঁটু, *s.* the knee; -গাড়ন, a kneeling down.  
 হাঁড়ল, *s.* a hole or cavity at the bottom of a pond to which the fish resort.  
 হাঁড়া, *s.* a large pot, a boiler, a caldron.  
 হাঁড়ি, *s.* a pot for cooking food, a pan.  
 হাঁড়িঝুড়ি, *s.* pots and pans, cooking utensils.  
 হাঁড়িচাঁচা, *s.* the Indian magpie.<sup>1</sup> [sils.  
 হাঁপ, *v. n.* to pant, to breathe short: *s.* steam; panting, breathing short. [ing.  
 হাঁপান, *s.* breathing short, panting, wheezing.  
 হাঁপা, *v. a.* to pant, to wheeze, to be tired.  
 হাঁপানি, *s.* a panting, a wheezing, asthma.  
 হাঁপানিকাশ, *s.* a wheezing cough, asthma.  
 হাঁপাহাঁপি, *s.* a violent panting.  
 হাঁস, *v. a.* to laugh, to smile; to cut.  
 হাঁস, *s.* the same with হংস. [collar-bone.  
 হাঁসলী, *s.* an ornament for the neck; the  
 হাঁসা, *v. a.* to cause laughter: *a.* white; cut but not entirely divided (applied to water-melon, etc.): *s.* a drake, a gander.  
 হাঁসি, হাঁসী, *s.* laughter; a duck, a goose.  
 \*হাকিম, *s.* a governor, a ruler, a judge.  
 হাকিমী, *s.* rulership, government.  
 হাকুই, *s.* the name of a tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 হাকুচাঁটা, *s.* the holly-leaved Acanthus.<sup>3</sup>  
 হাঙ্গর, *s.* a shark, a voracious sea-fish.  
 \*হাজৎ, *s.* necessity, need, a wish; prison.  
 হাঙ্গা, *a.* destroyed by rain or floods (applied to crops of corn or other plants).  
 হাজাম, *s.* a barber, a scarifier.  
 হাজামৎ, *s.* the shaving of a person.  
 \*হাজার, *a.* a thousand. [thousand.  
 হাজারী, *a.* worth, producing, or having a  
 হাজির, *a.* present, ready, willing, content.  
 হাজিরজামিন, *s.* a bail, a surety for another's appearance. [appearance.  
 হাজিরজামিনী, *s.* suretyship for another's  
 \*হাজিরী, *s.* a breakfast, a levee, presence, attendance, an audience.  
 হাজিরীনবীন, *s.* one who takes account of workmen present, a muster-master.

হাজিরীনবীনী, *s.* the office of a házirínawís.  
 হাজিরীবহি, *s.* a muster-roll, a register of workmen in attendance. [thief.  
 হাট, *s.* a market, a fair; -দোর, a market-haটুরিয়া, *a.* going to market: *s.* a market-hাড়, *s.* a bone; -কাটা, a bone-cutter. [man.  
 হাড়গিলা, *s.* an adjutant, a gigantic crane.<sup>4</sup>  
 হাড়চারা, হাড়ষোড়া, *s.* a plant having the property of joining broken bones.<sup>5</sup>  
 হাড়দ, *s.* a manger, earthen pan. [stocks.  
 হাড়ি, *s.* a sweeper, a scavenger, hogherd;  
 হাড়িকাঠ, *s.* wooden stocks or fetters, a small post for sacrificing animals.  
 হাত, *s.* the hand to the elbow, a cubit; -কড়ি, handcuffs, manacles.  
 হাতকরা, *s.* a hand-saw, a small saw.  
 হাতচালি, *s.* the moving of a person's hand by the force of incantations.  
 হাতছাত, *s.* a parasol, a small umbrella.  
 হাত-ছেঁড়, -ছেঁড়ী, *s.* a pilferer, petty thief.  
 হাতছেঁড়ামি, *s.* a pilfering, petty theft.  
 হাতড়া, *v. a.* to feel by the hands in dark, or as a blind person does.  
 হাতড়ান, *s.* a groping for, a feeling for, a feeling by the hands in the dark.  
 হাতড়ী, *s.* a hammer, mallet. [abandoned.  
 হাতব, *s.* relinquishable, that should be  
 হাতযোড়া, *s.* a joining of hands, a joining of the hands in token of humility.  
 হাতল, *s.* a handle, a knob, a wrench, hilt.  
 হাতা, *s.* a spoon, a ladle, a fire shovel, an ash rake, a slice, a tiger's paw, a glove.  
 হাতাহাতি, *s.* a scuffle, a grappling, fist-cuffs, a struggling hand to hand: *ad.* from hand to hand.  
 হাতিশুড়া, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>6</sup>  
 হাতী, *s.* an elephant; *fem.* হাতিনী.  
 হাতুড়ীয়া, *s.* a quack doctor; a pilferer.  
 হাতুয়া, *s.* a cow milked without its calf.  
 হাতোহাত, immediate, instant: *ad.* immediately, instantly, from hand to hand.  
 হান, *v. a.* to smite, injure, pierce, transfix.  
 হান, *s.* a relinquishing, an abandoning.  
 হানা, *v. a.* to cause to injure: *s.* damage, destruction, a flood, an inundation, swamping, a killing, an injuring, a giving pain: *a.* destructive, injurious.

হানাদিড়ি, *s.* a house or ground which is supposed to be destructive to its owner.

হানি, *s.* loss, detriment, injury, hurt, destruction, a blow, murder, slaughter.

হাপর, *s.* a crucible, a smelting furnace, a goldsmith's hearth.

হাপরমালী, *s.* a climbing shrub.<sup>1</sup> [dered.

হাপিত, caused to be abandoned or surren-

হাব, হাবভাব, *s.* wanton dalliance, amorous gestures, coquetry.

হাবজা, or হাবজাগোবজা, *s.* trash, dregs.

হাবা, *a.* stupid, foolish, dumb. [hall.

\*হাবা, *s.* air, wind; -খানা, a saloon, airy

হাবাং, *s.* a ruin, loss, misery, indigence.

হাবাতীয়া, *a.* ruinous, profuse, wasteful.

\*হাবালে, *a.* in the care or custody of.

হাবী, *s.* a stupid or dumb woman.

হাবুগেলা, *a.* fearful, timid, foolish, idiotic,

হাম, *s.* the measles. [stupid.

হামরাই, *s.* attendants, companions.

হামলা, *v. a.* to low, to bellow.

হামলান, *s.* a lowing, a bellowing.

হামা, হামাগুড়ি, *s.* the creeping or crawling of infants, a creeping on all fours, as little children do; -দা, to creep or crawl.

\*হামানদিষ্টা, *s.* a mortar and pestle.

\*হামাম, *s.* a bath; a kind of fine cloth.

হামামখানা, হামামঘর, *s.* a bath, a bagnio.

হামার, *s.* a cable, a thick rope; a heap.

হামি, *s.* a protector, a defender; affirmation; -দা, to affirm, to agree. [child.

\*হামেল, a foetus, pregnancy, a being with

হামেলা, *a.* pregnant; a pregnant woman.

\*হামেস, or হামেসা, *ad.* often, frequently.

হায়, *intj.* ah! alas! হায়হায়, alas! alas!

হায়ন, *s.* the year, a twelvemonth.

\*হার, *s.* modesty, shame. [in a lawsuit.

হার, *v. a.* to lose, to be overcome, to lose

হার, *s.* a necklace, a wreath, a vessel to measure oil, a rate, common rate, a loss.

হারক, *a.* taking unlawfully, taking by force or fraud: *s.* one who takes thus; a thief, a robber; a divisor.

হারণ, *s.* a losing, failing, suffering loss.

হারা, *v. a.* to lose, to cause to lose: *a.* lost.

হারান, *s.* the losing of a thing: *a.* lost.

হারানি, *s.* the losing of a thing.

হারানিয়া, *a.* causing to lose, losing: *s. a* person who loses or causes to lose.

হারি, *s.* the losing of a game, defeat, discomfiture: *a.* handsome, captivating.

হারিত, *a.* lost: *s.* the green dove.<sup>2</sup> [low.

হারিদু, *a.* stained with turmeric, dyed yel-

হারিদুমেহ, *s.* a yellow gleet or gonorrhea.

হারিমুগ, or হালিমুগ, *s.* a species of pulse.<sup>3</sup>

হারিব, *s.* the running of blood thro' the nose; the hemorrhoids, piles. [fraud.

হারী, *a.* taking unlawfully or by force or

হার্দ, *s.* affection, kindness, love. [fraud.

হার্য, *a.* liable to be taken by force or

হাল, *s.* a plough, the rudder or helm of a boat; a state or condition: *a.* present.

হালকা, *a.* light, mild, vain, empty, weak.

\*হালবান, *s.* a kid, a lamb.

\*হালাক, *a.* lost, weary, fatigued. [mals.

\*হালাল, *a.* right, lawful: *s.* killing of ani-

হালখোর, *s.* a sweeper, a privy-cleaner.

হালাহল, *s.* poison, venom, virus.

হালি, *a.* present, recent: *s.* a rudder, helm.

\*হালিম, *s.* garden cresses.<sup>4</sup>

হালিয়া, *a.* belonging to a plough: *s.* a tiller, a ploughman; -গরু, a plough bullock.

হালিয়াসাপ, *s.* a kind of harmless snake.

\*হালুআ, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.

হালুই, or হালুইকর, *s.* a confectioner.

হাস, *v. n.* to laugh, to smile, simper.

হাস, *s.* laughing, laughter, smile.

হাসকুটিয়া, *a.* laughing, lively, funny, jovial: *s.* a laugher, a playful person.

হাসা, *v. a.* to cause to laugh: *a.* white.

হাসি, *s.* laughter, smile, simper. [cloth.

\*হাসিয়া, *s.* a border, margin, the hem of

\*হাসিল, *s.* custom on goods, port duties.

হাসিলদফর, *s.* board of customs.

হাসিলী, *a.* subject to custom or duties.

হসুয়া, *s.* a sickle, a scythe.

হাস্য, *s.* laughing, laughter, smile. [face.

হাস্যদন, *a.* smiling faced: a smiling

হাস্যরস, *s.* the sentiment of jocularity.

হস্যাব, *s.* a sea of laughter.

হাহতোমি, *intj.* ah! it is all over with me.

হাহা, *intj.* alas! alas! *s.* a class of demigods.

হাহাকার, *s.* loud lamentation, wailing.

হাহাকারধ্বনি, *s.* a noise of lamentation.

হি, an *imphatic particle*, indeed, truly ; also, a sound expressive of laughter.  
 হিং, or হিঙ্গু, *s.* asafœtida.  
 হিংসু, *v. a.* to injure, hurt, to do mischief.  
 হিংসক, *a.* injurious, hurtful, malicious.  
 হিংসন, *s.* injuring or hurting of a person.  
 হিংসা, harm, injury, hurt, malice, mischief.  
 হিংসাকর, *a.* injuring, hurting, molesting.  
 হিংসাকর্তা, *s.* an injurer, one who hurts.  
 হিংসিত, *a.* hurt, injured, molested.  
 হিংস্য, *a.* liable to be hurt or injured.  
 হিংসু, হিংসুক, *a.* injurious, hurtful, malicious, mischievous, noxious, ravenous.  
 হিঁচকি, *s.* a hiccup ; -উঠন, rise of a fit of হিঁচকিপটন, *s.* a fit of hiccup. [hiccup.  
 হিন্দু, *s.* a Hindu ; *fem.* হিন্দুনী.  
 হিঁয়ালি, *s.* an enigma, a riddle, a puzzle.  
 \*হিকমৎ, হিকমতী, *vide* হেকমত, &c.  
 হিককা, *s.* a hiccup, a fit of hiccup.  
 হিঙ্গু, or হিঙ্গুনির্যাস, *s.* asafœtida.  
 হিঙ্গুল, *s.* vermillion. [fruit.  
 হিঙ্গুলী, বার্তাকু, *s.* the egg-plant and its  
 হিঁচকন, *s.* a hiccuping, a sobbing.  
 \*হিজড়া, *s.* a eunuch, a hermaphrodite.  
 হিজরী, *s.* the æra of the Muhammadans.  
 হিজল, *s.* a tree ; ' -দাগড়া, an incorrigible  
 হিজলিবাদাম, *s.* the cashew nut. [villain.  
 হিণ্ডির, *s.* cuttle-fish bone.  
 \*হিঙোলা, *s.* a swing, a cradle. [good.  
 হিত, *s.* benefit, advantage, welfare : *a.* held ;  
 হিতকর্তা, *s.* a beneficent person. [cent.  
 হিতকারক, হিতকারী, *a.* doing good, benefi-  
 হিতবক্তা, *s.* a person who speaks benefici-  
 ally, a moral instructor, a good adviser.  
 হিতবাক্য, *s.* good advice, or conversation.  
 হিতবাঞ্ছক, or হিতাকাঙ্ক্ষী, *a.* benevolent.  
 হিতবাদী, হিতভাষী, *a.* giving good advice.  
 হিতাভিলাষ, হিতাকাঙ্ক্ষী, *s.* benevolence.  
 হিতৈষী, *a.* seeking another's welfare, be-  
 nevolent : *s.* a well-wisher.  
 হিতোপদেশ, *s.* salutary instruction.  
 হিতোপদেষ্টা, *s.* a moral instructor.  
 হিষ্টাল, or হিঁতাল, *s.* a small palm.\*  
 হিন্দু, *s.* a Hindu ; *fem.* হিন্দুনী. [dustán.  
 হিন্দুস্থান, *s.* country of the Hindus, Hin-  
 হিন্দুস্থানী, belonging to Hindustán. [val.  
 হিন্দোল, *s.* a swing, cradle, swinging festi-

হিবা, *s.* a gift, a grant ; -নামা, a deed of gift.  
 হিম, cold, frigid, frosty : *s.* cold, -dew, frost.  
 হিমকণী, *s.* frigorific particle, snow-particle.  
 হিমকর, *a.* cooling, chilling, refreshing : *s.*  
 the moon, camphor. [winter.  
 হিমকুট, or হিমাগম, *s.* the cold season,  
 হিমজনক, *a.* producing cold, frigorific.  
 হিমৎ, *a.* belonging to the cold season.  
 হিমবান, *s.* the cold season rice.  
 হিমবান্, *a.* cold, frigid, frosty, dewy.  
 হিমসাগর, a succulent plant ; \* -তৈল, a me-  
 dicinal oil made of Himságar plant.  
 হিমসিম্, *s.* fatigue, panting with exertion.  
 হিমাংশু, *s.* the moon. [fit, ague.  
 হিমাক্ত, *s.* coldness, a shivering or cold  
 হিমাঙ্গি, *s.* Himálaya ridge of mountains.  
 হিমানী, হিমিকা, hoarfrost, snow, ice, frost.  
 \*হিমায়েৎ, *s.* auspice, protection, defence,  
 patronage, guardianship. [protector.  
 হিমায়তী, protecting, having a guardian or  
 হিমালয়, a range of snowy mountains sepa-  
 rating India from Chinese Tartary.  
 \*হিম্মৎ, spirit, courage, boldness, resolu-  
 tion, daringness, hardihood. [hardy.  
 হিম্মতী, bold, undaunted, resolute, daring,  
 হিয়া, *s.* the heart, the mind.  
 হিরণ্ময়, *a.* made of gold, golden.  
 হিরণ্য, *s.* gold, any precious metal, crude  
 bullion, unwrought gold or silver.  
 হিরণ্যগর্ভ, *s.* prolific nature, mundane egg.  
 হিরণ্যরেতাঃ, *s.* fire ; the sun ; Shiva.  
 হিরণ্ময়, *a.* golden : *s.* one of the geogra-  
 phical divisions of the earth ; Brahmá.  
 \*হিরুৎ, হিরুতী, *vide* হেরুৎ, হেরুতী.  
 \*হিরুসফ, *s.* an artichoke. [which see.  
 হিলমোচিকা, হিলক্ষী, the same as হেলেক্ষী,  
 \*হিল্লা, *s.* care, shelter, a refuge. [lotion.  
 হিসাব, *s.* a reckoning, an account, a calcu-  
 হিসাবী, *a.* belonging to an account : *s.* an  
 accountant, a calculator.  
 \*হিসসা, *s.* a share, a lot, a part, a portion.  
 হিসসাদার, a sharer, a partner, a partaker.  
 হিসসাদারী, *s.* partnership. [surprise.  
 হিহি, হীহী, an *intj.* indicating laughter or  
 হৌ, *interj.* an exclamation of assent, sur-  
 prise, sorrow, or despondency.  
 হীন, *a.* relinquished, destitute, bereft, de-

fective, deficient, bad, low, vile, base, mean, wasted, worn out. [cast, base.  
 হীনজাতি, *s.* an outcast : *a.* degraded, out-  
 হীনপক্ষ, *a.* destitute of relations, forlorn.  
 হীনবাদ, *s.* a departing from former affir-  
 mation and asserting other things.  
 হীনাঙ্গ, *a.* maimed, crippled, defective.  
 হীরক, হীরা, *s.* a diamond ; *a.* thunderbolt.  
 হীরাকষ, *s.* copperas, blue vitriol.  
 হীরামন, *s.* a beautiful species of parrot.<sup>1</sup>  
 ছ, *pron.* he, that person.  
 হাঁ, *intj.* ha ! aye ! yes.  
 ছঁকাত্ত, *ad.* speedily, quickly, without de-  
 lay, as if by charm. [smoking tobacco.  
 ছঁকা, *s.* the huká, or apparatus used for  
 ছঁকাবদার, *s.* one whose office it is to pre-  
 ছঁচট, *s.* a stumbling. [pare the huká.  
 ছঁচটীয়া, *a.* stumbling. [an edict, a law.  
 \*ছকুম, *s.* a command, an order, a decree,  
 ছকুমনামা, *s.* a written command or order.  
 \*ছকুমৎ, *s.* magisterial authority, sove-  
 reignty, dominion. [বদারী, obedience.  
 ছকুম-বদার, *a.* obedient, obeying orders ;  
 ছন্দার, *s.* a loud and frightening sound.  
 \*ছজুর, *s.* presence, appearance ; sir, Mr.  
 ছজুরী, *s.* an attendant : *a.* attending.  
 \*ছজ্জত, *s.* an argument, altercation, dis-  
 putation, pertinacity, obstinacy.  
 ছজ্জতী, *a.* disputatious, pertinacious, ob-  
 stinate : *s.* an obstinate person.  
 ছটে, an expression of contempt.  
 ছটেপাট, *im. sd.* expressive of a sudden  
 scuffling noise, or of a speedy motion.  
 ছটেহাট, *s.* the grumbling of the bowels.  
 ছড়, *v. n.* to crowd together. [bustle.  
 ছড়, *a.* rude : *s.* a crowd, multitude, uproar,  
 ছড়কা, ছড়কা, *s.* a bolt, a bar, a bar for a  
 door or gate, a fastening.  
 ছড়কী, *s.* a woman who flies from her hus-  
 band to her father's house.  
 ছড়মুড়, *s.* a sudden falling with a crash :  
 ছড়মুড় করিয়া, with a crash, suddenly.  
 ছড়হাড়, *s.* the grumbling of the bowels.  
 ছড়ছড়, *s.* a quick discharge by stool, a  
 gushing : ছড়ছড় করিয়া, gushingly.  
 ছড়ছড়িয়া, *s.* name of a common plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 ছড়া, *v. a.* to knock, shove, kick, butt.

ছড়ান, *s.* a knocking, shoving, butting.  
 ছড়ামুড়ি, ছড়াহুড়ি, *s.* a scuffling, a tumult.  
 ছড়ম, *s.* thunder, distant thunder.  
 ছড়ী, *s.* a draft, a bill of exchange.  
 ছড়ীয়ান, *s.* the fee or price paid for grant-  
 ing a bill of exchange. [an offering.  
 ছত, offered in sacrifice, called, invited : *s.*  
 ছতভুক্, *a.* eating the offering : *s.* fire.  
 ছতশ, *a.* eating the offering : *s.* fire, fear,  
 terror, dread, alarm, horror.  
 ছতশন, *s.* fire, Agni, the god of fire.  
 ছতশে, *ad.* through fright or alarm.  
 ছদা, *s.* an office or post, employment.  
 ছদাদার, *a.* holding an office or post. [da.  
 ছন, *s.* a coin current on the coast, a pago-  
 \*ছনর, *s.* skill, ingenuity, art, cleverness.  
 ছনরী, *a.* skilful, ingenious : *s.* an artist.  
 ছপ্, ছপ্‌হাপ্. ছপ্‌ছপ্, *im. sds.* expressive  
 of the noise made by baboons.  
 ছপাল, *a.* resolute, brave, undaunted.  
 \*ছব, *s.* spirit, courage, boldness.  
 \*ছবছ, *a.* identical, exactly like.  
 ছববাঘ, *s.* a large royal tiger.  
 ছয়া, *s.* bore on a river, strong tide.  
 \*ছর, *s.* a nymph of the Moslem paradise.  
 \*ছরমৎ, *s.* dignity, character, chastity,  
 honour, reputation. [ter or honour.  
 ছরমতী, ছরমৎবালা, *s.* a person of charac-  
 ছরী, *interj.* huzza, hurra.  
 ছল, *s.* a sting, a sharp point ; the two  
 ends of a bow ; -ফুটা, to sting. [ing.  
 ছলান, *s.* the setting on (as a dog,) excit-  
 ছলাছলি, *s.* an inarticulate sound made by  
 women as an expression of pleasure.  
 ছলি, *s.* the festival of playing with red  
 powder called huli at the Dola-yátrá.  
 ছলু, ছলুধনি, *s.* the same with ছলাছলি.  
 \*ছশিয়ার, *a.* intelligent, attentive, care-  
 ful, alert, clever, sensible, sober. [ness.  
 ছশিয়ারি, *s.* sobriety, carefulness, clever-  
 হুঙ্গার, *s.* a loud and frightening sound.  
 হুম, a particle of assent, yes, well, amen.  
 হুলহুল, *s.* commotion, fray, tumult.  
 হুহু, *s.* a kind of demi-gods ; the roaring of  
 blazing fire or the velocity of water.  
 ছ, *v. a.* to take, to steal, to take unlaw-  
 ছৎ, ছদ, *s.* the same with ছদয়. [fully.

হৃত, *a.* seized, stolen, robbed, bereft, swind-  
 হৃতজ্বালাভাব, *a.* dephlogisticated. [led.  
 হৃৎকোষ, *s.* the pericardium.  
 হৃৎপদ্ম, *s.* the heart. [so called.  
 হৃৎপিণ্ড, *s.* the heart, *viz.* the fleshy mass  
 হৃৎপিণ্ডবাহকনাড়ী, *s.* the vena cava.  
 হৃৎপ্রবাহকরক্তনাড়ী, *s.* the aorta.  
 হৃদয়, *s.* the heart, the mind, the seat of  
 thought and the affections. [pressive.  
 হৃদয়ঙ্গম, affecting, touching the heart, im-  
 হৃদয়ালু, *a.* good-hearted, affectionate.  
 হৃদাবর্ত, *s.* a curl of hair on a horse's chest.  
 হৃদুদর, *s.* a ventricle of the heart.  
 হৃদ্য, *a.* dear, beloved, amiable, grateful,  
 agreeable, pleasant, affectionate, kind.  
 হৃদ্যতা, *s.* agreeableness, gratefulness, plea-  
 santness, intimacy, affection, kindness.  
 হৃদৌগ, *s.* the heart-burning disease.  
 হৃষীকেশ, *s.* a name of Vishnu.  
 হৃষ্ট, *a.* glad, joyful, merry, delighted.  
 হৃষ্টচিত্ত, হৃষ্টমনাঃ, *a.* glad, glad-hearted.  
 হৃষ্টতা, হৃষ্টত্ব, *s.* joy, gladness, merriment.  
 হৃষ্টপুষ্টি, *a.* good-looking, plump, fat, sleek.  
 হৃষ্টপুষ্টিতা, *s.* plumpness, fatness.  
 হৃষ্টি, *s.* joy, gladness, merriment.  
 হে, *a.* vocative particle used among equals ;  
 also, in addressing the Deity.  
 হেঁগল, হেঁঙ্গল, *s.* a dog, a cur. [a jerk.  
 হেঁচকা, *v.* to pull ; -টান, -মার, to pull with  
 হেঁচকটান, *s.* a pulling with a jerk.  
 হেঁচকি, *s.* hiccup ; -উঠ, to hiccup.  
 হেঁট, *a.* low, slanting, inclined, bent.  
 হেঁট, *ad.* low, down, below, beneath.  
 হেঁটমুখ, *a.* downcast, dejected, lowspirited.  
 হেঁড়ে, *a.* very large, like a pot, very deep.  
 হেঁতাল, *s.* the same with হিঁতাল.  
 হেঁদল, *s.* a swing, a cradle, a hammock.  
 \*হেকমত, *s.* wisdom, knowledge, art, skill,  
 cleverness, philosophy.  
 হেকমতি, *a.* wise, clever, ingenious, skilful.  
 হেঁঙ্গল, *a.* emaciated, lank, meagre, poor.  
 হেতু, *s.* a cause, the reason of a thing, an  
 occasion, a motive.  
 হেতুক, *a.* causal, instrumental : *s.* an active  
 cause, an instrument or agent : *ad.* be-  
 cause, on account of, caused by.  
 হেতুতা, -ত্ব, *s.* causality, motivity.

হেতুবাদ, *s.* an expressed cause or reason,  
 the preamble of a law.  
 হেতুবাদী, *a.* expressing causes or reasons.  
 হেতুপন্যাস, *s.* the producing of reasons or  
 হেথী, here ; -আইস, come here. [causes.  
 হেদে, *a.* voc. part. oh ! heyday !  
 হেম, *s.* gold ; a celestial courtesan.  
 হেমন্ত, *s.* the cold season, winter. [mine.  
 হেমপুষ্পিকা, *s.* a species of yellow jas-  
 হেমবর্ণ, *a.* gold-coloured. [able, low.  
 হেয়, *a.* relinquishable, despicable, unten-  
 হেয়জ্ঞান, *s.* contempt, disesteem, a low  
 idea or opinion of a thing ; -ক, to de-  
 spise, to abhor, to detest, to hate.  
 হেয়তা, -ত্ব, *s.* lowness, relinquishableness,  
 despicableness, untenableness.  
 হেৰ্, *v.* *a.* to see, to observe, to attend to.  
 \*হেরফৎ, ingenuity, cleverness, cunning,  
 artifice, skill, contrivance. [ning, artful.  
 হেরফতী, *a.* skilful, ingenious, clever, cun-  
 হেরশ, *s.* Ganesha ; one inflated with an  
 idea of his own prowess ; a buffalo.  
 হেল্, *v.* *a.* to disregard, to treat with levi-  
 ty, to neglect ; to swim. [with levity.  
 হেলক, disregarding, neglecting, treating  
 হেলন, *s.* a disregarding, a treating with  
 levity ; a swimming, a swinging.  
 হেলা, *v.* *a.* to cause to disregard, to cause  
 to swing or oscillate : *s.* disregard, light  
 and trifling conduct : *a.* aslant, sloping.  
 হেলাগোচা, *s.* regularity and irregularity.  
 হেলান, aslant, sloping : *s.* a causing to dis-  
 regard, or oscillate, a prop, a support.  
 হেলানীয়া, *a.* aslant, not erect, bent.  
 হেলায়, *ad.* easily, without difficulty.  
 হেলিত, *a.* disregarded, neglected, slight-  
 ed ; sloping, slanting, aslant, bent.  
 হেলিতমুখভুষাকৃতি, *a.* bagpipe-shaped.  
 হেলেঙ্গা, *s.* an aquatic plant (Hingcha re-  
 হৈ, *a.* vocative particle. [pens).  
 হৈম, *a.* cold, frigid ; golden.  
 হৈমন্তিক, *a.* wintry, produced in winter.  
 হৈয়ঙ্গবীন, *s.* clarified butter prepared the  
 day before it is used.  
 \*হৈরাণ, *a.* astonished, confounded, dis-  
 turbed, distressed, fatigued. [bation.  
 হৈরাণী, *s.* fatigue, astonishment, pertur-



হোঁকা, *s.* a person who exerts himself in a work without reflection.

হোঁকাটিয়া, *a.* using excessive or violent exertion without reflection. [sheds.]

হোগলা, *s.* a species of sedge used to erect

হোড়, *a.* muddy : *s.* clay, mud, slush, plashiness, miriness ; a wager.

হোড়ন, *s.* the causing of a crowd.

হোড়া, *v. a.* to cause a crowd. [of oblations.

হোতা, হোত, *s.* a sacrificial priest, a maker

হোথা, *ad.* there, in that place.

হোম, *s.* an oblation, a burnt-offering.

হোমদ্রব্য, *s.* a sacrificial article.

হোরা, *s.* the rising of a sign of the zodiac, an hour, a mark, a line : *intj.* huzza.

হোল, *s.* the scrotum, the testicles.

হোলা, *s.* a tom-cat ; a large boat : *a.* slack.

হোলী, *s.* the festival of ছলি, which see.

হোজ, *s.* a cistern, a vat, a reservoir, a pond.

হোজখানা, *s.* a factory containing vats.

হুদ, *s.* a lake, a large and deep sheet of water, a cistern, a pond.

হুদিনী, *s.* a river, a flowing stream.

হুঘ, *a.* short, dwarf, low in stature ; -ক্, to shorten, to abridge, to abstract.

হুঘইকার, *s.* the letter ই, or the symbol ি.

হুঘউকার, *s.* the letter উ, or the symbol ু.

হান, *s.* shortness, diminution, a wearing,

হানক, diminishing, shortening. [decline.

হী, *s.* shame, bashfulness, modesty.

হেঁবা, *s.* the neighing of a horse.

ক, is a compound of ক and ষ, and the last letter of the Bengali alphabet.

কণ, *s.* a measure of time equal to about four minutes ; a moment, a while, an instant ; centre. কণদী, *s.* night, the night.

কণকাল, *s.* an instant, a momentary time.

কণক্ষণমী, *a.* perishing in a moment.

কণপ্রভা, *s.* lightning, a flash, a momentary splendour or brilliance.

কণভঙ্গুর, *a.* perishing in a moment.

কণমাত্র, *s.* an instant, a mere moment.

কণার্দ্ধ, *s.* half a moment.

কণিক, *a.* momentary, fleeting, transient.

কণয়, *a.* diseased with scars in the feet.

কণো, *s.* a disease in the soles of the feet.

কত, *a.* wounded, hurt : *s.* a scar, a sore.

কতজ, *s.* blood, pus, matter. [a wound.

কতবিকত, *a.* full of cuts and wounds.

কতবৃত্ত, *s.* one who breaks a vow.

কতাহত, *a.* wounded, full of wounds.

কতি, *s.* hurt, detriment, harm, damage, loss, injury, evil.

কতোদর. *s.* a bloody flux. [Hindus

কত্র, *s.* the second or military tribe of

কত্রিয়, *s.* a person of the military tribe.

কপা, *a.* mad, foolish, raving, passionate : *s.* night ; passion, madness, folly.

কপাকর, *a.* provoking : *s.* the moon.

কবথ, *s.* a cough, a consumption.

কম, *a.* patient, calm, enduring, benevolent, friendly, able, capable, adequate : *s.* propriety, capability, fitness. [rity.

কমতা, *s.* power, capacity, ability, autho-

কমতাপন্ন, *a.* able, capable, powerful.

কমা, *s.* forbearance, patience, pardon, forgiveness ; the earth ; a name of Durgā.

কমাপন্ন, *a.* forbearing, patient, compassionate, long-suffering, forgiving, gracious.

কমাবান্, or কমী, *a. idem.*

কয়, *s.* decay, waste, loss, destruction, decline, consumption ; -ক্, to wear, to waste ; -বা, to be wasted, to wear off.

কয়কর, causing decay or loss, removing, destroying, causing to wear away.

কয়কাস, *s.* the consumptive cough.

কয়জ, *a.* arising from waste or decay, arising from consumption.

কয়মাস, *s.* an intercalary month.

কয়রোগ, *s.* an atrophy, a consumption.

কয়ী, কয়িত, *a.* decayed, tending to ruin.

কর, *v. a.* to distil, leak, flow, trickle, ooze

করণ, *s.* a leaking, oozing, trickling. [out.

করণপ্রস্র, *s.* a dripping stone.

করণশীল, *a.* having an oozing tendency.

করণাহ, *a.* fit or proper to ooze out or to করণীয়, *a. idem.* [leak.

করা, *v. a.* to cause to leak, trickle or ooze

করিত, *a.* leaked, oozed out. [out, to distil.

কান্ত, *a.* desisted, forborne, led to stop.

কান্তি, forbearance, forgiveness, desisting.

কার, *s.* alkali, potash, salt, ashes, soda.

কারবিশিষ্ট, *a.* alkaline, salt, brackish.

কারমাটি, *s.* fuller's earth, earth impregnated with salt, alkali, or nitre.  
 কারমেহ, *s.* a gonorrhœa, a saltish gleet.  
 কারবস, *s.* alkaline or brackish taste.  
 কারিত, *a.* distilled from alkaline matter.  
 কালণ, *s.* the washing or rinsing of a thing.  
 কালণীয়, *a.* requiring or fit to be washed.  
 কালিত, *a.* washed, rinsed, cleansed.  
 ক্ষিণ, *a.* excited, agitated, stimulated.  
 ক্ষিতি, *s.* the earth; a house, abode; loss, destruction, waste, wane; -ক্ষহ, a tree.  
 ক্ষিতিজ, *s.* planet Mars, son of the earth.  
 ক্ষিতিধর, *s.* a mountain; a king. [reign.  
 ক্ষিতি-পতি, -পাল, -পালক, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 ক্ষিতিপালন, *s.* the governing of a country.  
 ক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* thrown, cast; distracted, mad.  
 ক্ষিপ্ৰ, *a.* active, quick, soon, rapid.  
 ক্ষীণ, *a.* lank, thin, slender, weak, feeble, emaciated, decayed, exhausted.  
 ক্ষীণতা, *s.* slenderness, thinness, feebleness.  
 ক্ষীণমধ্যা, *a.* slender-waisted. [weakness.  
 ক্ষীণশরীর, or ক্ষীণাঙ্গ, *a.* weak, emaciated.  
 ক্ষীর, *s.* milk, inspissated milk, milk thickened by boiling, frumenty; water.  
 ক্ষীরঙ্গ, *s.* most of the species of Spurge or leafy Euphorbia.  
 ক্ষীরপুলী, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 ক্ষীরসা, *s.* inspissated or thickened milk.  
 ক্ষীরা, *s.* a cucumber; -জালী, a gherkin.  
 ক্ষীরী, *s.* the udder of a cow. [of milk.  
 ক্ষীরোদ, *s.* a kind of white silk cloth; sea.  
 ক্ষুৎ, *s.* a mark, a bruise, a blemish, a fault.  
 ক্ষুত্র, small, little: *s.* a sort of net-like cloth.  
 ক্ষুচুৎ, *im. sd.* of cutting any vegetable.  
 ক্ষুচুরক্ষুচুর, *ad.* a little and a little; quickly.  
 ক্ষুজরা, *a.* small, trifling, insignificant, little: *s.* retail, a little at a time.  
 ক্ষুষ, *a.* crushed, pounded; perplexed, sad, distressed; marked, blemished.  
 ক্ষুষপাদ, *a.* having scars in sole of the feet.  
 ক্ষুষমনাঃ, *a.* regretting, contrite, distressed in mind, penitent, grieved.  
 ক্ষুৎ, *s.* a sneeze; a stain, a flaw, blemish.  
 ক্ষুদ্, *v.* to dig the earth, to carve, to engrave: *s.* broken fragments of grain.  
 ক্ষুদন, *s.* a pounding, a digging, carving.  
 ক্ষুদিয়া, *a.* minute, small, trifling, little.

ক্ষুদ্বোধ, *s.* sensation of hunger, appetite.  
 ক্ষুদ্র, *a.* small, minute, little, trifling, low, mean; -দৃষ্টি, miserly, penurious.  
 ক্ষুদ্রতা, *s.* smallness, insignificance, littleness, minuteness, meanness.  
 ক্ষুধা, *s.* hunger, an appetite for food; -কর, or -কৃৎ, causing hunger. [famished.  
 ক্ষুধাতুর, *a.* afflicted with hunger, hungry.  
 ক্ষুধান্বিত, ক্ষুধার্ত, or ক্ষুধিত, *a.* hungry.  
 ক্ষুন্নিবারণ, *s.* the prevention of hunger.  
 ক্ষুন্নিবৃত্তি, *s.* the appeasing of the appetite.  
 কুপ্, or কুপকুপ্, *a.* quick, in short steps: কুপ্ করিয়া, or কুপকুপ্ করিয়া, speedily, quickly, hastily, suddenly. [cage.  
 কুপ, *s.* a shrub, a bush; a fowl or pigeon.  
 কুবরী, *s.* a pigeon house; a hut. [seed.  
 কুবি, *s.* a tuft, a clump, a spot sown with.  
 কুরু, *a.* affected, agitated, distracted, stimulated, excited, pained, distressed.  
 কুরুতা, -অ, *s.* alarm, agitation, stimulation, excitement, pain, distress.  
 কুমা, *s.* flax, linseed.  
 কুর, *s.* a razor; hoof; -ধার, razor-edged.  
 কুরপা, কুরপ্র, *s.* a spud, an instrument to grub up grass for horses. [coughing.  
 কুসকুস, *s.* a wheezing sound which attends.  
 কেত, *s.* a field, a wife, the body.  
 কেতপাপড়ী, *s.* a small annual plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 কেত্র, *s.* a field, a wife, the body; a place of pilgrimage; (রণ-) a field of battle.  
 কেত্রজ, *a.* born of a married woman by an adulterous connection: a son thus born is owned by the husband as a legitimate child according to the Hindu law.  
 কেদো, *a.* coarse and broken (as rice).  
 কেপ্, *v. a.* to be angry, irritated, distracted, or foolish, to fall into a passion.  
 কেপ, *s.* a throw, a cast, a load which is carried to a place at one time, a throw (of a casting net), a stroke of an oar.  
 কেপণ, *s.* a casting, a throwing, a rowing.  
 কেপণী, *s.* an oar, a paddle; a net.  
 কেপলা, *a.* proper to be cast or thrown.  
 কেপলাজাল, *s.* a casting net.  
 কেপা, *v. a.* to provoke to anger, to make a person distracted: *a.* vexed, provoked, angry, passionate, distracted, foolish.

ফোপা, *s.* act of provoking, a distracting.  
 ফেম, *s.* happiness, good fortune, welfare.  
 ফেমকরী, *s.* same as শকরচিল. [basket.  
 ফেমী, *a.* happy, fortunate : *s.* a trinket.  
 ফেয়ারী, *s.* a rower, a waterman, a dāpī.  
 ফো, *s.* the refuse of sugar-cane after the  
 juice has been expressed by the mill.  
 ফোফস, *s.* a giant-killer, a cruel person.  
 ফোণা, *s.* a particular kind of spear.  
 ফোণি, or ফোণী, *s.* the earth.  
 ফোপ, *s.* a pigeon-house, a dovecot.  
 ফোপচাল, *s.* side roof of a thatched house.  
 ফোপা, *s.* a hair-knot tied on the top of  
 or behind the head of a woman.

ফোপাল, *a.* having a hair-knot, having  
 sufficient hair for a hair-knot.  
 ফোভ, *s.* excitation, stimulation, confu-  
 sion, perplexity, distress of mind.  
 ফোভকারক, ফোভকারী, ফোভজনক, *a.* ex-  
 citing, stimulating, agitating the mind.  
 ফোভাষিত, ফোভিত, *s.* agitated, excited,  
 ফোণি, ফোণী, *s.* the earth. [stimulated.  
 ফোদু, *s.* honey, water, liquid.  
 ফোম, *s.* an airy room on the top of a  
 house ; wove silk or linen, silk cloth.  
 ফোর, ফোরী, *s.* the shaving of the head  
 ফো, *s.* the earth. [or beard.  
 ফেড, *s.* venom, poison, virus ; sound.

## APPENDIX.

অঙ্গ

অতি

অকটাক, *s.* a full stare at any thing.  
 অকড়িয়া, *a.* penniless, very poor.  
 অকম্পন, *a.* genuine, inartificial.  
 অকম্পনী, *s.* machination, ill design.  
 অকটবন্ধ, *s.* the utmost degree of distress.  
 অকায, *a.* the same with অকায.  
 অকুশল, *s.* misfortune, ill luck.  
 অকুপার, *s.* the ocean ; a tortoise.  
 অকৃতকর্মী, অকৃতকার্য, *a.* unsuccessful.  
 অক্রেয়, *a.* not purchaseable, dear.  
 অক্ষম, *a.* unable, impotent, insufficient.  
 অক্ষমালী, *s.* myrobalan rosary or neck-  
 অক্ষরমালা, *s.* the alphabet. [lace.  
 অক্ষাংশ, *s.* a degree of latitude or longi-  
 অক্ষাণু, *s.* an axletree, an axis. [tude.  
 অক্ষান্ত, *a.* unforbearing, persevering.  
 অক্ষান্তি, *a.* idem : *s.* impatience.  
 অখণ্ডি, *s.* childish whim, caprice, fancy.  
 অখণ্ড, *a.* unbroken, whole.  
 অখিল, *a.* whole, all, entire.  
 অগ্নিতুল্য, *a.* fire-like, haughty, passionate.  
 অগ্নিবিসর্প, অগ্নিবীসর্প, *s.* a violent pain.  
 অগ্নিশিখা, flame of fire ; name of a plant.  
 অগ্ন্যবতার, *a.* violently passionate, furious,  
 mad with rage : *s.* a furious person.  
 অঙ্গ, *s.* (a child) in arms. [body.  
 অঙ্গরাগ, *s.* a cosmetic, colouring for the

অঙ্গাঙ্গী, partnership, collusion, chicanery.  
 অঙ্গুলিত্র, অঙ্গুলিত্রাণ *s.* a guard for the  
 thumb or finger, a thimble.  
 অচিরক্রিয়, *a.* prompt in action.  
 অচিরাৎ, অচিরায়, *ad.* promptly, forthwith.  
 অচৈতন্য, *a.* the same with অচেতন.  
 অচ্ছত্র, *a.* without an umbrella or a king.  
 অচ্ছন্ন, অচ্ছাদিত, *a.* uncovered. [sincere.  
 অচ্ছল, *a.* without fraud, honest, upright,  
 অজিন, *s.* a hide, leather. [digestion.  
 অজীর্ণ, *a.* not worn out, undigested : *s.* in-  
 অটন, *s.* the act of moving or walking.  
 অটবী, *s.* a forest, wood, thicket. [house.  
 অট্ট, অট্টালক, *s.* a palace, upper-roomed  
 অনিমা, *s.* a species of superhuman power.  
 অণুবীক্ষণ, *s.* a microscope.  
 অতদ্রুত, *a.* not procrastinating, punctual.  
 অতিক্রান্ত, *a.* transgressed, surpassed.  
 অতিপন্থা, *s.* a highway, high road.  
 অতিপন্ন, *s.* a decided enemy.  
 অতিপাত, *s.* a deviation from fixed rules.  
 অতিপ্রসঙ্গ, *s.* verbosity, prolixity.  
 অতিবাত, *s.* a storm, hurricane, cyclone.  
 অতিভাব, *s.* great friendship, intimacy.  
 অতিমাত্র, *a.* the same with অতিশয়.  
 অতিরথী, *s.* a great warrior, a hero.  
 অতিমর, *a.* exceeded, excessive.

অতিসুগ্রাহ্য, *a.* highly acceptable.  
 অতিমুহন, *s.* a very great friend.  
 অতীব, *ad.* exceedingly.  
 অতুল, অতুলিল, *a.* lank, thin, lean.  
 অতুল, *a.* unequalled, unrivalled, peerless.  
 অত্যন্তবাসী, *s.* a devotee, an ascetic.  
 অত্যয়, *s.* a surpassing, excess, outrage.  
 অত্যয়িত, *a.* exceeded, overstepped, outraged.  
 অতুলি, *s.* garrulity, exaggeration. [ed.  
 অত্যন্তর, *a.* last: *s.* complete reply or refutation; extreme north.  
 অত্রপ, অত্রপাশ্বিত, *a.* immodest, shameless.  
 অধঃপাত, *s.* downfall of a person or thing.  
 অধঃপ্রস্থর, *s.* the seat of an unclean person.  
 অধিক্রম, *s.* invasion, infringement. [son.  
 অধিত্যকা, *s.* table-land on a mountain.  
 অধিদৈব, *s.* demigods, demons, titans.  
 অধিপ্রজ, *s.* a continuation of the world.  
 অধিমাত্র, *s.* a knowledge of the properties of the mysterious syllable **ওঁ**, namely, অ, উ and ম.  
 অখিলোক, *s.* the universe.  
 অধিশ্রয়ণ, *s.* a receptacle, a focus.  
 অধীর, *a.* not slow, not tardy, hasty.  
 অধোগত, *a.* descended, gone down.  
 অধোদেশ, *s.* pudendum muliebre.  
 অধোভব, *a.* inferior, subordinate.  
 অধোমুখ, *a.* the same with অধোবদন.  
 অধ্যগ্নি, *s.* wedding present to a bride.  
 অধ্যধীন, *a.* wholly subject: *s.* a slave.  
 অধ্যবসায়, perseverance, devotedness to  
 অধ্যারুঢ়, *a.* mounted upon, riding on.  
 অধ্যারোপণ, the imputing of deeds falsely  
 অধ্যারোহণ, a mounting on, a climbing up.  
 অধ্যাস, *s.* substituting one thing for another.  
 অধ্যাসিত, *a.* inhabited, seated on. [other.  
 অধ্যাসীন, *s.* a being placed or seated on.  
 অধ্যাষিত, *a.* inhabited, seated on.  
 অধ্যুচ্চা, *s.* a superseded wife.  
 অধ্যেষণা, *s.* solicitation, prayer.  
 অধ্বনীন, অধ্বন্য, *s.* a traveller, messenger.  
 অধ্বর, *s.* a sacrifice.  
 অনক্ষর, *s.* illiterate, unlettered, ignorant.  
 অনড়হী, অনড়হী, *s.* a cow.  
 অনড়ান্, *s.* an ox, a bull. [ceded.  
 অনন্যপূর্বক, *a.* unprecedented, not previous.  
 অনপরাধ, *a.* own: *s.* a name of Brahmá.

অনপরাধী, *a.* guiltless, innocent. [nity.  
 অনবকাশ, *s.* want of leisure or opportunity.  
 অনবদ্য, *a.* irreproachable, honourable.  
 অনবসর, *a.* busy: *s.* want of leisure.  
 অনবসাদ, *a.* unwearied, unexhausted.  
 অনবস্থা, *s.* want, need, adversity.  
 অনবল, *a.* unrestrained, free, fluent.  
 অনাকারণ, *a.* preternatural, causeless.  
 অনাগত, *a.* not yet come, future.  
 অনাগমন, *s.* a not coming, non-arrival.  
 অনাজ, *s.* corn, edible vegetables.  
 অনাটন, *s.* lacking, insufficient.  
 অনাড়, *a.* secret, not easily discovered.  
 অনাড়িপনা, অনাড়ী, *vide* অনাড়িপনা.  
 অনাঢ্য, *a.* not wealthy, not affluent, poor.  
 অনাতপ, *a.* cool, shady: *s.* shade, coolness.  
 অনাবিষ্ট, *a.* not fully engaged in.  
 অনাম, *a.* nameless, anonymous. [piles.  
 অনামক, *a.* anonymous, nameless: *s.* the  
 অনামুখ, *a.* unsightly, unwelcome.  
 অনায্য, *a.* inferior, mean, base, barbarian.  
 অনালপ, *s.* taciturnity: *a.* taciturn, unsocial.  
 অনালপী, *a.* unsocial, not affable. [cial.  
 অনালপ্য, *a.* not affable, cynical.  
 অনাশ্য, অনাশনীয়, *a.* imperishable. [ing.  
 অনীশ, void of authority, subject, dependent.  
 অনীশ্বর, *s.* that which is not God.  
 অনিশ্চরত্ব, *s.* atheism, a denial of God.  
 অনীশ্বরপ্রতিপাদন, *s.* defence of atheism.  
 অনুদ্বাহ, *s.* celibacy, single life.  
 অনুবন্ধ, *a.* connected, bound, related to.  
 অনুবন্ধী, *s.* a hiccup, hiccup.  
 অনুবজ্জন, *s.* relinquishment.  
 অনুবর্তন, *s.* a following; complaisance.  
 অনুবাদক, *a.* replying: *s.* one who quotes.  
 অনুবাদী, *a.* replying, responding, quoting.  
 অনুমত, *a.* permitted, allowed.  
 অনুমোদন, *s.* cheerful approbation.  
 অনুলাপ, *s.* tautology, repetition.  
 অনুশয়, *s.* repentance; ancient enmity.  
 অনুশয়ী, penitent, feeling regret. [pline.  
 অনুশাসন, *s.* a giving rules, order, discipline.  
 অনুশাস্তা, *s.* a teacher, a disciplinarian.  
 অনুশিষ্ট, docile, teachable, subject to rules.  
 অনুপ, *a.* wet, overflowed: *s.* a buffalo.  
 অনৃত, not affected with; untrue: *s.* false.  
 অনেকশঃ, *ad.* by large numbers. [hood.

অনৈকাগ্য, *s.* a divided attention.  
 অনৈক্য, *s.* want of union or unity, discord.  
 অনৌচিত, *s.* unfitness, inaptitude.  
 অস্ত্বেপট, *s.* privacy, secrecy.  
 অস্ত্বেপ্রজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with the heart.  
 অস্ত্বেসন্তা, pregnant, with child : *s.* name of a tree (*Semicarpus anacardium*).  
 অস্ত্বেব্রাহ্মা, *s.* the inward spirit, the soul.  
 অস্ত্বেগর্ভ, *a.* included, within.  
 অস্ত্বেগৃহ, *s.* the inside of a house. [tion.  
 অস্ত্বেদাহ, *s.* inward burning or inflammation.  
 অস্ত্বেযজ্ঞ, or অস্ত্বেযাগ, *s.* mental worship.  
 অস্ত্বেদাসী, *s.* an outcast ; a pupil, a disciple.  
 অস্ত্বে, *s.* a ring or chain for the ankle.  
 অস্ত্বেদাস, *s.* a mercenary, serving for food.  
 অস্ত্বেব্রহ্ম, *s.* Brahmá as identified with food.  
 অস্ত্বেযোগ, *s.* the providing of food.  
 অস্ত্বেদ, *s.* an eater ; Vishnu.  
 অস্ত্বেদাদি, *s.* food and other necessities.  
 অস্ত্বেদাহারী, *a.* eating food : *s.* an eater.  
 অস্ত্বেদাগামী, *a.* going to others, adulterous.  
 অস্ত্বেদ, *ad.* another, other, otherwise.  
 অস্ত্বেদাচারণ, *s.* perversity, disobedience.  
 অস্ত্বেদাচারী, *a.* disobedient, perverse.  
 অস্ত্বেদপ্রকার, *a.* another sort : *ad.* otherwise.  
 অস্ত্বেদভূৎ, *s.* a crow. অস্ত্বেদভূত, *s.* a cuckoo.  
 অস্ত্বেদমনাঃ, *a.* otherwise-minded. [spect.  
 অস্ত্বেদাৎ, *a.* yet, otherwise, in another re-  
 অস্ত্বেদাৎ, অস্ত্বেদাৎ, *a.* otherwise, of another  
 অস্ত্বেদাৎ, subject, dependent. [kind.  
 অস্ত্বেদাৎ, *a.* unjust, unlawful, wrong.  
 অস্ত্বেদ, *s.* race, lineage ; in *gram*. the regi-  
 men or government of words in a sen-  
 tence ; in *logic*, a direct consequence.  
 অস্ত্বেদী, *a.* agreeing with another word or  
 part of a sentence, following upon.  
 অস্ত্বেদ, *ad.* daily, continually.  
 অস্ত্বেদাৎ, *s.* a pledge, trust, a deposit made  
 in order to be credited to another.  
 অস্ত্বেদাতন, *a.* latitudinal. [ral feast  
 অস্ত্বেদাহার্য, *s.* a monthly shraddha or fune-  
 অস্ত্বেদাহিত, *a.* deposited for another.  
 অপকরণ, *s.* an injuring, an obstructing.  
 অপকীর্তি, *s.* ill fame, disgrace, infamy.  
 অপকৃষ্ণতা, *s.* inferiority, meanness.  
 অপক, *a.* raw, unripe, imperfect.  
 অপগম, *s.* a departure, a deviation.

অপগম, অদগম, *s.* a limb, member. [tion.  
 অপচর, অজীর্ণ, *a.* undigested : *s.* indiges-  
 অপটু, *a.* unskilled, awkward, incapable.  
 অপড়, *a.* lasting, durable ; saleable.  
 অপত্য, সন্তান, *s.* a child, offspring.  
 অপত্রপ, *s.* bashfulness, modesty.  
 অপত্রপিনু, *a.* bashful, modest.  
 অপথ্য, *a.* unwholesome, not salutary.  
 অপদ, *a.* out of office ; feetless : *s.* a reptile.  
 অপদস্থ, *a.* out of employ, cashiered.  
 অপদান, *s.* an approved occupation.  
 অপদার্থ, *s.* non-entity, nothing, vanity.  
 অপদিশ, *s.* intermediate point of the com-  
 অপদেশ, *s.* a pretence, a pretext. [pass.  
 অপধ্বংসক, *a.* abominable, accursed.  
 অপনাম, *s.* a nickname.  
 অপবর্গ, *s.* emancipation, beatitude.  
 অপবর্ত, *s.* abridging, a reducing.  
 অপবাহ, *s.* an inference, a deduction.  
 অপবিত্রতা, -অ, *s.* impurity, uncleanness.  
 অপবিক্ত, *a.* pulverised, broken into bits.  
 অপভূৎ, *s.* vulgar term, vulgar expres-  
 অপবরাট, *s.* the end of the night. [sion.  
 অপবদপর, *a.* continual, continued.  
 অপবরাহ, *a.* guilty, criminal.  
 অপরিণত, *a.* immature, unripe.  
 অপরিণামদর্শী, *a.* imprudent, improvident.  
 অপরিণীতা, *s.* an unmarried woman.  
 অপরিমর, *a.* distant ; narrow, strait.  
 অপকৃত, *a.* vexed, mortified, annoyed.  
 অপরেদুঃ, *ad.* another day, the morrow.  
 অপরিপূর্ণ, *a.* insufficient, unlimited.  
 অপমরা, *s.* the right-hand side.  
 অপহনন, *s.* murder, slaughter.  
 অপহন্তা, অপহা, *s.* a murderer.  
 অপহতা, *s.* a robber, thief, plunderer.  
 অপাত্র, *a.* unworthy : *s.* a mean vessel.  
 অপান, *s.* the anus ; air inhaled.  
 অপাবৃত, *a.* unrestrained, self-willed.  
 অপায়, *s.* destruction, a hindrance.  
 অপারক, *unable, incapable, incompetent.*  
 অপারকতা, *s.* inability, incompetency.  
 অপিত, অপিতু, *conj. vide* অপি. [father.  
 অপিতৃক, *a.* fatherless, not pertaining to a  
 অপিবান, *s.* a covering, concealing.  
 অপীনস, *s.* a catarrh, cold.  
 অপূপ, *s.* bread, a cake of flour.

অপৃষ্ঠ, *a.* unasked, unsought. [liloquy.  
 অপৃষ্ঠাভিধান, unrequired discourse, a so-  
 অপেয়, *a.* unpotable, unfit for drinking.  
 অপেশল, *a.* inexpert, not handsome.  
 অপোগণ্ড, *a.* not deformed, not beardless.  
 অপৌরুষ, *s.* unmanliness, cowardice.  
 অপপতি, *s.* the sea, the lord of waters.  
 অপ্রকাণ্ড, *s.* a shrub, a bush.  
 অপ্রণয়, *s.* want of affection, inaffability.  
 অপ্রণয়ী, unaffable, unfriendly. [peerless.  
 অপ্রতিমেষ, অপ্রতিমাতব্য, *a.* incomparable.  
 অপ্রতিষ্ঠ, *a.* of no renown, infamous.  
 অপ্রসিদ্ধ, *a.* infamous; -পদ, an obsolete  
 অপ্ৰৌঢ়, *a.* unmarried; timid. [word.  
 অপ্ৰৌঢ়া, *a. fem.* unmarried : *s.* a spinster.  
 অবকথন, *s.* fulsome flattery, low talk.  
 অবকর, *s.* sweepings, refuse, a dunghill.  
 অবকর্জন, *s.* a spinning-wheel; excision.  
 অবকলন, *s.* an incorrect calculation.  
 অবকুশিত, *a.* dishevelled; contemned.  
 অবকুটন, *s.* needless fear, timidity.  
 অবকুণ্ঠন, *s.* querulousness, complaining.  
 অবকুহন, অবকুজন, *s.* hideous groaning.  
 অবকৃষ্ট, *a.* expelled, rejected, removed.  
 অবক্রন্দন, *s.* clamorous weeping.  
 অবক্রীড়ন, *s.* improper play. [rage.  
 অবক্রোধ, *a.* unreasonable anger, fury,  
 অবক্ষুধা, *s.* a ravenous appetite.  
 অবক্ষুধিত, ravenous, ravenously hungry.  
 অবখণ্ডন, *s.* a digging, a piercing.  
 অবখাত, *s.* a cavern, a pit.  
 অবগম, *s.* knowledge, acquaintedness.  
 অবগম্য, অবগম্যীয়, *a.* knowable.  
 অবগুণ্ঠন, অবগুণ্ঠিকা, *s.* a veil.  
 অবগুণ্ঠিত, *a.* veiled.  
 অবগোচর, *a.* imperfectly perceived.  
 অবগোরণ, *s.* the raising of a weapon to  
 অবগ্রন্থন, *s.* bad construction. [strike.  
 অবগ্রীহ, disrespect; drought; elephant's  
 অবঘাত, murder, a fatal blow. [forehead.  
 অবঘূর্ণ, *s.* a whirling, a whirlpool.  
 অবঘৃণ, *s.* a disagreeable smell.  
 অবচ্ছেদাবচ্ছেদ, *s.* the whole of any thing.  
 অবজীর্ণ, *a.* superannuated, old, worn out.  
 অবতুংশ, *s.* a crest, an earring, a gem,  
 gold, wealth, a ray of light, a halter or  
 rein, the tie of a yoke for oxen.

অবদান, *s.* an oblation, an offering.  
 অবদূন, *a.* regretted, lamented.  
 অবদ্য, *a.* unutterable, unspeakable.  
 অবদ্যোত, *s.* glimmering.  
 অবদ্রুত, *s.* precipitate flight.  
 অবধারণ, *s.* a determining; emphasis.  
 অবধারণার্থ, *a.* fit to be determined.  
 অবধীরিত, *a.* disrespected, despised.  
 অবধূক, *a.* wifeless, unmarried, widowed.  
 অবধূত, *a.* shaken out, brushed.  
 অবধেয়, *a.* proper to be ascertained or at-  
 অবধোত, *a.* badly washed. [tended to.  
 অবনায়, *s.* a precipitating; disagreement.  
 অবন্দনীয়, *a.* not worthy of salutation.  
 অববাদ, *s.* censure, accusation, reproach.  
 অববৃত্ত, *s.* ablution after a sacrifice.  
 অববোধ, *s.* false idea, prejudice.  
 অবভূথ, *s.* a bathing after sacrifice.  
 অবমান, *s.* dishonour, disgrace.  
 অবমুখ্ময়, *a.* precipitating, headlong.  
 অবমৃষ্ট, deflowered, defiled, forced.  
 অবর, *a.* younger, junior, inferior, least.  
 অবরবর্ণ, *a.* of an inferior class or tribe.  
 অবরস, *a.* ill-tasted, insipid : *s.* insipidity.  
 অবল, *a.* weak, infirm, feeble, powerless.  
 অবলাঞ্ছন, *s.* mark of disgrace.  
 অবলাঞ্ছিত, *a.* marked disgracefully.  
 অবলিগু, *a.* smeared over; proud, self-im-  
 অবলীচ, *a.* lapped, licked. [portant.  
 অবলীলা, *s.* merriment, sport, loose mirth.  
 অবলেহন, *s.* a lapping with the tongue.  
 অবশ্যুদ, *a.* inevitably coming to pass;  
*s.* urgency. [surrounded.  
 অবফল, *a.* near; protected, supported;  
 অবফল, *s.* a pillar; a beginning; beauty.  
 অবসাদ, *s.* weariness, lassitude, flaccidity.  
 অবসারণ, *s.* a disbanding (of troops,) a  
 dislodging (of an enemy,) a discharging  
 (of a servant,) a dismissing any one.  
 অবফল, *s.* a camp; an assault. [ling.  
 অবফলন, *s.* the act of refuting or repel-  
 অবফর, *s.* sweepings, refuse.  
 অবস্তাৎ, *ad.* posteriorly, lastly, finally.  
 অবস্থন, *s.* a harsh sound, yell.  
 অবহা, *a.* permanent, standing, stagnant.  
 অবহার, *s.* a removing; forgiveness; a  
 অবহিতা, *s.* dissimulation. [shark.

অবাক্শিরঃ, অবাক্শুখ, *a.* downcast, hanging down the head, nodding. [nodding.  
 অবাগু, *a.* bowed, hanging down, deflexed,  
 অবাচাদেশ, *s.* pudendum muliebre.  
 অবাদে, *ad.* without opposition, smoothly.  
 অবাদে, *ad.* without obstruction, easily.  
 অবাস্তব, *a.* not genuine, not real, unsubstantial, fictitious. [preservation.  
 অবি, *s.* a sheep; a mountain; the sun;  
 অবিকট, *s.* a flock of sheep.  
 অবিকল, *a.* entire, perfect, regular, unim-  
 অবিকলতা, *s.* regularity, order. [paired.  
 অবিকল্প, *a.* not optional, not admitting  
 two forms : *s.* a positive precept.  
 অবিগীত, *a.* not reproached or censured.  
 অবিন্ম, *a.* free from obstruction or hinder-  
 অবিদিত, unknown, unacquainted. [ance.  
 অবিশা, *s.* want of method or distinction.  
 অবিনীত, *a.* unhumbled, not docile.  
 অবিবেকী, *a.* rash, indiscriminating, judg-  
 ing in the gross.  
 অবিভক্ত, *a.* undivided, not shared out.  
 অবিহর্ষ, *s.* cheerlessness, gloom.  
 অবী, *s.* a woman in her courses.  
 অবীক্ষিত, *a.* unsurveyed, not viewed.  
 অবেন্দন, *a.* not knowing or perceiving.  
 অবৈগুণ্য, *a.* consistent : *s.* consistency.  
 অবৈচক্ষণ্য, *a.* unlearned : *s.* ignorance.  
 অবৈজয়ন্তী, *a.* destitute of a flag.  
 অজ্জ, *a.* produced from the moon : *s.*  
 অজ্জযোনি, *s.* a name of Brahmá. [Brahmá.  
 অজিনী, *s.* a bed of lotuses; -পতি, the sun.  
 অক্লি, *s.* the sea, a receptacle for water.  
 অধিক, or অধীক, *a.* wanton, lascivious.  
 অভিখ্য, *s.* a name, appellation; beauty.  
 অভিঘাত, *s.* destruction, smiting, murder.  
 অভিচার, *s.* incantation for injuring one.  
 অভিজন, *s.* a family, the head of a family;  
 a birth-place, a family residence.  
 অভিজ্ঞান, *s.* certainty, conviction, a to-  
 ken, a signal, the colour of a fleet  
 অভিধেয়, *a.* explicable : *s.* an appellation.  
 অভিধা, *s.* a coveting another's goods.  
 অভিপন্ন, *a.* guilty, subdued, involved in.  
 অভিব্যক্ত, *a.* expressed, declared, revealed.  
 অভিব্যক্তি, *s.* co-extension, contact.  
 অভিভাবক, *s.* a guardian, a protector.

অভিলেখন, *s.* a writing down, inserting.  
 অভিবর, *s.* distillation; ablution before a  
 sacrifice; a sipping the juice of Soma.  
 অভিসন্ধি, *s.* a joint, juncture; cheating.  
 অভিসম্পাত, *s.* a curse, an imprecation;  
 conflict, war, devastation.  
 অভিসর, *s.* a follower, an attendant, a  
 companion, a comrade, an ally.  
 অভিসার, *s.* *idem*; an assignation, an ap-  
 pointment to meet.  
 অভিযারিকী, *s.* a woman who attends an  
 assignation with her lover.  
 অভিহিত, *a.* spoken, disclosed.  
 অধীক, *a.* lascivious, lustful.  
 অধীক, *ad.* repeatedly, frequently.  
 অভেদ্য, অভেদনীয়, *a.* indivisible, inse-  
 parable, impenetrable, impervious.  
 অভ্যঙ্গ, অভ্যঞ্জন, *s.* a rubbing the body  
 with oil, unction. [sent.  
 অভ্যানুজ্ঞা, অভ্যানুজ্ঞান, *s.* a permission, con-  
 অভ্যানুজ্ঞাত, *a.* permitted, consented to.  
 অভ্যবহরণ, *s.* act of eating or taking food.  
 অভ্যর্থনা, *s.* a petition, request; welcome.  
 অভ্যাগত, *a.* come : *s.* a guest, visitor. [ing.  
 অভ্যাপাত, *s.* a misfortune, calamity, ruin,  
 loss, misery, disappointment.  
 অভ্যাদাহরণ, *s.* illustration by its reverse.  
 অভ্যাপণ, *a.* acknowledged, consented to.  
 অভ্যাপগম্য, *a.* recognisable. [sent.  
 অভ্যাপগম, admission, acquiescence, con-  
 অভ্যাপায়, *s.* good or applicable expedient.  
 অভ্রংশ, *s.* not a fall from virtue or dignity.  
 অভ্রমু, *s.* female of the elephant ঐরাবত.  
 অম, *a.* quick, small : *s.* swiftness.  
 অম, *a.* raw, unbaked, (earthen-ware).  
 অমত, *s.* disapprobation, dislike.  
 অমতে, *ad.* disapprovingly.  
 অমন্তব্য, *a.* not knowable, not assented to.  
 অমানুষ, *s.* not a man : *a.* not human, un-  
 manly; uninhabited, desolate.  
 অমায়িক, *s.* sincere, upright.  
 অমায়ী, *a.* not practising sorcery.  
 অমিত্র, *a.* friendless : *s.* an enemy.  
 অমিশ্র, *a.* unmixed, uncompounded, sim-  
 অমী, *a.* sick, diseased. [ple.  
 অমুত, *ad.* in another world.  
 অমৃতি, *s.* an oblong drinking vessel.

অমৃত্যু, *s.* immortality : *a.* immortal.  
 অমেধ্য, *a.* unclean, impure : *s.* impurity.  
 অম্বক, *s.* an eye, organ of seeing.  
 অম্বল, *a.* acid, sour, tart ; -বেল, a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 অম্বষ্ঠ, *s.* a physician, or the descendant  
 of a Bráhmaṇ by a Vaishya woman.  
 অম্বুজ, *s.* an aquatic plant ; a lotus.  
 অম্বুদ, অম্বুবাহ, অম্বুভূৎ, *s.* a cloud.  
 অম্বুধি, অম্বোধোনিধি, *s.* the ocean, the sea.  
 অম্বুর, *s.* the threshold of a door.  
 অম্বুকৃত, *a.* sputtered, drivelled.  
 অম্বোজ, *s.* a lotus, waterlily ; the moon.  
 অম্বোদ, অম্বোধর, অম্বোধি, *s.* a cloud.  
 অযথ, *a.* disproportioned, unlike, incon-  
 sistent. [sistent.  
 অযথাবায়, *s.* extravagance.  
 অৰণ্যানী, *s.* a large or extensive forest.  
 অৰন্তি, *s.* a cubit measured from the  
 elbow to the tip of the little finger.  
 অরিত্র, *s.* the rudder of a ship or boat.  
 অরিন্দম, *a.* foe-subduing : *s.* a conqueror.  
 অরুহ, অরুগ, অরুগ্ধ, *a.* healthy, hale.  
 অৰিষ্মান, *a.* brilliant, illustrious, radiant,  
 bright, clear, striking conviction.  
 অৰ্চিস্, *s.* flame, light, splendour, radiance.  
 অৰিক, *s.* a sort of cake or gingerbread.  
 অৰ্থতঃ, *ad.* according to the sense ; namely.  
 অৰ্থপর, *a.* parsimonious, niggardly.  
 অৰ্থবত্তা, *s.* the answering of a purpose.  
 অৰ্থবাদ, *s.* a petition, a plea ; the exag-  
 gerating of advantages.  
 অৰ্থবান, *a.* rich, wealthy, opulent ; appo-  
 site, answering a purpose, relevant.  
 অর্দন, *s.* a begging, a request, a petition,  
 a prayer, solicitation, suffering.  
 অর্দিত, *a.* requested, asked, petitioned,  
 prayed for, tormented : *s.* convulsions.  
 অর্দ্ধমৌরী, cultivating land for half share.  
 অর্দ্ধাভেদক, *s.* a violent head-ache.  
 অর্দ্ধাঙ্গি, *ad.* half and half.  
 অর্দ্ধাশন, *s.* half a meal, a tiffin.  
 অর্দ্ধেন্দু, *s.* a half moon, a crescent.  
 অর্ধীন, *a.* low, inferior, base : *s.* a horse.  
 অর্ধাক, *a.* prior, former, antecedent : *ad.*  
 formerly, antecedently. [animal.  
 অৰ্ভক, *s.* a child, little one, young of an  
 অৰ্ম্ম, *s.* a disease of the eyes.  
 অৰ্য্যমা, *s.* the sun ; the ancestors.

অৰ্শা, *s.* a belonging or appertaining to.  
 অৰ্হন, *s.* a being right, proper or deserving.  
 অলবড্ড, *a.* ignorant, awkward, clumsy.  
 অলক, *s.* a dog excited to pursue a game.  
 অলাত, *s.* a firebrand, charcoal. [genaria).  
 অলাব, *s.* the bottle gourd (Cucurbita la-  
 অনিজিহ্বা, *s.* the uvula or epiglottis.  
 অনিঞ্জুর, *s.* a water-jar, a large pitcher.  
 অনিন্দ, *s.* a terrace before a house, a balco-  
 অলুক, *a.* insuppressible : *s.* a potato. [ny.  
 অলৌকিক, *a.* unpopular ; supernatural.  
 অল্মারা, *s.* Eng. a chest of drawers, a  
 cabinet, a bureau, a book-case.  
 অম্পবয়স্ক, *a.* young, not advanced in age.  
 অপিষ্ট, *a.* very few, fewest, very small.  
 অশনাচ্ছাদন, *s.* food and clothing.  
 অশনায়, *s.* hunger, desire for food.  
 অশনায়িত, *a.* hungry, desirous of food.  
 অশনি, *s.* a thunderbolt ; lightning.  
 অশনীয়, *a.* eatable, fit for food. [tion.  
 অশমতা, *s.* want of tranquillity, perturba-  
 অশরীরিতা, *s.* incorporeity, immateriality.  
 অশরীরী, *a.* incorporeal, immaterial.  
 অশস্থ, *a.* temporary, not eternal. [ky.  
 অশিব, *a.* unpropitious, unhappy, unluc-  
 অশ্রোত্র, *a.* earless, deaf.  
 অশ্মন, or অশ্মা, *s.* a stone.  
 অশ্মন্ত, *s.* a portable fire-place or hearth.  
 অশ্মভাল, *s.* a mortar and pestle.  
 অশ্লীল, *s.* rustic or obscene language.  
 অশ্বীন, *s.* a day's journey for a horse.  
 অফময়সিদ্ধি, *s.* a full accomplishment of  
 a person's desires.  
 অষ্ঠীনিকা, অষ্ঠীলা, *s.* costiveness. [holiness.  
 অমতায়ী, *s.* unchastity, sin, turpitude, un-  
 অনভীতা, -অ, *s.* unchastity, impurity.  
 অমন, *s.* a throwing ; the name of a tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 অমসীর, *a.* airless, still, calm.  
 অসাক্ষতা, *s.* poverty, want, indigence, need.  
 অসাম্বন, *s.* a want of consolation.  
 অসাম্বনীয়, *a.* inconsolable.  
 অসামাজিক, *a.* unsocial, holding no rank  
 in society : *s.* not a member of society.  
 \*অসাম্য, a client, a defendant, a convict.  
 অসাম্প্রতং, *ad.* not now.  
 অমিকী, *s.* a lady's maid.  
 অনু, *s.* life, vital breath : *a.* swift.



অসুখী, *a.* not wise, ignorant.  
 অসুক, শোণিত, রক্ত, লহু, *s.* blood.  
 অসেনক, *a.* very beautiful, charming.  
 অস্তিত্ব, *s.* existence, being.  
 অস্ত্রীক, *a.* destitute of a wife. [of sleep.  
 অস্বপ্ন, *s.* bad or ominous dream, a want  
 অস্বভাব, *a.* unnatural, ill-natured.  
 অস্বর, *a.* having a bad or hoarse voice.  
 অহংযু, *a.* proud, self-important.  
 অহঙ্কারপূৰ্ব্বক, *ad.* by or through pride.  
 অহঙ্কারপ্রযুক্ত, from or because of pride.  
 \*অহদ, *s.* a promise, an agreement. [ter.  
 অহদনামা, *s.* a will, a deed of gift, a char-  
 \*অহমক, *a.* ignorant, stupid, clownish.  
 অহর্মণি, *s.* the sun, the luminary of day.  
 অহর্মুখ, *s.* the morning, the dawn.

অ৷

অঁজন, *s.* a salve for the eyelids. [active-  
 অঁটরাকাট, *a.* stout, robust, young and  
 অঁড়ুবাঁড়ু, nausea, qualmishness, sickness.  
 অঁতরসামারণ, *s.* the parboiling, or half  
 dressing of fish or flesh. [a person.  
 অঁদীকরণ, অঁধীকরণ, *s.* the blindfolding of  
 আকড়, *a.* difficult, hard to be performed.  
 আকড়িয়া, *a.* penniless, poor, indigent.  
 আকঠা, *a.* reaching up to the throat.  
 আকর্ণ, *a.* reaching up to the ear.  
 আকর্ণন, *s.* a listening, a hearing.  
 আকর্ণিত, *a.* listened to, heard.  
 আকর্ষণী, *s.* a hooked stick for pulling fruit.  
 আকম্প, ornament, sale, increase. [ance.  
 আকারভঃ, *ad.* from the likeness or appear-  
 আকুণ্ডকুণ্ড, *s.* the increase of a quarrel by  
 the interference of a third person.  
 আক্রমণকর্তা, *s.* one who seizes, an invader.  
 আগদোণ, *s.* the forepart of a thing.  
 আগমকী, *s.* a plant (Bryonia scabrella).  
 আগম্, *s.* sin, guilt, erime.  
 আগোড়বাইগির, *a.* sure, firm, unalterable.  
 আগোস্তর, *a.* preceding; (cash) advanced.  
 আগোনে, beforehand, in advance. [army.  
 আগদলিয়া, *a.* leading the vanguard of an  
 আগ্রহ, *s.* zeal, eagerness, perseverance,  
 tenacity, obstinacy.

আঘাবিষা, hindrance, obstruction, oppo-  
 \*আঙ্গিয়া, a bodice, a sort of stays. [sition.  
 \*আঙ্গোঠা, *s.* the thumb, the great toe.  
 আচারপুত, *a.* of good conduct, polite.  
 আটকপালিয়া, *a.* ill-fated, unlucky.  
 আটকাঁটালিয়া, octangular; of eight sorts.  
 আটপটাদীয়া, *a.* sumptuous, pompous.  
 আটকেঠেদট, *a.* firm, holding firmly on all  
 আড়চু, *s.* an unreasonable longing. [sides.  
 আড়পাপড়া, *s.* a cudgel, a bludgeon.  
 আড়ফট, *a.* cramped, stiffened, benumbed.  
 আড়িপাতনীয়া, *a.* lying in wait, lurking,  
 insidious : *s.* an assassin.  
 আড়গিলনীয়া *a.* ravenous, gluttonous.  
 \*আণ্টা, *s.* a ball to play with; -খেলা, a play  
 at billiards; -ঘর, a billiard-room.  
 আততায়ী, *a.* ready to murder or injure.  
 আতর্পণ, *a.* cleansing up for a festival.  
 আতরিকাতারি, *s.* a groan, agony, a writh-  
 ing about with pain.  
 আতালিপাতালি, *ad.* everywhere, high and  
 low, above and below.  
 আতুআতু, *a.* subject to, dependent on.  
 আতেলা, *a.* destitute of oil, not oiled.  
 আদ্যপ্রান্ত, অদ্যোপান্ত, *ad.* from the first,  
 all along, from first to last.  
 আদ্যশ্রদ্ধা, first funeral obsequies. [gies.  
 আদ্যা, goddesses reckoned divine ener-  
 আদ্যুন, selfishly voracious, greedy, glut-  
 tonous, luxurious, not emulous.  
 আধআধ, *ad.* half and half, by halves.  
 আধকপালিয়া, *s.* half a head-ache.  
 আধপাগল, *a.* half a fool, weak, foolish.  
 আধপাগলাটীয়া, inclined to idiocy, foolish.  
 আধভোজন, *s.* half a meal, a titlin.  
 আধল, *s.* half of a paisá, half a brick.  
 আধসের, *s.* half a seer, or about a pound.  
 আধ্যাত্মিক, *a.* internal, inherent.  
 আনক, *s.* a kind of trumpet, a drum.  
 আনহ, *a.* bound, tied, fastened, shut, im-  
 prisoned, confined : *s.* a kind of drum.  
 আনাহ, epistasis, a suppression of urine,  
 constipation, costiveness.  
 \*আনোঠাজলেবী, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 \*আন্দর্শী, *s.* a fine kind of sweetmeat.  
 আপন্নস্ত্রী, *s.* a pregnant woman.  
 আপা, আবাপ, *s.* an interlineation.

আপাদমস্তক, cap-a-pie, from head to foot.  
 আপান, *s.* an assembly of druukards.  
 আপীড়, *s.* a chaplet for the head.  
 আব, or আব্, *s.* a wen.  
 আবপন, *s.* a receptacle, a vessel.  
 আবাপন, *s.* a thread reel.  
 আবিল, *a.* muddy, sinful, guilty, foul.  
 আবিস্কার, *a.* making apparent; a reviling.  
 আভিচারিক, *s.* one who uses incantations.  
 আভিধানিক, *a.* relating to a dictionary.  
 আয়ুষ্কোম, *a.* a sacrifice to ensure longevity.  
 আজ্জব, straightness, rectitude, honesty.  
 আৰ্হধনি, আৰ্হনাদ, আৰ্হধ্বর, *s.* a groan, a shriek, a cry of distress. [ern sea.  
 আৰ্য্যাবৰ্ত, country from eastern to west-  
 আলন, *s.* a putrefying; a going home.  
 আলাৎপালাৎ, *s.* nonsensical talk, a foolish or ridiculous reply. [safe.  
 আল্গানি, a clothes-horse, a shelf, a meat-  
 আলতাপাতা, *s.* cotton leaves impregnated  
 আলীচ, licked, lapped, eaten. [with lac.  
 আলুন, *a.* fresh, unsalted, insipid.  
 আশীবিষ, *s.* a serpent, a snake.  
 আশুগ, *a.* swift, fleet: *s.* an arrow, the  
 আসাধন, *s.* completion, finis. [wind.  
 আস্থায়, *s.* an appellation; a lawsuit arising from a squabble for gambling.  
 ই.  
 ইকড়, *a.* solid, not porous: *s.* a kind of reed.  
 ইকড়, *s.* a bandicoot; a kind of grass.  
 ইত্তরেত্তর, *a.* mutual, reciprocal.  
 ইভ, *s.* an elephant.  
 ইয়ন্, *s.* in *music*, the concord of two notes.  
 ঐ.  
 ঈশা, *s.* the beam of a plough. [God.  
 ঈশ্বরদেবা, *s.* the service or worship of  
 ঈশ্বরাজী, *s.* a command of God. [God.  
 ঈশ্বরারাদনা, or ঈশ্বরপূজা, *s.* the worship of  
 ঈশ্বরোপাসনা, *s.* attendance or waiting on  
 God, the service of God.  
 উ.  
 উককরী, or উককলী, *s.* a sort of drum.  
 উক্লা, *s.* a bull, an ox.  
 উখড়ন, *a.* getting loose, passing off. [low.  
 উকনীচ, *a.* uneven, up and down, high and  
 উচ্চমানা, *a.* high-minded, magnanimous.  
 উজড়ন, *s.* a rooting up; a vomiting.

উজ্জীয়া, *a.* the same with উজ্জীয়া.  
 উজুৰীয়া, *a.* out of one's element, wandering out of its place (as a fish). [lavish.  
 উজ্জীয়া, *a.* wasteful, spendthrift, ruinous,  
 উড়কুড়, *ad.* from first to last.  
 উত্তরণ, *s.* a coming, arriving, alighting.  
 উত্তরসংজিত, *s.* a witness from hearsay.  
 উদ্বল, *a.* high, loud, elevated.  
 উৎসৃজন, *s.* the offering of an oblation.  
 উৎসৃজা, *a.* proper to be offered.  
 উদকাধার, *s.* a receptacle of water.  
 উদকার্থী, *a.* desirous of water, thirsty.  
 উদধি, উদম্বা, *s.* the sea, ocean.  
 উদন্য, *s.* thirst, desire for water.  
 উদপান, *s.* a well, a tank, a pond, a cistern.  
 উদয়াচল, *s.* the eastern mountain.  
 উদয়াস্ত, *ad.* from sunrise to sunset.  
 উদরবেদনা, *s.* a griping, the colic.  
 উদরভঙ্গ, উদরপীড়া, dysentery, diarrhoea.  
 উদরচুরি, selfishly voracious, gluttonous.  
 উদর্ক, *s.* a remote consequence, future time, result, profit, advantage.  
 উদাত্ত, *s.* the acute accent.  
 উদান, *s.* one of the five vital airs.  
 উদীরিত, *a.* spoken, uttered, announced.  
 উদ্গৃহন, *s.* act of building up; edification.  
 উদ্যগ্র, *a.* attainable, possible. [bench.  
 উদ্যন, *s.* a chopping block, a carpenter's  
 উদ্ঘাটন, *s.* a leathern bucket, a rope and bucket of a well.  
 উদ্যাত, *s.* a beginning; a weapon.  
 উদগু, *a.* elevated on a staff. [dance.  
 উদ্বর্তন, *s.* an increasing, abounding, abundance.  
 উদম্ব, *s.* the udder of a cow.  
 উদ্বাথ, *s.* a snare, a trap.  
 উন্মিষিত, *a.* expanded, opened (as the eyes), full-blown (as a flower).  
 উপগুরু, *s.* an usher, an under-teacher.  
 উপদৌহ, annoyance, oppression, an out-  
 উপনিবেশ, *s.* a deposit of goods. [rage.  
 উপাচনা, *s.* a request, prayer, petition.  
 উপস্থান, *s.* proximity, nearness, assiduity.  
 উপস্থাপন, *s.* a keeping or placing near.  
 উপস্পর্শ, *s.* a touching, washing, bathing.  
 উপাংশু, *a.* muttering prayers; solitary.  
 উপাকৃত, *s.* a victim; a portent. [ing.  
 উপাগমন, *s.* an arrival; a promise; a bod-

উপালভ, *s.* an abuse, a reproach, reviling.

উপাতি, *a.* near; married; arrayed.

উষ, *a.* sown, disseminated, strewed.

উবন, *s.* a departing, a disappearing; উবে  
যাওন, to depart, disappear, vanish.

উজ্জ, *a.* straight, unconnected. [and land.

উভয়চর, *a.* amphibious, living in water

উম্বর, *s.* a lintel, the upper part of a door-

উরঃমূত্রিকা, *s.* a pearl necklace. [frame.

উরন, *s.* a ram; a cloud.

উরনিজ, *s.* the female breast.

উরনিল, *a.* broad-chested.

উরস্রাণ, *s.* a coat of mail, a cuirass.

উরসা, *a.* lawful, legitimate; cordial.

উরুজ, *a.* born from the thigh: *s.* a Vaishya.

উলন, *s.* a coming down, a descending.

উল্লাপ, *s.* a groaning, a moaning, a wailing.

উল্লোল, *s.* a surge, a wave, a billow.

উল্লম্বন, *s.* a being delighted.

এ.

একতান, *a.* closely attentive, intent.

একতাল, *s.* unison, harmony in music.

একতুস্টী, *s.* a kind of lute, snake-catcher's

এতদীয়, *ad.* relating to this, of this. [lute.

ও—উ.

ওয়াক, ওয়াকবক, *s.* *vide* ওআক.

ঔপনিষিক, *a.* relating to a deposit.

ক.

কচারি, *s.* a razor; a barber.

কচ্চর, *a.* foul, vile, ugly.

কচ্ছহরি, *s.* a court of justice.

কটকোল, *s.* a spittoon, a pikdán.

কটোল, *s.* a person of a degraded caste.

কটকট, *s.* a twinging, throbbing, a clatter.

কঠশাখা, *s.* a part of the Rig-veda.

কড়িকান, *s.* a drying up, healing (as a sore).

কড়কড়, *s.* a rattling or thundering noise.

কড়মড়, *s.* a crackling or crunching noise.

কনাদ, *s.* a goldsmith; a sage, a Muni.

কণিত্ত, *s.* a shriek, a piercing cry.

কণ্টকাল, *s.* the Indian bread-fruit tree.

কনিনিকা, *s.* the iris of the eye.

কফোণি, কুণী, কুণ্ঠী, *s.* the elbow.

করটক, *s.* a crow; *fem.* করটকী.

করপাত্র, *s.* a vessel of joined open hands.

করপাল, *s.* a sword, a scimitar.

কর্মেশ্রিয়, *s.* the five organs of action, *viz.*

the hand, the foot, the larynx or organ  
of the voice, the penis, and the anus.

কলঙ্ক, *s.* an animal stricken with a poi-  
soned arrow. [del, a fort.

কলত্র, *s.* a wife; the hip and loins; a cita-

কলহকর্তা, *s.* a brawler, a wrangler.

কলহংস, *s.* aquatic bird, a teal, a drake, a

কলাকন্দ, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat. [gander.

কলানিধি, *s.* the moon.

কম্পক্রম, কম্পবৃক্ষ, *s.* the same as কম্পতরু.

কম্পান্ত, *s.* the end of a kalpa, the destruc-  
tion of the world.

কাঁই, or কাঁইবিচি, *s.* the seeds of tamarind  
and Bakul fruit (Mimusops elengi).

কাকোল, *s.* a black poison; a drug; a raven.

কাকোলী, *s.* a cooling medicinal drug.

কাজমারা, *s.* the finish of a business.

কাঠগড়, *s.* a large wooden mortar.

কাঠজালী, *s.* a coarse kind of salt.

কাঠরিয়া, *s.* a wood-cutter, a woodman.

কাঠাকীয়া, *s.* a table of land-measure.

কাদড়, *a.* soft with rain, muddy, miry.

কাদোবাদী, *a.* contentious, quarrelsome.

কানট, *a.* warped, twisted, awry. [fellow.

কানীপোদা, *s.* a tatterdemalion, a ragged

কান্দন, *s.* a howling, weeping, lamenting.

কান্দিশীক, *a.* running away through fear,  
flying, fleeing, put to flight.

কাপথ, *s.* a bad road, a dangerous road.

কাপটীয়, কাপটী, *a.* selfish, unfeeling, par-  
simonious, stingy, sordid, niggardly.

কাপট্যাপনা, or কাপট্যামি, *s.* niggardliness,  
stinginess, parsimony, sordidness.

কাপ্যকর, *s.* a penitent, confessing.

কারণিক, *a.* investigating, causative.

কারণোত্তর, *s.* a special plea.

কারুণিক, *a.* compassionate, kind.

কারুণ্য, *s.* pity, tenderness, kindness.

কার্যাপণ, *s.* a káhan or 16 pana of caupi.

কালকীল, *s.* an uproar, a hubbub.

কালবেলা, *s.* an unlucky hour.

কালিঙ্গা, *s.* old or decayed thatch.

কিথি, *s.* a fox, a small jackal.

কীকট, *a.* miserly, avaricious, penurious,  
poor, needy: *s.* the name of a country.

কীচক, *s.* a hollow bamboo, a bamboo  
whistling or rustling with the wind.

কুন্দন, *s.* a frisking, gambolling, sport.  
 কুলজ, *s.* a genealogist, a family registrar.  
 কুলপতি, *s.* the head of a family.  
 কুলতিলক, *s.* a person who makes an illustrious figure in a family.  
 কুলপ্রদীপ, *s.* one who is an honour to his family ; (*lit.*) the lamp of a family.  
 কুলীনমণ্ডা, *s.* the House of Lords.

ন.

নিরীহ, *s.* tranquil, limpid, harmless.  
 নিরেট, *a.* solid, not hollow, sound.  
 নির্দায়, *a.* irresponsible, released.  
 নির্দারণ, *s.* a bringing to an issue.  
 নির্দাহ, *a.* calm, tranquil, happy.  
 নির্দেশ, *s.* enjoyment, marriage.  
 নির্দেয়, *a.* deserted ; completed.  
 নির্দেহন, *s.* reproach, abuse, blame.  
 নির্ভাজন, *s.* a being disinherited.  
 নির্ভিন্ন, *a.* pierced, wounded ; identical.  
 নির্ভুল, *a.* free from mistake, infallible.  
 নিম্মাযাদ, *a.* disrespectful, irreverent.  
 নিম্মাপণ, *s.* a causing to make.  
 নিম্মোক, *s.* the cast skin of a snake.  
 নির্যাতন, *s.* requiting, retaliation.  
 নির্যাপ, *s.* a going forth, departure.  
 নিহাদ, *s.* a sound, a noise, a report.  
 নিহার, *a.* extracting, evacuating.  
 নিহারী, *s.* widely fragrant.  
 নিহেতুক, *a.* without reason or motive.  
 নিলয়, *s.* a house, habitation, abode.  
 নিলয়ন, *s.* absorption, extinction.  
 নিলোন, *a.* enwrap, absorbed.  
 নিশীথ, *s.* midnight, the midnight.  
 নিশীথিনী, *s.* night, the night.  
 নিশ্চার, *s.* the wind ; wilfulness.  
 নিশ্চীন্নয়ান, *a.* under investigation.  
 নিশ্চিদ্র, *a.* without a hole or flaw.  
 নিষঙ্গ, *s.* a quiver, a case for arrows.  
 নিষেবন, *s.* service ; the taking of medicine.  
 নিষ্ক, *s.* a certain gold-weight.  
 নিষ্কাশ, *s.* a portico, a verandah. [*sing.*]  
 নিষ্কাশন, *s.* an expelling, ejecting, dismissing.  
 নিষ্কুল, *a.* out of caste, put out.  
 নিষ্কৃত্রিয়, *a.* genuine, not artificial.  
 নিষ্কর, *s.* a ransom, wages, salary, fee.  
 নিষ্কাথ, *s.* soup, broth, gravy. [*der.*]  
 নিষ্ফেষণ, *s.* the grinding of a thing to pow-

নিষ্ফতিভ, *a.* dull, stupid, frigid.  
 নিষ্ফভ, *a.* gloomy, dark, without light.  
 নিসূদন, *s.* a killing, slaughter.  
 নিস্তরণ, *s.* a getting over, deliverance.  
 নিস্ত্রপ, *a.* shameless, immodest. [*son.*]  
 নিহনন, *s.* a killing, the smiting of a per-  
 নিহন্তা, *s.* a murderer, a slayer.  
 নিহানী, or নিহালী, *s.* an anvil.  
 নিহিত, *a.* placed, deposited with.  
 নিহতি, *s.* concealment, reserve.  
 নিহাতা, *s.* one who mistrusts.  
 নীকাশ, *a.* like, resembling, equal.  
 নীগে, *a.* tending downwards.  
 নীড়জ, *a.* born in a nest : *s.* a bird.  
 নীবর, *s.* a beggar, a vagrant, mendicant.  
 নীবী, *s.* a woman's zone ; a capital.  
 নীয়ন্তা, *s.* a receiver, a dealer.  
 নীরজাঃ, *a.* without pollen.  
 নীহার, *s.* frost, hoar frost, ice.  
 নুগী, or নুনিয়াশাক, *s.* purslain.  
 নেত্রাসু, *s.* tears, tears of the eye.  
 নেপথ্য, *s.* a dressing-room. [*dog on.*]  
 নেলান, *a.* exciting, stimulating, setting a  
 নেহাই, or নেহালী, *s.* an anvil.  
 নৈধানী, *s.* an imperishable landmark.  
 নৈষ্ঠিক, *s.* a theological student, a student  
 of religion or theology.  
 নোয়ান, *s.* a binding down, a lowering.  
 ন্যাকা, *a.* ignorant, stupid, awkward : *s.* he  
 who pretends to be ignorant.

প.

পক্ষতি, *s.* first day of a lunar fortnight.  
 পক্ষব্যাপী, *a.* embracing a whole theme.  
 পঙ্কিল, *a.* clayey, miry, muddy, plashy.  
 পঙ্গ, *s.* a grasshopper, a locust.  
 পচাকাল, *s.* dirty or sloppy weather.  
 পঞ্চরঙ্গী, *a.* variegated, motley.  
 পঞ্চশাখ, *a.* five-branched : *s.* the hand.  
 পঞ্চসূনী, *s.* five sources of death.  
 পঞ্চাঙ্গুল, *a.* digitated, forked out like fingers, having five fingers : *s.* five fingers.  
 পঞ্চায়িত, *s.* the midst ; arbitration.  
 পটময়, *a.* made of canvass : *s.* a tent.  
 পটল, *s.* the formulary of worship.  
 পটহ, *s.* a kettle-drum.  
 পটীর, *s.* sandal-wood ; a field.  
 পটুরা, *s.* a limner, a sculptor ; *vide* পটুআ.

পটিশ, *s.* a two-edged sword.  
 পটপটী, *s.* a kind of rush ; a pop-gun.  
 পড়ন, *s.* a falling, happening ; a reading.  
 পতঙ্গুহ, *s.* spitting-utensil, a spittoon.  
 পতি, *s.* a foot-soldier ; a troop.  
 পত্রিকা, *s.* a letter, a document.  
 পত্রোন্মাদ, *s.* a flower-bud.  
 পদ্মাকর, *s.* a pond full of waterlilies.  
 পদ্যপাণ্ডন, *s.* a behaving, conducting.  
 পদ্মগাশন, a name of Garuṇa king of birds.  
 পরচর্চা, *s.* a busybody, a quiz.  
 পরছন্দ, *a.* dependent, subservient.  
 পরছতী, *s.* the eaves of a house.  
 পরব্রহ্ম, *s.* the supreme Deity.  
 পরভূত, *s.* the black Indian cuckoo.  
 পরস্পর, *a.* successive, lineal.  
 পরস্পরায়, *ad.* by tradition, traditionally.  
 পরান্ন, *s.* food of another party.  
 পরারি, *s.* the year before last.  
 পরাক্ষ, *s.* the highest of all numbers.  
 পরাশ্রয়, *s.* a dependent, a parasite.  
 পরিকর, *s.* a bed ; retinue ; family.  
 পরিকল্পনা, *s.* a contrivance, a stratagem.  
 পরিধীতন, *s.* a mentioning, an eulogizing.  
 পরিক্রম, *s.* a walking for pleasure, play.  
 পরিগত, *a.* understood, sought, gained.  
 পরিচার্য, *a.* worthy to be served.  
 পরিধা, *s.* width, circumference.  
 পরিদর্শন, *s.* a comprehensive view.  
 পরিধাপন, *s.* a clothing, causing to dress.  
 পরিপণ, *s.* a stock in trade, capital.  
 পরিপালন, *s.* an observing, a nourishing.  
 পরিভাষণ, *s.* an address, an agreeing with.  
 পরিভ্রমণ, *s.* a wandering or roving about.  
 পরিমণ্ডল, *s.* a circle, a sphere, an orbit.  
 পরিমল, *s.* perfume, scent, redolence.  
 পরিলেব, *s.* embracing, hugging, embrace.  
 পরিসেবন, *s.* a serving, taking of medicine.  
 পর্যাশালা, *s.* an arbour, a hermitage.  
 পর্যাধ্বান, *s.* an opposition, contradiction.  
 পর্যালোচন, *s.* a looking attentively.  
 পর্যুদন্ত, *a.* prohibited ; unsuitable.  
 পলব, *s.* a wickerwork fish-trap. [ing.  
 পাইল, *s.* a fulcrum, a prop ; a sail, an awn-  
 পাওনিয়া, *s.* an heir, a creditor.  
 পাংক্রেয়, *a.* of equal rank in society.  
 পাকতঃ, *ad.* reluctantly ; inevitably.

পাকন, *s.* suppurating, ripening, maturity.  
 পাকিম, *a.* quite ripe, mellow.  
 পাকে, *ad.* for, on account of.  
 পাখনা, *s.* a wing, feather, shoulder-joint ;  
 an eddy, a whirlpool.  
 পাঙ্গন, *s.* a perceiving, a forming an idea.  
 পাঠনা, *s.* a teaching to read, tuition.  
 পাণিগৃহীত, *a.* married, wedded.  
 পাণিনি, *s.* name of a celebrated grammar-  
 পাণিশঙ্ক, *s.* a species of conch. [rian.  
 পাতিষ্ক, *a.* fit to be spread : *s.* a bedding.  
 পাতন, *s.* a spreading out, a laying flat.  
 পাথোধি, *s.* the sea, the ocean. [eriges.  
 পাদগৃহী, *a.* cringing, fawning : *s.* one who  
 পাদত্রাণ, *s.* a shoe, a sandal, a patten.  
 পাদবিহরণ, *s.* a stepping, walking, proceed-  
 পাদসেবা, *s.* obsequious attendance. [ing.  
 পাদানত, *a.* humbled to the feet.  
 পাদাবন, *s.* a stamping with the foot.  
 পানীয়শালিকা, *s.* a watering-place.  
 পাপরোগ, *s.* the small-pox.  
 পাম, *s.* an eruption, itch, a ringworm.  
 পারশ্বিক, *a.* armed with an axe.  
 পারিণায়, *s.* marriage presents.  
 পালাশ, *a.* green, green colour.  
 পাল্টান, *s.* an overturning, subverting.  
 পাশকথা, *s.* a trifling or empty talk.  
 পাসরাণ, *s.* a walking, a moving on.  
 পিছন, *s.* a falling back, receding, desist-  
 পিঙ্কট, *s.* the rheum of the eyes. [ing.  
 পিঙ্কন, *s.* the carding of cotton or wool.  
 পিঙ্কিকা, *s.* a roll of cotton.  
 পিণ্ডভাগ, *s.* a partaking of funeral cake.  
 পিণ্ডীশূর, *a.* lazy, indolent : *s.* a braggart,  
 পিতৃপ্রসূ, *s.* the evening, twilight. [a fop.  
 পিতৃবন, *s.* a place for burning the dead.  
 পিঙ্গল, *s.* longpepper ; name of a tree.  
 পীঠস্থান, *s.* the shrine of a goddess.  
 পীড়ি, *s.* a stool, a platform, an altar.  
 পীতমণি, or পীতরক্ত, *s.* a topaz.  
 পীলক, *s.* the large black ant.  
 পুংসবন, *s.* a ceremony on conception.  
 পুংস্থ, *s.* manhood, virility.  
 পুঙ্খানুপুঙ্খ, *s.* minute consideration.  
 পুন্ড, *s.* a heap, collection, a row.  
 পুংরীক, *s.* a white lotus ; a tiger.  
 পুতনী, *s.* a squadron of horse.

পুরশ্চরণ, *s.* a mode of religious service.  
 পুরাবৃত্ত, *s.* ancient history, tradition, legend.  
 পুরীততি, *s.* an entrail, guts. [gend.  
 পুরুষক্রম, *s.* successive generations.  
 পুরোডাশ, *s.* a sacrificial cake.  
 পুলাক, *s.* shrivelled grain; celerity.  
 পুলায়িত, *s.* a horse's gallop.  
 পুষ্পধ্বা, *a.* having a bow of flowers.  
 পুষ্পাঞ্জলি, *s.* a handful of flowers.  
 পূজাহ, *a.* worthy of veneration.  
 পুতিগন্ধ, *s.* stench, putrid odour.  
 পূর্ণমাস, *s.* a sacrifice at full moon.  
 পূর্ত, *s.* an act performed for merit.  
 পূর্বক, *ad.* with, by means of.  
 পৃচ্ছা, *s.* a question, interrogation.  
 পৃথগ্বিধ, *a.* of various kinds, multiform.  
 পৃষ্ঠমান্দ, *s.* a backbiter, a slanderer.  
 পোত্র, *s.* a hog's snout; a ploughshare.  
 পোয়া, *s.* a fourth part; a plant.  
 পোয়ান, *s.* the warming of one's self.  
 পোয়াল, *s.* rice-straw, straw for fodder.  
 পোরাণ, *s.* a causing to fill or load.  
 পোষ্যবর্গ, *s.* a household, a retinue.  
 পোহান, *s.* a dawning, becoming light.  
 পৌছন, *s.* an arriving, a succeeding to.  
 পৌছান, *s.* a causing to arrive, a conveying.  
 পৌতলিক, *s.* an image-worshipper.  
 পৌরোহিত্য, *s.* the office of a family priest.  
 প্রকর্ষ, *s.* excellence, superiority.  
 প্রকৃতার্থিক, *a.* just, righteous, honest.  
 প্রখ্যাত, *a.* celebrated, notorious.  
 প্রগত, *a.* diverging, gibbous.  
 প্রগুণ, *a.* honest, upright, sincere.  
 প্রগ্রহ, *s.* string suspending a balance.  
 প্রগ্রীব, *s.* a lattice, window, railing.  
 প্রঘাত, *s.* combat, battle, conflict.  
 প্রচরুপ, *a.* current, common, rife.  
 প্রতিগ্রহণ, *s.* an acceptance; a consent.  
 প্রতিজ্ঞা, *s.* the forepart of the thigh.  
 প্রতিজিহ্বা, *s.* the uvula, the epiglottis.  
 প্রতিজ্ঞাপন, *s.* a causing to declare.  
 প্রতিতাল, *s.* a key, a picklock.  
 প্রতিদারণ, *s.* war, battle, conflict.  
 প্রতিপুত্র, *s.* a son's grandson.  
 প্রতিপ্রসব, *s.* cancelling a prohibition.  
 প্রতিবল, *a.* of equal power, adequate.  
 প্রতিব, *s.* an echo, reverberation.

প্রতিলিপি, *s.* a written reply; a transcript.  
 প্রতিসীরা, *s.* cloth screen, curtain. [copy.  
 প্রতিসূর্য, *s.* a chameleon.  
 প্রতিস্পন্দন, *s.* a throbbing, palpitation.  
 প্রতিহনন, *s.* the returning of a blow.  
 প্রতোদ, *s.* a goad, a whip, a cane.  
 প্রত্যক্ষসিদ্ধ, *a.* known by the senses.  
 প্রত্যন্ত, *a.* contiguous, bordering.  
 প্রত্যবায়, *s.* sin, crime; separation.  
 প্রত্যভিজ্ঞান, *s.* knowledge, a memento.  
 প্রত্যামর, *s.* the rear of an army.  
 প্রত্যাখান, *s.* a respectfully rising.  
 প্রত্যাঘ, *s.* an obstacle, an impediment.  
 প্রপদ, *s.* the tip of the toes.  
 প্রবর, *s.* a line of ancestors.  
 প্রবোধক, *s.* a comforter, a consoler.  
 প্রব্রূজা, *s.* a pilgrim, an ascetic.  
 প্রভাস, *s.* a place of pilgrimage.  
 প্রভিন্ন, *a.* totally different, distinct.  
 প্রভুপণা, *s.* lordship, a domineering.  
 প্রমদ, *s.* joy, delight, rapture, ecstasy.  
 প্ররোচনা, *s.* encouragement, excitement.  
 প্রলোভ, *s.* covetousness; a bribe.  
 প্রচী, *s.* a page, page of a book. [course.  
 প্রসঙ্গসঙ্গতি, *s.* converse, conversation, discourse.  
 প্রসরণ, *s.* the outflanking of an enemy.  
 প্রসূত, *a.* born, brought forth.  
 প্রসূন, *s.* a blossom, a bud; a fruit.  
 প্রস্ফোটন, *s.* a winnowing; expansion.  
 প্রহনন, *s.* a smiting, wounding, killing.  
 প্রাকার, *s.* enclosure, a wall, a rampart.  
 প্রাঙ্কনায়, *s.* former trial of a cause.  
 প্রাঙ্কুথ, *a.* facing eastward.  
 প্রাঙ্কল, *a.* honest, upright, liberal.  
 প্রাড্বিবাক, *s.* a judge, a magistrate.  
 প্রাণহী, *a.* deadly, fatal: *s.* a murderer.  
 প্রাণধার, *s.* a living body, the body.  
 প্রাণায়াম, *a.* holding the breath.  
 প্রাণিদুত্ত, *s.* a cock-fighting.  
 প্রাণেশ, *s.* the lord of life, a husband.  
 প্রাতরাশ, *s.* a morning meal, breakfast.  
 প্রাদোষ, *a.* evening, of the evening.  
 প্রাতশূন্য, *s.* a long wearisome road.  
 প্রাপ্তপঞ্চম, *a.* dead, deceased, defunct.  
 প্রাবরণ, *s.* an outer garment, a screen.  
 প্রাবৃত, *a.* screened: *s.* an outer garment.  
 প্রিয়ঙ্বর, *a.* pleasing, amiable, affectionate.

প্রেস্থান, *s.* a hanging, swinging, being pend-  
 প্রেতাকার, *a.* ghost like, like a goblin. [ent.  
 প্রোংসাহ, *s.* great zeal, ardour.  
 প্রোংসাহক, *s.* an instigator, a stimulator.  
 প্রোষিতভর্তৃকা, *s.* the wife of an absentee.  
 পলক, *s.* the sacred fig-tree.  
 পলবগ, *s.* whatever goes by leaps.

ফ.

ফককা, *s.* assertion, thesis ; a baulking.  
 ফরফরাণ, boasting, bragging, swaggering.  
 ফলশ্রুতি, *s.* special parts of the vedas.  
 ফলগুহমব, *s.* Dol-játrá, the festival of huli.  
 ফাঁসা, *s.* a hole, rent, chink, fissure.  
 ফাকফাক, *a.* apart, separately.  
 ফুলন, *s.* a blossoming, a swelling out.  
 ফেরব, ফের, crafty, deceitful : *s.* a jackal.

ব.

বক্রোক্তি, *s.* evasion, pun, irony.  
 বক্ষোজ, *s.* the breast of a female.  
 বজ্রনিষ্কাশ, *s.* a thunder-stroke.  
 বড়বাহুত, *s.* the gallant of a slave-girl.  
 বর্ধর, *s.* a palm shoot, bamboo-sheath.  
 বৎসতরী, *s.* a steer, a heifer.  
 বনপ্রিয়, *s.* the Indian cuckoo.  
 বনয়ালী, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 বনম্পতি, *s.* a tree yielding fruit without  
 apparent flowers.  
 বনৌকম, *s.* a hermit, a forester, an ape.  
 বন্দনীয়, *a.* venerable, worshipful.  
 বন্ধুল, *s.* a bastard, an adulterine.  
 বন্ধা, *a.* unproductive, unfruitful.  
 বয়ঃপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* grown up, of age, adult.  
 বয়স্ক, *a.* of a certain age.  
 বরণডালা, *s.* provision for a ceremony.  
 বরিক্ত, *a.* the best of all, greatest.  
 বর্ণাট, *s.* a singer, a painter, an actor.  
 বর্ষিক, *s.* a paint-brush ; a candle, a wick.  
 বর্ষিকা, *s.* a wick, a candle, a lamp.  
 বর্ষাভূ, *s.* a frog.  
 বর্ষিষ্ঠ, *a.* old, aged, very old.  
 বলভি, *s.* the turret on a house-top.  
 বলাকা, *s.* a flight of cranes.  
 বলিপ্রিয়, *a.* predacious : *s.* birds of prey.  
 বলিষ্ঠ, *a.* powerful, very strong, able.  
 বল্লিত, *s.* a horse's gallop, a canter.  
 বশগ, *a.* brought under control.  
 বশী, *a.* of subdued passions.

বসিন্দা, *s.* an inhabitant, a dweller.  
 বসুদারা, *s.* the consecrating of a house.  
 বস্তুত্ব, *ad* in reality, in a word.  
 বহুধনা, *s.* a brass basin or cooking-vessel.  
 বহুদীহি, *s.* a compound adjective.  
 বাঁচাও, *s.* rescue, escape, deliverance.  
 বাঁচাখা, *s.* a weight for weighing things.  
 বাকচাতুরী, *s.* a joke, sally, witticism. [chat.  
 বাকচাপল্য, *s.* gossip, chat, idle talk, chit-  
 বাকবুদ্ধ, dispute, wrangling, war of words.  
 বাকসিদ্ধি, *a.* as good as one's word.  
 বাক্যস্থ, *a.* minding what is said.  
 বার্গবুজ, *s.* imprecation, curse, ill-wish.  
 বাঞ্ছনিষ্কাশি, *s.* a keeping one's word.  
 বাঙ্খা, *s.* an exordium, a preface.  
 বাজপেয়, *s.* a kind of sacrifice.  
 বাড়তি, *s.* increase, overplus.  
 বাতায়ন, *s.* a window, an air-hole.  
 বাদী, *s.* a speaker, plaintiff ; the key-note.  
 বাধ, *s.* a stop, interruption, hindrance.  
 বান্ধন, *s.* a binding, fastening, a tie.  
 বায়বা, *a.* relating to the wind : *s.* the  
 north-west quarter. [mán.  
 বায়ুপুত্র, *s.* the black-faced monkey, Hanu-  
 বারনারী, বারবধু, *s.* a harlot, a prostitute.  
 বর্ধায়ন, *s.* a spy, an emissary.  
 বাহিন্য, *s.* ethics, morality.  
 বাস্তুদেব, *s.* a household god.  
 বাহাবাহবি, *a.* grappling, hand to hand.  
 বিউল, *s.* shelled pulse.  
 বিকসন, *s.* expansion, opening out.  
 বিকাররোগ, *s.* collapse before death.  
 বিকির, *s.* funeral cake for the friend less.  
 বিকুপ্ত, *a.* variously done, multiform.  
 বিক্রীড়িত, *a.* played, having played.  
 বিব্লেদ, *s.* dampness, suppuration.  
 বিক্লু, *a.* agitated, disturbed, anxious.  
 বিকোভ, *s.* agitation, anxiety, care.  
 বিগণ, *s.* an adversary, enemy, foe.  
 বিগোহ, *s.* a mixture ; an ill omen.  
 বিঘর্জন, *s.* a whirlpool, eddy, a whirlwind.  
 বিঘ্নরাজ, *s.* a name of Ganesha.  
 বিঘ্ণাণ, *a.* smelling : *s.* odour, smell.  
 বিচয়ন, *s.* a search, investigation.  
 বিচর্চ্চিকা, *s.* the itch, a ringworm.  
 বিচাল, *a.* intervening, interval.  
 বিচেষ্টিত, *a.* carefully sought.

বিজন, *a.* solitary, lonely, private.  
 বিজিল, *a.* mixed with rice-water.  
 বিটপ, *s.* a bunch ; a profligate.  
 বিটপী, *s.* a tree.  
 বিটৌর, *a.* confused, disconcerted.  
 বিতথ, *a.* false, untrue, unsubstantial.  
 বিতল, *s.* one of the Hindu infernal re-  
 বিতৃষ্ণ, *a.* having slaked the thirst. [gions].  
 বিত্রপ, *a.* impudent, audacious.  
 বিত্রস্ত, *a.* affrighted, terrified.  
 বিদল, *a.* of an opposite party.  
 বিদূষক, *a.* censorious : *s.* a detractor.  
 বিদেষ্টা, *s.* a malignant enemy.  
 বিদ্যুতি, *s.* light, a sunbeam, energy.  
 বিদ্রোহ, *s.* malevolence, malice.  
 বিধায়ক, *s.* an ordinance ; a prescriber.  
 বিধিবৎ, *a.* according to precept.  
 বিধৃত, *a.* agitated, sifted, ventilated.  
 বিধুন্দ, *s.* Ráhu, the ascending node.  
 বিধুর, *a.* destitute, distressed, afflicted.  
 বিধূনন, *s.* agitation, trembling.  
 বিধৃত, *a.* upheld, sustained, propped.  
 বিদান, *s.* the plaiting of the hair.  
 বিনামা, *s.* a shoe, a boot.  
 বিনায়াম, *a.* without difficulty, easily.  
 বিনাশোন্মুখ, *a.* almost destroyed.  
 বিনামাধ, *a.* involuntary, unwilling.  
 বিনিগমক, *a.* conclusive, decisive.  
 বিনিপাত, *s.* a fall, downfall, calamity.  
 বিনিয়োগ, *s.* an appointment, installation.  
 বিনাস্ত, *a.* placed in order, deposited.  
 বিপাদিকা, *s.* a blister on the foot.  
 বিপুল, *a.* abundant, much, plentiful.  
 বিফুল, *a.* expanded, open, blown.  
 বিবাস, *s.* banishment : *a.* unclothed.  
 বিবোতা, *s.* a bridegroom, a husband.  
 বিভক্তজ, *a.* born after division of property.  
 বিভাকর, *s.* the sun, fire.  
 বিভাষিত, *a.* spoken, expressed ; doubtful.  
 বিভীষিকা, *s.* fear, object of terror.  
 বিভোল, *a.* foolish, demented, crazy.  
 বিমুগ্ধ, *a.* fascinated, infatuated.  
 বিমোক্তা, *s.* a liberator, a deliverer.  
 বিমোহ, *s.* fascination, stupefaction.  
 বিরজা, *a.* past menstruation.  
 বিলক্ষণ, *s.* a present at a shráddha.  
 বিলিখিত, *a.* striped, marked in lines.

বিলোচন, *s.* the eye. [lowing.  
 বিলোড়ন, *s.* a stirring up, churning, wal-  
 বিশাখা, *a.* without branches, lopped.  
 বিশোক, *a.* free from grief or sorrow.  
 বিশোচন, *s.* a consoling, comforting.  
 বিশোধন, *a.* purifying, cleansing, correct-  
 বিশ্রুত, *a.* trusted ; tranquil, rested. [ing.  
 বিশ্রুত, *s.* trust ; hilarity, affection.  
 বিশ্রুত, *a.* renowned, celebrated.  
 বিশ্বঃ, *ad.* everywhere, universally.  
 বিশ্বভণ্ড, *a.* all-deceptive.  
 বিশ্বনুক, *a.* all-creating : *s.* God.  
 বিষকণ্ঠ, *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 বিষয়ক, *a.* relating to, about, concerning.  
 বিষ্কৃভ, *s.* the diameter of a circle.  
 বিষ্কৃভ, *s.* the hardening of cement.  
 বিষ্কৃব, *s.* a tree, a seat, kushá grass.  
 বিক্ষি, *s.* unpaid labour.  
 বিসঙ্কট, *s.* danger, strait, jeopardy.  
 বিসর্পণ, *s.* a moving, extending, spreading.  
 বিসারণ, *s.* expansion, a spinning out.  
 বিসারিত, *a.* extended : *s.* axis of a sphere.  
 বিসৃপ্ত, *a.* diffused, extended, spread out.  
 বিস্পন্দ, *s.* tremulous motion, tremor.  
 বিস্পষ্ট, *a.* manifest, evident, clear.  
 বিস্ফার, *s.* the twang of a bowstring.  
 বিহর্ষ, *s.* gladness, joy, pleasure.  
 বিহায়ন, *s.* the sky, the atmosphere.  
 বীনাহ, *s.* the top of a well.  
 বীভৎস, *a.* mischievous : *s.* abhorrence.  
 বীরেশ্বর, *s.* a chief among heroes  
 বুকফুলন, *s.* a strutting, a swaggering.  
 বুকন, *s.* the barking of a dog.  
 বুদ্ধীশ্রিয়, *s.* the organs of sense.  
 বুননিয়া, *s.* a seedsman, a sower, a weaver.  
 বৃহিত, *a.* grown, increased, nourished.  
 বৃক্ষরহা, *a.* tree-climbing : *s.* a parasite.  
 বৃজিন, *s.* hair ; sin, crime, wickedness.  
 বৃষোৎসর্গ, *s.* the offering of a bull.  
 বেচনিয়া, *s.* a seller, a vender, a salesman.  
 বেচন, *s.* a cloak, overall, mantle, a wrap-  
 বেদিতব্য, perceptible, ascertainable. [per.  
 বেহাই, *s.* same as বেবাহিক ; *fem.* বেহাইন.  
 বৈগুণ্য, *s.* hostility, unpropitiousness.  
 বৈচক্ষণ্য, *s.* skill, tact, proficiency.  
 বৈজনন, *s.* the last month of pregnancy.  
 বৈড়ালবৃত্তিক, *a.* hypocritical, deceitful.



বৈতনিক, *s.* a hired labourer, a hireling.  
 বৈদ্য, *s.* learning, science, wisdom.  
 বৈবাহিক, *s.* relationship between a wife's and husband's father; *fem.* বৈবাহিকী.  
 বৈরস্য, *s.* disagreeable taste, insipidity.  
 বৈবয়িক, *a.* relating to the affairs of life.  
 বৈসন, *s.* a sitting down, taking a seat.  
 বোধাতীত, *a.* past comprehension.  
 ব্যপদেষ্টা, *s.* an impostor; a denominator.  
 ব্যবহারজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with usages.  
 ব্যর্থকৃত, *a.* rendered useless, nullified.  
 ব্যাহি, *s.* the same as বৈবাহিক; *fem.* ব্যান.  
 ব্যাপাদন, *s.* a killing, malevolence.  
 ব্যাপী, *a.* pervading, diffusive.  
 ব্যামোহক, *a.* afflictive: *s.* a nuisance.  
 ব্যাল, *s.* a snake, a wild beast.  
 ব্যালগুাহী, *s.* a snake-catcher.  
 বৃজ, *s.* the name of a district about Agra.  
 বৃক্ষজীবী, *s.* a mercenary brāhman.  
 বৃক্ষপুত্র, *s.* the Brahmaputra river.  
 বৃক্ষবাদী, *s.* a vedantist.  
 বৃক্ষযজ্ঞ, *s.* study of the vedas.  
 বৃক্ষ, *s.* a kind of marriage; a vedantist.  
 বৃক্ষব্রত, *s.* a secular brāhman.

ভ.

ভইল, *s.* form, shape; a mark.  
 ভঙ্গন, *s.* a breaking, a defeating.  
 ভজিষু, devout, pious, obsequious. [fear.  
 ভড়কান, *s.* a being afraid, a leaving from  
 ভণন, *s.* act of speaking, a composing.  
 ভণ্ডকথা, *s.* a low saying, a slang, scurrility.  
 ভয়শীল, *a.* timid, fearful, cowardly.  
 ভবন, *s.* a barking, scolding, railing.  
 ভাওয়লিয়া, *s.* a pleasure boat, a large house-  
 ভাঁজন, *s.* a folding; adulterating. [boat.  
 ভাগ্যভাব, *s.* a course of destiny.  
 ভাগ্যভাবা, *a.* adventuring, risking.  
 ভানুমান, *a.* invested with rays: *s.* the sun.  
 ভাববোদ্ধা, *a.* discerning, sagacious.  
 ভাবুনিয়া, *s.* a fop, a dandy, a coxcomb.  
 ভাস্বর, *a.* light, luminous, splendid.  
 ভিন্নভাব, *s.* separation, change.  
 ভীমরথী, *s.* extreme age, dotage.  
 ভুক্তবশিষ্ঠ, *s.* leavings after eating, orts.  
 ভূতল, *s.* the earth, surface of the earth.  
 ভূমিজীবী, *s.* an agriculturist, a husband-  
 ভূমিপ, *s.* a king, a sovereign. [man.

ভূমিষ্ঠ, *a.* flat on the ground; born.  
 ভূমিসাৎ, *ad.* on the ground. [ly  
 ভূয়েভূয়ঃ, *ad.* again and again, repeated-  
 ভোগদেহ, *s.* the body, the seat of enjoy-  
 ment and suffering.  
 ভোগবতী, *s.* the Hindu river of hell.  
 ভোগলগ্নী, *s.* deception, hypocrisy.  
 ভোগ্যী, *s.* a harlot, a concubine.  
 ভোগ্যাধি, *s.* a loan to be used.  
 ভূজিষু, *a.* elegant, adorned.

ম.

মকরালয়, *s.* the sea, the ocean.  
 মদোদ্ধত, *a.* tipsy, intoxicated, drunk.  
 মধুপর্ক, *s.* oblation of curds and honey.  
 মধ্যবিধ, *a.* of a middling kind.  
 মরীচিমালী, *a.* radiant: *s.* the sun.  
 মানসূত্র, *s.* a measuring line.

য.

যজ্ঞসূত্র, *s.* the brāhminical thread.  
 যতেন্দ্রিয়, *a.* of subdued senses.  
 যথাকথঞ্চিৎ, *ad.* in whatever way.  
 যথাক্রম, *ad.* in order, successively.  
 যবস, *s.* meadow grass, fodder.  
 যবমূত্র, *s.* malt liquor, beer.  
 যবাগ্ন, *s.* rice gruel, rice frumenty.  
 যবিষ্ঠ, *a.* youngest, very young.  
 যাচি, *s.* a stick, a staff, a wand, a club.  
 যাঠা, *s.* a stick, a staff, a walking-stick.  
 যিহুহা, *s.* Jehovah, God Almighty.  
 যীশু, *s.* Jesus, the Redeemer of mankind.  
 যীশুখৃষ্টি, *s.* Jesus Christ, the Saviour.

র.

রক্তবটী, *s.* the small-pox.  
 রক্ষস, *s.* a cannibal, an ogre, a goblin.  
 রঙ্গশালা, *s.* a theatre, a ball-room.  
 রঙ্গানিয়া, *s.* a dyer, a painter.  
 রঙ্গাবতারী, *s.* an actor, a mimic, a buffoon.  
 রজনীমুখ, *s.* the evening, nightfall.  
 রজোরস, *s.* darkness, gloom.  
 রথাক্স, *s.* a wheel, part of a car.  
 রসজ্ঞ, *a.* of refined taste: *s.* an alchymist.  
 রসজ্ঞা, *a.* knowing the flavours: *s.* tongue.  
 রাজস, *a.* springing from passion.  
 রাজসদন, *s.* a palace, a royal residence.  
 রাজদী, *s.* a worshipping with sacrifice.  
 রাজন্য, *s.* a sacrifice offered by an empe-  
 রাজোশ, *s.* the reigning sovereign. [ror.

বায়দূত, *s.* the monkey-god Hanumán.

রিজন, *s.* a slipping, tumbling, falling.

রুণরুণ, *s.* a tingling sound.

ল.

লঘিমা, *s.* lightness, diminution.

লঘীয়স, *a.* light, contemptible.

লঙ্ঘা, *s.* a blow, a stroke, a beating.

লঙ্ঘালঙ্ঘি, *s.* a boxing, fisticuffs.

লড্ডু, *a.* fidgetty, fickle, tottering.

লুলাপ, *s.* a buffalo.

লোকপাল, *s.* a king, sovereign.

লোকযাত্রা, *s.* human affairs ; a fair.

লোকালয়, *s.* an inhabited place, a town.

লোকালোক, *s.* the boundary of the world.

শ.

শপশপা, *a.* wet, sloppy, liquid.

শবধান, *s.* a bier, a hearse.

শবর, *s.* a barbarian, a savage.

শব্দগ্রহ, *s.* knowledge of sounds ; the ear.

শয়াল, *a.* sleepy, drowsy.

শাভুভাই, *s.* the same with ভায়রাভাই.

শালীপতি, *s.* the same with ভায়রাভাই.

শিলোচ্চয়, *s.* a mountain, a rock.

শিলোঙ্ঘ, *a.* following several trades.

স.

সংক্রম, *s.* a passage, a pass, a bridge.

সংক্রান্ত, *a.* passed over, transferred to.

সংক্রান্তি, *s.* sun's entrance into a new sign.

সংক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* abridged, condensed, brief.

সংক্ষেপ, *s.* brevity, a compendium.

সংখ্যা, *s.* a number, a reckoning.

সংগুপ্ত, *a.* concealed, suppressed.

সংগৃহীত, *a.* collected, compiled.

সংগোপন, *s.* a concealing, suppressing.

সংগৃহ, *a.* collecting, compiling.

সংগ্রাম, *s.* conflict, war, battle.

সংগ্রাহক, *s.* a compiler, a collector.

সংঘটনা, *s.* concurrence, embracing.

সংঘটিত, *a.* concurring ; through.

সংঘট, *s.* a concourse, a crowd.

সংরুদ্ধ, *s.* anger, wrath, fury, rage.

সংরুদ্ধ, *a.* shut up, obstructed.

সংস্মৃতি, *s.* remembrance, memory.

সঙ্কাশ, *a.* like, similar : *s.* splendour.

সঙ্কুল, *a.* agitated, pestered, vexed.

সন্দংশ, *s.* a pair of tongs, pincers, nippers.

সন্দর্শন, *s.* a looking, viewing, visiting.

সন্দেহকল্প, *s.* uncertainty, contingency.

সম্বাহ, *a.* putting on armour, arming.

সম্নিকটে, *a.* near, close at hand.

সম্নিবিষ্ট, *a.* intent upon, absorbed in.

সম্পদ, *ad.* instantly, forthwith, quickly.

\*সম্মুখী, *s.* same as দেবাহিক ; *fem.* সম্মুখীনা.

সমাবর্তন, *s.* the finishing of one's educa-

সম্মিথ, *s.* fuel for a sacrifice. [tion.

সম্মীহা, *s.* endeavour ; modesty.

সম্মুখ, *a.* eloquent ; opposite ; obvious.

সম্মুদিত, *a.* risen into view, manifest.

সম্পাত, *a.* descending, alighting.

সম্বর্ত, *s.* the end of the world.

সম্বর্দ্ধক, *a.* honouring, augmenting.

সম্বর্দ্ধনা, *s.* honour, respectful welcome.

সম্বলিত, *a.* provided with, containing.

সম্বাদ, *s.* intelligence, news, tidings.

সম্মদন, *a.* corresponding or agreeing with,

সম্মার, *s.* fulness, multitude. [tallying.

সম্মীলন, *s.* a closing, shutting (as the eyes).

সম্মিশ্রি, *a.* mixed with, joined to. [way.

সম্মরণ, *s.* a budging, moving, sliding, giving

সম্মর্থ, *a.* appropriate, consistent.

সম্মান, *s.* a sustaining, enduring.

সম্মহযোগে, *ad.* in company, at once. [ing.

সম্মাজড়ন, *s.* an equipping, harnessing, yok-

সম্মাটন, *s.* a writhing, cramming, thriving.

সম্মাচিবা, *s.* ministry ; friendship, aid.

সম্মাটোপ, *a.* proud, imperious, haughty.

সম্মাবন, *s.* a solar month.

সম্মারার্থ, *s.* the pith, chief meaning.

সম্মারাল, *a.* vital, pithy, vigorous.

সম্মারামার, *s.* substance and vanity.

সম্মারি, *s.* a line, a row, range, tier.

সম্মারিন্দা, *s.* a lute, guitar, violin, fiddle.

সম্মারিসারি, *ad.* in rows, in files.

সম্মালোক, *s.* a dwelling with the gods.

সম্মাশয়, *s.* cheapness, abundance.

সম্মান্না, *s.* the dewlap of an ox.

সম্মাহঙ্কার, *a.* proud, imperious, haughty,

সম্মায়ন, *v.* to sew, stitch : *s.* a sew-

সম্মুখায়ন, *s.* heaven, abode of bliss. [ing.

সম্মুতান, *a.* melodious, harmonious.

সম্মুদূর, *a.* distant, very far off.

সম্মুদ, *s.* an agreeable truth.

সম্মুদন, *a.* having a fine face.

সম্মুমেলা, *s.* symmetry, a good fit.

সুরাজক, *a.* ruled by a good king.  
 সুরঙ্গী, *s.* an excavation, a mine.  
 সুশৃঙ্খল, *a.* well-arranged, orderly.  
 সূত্রপাত, *a.* measuring, planning.  
 সেক, *s.* a wetting, sprinkling, pouring.  
 সেথ্য, *s.* a fellow-traveller, a guide.  
 সৌধান, *s.* a perfuming, making fragrant.  
 সৌর্য, *s.* learning, literature, literary emi-  
 নেন্স, *s.* a stupifying; a stupor. [nence.  
 স্তিমিত, *a.* wet, moist; taciturn.  
 স্বায়ক, *s.* a surety, an overseer, a chief.  
 স্থিরবাদী, *a.* keeping one's word; exact.  
 স্নিগ্ধমূর্তি, *a.* clement, placid, mild.  
 মেহদুব্য, *s.* any greasy liquid, oil.  
 মুক, *s.* a chaplet of flowers, a necklace.  
 স্বরস, *s.* attachment, love, fondness.  
 স্বরূপযোগী, *a.* capable, able, qualified.  
 স্বরূপাখ্যান, *s.* a stating the real facts.

স্বাদিকৃত, *a.* made one's own, subjected.  
 স্বাপন, *s.* a wild beast.  
 স্বিন্ন, *a.* expanded by heat, sodden.  
 হ.  
 হন্য, *a.* snappish, snarling, surly.  
 হস্তনোহার, *s.* an assistant; a weapon.  
 হস্তপাদানি, *s.* the extremities.  
 হাংফাঁস, *s.* a puffing and blowing.  
 হা, *intj.* alas! *s.* a gaping, yawning.  
 হাইড়, *s.* stocks, wooden fetters.  
 হাইর, *s.* loss, failure, defeat.  
 হাইল, *s.* a rudder, a helm.  
 হালবাহক, *s.* a ploughman, a tiller.  
 হাল, *s.* intoxicating liquor; poison.  
 হাসিখুসি, *s.* laugh and sport, merriment.  
 হাস্কুড়ী, *a.* always laughing, merry.  
 হিলোন, *s.* a cool breeze.  
 হিল্লোল, *s.* a wave, a billow, a breaker.

## NOTES.

### *Scientific Names of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Reptiles, Trees, &c., &c.*

Page  
 2.—1 & 3 Aquillaria agallocha. 2 & 4 Amaris  
 agallocha. 5 Plumbago zeylanica.  
 4.—1 Morinda tinctoria, used in dyeing.  
 5.—1 Eclipta prostrata. 2 Cytisus cajan.  
 7.—1 Periploca indica, or Asclepias pseudasar-  
 sa. 2 Hedyarum alhaji.  
 8.—1 Arundo bifaria?  
 15.—1 Nymphæa lotus.  
 17.—1 Viz. the fruits of Terminalia chebula,  
 Phyllanthus emblica, and Menispermum  
 cordifolium. 2 Tamarindus indicus.  
 20.—1 Jonesia Asoca. 2 Physalis flexuosa.  
 25.—1 Helicteres Isora. 2 Calotropis gigantea.  
 3 Juglans regia.  
 34.—1 Spondias mangifera. 2 Clupea prinoides  
 of Gmelin, and Clupéo apalike of Lacépède.  
 35.—1 Tamarindus indicus. 2 Eupatorium  
 Aya Pana.  
 37.—1 Carpopogon pruriens, Roxb. 2 Cymbi-  
 dium tessaloides. 3 Cucurbita lagouaria.  
 4 Prunus triflora.

Page  
 40.—1 Nymphæa cœrulea; also, Asparagus  
 racemosus.  
 41.—1 Coccinella of several species. 2 Wrigh-  
 tea antidysenterica. 3 Vitex negundo.  
 4 Clupea alosa.  
 42.—1 Termes bellicosus.  
 44.—1 Ficus glomerata.  
 47.—1 Ficus glomerata.  
 51.—1 Saccharum cylindricum.  
 52.—1 Andropogon muricatum.  
 57.—1 Ricinus communis. 2 Alpinia carda-  
 momum. 3 Cyprea caput serpentis.  
 58.—1 Gallinula nictycorax 2 Viz. Xiris  
 indica, Verbena nodiflora, and Hibiscus  
 esculenta. 3 Hibiscus rosa sinensis.  
 59.—1 Lutanus scandens, Lacépède; Perca  
 vagabunda, Buch. Mss.  
 60.—1 Esox scolopax, Buch. Mss. 2 Allangium  
 hexapetalum. 3 Momordica mixta. 4 Bau-  
 hinia variegata and purpurea. 5 Lanius  
 excubitus. 6 Cœsalpinia bonduccella.

## Page

- 7 *Wrightea antidysenterica*, *Brown*; also, *Calotropis gigantea*, *Brown*. 8 *Feronia elephantium*.
- 61.—*Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- 62.—1 *Musa sapientum*. 2 *Cucurbita lagenaria* 3 *Viz. Butea frondosa*, *Datura metel*, *Mesua ferrea*, and *Bauhinia variegata*. 4 *Pterospermum acerifolium*. 5 *Datura fastuosa*.
- 64.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*. 2 *Carrisa Candandas*.
- 65.—1 *Nerium odorum*. 2 *Bucco corula*. 3 *Momordica carantia*. 4 *Ardea nivea maxima*. 5 *Falco haliatus*. 6 *Asclepias dominata*?
- 66.—1 *Convolvulus repens*.
- 68.—1 *Crinum zeylanicum*. 2 *Rhizophora gymnorhiza*. 3 *Lacerta scutata*? 4 *Cucumis utillissimus*. 5 *Amomum zedoaria*.
- 69.—1 *Amaranthus spinosus*. 2 *Quercus arnata*. 3 *Artocarpus integrifolia*. 4 *Turdus jocosus*, *Buch.*; *Lanius jocosus*, *Latham*.
- 70.—1 *Psittacus accipitrinus*. 2 *Commelina bengalensis*, and *C. salicifolia*. 3 *Bauhinia variegata*. 4 *Datura metel*. 5 *Picus medius*, and some other species. 6 *Æschynomene paludosa*.
- 71.—1 *Plotosis anguillaris*, *Lacépède*: *Silurus unites*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Cyprinus niloticus*, *Linn.* 3 *Scolopus glariola*; *Tringa glariola* of *Latham*.
- 72.—1 *Gossipium* of several species. 2 *Averrhoa carimbola*.
- 73.—1 *Cassia* or *senna sophora*. 2 *Sorex coerules*, the bite of which is supposed to be mortal. 3 *Eugenia jambolana*. 4 *Sesamum indicum*. 5 *Ocymum sanctum*. 6 *Datura fastuosa*. 7 *Sylvia Kala Phutkee*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 74.—1 *Perdix olivacea*. 2 *Cyprinus atratus*. 3 *Phaseolus max.* 4 *Saccharum spontaneum*. 5 *Tantalus denudatus*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 76.—1 *Muræna apterygia*, *Buch. Mss.*; *Synbranché* of *Lacépède*. It is said that the bite of this fish is mortal to cows. 2 *Strychnos nux vomica*. 3 *Boswellia thurifera*. 4 *Acheiris Kookoor Jihwa*, *Buch. Mss.* 5 *Conyza terebinthina*, and some other species. The dogs are fond of smelling this plant before they pass urine. 6 *Cuculus castaneus*, *Buch. Mss.*

## Page

- 78.—1 *Falco haliatus*. 2 *Hedysarum triflorum*.
- 79.—1 *Boswellia thurifera*. 2 *Cucurbita pepo*. 3 *Aloe perfoliata*. 4 *Nymphaea esculenta*, and *Nymphaea rubra*. 5 *Cyprinus Koorchi*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 80.—1 *Zizyphus jujuba*. 2 *Capparis spinosa*. 3 *Poa cynosuroides*. 4 *Carthamus tinctorius*.
- 81.—1 *Zizyphus jujuba*.
- 82.—1 *Plumbago zeylanica*. 2 *Mirabilis jalapa*, and *Poinciana pulcherrima*. 3 *Ocymum pilosum*. 4 *Antilopa cervicapra*. 5 *Pandanus odoratissimus*. [trispinosus.
- 83.—1 *Verbesinia calendulacea*. 2 *Holocentrus*.
- 84.—1 *Anas casarca*. 2 *Paspalum Kora*. 3 *Hedysarum triflorum*.
- 86.—1 *Serratula anthelmintica*.
- 87.—1 *Falco haliatus*. 2 *Mimosa catechu*.
- 88.—1 *Viverra zibetha*.
- 89.—1 *Clupea fornicata*. 2 *Cucumis melo*. 3 *Mugil protuberans*, *Buch. Mss.* 4 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- 90.—1 *Perca setacea*, or *Trichopodus Kolisha*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Andropogon muricata*. 3 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- 95.—1 *Lathyrus sativus*. 2 *Ardea cinnamomea*.
- 97.—1 *Pelecanus onocratulus*. 2 *Pothus officinalis*.
- 98.—1 *Premna spinosa*.
- 99.—1 *Viverra Gunda*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Andropogon schenanthus*. 3 *Artimisia indica*. 4 *Echites caryophyllata*. 5 *Gardenia florida*.
- 100.—1 *Cucumis momordica*. 2 *Ficus cordifolia*. 3 *Rhizophora decandra*. 4 *Silurus ascitus*. 5 *Dipterocarpus incana*.
- 102.—1 *Pelecanus onocratulus*.
- 103.—1 *Silurus ascitus*, *Linn.*; *Pimelodes barbatus*, *Lacépède*. 2 *Capsicum annuum*.
- 104.—1 The white and red variety of the *Boerhaavia diffusa*. 2 *Diospyros glutinosa*. 3 *Arundo bengalensis*. 4 *Vultur Coromandeliana*.
- 105.—1 *Lacerta striata*. 2 *Anethum Panmorium*. 3 *Aquillaria agallochum*. 4 *Alpinia cardamomum*. 5 *Abrus precatorius*.
- 106.—1 *Capparis sepiaria*. 2 *Perdix Coromandelica*.

## Page

- 107.—1 *Areca catechu*.  
 108.—1 *Chrysanthemum indicum*. 2 *Narcissus tazetta*. 3 *Impatiens balsamica*. 4 *Menispermum glabrum*. 5 *Ficus Gooloo-reea*. 6 *Plumeria acuminata*. 7 *Ocymum caryophyllatum*. 8 *Mimosa farnesiana*. 9 *Sturnus Gosalica*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 109.—1 *Tagetes patula*, and *Tagetes erecta*. 2 *Tribulus lanuginosus*.  
 111.—1 *Ajuga disticha*.  
 116.—1 *Aloe perfoliata*, var. *succotrina*.  
 117.—1 *Phaseolus lobatus*. 2 *Deeringia celosioides*. 3 *Anas casarca*. 4 *Tetrao rufa*, *Linn.*; *Perdix rufa*, *Lath.*  
 118.—1 *Bauhinia acuminata*.  
 120.—1 *Chrysanthemum indicum*. 2 *Michelia Champaca*. 3 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 122.—1 *Zeus oblongus*. 2 *Musa sapientum*. 3 *Amaranthus polygamus*. 4 *Muscicapa laticauda*. 5 *Hemionitis cordifolia*.  
 124.—1 *Dillenia indica*. 2 *Perdix rufa*.  
 125.—1 *Trichosanthes anguina*. 2 *Achyranthes lappacea*. *Mystus Chitula*. 4 *Plumbago rosea* and *zeylanica*.  
 126.—*Buchanania latifolia*. 2 *Gentiana Che-rayta*. 3 *Falco ater*.  
 127.—1 *Triphasia aurantiola*. 2 *Rumex vesicarius*. 3 *Dioscorea globosa*.  
 128.—1 *Mangifera indica*. 2 *Ophiocephalus aurantiacus*, *Buch. Mss.* 3 *Gobius Bod-darti*.  
 129.—1 *Cyprinus cultrata*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 136.—1 *Euphorbia chameysee*. 2 *Portulaca meridiana*. 3 *Cicer arietinum*.  
 137.—1 *Dalrympelia pomifera*. 2 *Valeriana Jatamansi*.  
 138.—1 *Andropogon bicolor*. 2 *Hibiscus rosa sinensis*.  
 139.—1 *Eugenia jambolana*. 2 *Andropogon saccharatum*.  
 140.—1 *Elaeocarpus serrata*.  
 142.—1 *Jasminum grandiflorum*. 2 *Eugenia jambolana*. 3 *Eugenia alba*. 4 *Dolichos lignosus*.  
 143.—1 *Lagerstroemia regina*.  
 144.—1 *Celtis orientalis*. 2 *Cuminum cyminum*. 8 *Jasminum auriculatum*. 4 *Justicia nasuta*.

## Page

- 145.—1 *Trochus perspectivus*.  
 149.—1 *Luffa acutangula*. 2 *Ardea Coromandeliana*. 3 *Passiflora citrifolia*.  
 150.—1 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.  
 151.—1 *Melochia corchorifolia*.  
 152.—1 *Tetrodon sceleratus*. 2 *Silurus ascita*?  
 156.—1 *Cyprinus barbiger*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Tringa goensis*.  
 157.—1 *Tringa goensis*. 2 *Podiceps Doobaroo*, *Buch. Mss.* 3 *Artocarpus lacucha*. 4 *Amaranthus lividus*.  
 159.—1 *Ipomea grandiflora*.  
 162.—1 *Polynemus paradiseus*.  
 163.—1 According to some, *Xanthoerymus pictorius*; according to others, *Diospyros tomentosa*. 2 *Luffa acutangula*. 3 *Aloe perfoliata*, var. *succotrina*. 4 *Cucurbita citrullus*. 5 *Falco fasciatus*, *Buch. Mss.* 6 *Ipomea quamoclit*.  
 165.—1 *Corypha taliera*.  
 166.—1 *Borassus flabelliformis*. 2 *Mimosa dulcis*.  
 167.—1 *Sinapis patens*? 2 *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *viridis*. 3 *Tamarindus indicus*. 4 *Sesamum orientale*. 5 *Cucurbita lagenaria*, var. *punctata*.  
 168.—1 *Loxia rosea*, and *L. alba*. 2 *Cucurbita lagenaria*.  
 169.—1 *Morus indica* and other species 2 *Lathyrus sativus*. 3 *Tamarindus indicus*. 4 *Euphorbia antiquorum*. 5 *Laurus cassia*.  
 170.—1 *Momordica monodelpha*.  
 172.—1 *Viz. Terminalia chebula*, *T. bellerica*, and *Phyllanthus emblica*.  
 173.—1 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.  
 174.—1 *Achyranthes lanata*. 2 *Turdus saularis*, *Carey*; *Gracula saularis*, *Linn.*  
 175.—1 *Croton polyandrum*.  
 177.—1 *Panicum stagninum*. 2 *Parra indica*?  
 178.—1 *Cassia alata*. [ *Lath.* ]  
 181.—1 *Ligusticum Ajwaen*.  
 183.—1 *Impatiens balsamina*. 2 *Certhia zeylanica*.  
 184.—1 *Hedychium coronarium*.  
 185.—1 *Panicum dactylon*.  
 186.—1 *Andropogon saccharatus*. 2 *Pinus longifolius*.  
 189.—1 *Vitis vinifera*.

## Page

- 192.—1 *Coriandrum sativum*.  
 194.—1 *Luffa pentandra*.  
 195.—1 *Hibiscus esculentus*.  
 197.—1 *Amaranthus prostratus*, *A. lanceolatus*,  
*A. oleraceus*, *A. fasciatus*, and *A. spinosus*.  
 2 *Cedrela Toona*. 3 *Halicacabum cordio-*  
*spermum*.  
 198.—1 *Arundo tibialis*.  
 199.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*. 2 *Arundo*  
*Karka*. 3 *Valeriana Jatamansi*.  
 200.—1 *Mesua ferrea*. 2 *Bauhinia anguina*.  
 3 *Cyperus pertenuis*. 4 *Mimosa pudica*.  
 5 *Cæsalpinia bonduccella*. 6 *Euphorbia*  
*antiquorum*.  
 201.—1 *Perca nebulosa*, *Buch. Mss.*; *Holocentra*,  
*Lacépède*.  
 206.—1 *Melia Azad-dirachta*.  
 210.—1 *Kyllingia monocephala*. 2 *Strychnos*  
*potatorum*.  
 212.—1 *Vitex negundo*.  
 213.—1 *Indigofera tinctoria*. 2 *Coracias indica*.  
 3 *Nymphaea cyanea*. 4 *Simia ferox*. 5 *Psit-*  
*tacus Lory*.  
 214.—1 *Silurus porosus*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Annona*  
*squamosa*.  
 216.—1 *Gryllus migratorius*. 2 *Viz. long-pep-*  
*per*, its root, *Piper chuyva*, *Plumbago zeyla-*  
*nica*, and dry ginger. 3 *Viz. the twigs*  
*of Spondias mangifera*, *Eugenia jambos*,  
*Ægle marmelos*, *Citron*, and *Feronia ele-*  
*phantum*.  
 217.—1 *Trichosanthes dioica*.  
 218.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*.  
 220.—1 *Hibiscus populneoides*.  
 223.—1 *Butea frondosa*.  
 224.—1 *Ophidium punctatum*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 225.—1 *Silurus sagittatus*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 226.—1 *Corchorus olitorius* and *C. capsularis*.  
 2 *Polygonum flaccidum*.  
 227.—1 *Plectranthus aromaticus*. 2 *Flacourtia*  
*cataphracta*. 3 *Pelecanus fuscicollis*.  
 228.—1 *Trapa bicornis*. 2 *Silurus asotus*.  
 3 *Erythrina fulgens*.  
 229.—1 *Mugil latus*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Beta ben-*  
*galensis*. 3 *Erythrina fulgens*.  
 230.—1 *Trigonella corniculata*.  
 231.—1 *Buchanania latifolia*. 2 *Pentaptera*  
*tomentosa*.

## Page

- 232.—1 *Cyprinus chrysoparus*.  
 235.—1 *Carica Papaya*.  
 248.—1 *Grewia asiatica*. [dica.  
 249.—1 *Corvus balicassius*. 2 *Cucumis momor-*  
 250.—1 *Clupea ensiformis*.  
 251.—1 *Flacourtia sapida*. 2 *Cæsalpinia sappan*.  
 252.—1 *Ficus indica*. 2 *Perdix olivacea*, *Buch.*  
 253.—1 *Ficus indica*. 2 *Trigonella fœnum*  
*grecum*. 3 *Artocarpus lacucha*. 4 *Aconitum*  
*ferox*. 5 *Zizyphus jujuba*. 6 *Fagara Bud-*  
*runga*.  
 254.—1 *Basella rubra*. 2 *Felis caracal*. 3 *Cur-*  
*cuma zedoaria*.  
 255.—1 *Terminalia bellerica*.  
 256.—1 *Dolichos catjang*.  
 257.—1 *Bucco corula* and *B. philippensis*.  
 259.—1 *Merops philippensis*, and *Merops viridis*.  
 2 *Cyprinus radiatus*. 3 *Justicia adhatoda*.  
 260.—1 *Jatropha curcas*. 2 *Falco nisus*. 3 *Falco*  
*calidus*. 4 *Panicum spicatum*.  
 261.—1 *Cyprinus Bata*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Cicer*  
*arietinum*. 3 *Turdus melanocephalus*,  
*Carey*; *Oriolus melanocephalus*, *Linn.*  
 4 *Citrus decumana*.  
 262.—1 *Vespertilio vampyrus*. 2 *Ocymum*  
*pilosum*. 3 *Embelia ribes*.  
 263.—1 *Loxia philippensis*. 2 *Siphonanthus*  
*indica*. 3 *Solanum melongena*.  
 264.—1 *Cyprinus denticulatus*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 2 *Anas crecea*. 3 *Rosa centifolia*.  
 266.—1 *Lettsomia nervosa*. 2 *Tragia involucreta*.  
 272.—1 *Solanum tuberosum*. 2 *Myrtus com-*  
*munis*. 3 *Ægle marmelos*.  
 274.—1 *Lettsomia nervosa*.  
 275.—1 *Flacourtia sapida*.  
 276.—1 *Ruellia ringens*. 2 *Lanius emeria*, *Linn.*;  
*Turdus emeria*, *Carey*.  
 277.—1 *Bambusa spinosa*.  
 278.—1 *Solanum melongena*. 2 *Andropogon*  
*muricatus*.  
 280.—1 *Jasminum zambac*, flor. plen.  
 281.—1 *Silurus pelorius*. 2 *Boa constrictor*.  
 283.—1 *Solanum indicum*.  
 287.—1 *Semicarpus anacardium*. 2 *Andropo-*  
*gon aciculatus*.  
 288.—1 *Mugil cephalotis*, also *Cyprinus mullus*,  
*Buch. Mss.* 2 *Cyprinus ariza*, *Buch.'s Mysore*.

## Page

- 289.—1 *Perdix chinensis*.  
 290.—1 *Verbesinia calendulacea*.  
 291.—1 *Convolvulus reniformis* and *Kempferia rotunda*.  
 292.—1 *Betula Bhoorja*. 2 *Coincya Vacti*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 3 *Perca nebulosa*, *Buch. Mss.*; *Holocentra*, *Lacépède*. 4 *Ricinus communis*. 5 *Oleum ricini*.  
 294.—1 *Dioscorea aculeata*. 2 *Bassia longifolia*. 3 *Certhia zeylanica*, and *C. cruentata*. 4 *Cyprinus Morala*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 5 *Anethum Panmorium*. 6 *Zea mays*. 7 *Dolichos gladiatus*. 8 *Lettsomia nervosa*.  
 295.—1 *Rubia Munjistha*. 2 *Fringilla amandava*.  
 296.—1 *Musa sapientum*. 2 *Kempferia angustifolia*. 3 *Erythrina fulgens*. 4 *Asclepias volubilis*.  
 297.—1 *Euphorbia ligularia*.  
 298.—1 *Gracula religiosa*. 2 *Vangueria spinosa*.  
 299.—1 *Simia erythrina*.  
 300.—1 *Jasminum zambac*. 2 *Ervum hirsutum*, also, *Cicer lens*.  
 301.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*, var. *alba*. 2 *Nelumbium speciosum*.  
 302.—1 *Eleusine Ægyptiaca*. 2 *Trichosanthes palmata*, also, *Cucumis colocynthus*. 3 *Silurus batrachus*, *Linn.*; *Macropteronotus granuillar*, *Lacépède*. [phala.  
 303.—1 *Eleusine corocana*. 2 *Ardea leucocorypha*.  
 304.—1 *Gærtnera racemosa*. 2 *Arum indicum*.  
 305.—1 *Jasminum grandiflorum*, *Echites caryophyllata*, and *Gærtnera racemosa*. 2 *Eugenia Malaccensis*. 3 *Phaseolus radiatus*.  
 308.—1 *Saccharum Munja*.  
 309.—1 *Cyperus rotundus*. 2 *Celosia cristata*. 3 *Plumbi oxyde*.  
 310.—1 *Cyprinus Mrigala*, *Hamilton's Fishes*.  
 311.—1 *Trigonella fœnum grecum*.  
 312.—1 *Lawsonia inermis*. 2 *Annona squamosa*.  
 314.—1 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 315.—1 *Ligusticum Ajowan*.  
 317.—1 *Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 319.—1 *Nymphæa rubra*. 2 *Pterocarpus santalinus*. 3 *Nelumbium speciosum*.  
 321.—1 *Musa paradisiaca*. 2 *Allium ascalonicum*.  
 322.—1 *Apium involucreatum*. 2 *Sinapis ramosa*.  
 323.—1 *Amaranthus atropurpureus*. 2 *Amaranthus gangeticus*.

## Page

- 324.—1 *Columba indica*. 2 *Capra imberbis*, *Buch. Mss.* 3 *Ocimum gratissimum*. 4 *Musa paradisiaca*. 5 Much used in Hindu Materia medica. 6 *Sapindus* of several species. 7 *Pimelodus Rita*, *Hamilton's Fishes*.  
 325.—1 *Cyprinus Rohita*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 2 *Eleocarpus ganitrus*. 3 *Meleagris satyra*. 4 *Chaetodon argus*, *Lacépède*.  
 327.—1 *Cyprinus denticulatus*, or *C. Rohita*, of *Hamilton*.  
 328.—1 *Mimosa pudica*. 2 *Psittacus minoo*. 3 *Bixa orellana*. 4 *Urtica naucifolia*. 5 *Eugenia caryophyllata*. 6 *Limonia scandens*. 7 *Boswellia thurifera*.  
 329.—1 *Viz. Gloriosa superba*, *Commelina salicifolia*, *Nama repens*, and *Jussiaea repens*.  
 330.—1 *Ophiocephalus Lata*, *Hamilton's Fishes*; *Ophiocephale Karaivey*, *Lacépède*. 2 *Fringilla amandava*. 3 *Nerium odorum*. 4 *Canna indica*, var. *rubra*.  
 331.—1 *Phyllanthus longifolia*. 2 *Portulaca oleracea* and *meridiana*. 3 *Psittacus Lory*.  
 332.—1 *Annona squamosa*. 2 *Symplocos racemosa*. 3 *Dolichos sinensis*.  
 334.—1 *Falco ponticerianus*. 2 *Hyperanthera Morunga*. 3 *Curcuma Zerumbet*. 4 *Curcuma Amhuldi*. 5 *Crotolaria juncea*. 6 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 335.—1 *Cyprinus Saphore*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 2 *Psidium pyriforme* and *maliforme*. 3 *Saccharum Sara*. 4 *Cyprinus Sarana*, *Hamilton's Fishes*.  
 336.—1 *Anethum Sowa*.  
 337.—1 *Turdus macrourus*. 2 *Panicum frumentaceum* and *colonum*. 3 *Helix ampullacea*. 4 *Viz. Gracula religiosa*, and *Turdus Salica*. 5 *Shorea robusta*. 6 *Ophiocephalus Wrahl*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 7 *Hedysarum gangeticum*. 8 *Turdus Salica*. 9 *Nymphæa lotus*.  
 338.—1 *Nyctanthes tristis*. 2 *Dalbergia Sissoo*. 3 *Trapa bispinosa*. 4 *Silurus Singio*, *Hamilton's Fishes*.  
 339.—1 *Bombax heptaphylla*. 2 *Argemone Mexicana*.  
 343.—1 *Crotolaria juncea*. 2 *Æschynomene paludosa*.  
 344.—1 *Turdus macrourus*. 2 *Ægle marmelos*.  
 345.—1 *Nerium odorum*. 2 *Boerhaavia diffusa*. 3 *Celosia cristata*. 4 *Sinapis glauca*.

## Page

- 358.—1 Viz. Kakkola, cloves, agallochum, and gum benjamin. 2 *Cana indica*.
- 359.—1 Consisting of Moora, *Valeriana Jata-mansa*, *Calamus aromaticus*, Koorha, a kind of moss called Shileya, turmeric, red sanders, dried ginger, *Machelia Champaca*, and *Cyperus rotundus*. 2 *Sinapis dichotoma*.
- 362.—1 *Cuculus melancholicus*. 2 *Ardea Sarunga*, *Carey*. 3 *Ardea Sibirica*. 4 *Turdus Salica*, *Buch. Mss.* The natives of Bengal, however, apply the name to the female parrot. 5 *Shorea robusta*. 6 *Ophiocephalus Wrahl*. 7 *Turdus Salica*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 363.—1 *Rosa glandulifera*.
- 364.—1 *Herritiera minor*. 2 *Nymphæa cyanea*, and *N. esculenta*.
- 366.—1 *Marsilia quadrifolia*.
- 368.—1 *Hibiscus phœniceus*. 2 *Helianthus annuus*. 3 *Rosa glandulifera*. 4 *Zizyphus scandens*.
- 369.—1 *Corvus venatorius*, *Buch. Mss.*, perhaps *Gracula cristatella*, *Linn.* 2 *Cyprinus auratus*. 3 *Phaseolus aureus*. 4 *Sarcostema viminalis*. 5 *Serratula anthelmintica*.

## Page

- 371.—1 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- 372.—1 *Cucumis momordica*.
- 377.—1 *Terminalia chebula*. 2 *Phlomis zeylanica*. 3 *Oriolus melanocephalus*, *Linn.*; *Turdus melanocephalus*, *Carey*.
- 378.—1 *Corvus mendicantium*. 2 *Croton polyandrum*. 3 *Acanthus ciliatifolius*. 4 *Ardea Argala*. 5 *Cissus quadrangularis*. 6 *Hydrocotylum indicum*.
- 379.—1 *Echites dichotoma*. 2 *Columba Harelda*. 3 *Phaseolus mungo*. 4 *Lepidium sativum*.
- 380.—1 *Barringtonia acutangula*. 2 *Phoenix paludosa*. 3 *Cotyledon laciniata*.
- 381.—1 *Psittacus sinensis*. 2 *Achyranthes aspera*.
- 383.—1 *Typha elephantinum*.
- 384.—1 *Oldenlandia biflora*, and perhaps one or two more species.
- 385.—1 *Gloriosa superba*.
- 390.—1 *Arum bulbiferum*. 2 *Pentaptera tomentosa*.
- 393.—1 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.





THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE  
STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS

WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN  
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY  
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH  
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY  
OVERDUE.

MAR 24 1936

MAR 25 1936

JUG 15 1945

1 Aug 5 2JK

AUG 6 1952 LD

20 Sep '52 LOA

JUN 15 1953 LD

26 Mar '54 VW

JUN 18 1954 LU

LD 21-100m-7,'33

313517

*Mendic*

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

